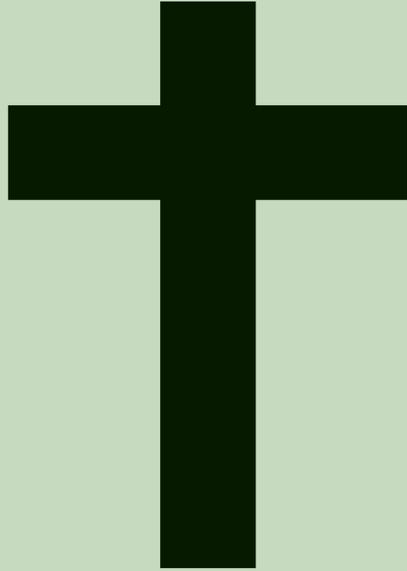


Dyus Yuwe U'sesa



Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

Dyus Yuwe U'sesa
Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Páez)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
06da09f4-8d0f-5001-ae8c-0e6aa0131ffd

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARKOS	63
SAN LUKAS	102
SAN JUAN	167
HECHOS	215
ROMANOS	270
1 KORINTIOS	296
2 KORINTIOS	322
GÁLATAS	338
EFESIOS	348
FXILIPENSES	357
KOLOSENSES	363
1 TESALONIKENSES	369
2 TESALONIKENSES	374
1 TIMOTEO	377
2 TIMOTEO	384
TITO	389
FXILEMÓN	392
HEBREOS	394
SANTIAGO	413
1 PEDRO	420
2 PEDRO	427
1 JUAN	431
2 JUAN	438
3 JUAN	439
JUDAS	440
APOCALIPSIS	442

DXUS YUWE SAN MATEO FXI'JNI

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'stxxi pta'sxni
(Lk 3.23-38)

¹ Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sx kintewap txãatxku pta'sxi' ayte'. Jesukristo' Abraham Davxid ji'kh yu'.

² Abrahamana' Isaak neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Isaakha', Jakob neyku yu'. Aça' Jakoba', Judáwe'sx neyku yu'.

³ Juda' Fxares vxite' Zara neyku yu', aça' njí'ja' Tamarku yaase yu'. Fxaresa' Esrom neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Esroma', Aram neyku yu'.

⁴ Arama', Aminadab neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Aminadaba' Naason neyku yu'. Aça' Naasona', Salmón neyku yu'.

⁵ Salmona' Booz neyku yu', naapkaçxha' njí'ja' Rahabku yaase yu'. Booza' Obed neyku yu', aça' njí'ja' Rutku yu'. Obeda' Isaí neyku yu',

⁶ naapkaçxha' Isaía', jxkaahsa Davxid neyku yu'. Aça' jxkaahsa Davxida', Salomón neyku yu', aça' Salomón njí'ja' Urias nyu yu'k nyafxii txãak yu'.

⁷ Salomona' Roboam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Roboama', Abias neyku yu'. Aça' Abiasa', Asa neyku yu'.

⁸ Aça' Asa', Josafat neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Josafxatha', Joram neyku yu'. Jorama', Uzias neyku yu'.

⁹ Uziasa' Jotam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jotama', Akaz neyku yu'. Aça' Akaza' Ezekías neyku yu'.

¹⁰ Ezekiasa' Manasés neyku yu', aça' Manasesa' Amón neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Amona' Josías neyku yu'.

¹¹ Josiasa' Jekoniaswe'sx neyku yu'. Txãa ensutx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxūna u'jni yuu.

¹² Aça' Jekoniasa' Salatiel neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Salatiela', Zorobabel neyku yu'.

¹³ Zorobabela' Abiud neyku yu', aça' Abiuda' Eliakim neyku yu'. Eliakima', Azor neyku yu'.

¹⁴ Azora' Sadok neyku yu', aça' Sadokha', Akim neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Akima' Eliud neyku yu'.

¹⁵ Eliuda' Eleazar neyku yu', aça' Eleazara' Matán neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Matana', Jakob neyku yu'.

¹⁶ Jakoba' Jose neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jose' Maria nmi'k yu', Kristo Jesus yaasesa njí'j.

¹⁷ Abraham ji'jtx isate', katorce ney u'jweçtek Davxida' upxhna ũsu'. Aça' Davxid ji'jtx isate', ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtetx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxūna u'jni yuu. Txãajū ki' isani ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtek Kristo' upxhna ũsu'.

Jesukristo upxni
(Lk 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesukristo upxni' na'wēk yuu: Jesus njí'j Maria' José yakh imi'ya' puutx we'wenik ji'phu'. Nawa ih fxi'zemey, nasa ji'phuk Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni.

¹⁹ Txajx nmi' Josea' txãawe'sx leytxi kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zesak yu'. Nawa Maria nasa ji'phuni yu's khuēswe'stxxi pãatxhĩ'khmée, paaçte txuteeya'wak yu' nasa jiyunimeete.

20 Sa' txã'wẽ yajkxna ũsiyna, ksxa'wte Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jĩk:
—José, Davxid ji'j, iidx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria's jxpa'gaya' wa'lnu, na'wẽ nasa ji'pha' nawa txã' Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni'.

21 Maria nçxi'k ãaga vxyaate', txã'sa' Jesus yasene'ga. Txã'wẽ kxsusni yuuna, txãa pa'gatey txajx nasa pkaltewe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jĩnak we'we.

22 Txã'wẽ yuuk, nawa txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's Dxusíi kaaũusuthe'the' na'wẽk we'we txãa kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wẽ yuu.

23 Txã' na'wẽk we'we:
Teeçx kna'sa' teeçx nçxi'k ji'phuna.

Txã' Emanwel kxsusni yuuna jĩk.

Txãa Emanwel jĩnisa': Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ũsa' jĩni'.

24 Txajũ' Josea' deenijũ yajkxçxa', Dxus angel we'weni's nwẽese'jçxa Maria txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa's nvxihtme'.

25 Nawa ptam na'wẽ ih yu' fxi'zemeeta', María nçxi'k ãaga yuupkaçx. Sa' Maria nçxi'k ãaga yuute', txã'sa' Jesus yasek ki'p.

2

Sek kãanijuwe'sx Jesusa's weçxaya' pa'jni

1 Jesusa' Belen çxhabtek upx, Judea kiwete. Txãn ensu txãa kiwesu jxkaahsa' Herodesku yu'. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalen çxhabte maz piçthẽ'j pa'jtx sek kãani kiwejuwe'sx estrelxatx jiisa.

2 Sa' na'jĩnatx pẽjx:

—¿Mtee ũsna judiwe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa açxh u'se upxsa? Kwe'sxa' txajx upxni's pta'sxsa estrelxa's uytha'w sek kãani kiweju, txãasatha'w weçxaya' yuwé'.

3 Txã'jĩte', Herodesa' wala kuh yajkxku, txã'wẽy Jerusalen çxhabte nasawa jxukaysa.

4 Txajũ' jxkaahsa' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa' paapẽjxku:

—Kristo' ¿mteega upxwa'jsa yu'? jĩte', pta'sxtxi:

5 —Judea kiwete Belen çxhabtek upxwa'jsa yu'. Txajĩik Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jĩna fxi'j:

6 Judá kiwete Belen çxhab txã'wẽ maa çxhabtewa jxthaakwe ãhmeekwesame'.

Txãa pa'gatey Belen çxhabuh teeçx npiiçthẽ'jsa kasehçxa Adx nasa Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'jsa' jĩ'k.

7 Txã'jĩte', Herodesa' estrelxa's uysaatx paaçte pa'yaçxa pẽjxku:

—¿Makwe txaçx yuuçna estrelxa vxyaani? jĩna wala ew paapẽjxçxak

8 Belenna kaah na'jĩna neewe'weçxa:

—Kxte me'jwe, sa' wala ew paapẽyine'kwe txãa luuçx ma'wẽsatewa. Sa' ew jiyuçxa', adxa's pta'sxine'kwe, aç'a' adxwa weçxaya' u'jwe'nja jĩte',

9 estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' u'jtx. Naapkaçxha' sek kãani kiweju estrelxa uyne'ta txãa estrelxa' txãawe'sx yaçte vxyaana u'jçxa mteene' luuçx ũsu' txãa kajkwete pa'jçxak kxtee yuju.

10 Txã'wẽ estrelxa ki' vxyaate', wala weçxatx,

11 sa' yatte u'kaçxa luuçxa's uytxi njĩ'j yakh. Sa' peejxũkweçxa' luuçxa's weçxatx. Txã'wẽ yũuçxatx txãawe'sx peeswa'j jxũçxa u'jni's phaadeçxa pees: vxyuu beh, incienso vxite' miçxa.

12 Txã'wẽ yũuniijũ' kus ksxa'wte pta'sxnitx yuu Herodes tasxna ki' sxawedkahnén. Aç'a' vxite dxi'jsutx sxawedna u'j.

Egipto kiwen ũphna u'jni

¹³ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx u'jniñũ', José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jĩk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j ũphna Egipto kiwen luuçxkuẽ's pe'jçxa petx njĩ'j yã'jçxa. Sa' kxtee ũsune'ga adx ki' pta'sxpkaçx. Txã'wẽme', Herodesa' luuçxkuẽ's ikhya' pakweya'wa' jĩte',

¹⁴ Jose' kusçxáa pe'jna Egipto kiwen u'kh.

¹⁵ Sa' kxteetx ũsu' Herodes uupkaçx. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weçxa': Egiptuju pa'yath Adx Nçxi'ka's jĩk txãa kxtey yuukahñçxáak txã'wẽ yũu.

¹⁶ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx txã'wẽ Herodesa's weeçxsa na'wẽ vxite dxi'jsu u'jni's jiyuçxa', seena' wala ũusaçxak. Sa' luuçxtxi kiikhe'kh Belen çxhabetwe'sx vxite' peeku'jsuwe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka, luuçx e'z anxu ji'phsate kãhpkaçx. Estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' makwe txaçx yã'j yuuçtewa pta'sxne'ta txã'sna jiyuçxak txã'wẽ e'z anxu ji'phsate kãhpkaçx kiikhe'jna ũsu' Herodesa'.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias na'jĩna fxi'jni kxtey yuuk:

¹⁸ Teeçx ahte Ramá yaasesate pthũusek

Seena' pebeena nxus we'weni.

Txã' Rakelku txã'wẽ ũ'ne' txajx luuçx pa'gate,

Sa' kisxi'çme', txã'wẽtx ikhni yuu naa pa'ga jĩ'k.

¹⁹ Egipto kiwete ũsçxa José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jĩk Herodes uuniijũ':

²⁰ —Ăçxha' luuçxa's ikh wẽesawa uuyã'jtx, aça' pe'jçxa sxawedna me'j Israel kiweni jĩte',

²¹ Jose' sxawedna u'kh Israel kiwen luuçx petx njĩ'j yã'jçxa.

²² Nawa Herodes pa'gate nçxi'k Arkelao Judeate jxkaahna ũste jiyuçxa', ũukhku kxtee pa'jya' yu'. Sa' ksxa'wte' pta'sxnik yuu, txãasak Galilea kiwen u'j.

²³ Kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek u'p-ya' u'j. Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Jesusa' Nasareno ya'kxsusuna jĩ'tx txã'jĩni kxtey yuukahñçxáak txã'wẽ yũu.

3

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

(Mr 1.1-8; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Txãa ensu' Juan Bautista' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'kh Judea kiwesu nasa u'pnimeesu.

² Sa' na'jĩ'k:

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wẽme', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ãjxã'kh jĩ'k.

³ Naa Juana'sku we'wena fxi'j Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jĩna: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthũusek:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,

Dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jĩ'k.

⁴ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu'. Sa' txajx ũ'nisa yu', khã'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'.

⁵ Kxtee wẽse'jya' pa'jtx Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka vxite' Jordan yu'wala utxasuwe'sxwa.

⁶ Sa' txã'wẽ pkalsatha'w jĩna Dxusa's perdon pẽjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisaĩ'k.

⁷ Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sx txã'wẽ thegya' yuhte uyçxa', Juana' na'jĩ'k:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'j'kwe txãa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja', açã' txajũ iyuwa'ja's ¿kimga pta'sx?

⁸ Txã'wẽ kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyã'jçxa', ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa ew fxi'zeni's uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus luuçx yuh yuuta sũjutzna.

⁹ Txã'jĩte', i'kwe'sxa' na'wẽ iiwejçx yaakxnuwe: Kwe'sxa' Abrahaman ji'tha'w na' pkalsameetha'w sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe. Na'jĩ'th na': Naa kwet yuhtxwa Abrahaman ji'j vxit-ya' ãjana Dxusa'.

¹⁰ Txã'wẽ ew fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yã'j ũsa' fxtũutasxtxi spẽ'thya'. Maa fxtũutasxwa ew yũnsameetxi' spẽ'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna.

¹¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'teçxáath bautisaĩ' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedsatxi'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja' txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wẽsate bautisaĩna. Txã' adxte jxthaakwe ãjawa'jsa', açã' adxa' txajx pelgatxiçxáa yuhtxwa ũsya' seelpimeesath.

¹² Txã' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yã'jçxa ũsa' na' skuutxha's tamaju txudena sũupi'jna. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna. Nawa tama yu'sa' kabuna ipx багаçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jmeesate jĩ'k.

Jesus ya'bautisãyni

(Mr 1.9-11; Lk 3.21-22)

¹³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Galilea kiweju yuhçxa Jordan yu'wala pukate Juan ũsnite pa'kh, Juan yu'te bautisãykahn.

¹⁴ Nawa Juana' Jesusa's bautisãy wẽemeçxa na'jĩk:

—Wejx yuuwa idx adxa's bautisãywa'jsag, sa' ¿ma'wẽga adxa's pi'ki' idxa's bautisãykahn? jĩte',

¹⁵ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuní wejx ewna jĩte', Juana' kxtey nwẽese'kh.

¹⁶ Açã' Jesusa' yu'te ya'bautisãyçxa kasejeçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek, açã' Jesusa' uyku Dxus Espiritu tub çxihme na'wẽsa txajx kajkwete kĩaçte.

¹⁷ Açã' we'weniwa pthũusek cieluju na'jĩna:

—Naaí Adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa'. Txãa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu jĩk.

4

Eçxthẽ'j Jesusa's ãsxii wẽeni

(Mr 1.12-13; Lk 4.1-13)

¹ Txajũ' Dxus Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu, kxteea' eçxthẽ'j ãsxii wẽeni fxi'zeya'.

² Sa' kuarenta en kuarenta kus kĩhwa ũ'mée u'pçxa', Jesusa' wẽek.

³ Açã' eçxthẽ'ja' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'jĩnak we'we ewmée vxit wẽeçxa:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kwettxi pan myuukaah jĩte', Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

⁴ —Dxus librute na'jĩ'k: Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' ãtxi fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa ãtxi fxi'zetzna jĩk.

⁵ Txajũ' eçxthẽ'ja' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh Jerusalem çxhabna, sa' kxteea' dxuus yatte èete kaateka'jçxa,

⁶ na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', ay èejũ mũph. Txãa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'wẽk we'we':

Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

Açã' txãawe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna,

Iidx çxida kwette kpã'yuukahmen jĩna fxi'jni' jĩte',

⁷ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Vxite ahte Dxus librute' na'wêk we'we':

Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeg jîna fxi'jni' jîk.

⁸ Txajũ' eçxthê'ja' ki' pe'jna u'kh vxiç walate, sa' txãajũ maa kiwesu çxhabtxiwa seena' zhiçxkwesa's kaavxya'jak.

⁹ Sa' na'jîk:

—Adxa's peejxũkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça' adxa' na'sa' jxuka idxa's ũsu'nja jîte',

¹⁰ Jesus paşça':

—Eçxthê'j, adx tasxu mtzutée, txãa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'jîk:

Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxa's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txãaçxa's selpiwa'ja' jîna fxi'jni' jîte',

¹¹ eçxthê'ja' Jesus tasxu txuteek, aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxa' pu'çxya' pa'jtx.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjüya' takhni

(Mr 1.14-15; Lk 4.14-15)

¹² Juan Bautista' kxuuphni ũsa' jîni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', Galilea kiwen u'kh.

¹³ Nawa Nasaret çxhabte yu' yujumée, Kapernaum çxhabtek u'p-ya' u'j. Txãa çxhaba' Zabulón vxite' Nefxtalí kiwe txãa ja'dasuk ũsu' ìkh pukaga.

¹⁴ Txã'wê yũuk nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahñçxáak txã'wê yũu. Txã' na'jînak fxi'j:

¹⁵ Zabulón Nefxtalí txãawe'sx kiwesu u'psa, Vxite' ìkh pukasu dxi'j u'jna ũsa' txãa ja'dasu u'psa,

Vxite' Jordan yu'kuteju, sek kãani ju'guwe'sx,

Vxite' Galilea kiwesu judiu ji'jmeesawe'sx

¹⁶ Txãa nasa' çxhi'dxte ũssa na'wê ũsçxawa, Eena'sa's uytxi.

Sa' uuní na'wêçxáa yã'j ũstewa,

Eena'sa' kweethku jî'k.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku:

—I'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wême', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ãjxã'kh jî'k.

Wedx uwesáa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani

(Mr 1.16-20; Lk 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Jesusa' Galilea ìkh pukasu u'jweççxa', e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Adres vxite nyakha's Simon Pedro jî'tx txãawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx uwesatx yu', txãasatx wedx ukhe's ìkhte akhna ũsu'.

¹⁹ Açã' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, açã' Dxus jîi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi'.

²⁰ Txã'jîçpkaçxha', wedx ukhetx nvxihtçxa txãa yakh u'jtx.

²¹ Açã' Jesusa' txãajũ wejkuê u'jnaçxáa, vxite e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txãawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' barkote ney yakhtxi u'p yu', wedx ukhe's pã'khna. Açã' Jesusa' pa'yak.

²² Naapkaçxha' barko vxite' txãawe'sx neyna nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Lk 6.17-19)

²³ Jesusa' Galilea kiwe jxukak pekũh, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, txã'wêy nasa kîh weete açã'satxwa jxuka nuykatxhik.

²⁴ Txajũ' Siria kiwesuwe'sx jxuka jiyutx Jesus txã'wẽ yũuni's. Txãa pa'gatx fxiyfyiy açã'satxwa jxuka jxũna pa'j, aka ji'phsa vxite' eçx iiyamunisa vxite' wẽeçxpã'jsa vxite' ëseyã' ãjasameetxwa jxuka. Txã'wẽsatxku Jesusa' nuykatxhi.

²⁵ Txajũ' Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'juya' nasa wala utxaatx, Galileajuwe'sx vxite' Dekapolis kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jordan yu'kutejuwe'sx.

5

Thã'j vxiçte Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹ Nasa wala kuh kasehte uyçxa', Jesusa' txajx txhitxhnisawe'sxtxi thã'thek pe'jna u'j. Açã' txãawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaate',

² na'wẽk kaapiya'jya' takh:

Kim weçxana fxi'zewa'jsatxki

(Lk 6.20-23)

³ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxusa's peejçxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũusa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ãjawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ewmeete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa ũ'nena Dxusa's yaakxsa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũusa' Dxus kvxiisxa'jni yuuwa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxasáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũusá' naa kiwe jxuka txãawe'sx jiiçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa ũsuh jxuka yajkçxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũusaatxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

⁷ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' vxitetx peeygãhna fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũusa' Dxus peeygãanitx fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

⁸ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ũuste kĩh pkala's yuhwa ka'ga'jmée fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũusa' Dxusa's uyya' ãjawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁹ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' puiimée fxi'zewa'ja's pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũusa' Dxus luuçxta' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga yahçena fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũuni fxi'zeçxawa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh weçxana mfxi'zewe, adxna nwẽese'pha'gaçxáa nasa' wẽesxuna pkxuuna kĩjkĩhwa ewmée nuywe'weçtewa.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey cielute' wala yuh jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe naa pa'ga. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãniiteywe'sxtxi txã'wẽtx pkxuu na' açxhwa txã'wẽyçxáa yuutxna, nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe.

Naa kiwete nega na'wẽ pẽethena eena' kweethwa'jsa

(Mr 9.50; Lk 14.34-35)

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wẽ naa kiwete pẽethewa'jsa i'kwe. Nawa nega' sxũukãhçxa', çma'wẽ pẽethejekx? Kĩh yũuwa'j yuhwa selpimeena, naasáa puhbçxa nasaa wakhi'khi'jwa'jçxáa yuuna.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete eena' kweethsa i'kwe. Teeçx çxhab thã'j vxiçga ũssa' çnasa uynimée ũsma'k?

¹⁵ Lampara's aphçxa txajxa' txã'wẽ ya'pki'ta'çme', wejxwa ãatek ya'txaja', yatte jxuka kweethkahn.

16 Txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa eena' mkweethwe nasaa dxi'pte, kxah i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxus ewsa üsyuju'ga jïna we'wetsna i'kwe'sx Tata cielute üssa's.

Moises leya's Jesus äate kaapiya'jni

17 Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni txäatx nwëese'jya'méene' yuwé' sühna yaakxnuwe adxa's. Txã'wë yūuya' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa txãa leya's jxthaakwe ew äate kaajiyu'jya'th yuwé'.

18 Isath pta'sxi', cielu petx kiwe yã'jçxa skhëwpkaçx txãa leytxi' le'çxkuëçxáa yuhwa e'skhë nvxihtmée jxuka nwëese'jwa'tha'.

19 Txãa pa'ga maawa txãa ley jxkaahnitx wala le'çxkuëesa kïhtewa selpiwa'jmeesa na'wë thegte txäatxi' nvxihtçxa, nasatxwa txã'wë yūuya' iïçxáa kaapiya'jana na', txã'wë yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna üsnite le'çxkuëçxáa seelpisa' jïni yuuna. Nawa txãa leytxi le'çxkuëçxáa yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka nwëese'jçxa vxitetxwa txã'wëy nwëese'jya' kaapiya'jsa', Dxus jxkaahna üsnite wala seelpisa' jïni yuuna.

20 Na'jï'th na': i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ew fxi'zemeëçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' äjameene'kwe.

Üsçxawa'jme'

(Lk 12.57-59)

21 I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'jïna kaapiya'jni's iiwëse'jne'kwe: Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Txã'wëme', nasa ikhsatxi's maatzwa kastigäywa'j yuuna jï'tx.

22 Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': Nasa yu's ikhmeeçxawa, peekx yakthë'ja's üsçxa yaakxpa'gaçxáa txãawa yuuwesa kastigäywa'j yuuna. Meeçxawa peekx yakthë'ja's wáa açewe'wena aç'a' txã'sa' khuëswe'sx tasxte jxūna u'jni yuuna. Sa' peekx yakthë'ja's wëesxute', txã'sa' kastigo infxiernote akhwa'j yuuna.

23 Txã'wë Dxusna peeswa'j ofxreda's jxūna pa'jçxa altalte akhmey yaakiwá'ga iidx yakthë'j idxa's açeni's,

24 sa' txãa ofxreda's altal pukate nvxihtna'wa u'jwene'ga iidx yakthë'ja's perdon pëjxya'. Txã'wë yūuçxa txãa ofxreda's altalte akhene'ga.

25 Maawa idxa's açesa päatxhï'khçxa khuës tasxna jxūna u'jweçte', khuës tasxte pa'jmey dxi'kha mpuutxwe'we khuës tasxte jxūna u'khamen. Txã'wëme' khuësa' policiawe'sxtxi dukhte', txãawe'sxa' karcelte txa-jatxna.

26 Adxa' isath we'we', txajüyã'ja' kasejxa' äjameene'ga vxuyu nmeh jï'phuni's dukhmeeçxa yu'.

Ptamsa vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'

27 I'kwe'sxa' iiwëse'jne'kwe na'jïna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jïni's.

28 Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': Vxite yakh yu' pkal yuumeëçxawa, teeçx u'ya's ewméé yajkççxa thegni yakhçxáa, pkal yã'kh yu' txajx üuste.

29 Yafxa' idxa's pkalte kweete'phçxãh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwãatah. Wejxwa teeçx yafççxá's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'.

30 Meeçxa' paçu kuse txã'wë pkalte kweete'phçxãh yuuçte', spë'thçxa mwãatah. Wejxwa teeçx kuseççxá's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'.

*Ptamusa' txuteewa'jme'**(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.11-12; Lk 16.18)*

³¹ Txã'wëy nyafxiitey na'jîna pta'sxni'swa iiwëse'jne'kwe: Maawa nyu yakh txuteeçça', txãa txuteni's eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitwa'ja' jînatx kaapiya'ja'.

³² Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': Nyua' vxite yakh pkal yũuteçxáa nmi'a' txuteeya' ájana. Txã'wëme', pkal yũusameete peekxçxáa nmi'a' txuteeçça', vxite yakh pkalte weteewa'ja's dxi'j phaadesa yuuna. Txãa pa'ga maa piçthë'jwa txãa u'y nvxiitnisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkaltek wetesa' yuuna pa'ja'.

Jurãywa'jme'

³³ I'kwe'sx yaççawe'sxtxi na'wë kaapiya'jni'swa iiwëse'jne'kwe: Dxus yase's kxsusçxa jurãyni's îsxiimée kxtey yuuwa'ja' jî'tx.

³⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': Kxtey yuune'jmeeçça', ma'wësaçxáa yuhtxwa kxsusna jurãywa'jme'. Cielu's kxsusna jurãynuwe, txã' Dxus jxkaahna ũsni' naa pa'ga.

³⁵ Sa' kiwe'swa kxsusna jurãynuwe, txãa kiwe' dxuus çxida txaahwa'j vxitnisa' naa pa'ga. Sa' Jerusalennawa kxsusna jurãynuwe, txãa çxhaba' jxkaahsa çxhaba' naa pa'ga.

³⁶ Sa' peekx dxikthe's kxsusnawa jurãynuwe, txãa pa'gatey idxa' kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesag Dxus dxi'pte naa pa'ga. Txãasa teeçx dxkhasçxáa yuh-nawa çxihme vxit-ya' ájawa'jsameeg, sa' khũçxwa vxit-ya' ájameene'ga.

³⁷ Jurãywa'j peejme', isasa's teeçx jwedçxáa mwe'wewe, jiiçxa' jii íith jîna, jiimeeçça' jiimeeth jîna. Txã'wëme', îsxiina we'wenisa' eçxthë'j kwe'we'jni'.

*Iideewewa'jme'**(Lk 6.29-30)*

³⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iiwëse'jne'kwe na'jîna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Iidx yafxa's kpã'vxitte', ka'tuwa txã'wëy myũu. Sa' iidx ki'tha's çxkahdete', ka'tuwa txã'wëy myũu jî'tx.

³⁹ Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': Iidxna ewmée yũusa's ka'tuja' iideewenu. Txã'wë yũumée, iidx dxi'pga pehtxate', ka'tu ju'guwe'sxnawa petxakahn mes.

⁴⁰ Meeçxawa idxa's pãatxhĩ'khçxa iidx kmiisa's kusa'jaçte', jxkaaçni atxhnawa mes jxũna u'khan.

⁴¹ Teeçx ta'gute pa'j tu'sçxa nvxiht-ya' u'jwa'ja's jxkaathe', e'z ta'gute pa'j nvxiht-ya' me'j.

⁴² Maawa kîhçxáawa idxa's thãaste', mes. Sa' pki'the', wa'lwa'jme' ji'phçxa'.

*Açesatx peeygãawa'ja'**(Lk 6.27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ Nyafxiitey na'jîna kaapiya'jni'swa iiwëse'jne'kwe: Nasatxi' mpeeygãh, nawa açesa yuutxi' peeygãanu jî'tx.

⁴⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': I'kwe'sxtxi açesatxi' mpeeygãhwe, sa' kxsewna ewmée we'wesatxi' ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Açesatxi' ew yũuna mfxi'zewe. Wëesxuna pkxuusatxi' txãawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

⁴⁵ Txã'wë yũuçxaçxáa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa luuççxwa txã'wë yu-une'kwe. Txã' maa nasatxwa seka's kaakweethe'je'k, ewsa ma'k yuu meeçça' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. Sa' txã'wëy nusnawa kaja'k, ew yũusa ma'k yuu meeçça' ewmée yũusa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx.

⁴⁶ Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygãhçxa', ew yũusatha'w çjĩya' ãjama'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesa gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sxwa txã'wẽ yũuwa'jçxáa yu'sa' ãja'tx açá'.

⁴⁷ I'kwe'sx yakhthẽ'jwe'sxçxáatx weçxate', çkĩh ew yũuni yaasena? Txã'wẽ yũuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusna jiimeesawa kxteytxi yũ'.

⁴⁸ I'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy mfxi'zewe.

6

Jxpa'yakx ew yũuwa'ja'

¹ I'kwe'sx ew yũuni's nasa uyçxa ew we'we jxthãasçxa mjĩini's wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wẽ ew we'we jxthãasçxaçxáa ew yũuna fxi'zete', iidx Tata cielute ũssa' kĩh yuhwa dewemeena.

² Txãa pa'ga peejxsatx kĩhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', nasa uykahn sũhçxa nasa ksxavxyte txã'wẽ yũunu. Áateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sxçxáatx txã'wẽ yũ' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu, nasa' uyçxa' ew yuh yũ'k jĩna tuuthe'j jxthãasçxatx txãawe'sxa' txã'wẽ yũ'. Nawa adxa' isath we'we': Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', nasaa pwe'sx tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.

³ Nawa peejxsatx kĩhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', kim yuhwa jiyunimeete paaçte txã'wẽ myũu.

⁴ Açá' paaçte txã'wẽ yũuçte iidx Tata uyçxa', idxa's deweena.

Dxus yakh na'wẽ puutx we'wewa'ja'

(Lk 11.2-4)

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', ãateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sx na'wẽ yũunuwe. Txãawe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu yujuçxatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pekũju' nasa uykahn sũhçxa. Isath we'we', txã'wẽ yũuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.

⁶ Nawa idxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', yat dxiite u'kaçxa vxitxa's aphçxa kim yuhwa unymeete mpuutxwe'we. Açá' txã'wẽ paaçte puutx we'wete', iidx Tata cielute ũssa' deweena.

⁷ Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', lxisasáa na'wẽ txã'snaíçxáa kuh us peenana ũswa'jme'. Dxusa's jiimeesaçxáatx txã'wẽ yũ', wala we'wete', Dxusa' wẽse'jena sũhçxa.

⁸ Txãawe'sx na'wẽy yũunuwe. Txã'wẽ yũumeetewa, i'kwe'sx Tata jiiyã'ja' i'kwe'sx peejini's pẽjxumeyna.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' na'wẽçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena na'jĩne'kwe: Kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' Idxa' bagaçxtewa jxtuhthe nes yuune'ga.

¹⁰ Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ũythasu',

Naa kiwete idx ma'wẽne'ga jxthãasu' txã'snaçxáa kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wẽy.

¹¹ Kwe'sx ũ'wa'j een isa peejini's meen pees.

¹² Kwe'sx ewmée yũuni's meen peltunã, kwe'sxwa ma'wẽtka'w peltunãy kwe'sxtxi ewmée yũusatx txã'wẽy.

¹³ Ewmeete wetekahmén, meen nwe'we.

Txãa pa'gatey idx yuuçxáa kíhtewa jxuka ãjawa'jsag, sa' bagaçxtewa idx yuuçxáa jxkaahna nes yuuwa'jsag.

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxwa ewmée yũusatx peltunãyete', i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssawa peltunãina i'kwe'sxtxi.

¹⁵ Nawa ewmée yũusatx peltunãimeete', i'kwe'sx Tatawa peltunãimeena i'kwe'sxtxi.

Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' yūunani's kaapiya'jni

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' yūunaçça', maa nasawa uykahn sūhçxa āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'jme'. Āateçxāa ewtha'w jīsaçxāatx txā'wē yū' nasa jiyukahn. Isath we'we': Txā'wē yūuçça' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxāatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Nawa idx txā'wē yūunaçça', dxi'pna pçxhī'çxçxa dxkhasnawa ew mkid,

¹⁸ kxah idx yūunani's āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete', nasa jiyumeetxna, naasāa iidx Tata yuuçxāa jiyuçça idxa's deweena.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe

(Lk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Naa kiwete kījkihwa ji'phuwa'ja's pa'pçxunuwe. Txā'wēme', wes ū'we'tx, aça' izwa suwu'tx. Naapkaçxha' peswé' pa'jçxa ji'phuni's kutxi'ji'tx.

²⁰ Wejxwa cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's wala mpa'pçxuwe. Kxteea' weswa ū'meena, aça' izwa suwmeena, pesweewa kutxi'jmeena.

²¹ Txāa pa'gatey mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxāak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'

(Lk 11.34-36)

²² Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'. Txā'wē iidx yafxa' ewsaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' ewte sxiigmée fxi'zena.

²³ Nawa iidx yafxa' ewmeesaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' jxuka ewmeete çxhi'dxteçxāa fxi'zena. Txā'wē eena'te ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuu ewmeete çxhi'dxtewe'sxa'sçxāa thegsate', bagaçxte yuhwa eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phumeena.

Dxusna yajkxna vxite' naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa yajkxna fxi'zeni

(Lk 16.13)

²⁴ Kim yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ājameena. Txā'wē vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçça', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ājameena. Txā'wēy naa kiwete ji'phuni's pa'pçxuna Dxusnawa selpiina yuuya' ya'āja'çme'.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina

(Lk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Na'wēth yu'kxpeje': I'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa kuh yajkxmée mfxi'zewe, ¿kīh ū'wekxtha'w? sa' ¿kīh athekxtha'w? sūhna. Txāa pa'gatey ū'nisate jxthaakwe peejxsa itxi fxi'zeni's ji'phyā'ji'kwe, sa' athnisate jxthaakwe peejxsa kakwe'swa ji'phyā'ji'kwe naa pa'ga.

²⁶ Mthegwe ēesu fxuusa vxiçxakwetx. Txāawe'sxa' uja'çmeeta', sa' ū' pkhakhe'çwameeta', sa' tee jwedte jxaawu'çwameeta'. Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa' txāa vxiçxakwetxi' peejxmeeek sã'jī'. I'kwe'sxa' txāa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasa i'kwe, aça' wejx txā'wē sã'jīna.

²⁷ Txā'wē wala pa'pçxuçça' ¿i'kwe'sx maaçxá' peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' āja'kwe'?

²⁸ ¿Kījxa'çxāakwe txakwe pa'pçxu' i'kwe'sx athwa'j ropaçxá's? Mthegwe kite tasxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' mjī'çmeeta', sa' khaswa pudu'çmeeta', nawa ma'wēta zhiçxkwe walá'.

²⁹ Na'jī'th na': Jxkaahsa Salomon yuhwa txāa kite tasx na'wē yu' zhiçxkwe iijxūme' makwe wala ji'phsaçxawa.

³⁰ Txã'wě kite tasxa' ãçxhíi yu' zhiçxkwe ũsçxawa, kuskusa' ipxte kabwa'jçxáak yu', nawa txã'wěsa'swa Dxusa' wala zhiçxkwe pheu'ju'k na' i'kwe'sxtxi' wejx thaakwe ew pheu'juna. Txãa sũjxa' ãja'çmeene'kwe.

³¹ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kĩh yuhwa kuh yajkxmée mfxi'zewe, ¿kĩh ũ'wekxtha'w? sa' ¿kĩh athekxtha'w? sũhna.

³² Dxusna jiimeesaçxáatx txã'wě kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jiia' i'kwe'sx peejini's.

³³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's khuẽ'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txajũyã'ja' kĩhwa thěymée vxyaana.

³⁴ Açxha' jiyui'kwe na' kuskuskhěwe'sxa's ũyhasna pa'pçxunuwe. Txã'wěme', kuskuskhě' pa'pçxuwa'j thaakwe thěysa pa'jana een isa fxiyfxiysa.

7

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme' (Lk 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Ma'wěsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jĩna nuywe'wewa'jme', Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxwa ewmeesa yuuya'mée.

² Txã'wěme', vxitesatx nuywe'wete', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa ewmeesata' jĩçxa kastigaĩna nuywe'wepa'ga. I'kwe'sx ma'wě juuna' yũute', Dxuswa txã'wěyçxáa juuna' kastigaĩna.

³ Iidx yakhthě'j yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuěesa khěeçxa ũste ¿ma'wě uyuki'g iidx yafxte yu' fxtũ pe'la yuu walasa khěeçxa ũste txã's khuẽ'y kutxi'jmeeçxa'?

⁴ Sa' ¿ma'wě iidx yakhthě'ja's kxtã' le'çxkuěesa iidx yafxte ji'phgu txã'sa' kutxi'jith jĩna we'weki'g, txã'wě iidx yafxte yu' fxtũ pe'la walasa's ji'phçxa'?

⁵ Āakheçxáa ew we'wena u'jusa, iidx yafxte fxtũ pe'la walasa's khuẽ'y mkuutxi'j. Txã'wě yũuçxa iidx yakhthě'j yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuěesa's ew uyçxa kutxi'jya' ãjane'ga.

⁶ Dxus yuwe's alkutx ũswa'jme', sa' kuçxixwa ũswa'jme'. Txã'wěme', jxuka wa'khi'khi'jçxa ũusaçxayã'jçxa', ũssa i'kwe'sxtxi' iíçxáa wa'kxya' kũjutxna.

Dxusa's pěyni vxitxte tu'kakana (Lk 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ Dxusa's mpějxwe, aça' ũsuna, sa' pakweçxa', uyuune'kwe. Vxitxte mtu'kakawe, aça' phaadena.

⁸ Txã'wě maawa pěysa' jxpa'gana, aça' pakwesá' uyuuna. Vxitxte tu'kakate', phaadeni yuuna.

⁹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maaçxa' i'kwe'sx luuçx pan thãaste', ¿kweta's ũsma'kwe?

¹⁰ Meeçxa' wedx thãaste', ¿ula's ũsma'kwe?

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxáa i'kwe'peesu', aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' wejx thaakwe ewsa's peesuna thãassatxi'.

¹² Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi' maa nasawa ewçxáa yũuna fxi'ze' jxthãasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wěy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe. Txãa pa'gatey Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jniwa txã'wěçxaçxáatx jxkaaja'.

Vxitx pteezsa (Lk 13.24)

¹³ Vxixt pteezte me'kawe. Txã'wēme', vxituwa'the u'kawa'j vxixta' wala tape', aça' dxi'jwa txã'wēy tape'. Kxteea' wala kuhsa u'kana ũsta'.

¹⁴ Naapkaçha' vxitumée Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j vxixta' pteeza', aça' dxi'jwa txã'wēy pteeza'. Kxtee yu' kuhmeeçxáa u'kana ũsta'.

Nasa ma'wē yuuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'
(Lk 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Dxus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna īsxiisatxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tasxte yu' piisxáa kakwe yakhtxi vxya', nawa ũuste yu' yu'kh eçx weeswée na'wēsata'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx fxi'zeni's jiyune'kwe. Miiyajkxwe: Uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' brewa's khāas tasxte ya'ude'çme'.

¹⁷ Txã'wē fxtūu tasx ewsa' ewsaçxáak yūnu', aça' fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeesaíçxáak yūnu'.

¹⁸ Fxtūu tasx ewsa' ũ' ewmeesa's yūnya' ājameena. Txã'wēy fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ũ' ewsa's yūnya' ājameena.

¹⁹ Maa fxtūu tasxwa ewmée yūnsa's spē'thçxa ipxte ya'kabu'k.

²⁰ Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sx fxi'zeni's uyçxa jiyune'kwe ma'wēsatewa.

Jxukaysa yu' cielute u'kameetxna
(Lk 13.25-27)

²¹ Yuwejuçxáa adxa's ew we'wesa jxuka yu' cielute Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'jsameeta', naasáa adx Tata jxthāasni's kxtey yuusaçxáa cielute u'kawa'jsata'.

²² Txãasa cielute u'kawa'j en āhte', wala yuh maawa adxa's na'jītxna: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwēese'j: Kwe'sxa' iidx yuwe's pta'sxtha'w, sa' iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçxthē'jtxwa kutxi'tha'w, sa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'tha'w maz uswa jītxna.

²³ Nawa adxa' na'jīna pasu'nja: Bagaçxte yuhwa adx jxpe'jnisa yu'çmeei'kwe, naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth. Ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa' adx tasxtewe'sx mee'kwe.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée
(Lk 6.47-49; Mr 1.22)

²⁴ Maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusa', yat txajxa' jiisa na'wēsa yuuna: Txãa yata's kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txahte',

²⁵ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuuçxawa, yata's suwme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga.

²⁶ Nawa maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey yuusame', yat txajxa' jiimeesa na'wēsa yuuna: Txãa yata's kwetmuseteçxáa txahte',

²⁷ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuute', txãa yata' weteçxa jxuka suweek jīk.

²⁸ Txajū' Jesus we'wena jxã'the', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txajx kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa,

²⁹ txã'wē leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wēmée, nwēese'jwa'ja's ũukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

8

Teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy weete āça'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 1.40-45; Lk 5.12-16)

¹ Jesusa' thā'j vxiçu kīhte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhetx.

² Aça' teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy wee seena' kazxsate āça'sa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa peejxūkweçxa na'jinak pxthaa we'we:

—Adxa's peeygāhçxa' nuykatxhine'ga naa weeju jīte',

³ Jesusa' na'jīnak kuseju jxa'dx:

—Ahçemée peeygāanisag, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyūu jīçpkaçxa', txāa wā'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyūu.

⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasāa sacerdote yuuçxāana iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' Moises ma'wēga jxkaaja' txā'sçxāa kxtey yuune'ga, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyūutewa jīk.

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Lk 7.1-10)

⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', soldau kpiitan romanowe'sx utxaaçxa' pthaa we'wek na'jīna:

⁶ —Adx yatte jxpe'jnisa uuya' yā'j ūsa' ēseyā' ājameeçxa jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

⁷ —Adxa' u'jçxa nuykatxhi'nja jīk.

⁸ Aça' kpiitana' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' iidx dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesath. Txāasath adx yatte iidx pa'jni's thaame', naasāa çxhāçxhana jīna mwe'we aççxāa adx jxpe'jnisa' katxhina.

⁹ Adxwa ma'wētka walasa jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'je', sa' adxna nwēese'jsa soldauwe'sx iijxpe'th txāawe'sxtxi teeçxsa's me'j jīte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēese'je'k. Sa' adxna selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa kxtey yu'k jīk.

¹⁰ Txā'wē we'weni's Jesusa' wēse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, sa' na'jīnak we'we txāa yakh yuusatxi':

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx jxukaysa mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxāa katxhina sūhsa yu' iuymeeth naa piçthē'j na'wēsa yu'.

¹¹ Na'jī'th na', judiu jī'meeçxawa wala yuh pa'jatxna sek kāanijūwe'sx vxite' sek khēenijuwe'sx majūwe'sxwa jxuka, sa' Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx yakh ū'ya' kaçxhiitxna cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite.

¹² Naapkaçxa' kxtee ūswa'jsata' jīnisa yu', kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate akhni yuutxna. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jutxna ūukhna jīk.

¹³ Sa' Jesusa' ki' we'wek kpiitana's:

—Yatna me'j, aça' idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txā' kxtey yuuna jīçpkaçxa', txāa kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhinik yuu.

Pedro nyu njī'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 1.29-31; Lk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' Pedro yatnak u'j, sa' kxteea' Pedro nyu njī'ja' kakwesekte uuya' ūstek uy.

¹⁵ Aça' kusete jxa'dxku, naapkaçxa' kakweseka' ūçxhak. Txajū' txāa u'ya' kiiteçxa selpiia' kasejk.

¹⁶ Sa' txāa en jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesus tasxte wala jxūna pa'jtx eçç iiamunisatx. Aça' tee dxi'j we'weni yakhçxāa txāa eçxtxi' ūusuh kutxi'kh, sa' āça'sa jxukaysatx nuykatxhik.

¹⁷ Nyafxīi Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jīnak we'we:

Txāaīik kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni vxite' kwe'sx āça'na fxi'zeni's jxuka txuhde jī'k txā'jīni kxtey yuukahñçxāak txā'wē yūu.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa

(Lk 9.57-62)

18 Txã'wê nasa wala pkhaakhete', Jesusa' ìkh kuten u'jwe'nja'w jînak we'we.

19 Txã'jîte', ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jîk:

—Idx yakh yuu wêeth idx mtee u'jweçtewa jîte',

20 Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', txã'wêy vxiçxakwewa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxáa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme'.

21 Naapkaçxa' Jesusna nwêese'jsa teeçxa' na'jînak we'we:

—Adxa's mkaah adx tata khuë'yna pedaawa'j ji'phthu jîte',

22 Jesus pasçxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusáa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' adx yakh txutemée myuh jîk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujj'ni

(Mr 4.35-41; Lk 8.22-25)

23 Txajû' Jesusa' barkote khêek aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pi'kxna u'jtx.

24 Txã'wê ìkhete u'jweçpkaçxa', wejxaa wala sêjk, aça' yu'tüçxhasa' barko's aphyawak yu'. Nawa Jesusa' deenik yu'.

25 Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' fxîtxtxi na'jîna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, meen nwe'we. Txã'wême', ìkh dxiikhê khêjeçtha'w jîte',

26 na'wêk pas:

—¿Kîjxa'kwe txakwe wala ùukhu'? ¿I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna yajkxya' yu' ew jiimeewá'kwe? jîçxa', kiiteçxa wejxa vxite' ìkh txãatx we'wek, aça' jxuka yujuk.

27 Txã'wê yûute', barkote u'jusawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkçxa na'jînatx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿kimna açki'tx wejxa ìkh txã'wêsa yuhwa nwêese'je'? jî'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iyamunisa

(Mr 5.1-20; Lk 8.26-39)

28 Txajû' Jesusa' ìkh kuteju Gadara kiwete pesathe', e'z piçthê'j uusáa pedani kafxju kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx. Txãa e'zsa' eçx iyamunisatx yu', txãasatx iiméh seena' weeswée yu', txãa pa'ga txãa dxi'jsu kim yuhwa skhêwya' ája'çmeeta'.

29 Txãa eçx iyamunisa' na'jînatx sus we'we:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus, kwe'sx nxuste úswa'j en áhmeyna, ¿nxuste akhya' yuwe'wá'ga? jî'tx.

30 Kxsû thã'jsu kuçxi wala úsu'tx aphna.

31 Aça' txãa eçxa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wetx:

—Kwe'sxtxi neeuççxa', txãa kuçxi ússu khêeya' u'khan mkaah.

32 Txã'jîte', Jesusa' kxtey yuukaakh. Aça' txãa eçxa' nasa úsuh kasehçxa txãa kuçxi úustetx khêe. Txã'wê yûute', txãa kuçxi' penxakhê peluçxa ìkhkhê khêeçxa jxuka uutx.

33 Aça' kxsû kuçxi thegsa' úukhçxa wuwuuçxáa çxhabna u'jçxa pta'sxtxi kîh yûuni'swa jxuka. Sa' txãa e'z piçthê'j eçx iyamunisawe'sxtxi kîh yûutewa jxukatx pta'sx.

34 Txajû' çxhabte nasa jxuka thegya' u'jtx Jesus úsnite. Sa' uyçxa' Jesusa's txãawe'sx kiweju kasehna u'khaatx.

9

Ĕseya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 2.1-12; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' barkote khēeçxa sxawedçxa txajx çxhabtey ki' pa'kh.

² Aça' kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j ěseya' ājasame'stxi yakhna pa'j. Txā'wē yakhna pa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sūhni's jiyuçxa', āça'sa's na'wēk we'we Jesusa':

—Çxhāçxha myajkx. Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu jīte',

³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maaíi yu' na'wētx yajkx: Naa piçthē'ja' Dxusa's iiweeçx we'wena ājawa'jmeea'sku we'we' sūju'tx.

⁴ Nawa txāawe'sx yaakxni's Jesus jiyuçxa', na'jīnak we'we:

—¿Kīh yuutekwe txā'wē ewmēe yaaki'?

⁵ ¿Maa thēymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu ¿jīniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j ¿jīniá'?

⁶ Makwe thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'j ya'wath āçxha'.

Txajū' ěseya' ājasame's na'wēk we'we:

—Kiiteçxa, iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jīte',

⁷ txāa ěseya' ājasameea' kiitena'wa u'kh txajx yatna.

⁸ Txā'wē yūuni's nasa uyçxa', ũukhtxi. Sa' Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jtx txā'wē çxhāçxhawa'ja's Dxusa' peesne' sūhçxa.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani
(Mr 2.13-17; Lk 5.27-32)

⁹ Jesusa' txajū u'jçxa', teeçx piçthē'j Mateo yaasesa txā'wē gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhna u'pte uyçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Adx yakh myuh jīna.

Aça' Mateo' kiiteçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' ũ'ya' yatte u'kak, aça' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuh u'katx vxite' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa.

¹¹ Aça' txā'wē yūuni's fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' pējxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīna:

—¿Ma'wēçxaga i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wé'?

¹² jīni's Jesus wēse'jçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phmēe wēt ũssa', naasáa āça'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'.

¹³ Mpiyawē Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ũsa' txā'sna: Tajkx ikhçxa Dxusa's weçxana kabni yu'sa' jxpeejxmeeth. Adxa' vxitetx peeygāaniçxá'sthu jxthāasu' jī'k. Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kīhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kīh, kxah ewmēe yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna.

Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni
(Mr 2.18-22; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Txajū' Juan Bautista yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx pējx:

—¿Kīh yuupa'gatka'w kwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx txakwe wala yūuna', naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yūuna'çmeeta'? jīte',

¹⁵ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Miiyajkwewe: ¿bodate pi'kxnisa' ũ'mée nxusna ũswa'jsatxmanx novxio' txāawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'? Naasáa novxio's txāawe'sx tasxuh txuhdete yuuçxáa yūnaatxna.

¹⁶ Ropa iisxsate tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txā'wēme', tela u'sesa' jweeíçxáak sude' iisxsa's, aça' sutenisa' jweeíçxáa wala suteena.

¹⁷ Txā'wēy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txā'wēme', beka u'sesa slun iisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zii vxitu'tx. Txāa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txā'wē yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa

(Mr 5.21-43; Lk 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus txā'wē we'wena ũspkaçxha', judiu pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adx niisa' uuyā'kh. Nawa idx yuhçxa kuseju jxa'dxwaça', itxi yuuna jīte',

¹⁹ Jesusa' kiitena'wa txāa yakh u'kh, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa.

²⁰ Txā'wē u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y doce anxu kakwe yu'te aça'na u'jusa Jesus e'ste paaçte kūhçxa, atxh vxiçte kpaajxa'dxku.

²¹ Atxh vxiçteçxáawa jxa'dxwaça', katxhi'nja sūhçxak txā'wē yūu.

²² Nawa Jesusa' jiyuçxa txāa u'ya's thegçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, wejxwa katxhini i'kwe neeyūu, txā'wē katxhi'nja sūhçxane'kwe txā'wē yūu naa pa'ga jīte', txāa dudtey katxhiçxak neeyūu.

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa npiiçthē'jsa yatte pa'jçxa uyku pedaaçte nxusna tukawa'jsa músiku jxuka pheu'jçxa ũste. Aça' nasa' nxusna wala ũ'nena ũste',

²⁴ na'wēk jxkaah:

—Ayjxu mkaasehwe. Luuçxa' uunime', deeniçxáa ũsa' jīte', nasa' npeevxysxijkatx.

²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' nasatx kasejkaahçxa dxiite u'kana'wa, txāa luuçxa's pu'kisuçpkaçxha', kiitek.

²⁶ Aça' txā'wē yūuni's txāa kiwesu jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu.

E'z piçthē'j uyya' ājasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁷ Txajū' Jesus kasehna u'jweçte', uyya' ājasamée e'ztxi sus we'wena yuwé':

—Davxid Nçxi'k, kwe'sxtxi mpeeygāh jīna.

²⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' yatte u'kate', txāa uyya' ājasameewe'sxa' utxaana kūhtx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—¿Uywa'ja's ũsuna sūju'kwe' i'kwe'sxa'? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Txāa sūju'íitha'w jītx.

²⁹ Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sx yafxte jxa'dxku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sx jxthāasni' kxtey yuuna jīçpkaçxha',

³⁰ txāawe'sx yafxa' ewuutx. Aça' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek na'jīna:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe jītewa,

³¹ txajū kasehna' txāa kiwesu jxuka pta'sxtxi Jesus txā'wē yūuni's.

We'weya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³² Txāawe'sx kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus tasxte vxite piçthē'j nuypa'jtx, we'weya' ājasamée eçx iiyamunisa's.

³³ Aça' Jesusa' txāa eçxa's ũusuh kutxi'the', txāa piçthē'ja' we'weya' ājak. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxtxi na'jīna:

—Israel kiwete bagaçxte yuhwa na'wēsa yu' iuymeetha'w jī'tx.

³⁴ Nawa fxariseowe'sx yu' na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' eçtxi nasa ũusuh kutxi'ji'k, nawa eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak txã'wē yũ' jì'tx.

Mjïisa yu' kuhmeeta'

³⁵ Jesusa' çxhab walasu çxhab le'çxkwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat iisa kaapiya'jnak pekũju'. Sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxna vxite' wee ma'wēsate nasa āça'satxwa nuykatxhina kīh akatxwa jxuka kaykase'je'k.

³⁶ Sa' Jesusa' txãa nasatx thegçxa', txãawe'sxtxi peeygājk txã'wē nxusna çxhāçxhameekuē piisxáa namu ji'phmeesa na'wē ũspa'ga.

³⁷ Sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', mjïia' seena' wala', nawa mjïisa yu' kuh meeta'.

³⁸ Txãa pa'ga mjïi namu's mpējxwe mjïiwa'jsa kaakhan jīk.

10

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni

(Mr 3.13-19; Lk 6.12-16)

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa na'wē yũuya' ājawa'ja'sku ũs: eçtxi nasa ũusuh kutxi'jna kīh weete āça'satxwa nuykatxhina, kīh aka ji'phtewa jxuka yu'çe'jya' ājawa'ja'sku ũs.

² Txãa docesawe'sxa' na'wētx yaase yu': Nyafxtewe'sxa' Simonku yu', txã'sa' Pedro jī'tx. Vxite' txajx nyakh Adres. Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'ktxi yu', Jakobo Juan pxakhsa.

³ Vxite' Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, vxite' Mateo gobierno jïi vxyu pkhakhsa. Vxite' Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, vxite' Lebeo txã'snañçxáa Tadeo jī'tx.

⁴ Vxite' Simonku yu', kananista nasa. Vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mr 6.7-13; Lk 9.1-6)

⁵ Txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx Jesusa' na'wēk neewe'weçxa kaah:

—Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu' u'jnuwe, sa' Samaria kiwesu çxhab ũstxna kxsūwa u'jnuwe,

⁶ wejxwa Israel ji'j piisxakuē na'wē jxpubana ũsta' kxsūçxáa me'jwe.

⁷ Sa' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ājxã'kh jīna.

⁸ Āça'satxwa nuykatxhine'kwe, uusaatxwa ki' ĩtxi vxitune'kwe, wã'jy wee kazx ji'phsatxwa nuykatxhine'kwe. Eçtxiwa nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jine'kwe. I'kwe'sx txã'wē ājawa'ja's vxypa'gamée i'kwe jxpa'ga na', nuykatxhipa'ga vxyu pējxmeene'kwe.

⁹ Kīh vxyu yuhwa jxūmée me'jwe.

¹⁰ Ya'ja, spaatu, khāabu txãaçxáa yuhtxwa jxūmée me'jwe, naasáa teeçx kmiisaçxáa jxūçxa me'jwe, txãa pa'gatey mjïisa' puuçni fxi'zewa'jsa'.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' çxhab wala meeçxa' çxhab le'çxkwesu mtee pa'jçxawa, kxtee paadejene'kwe nasa ewsa tasxsu, vxite ahte u'jwa'j en āhpkaçx.

¹² Yatte pa'jçxa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe.

¹³ Txãa yatte nasa ew jxpa'gate', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxine'kwe. Nawa txã'wē yũumeete', pta'sxmeene'kwe.

¹⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gamée, pta'sxni'swa wēse'jya' wa'lte', yatte ma'k yuu meeçxa' çxhabte ma'k yuu nawa txajũ kasejeççxa', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe kxah yuuwesa yuutxna.

15 Isath we'we', Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', txā'wē yūusa nasa' seena' yuh ya'kastigaĩtxna, Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabsu nasate jxthaakwe.

I'kwe'stxxi açewa'j en pa'jana

16 Mwēese'jwe, adxa' i'kwe'stxxi piisxakuē na'wē kajaçthu yu'kh eçx ksxavxysu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ikhwe'sxte ul na'wē jxpa'yakx mfxi'zewe, nawa iideewewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmēe tub çxihme na'wē myuuwe.

17 Mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēme' nasa' i'kwe'stxxi uweçxa khuēswe'sx tasxte dukhetxna, sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-suwa pāpatxna.

18 Kxsūçxāa kuutxa'jmēe ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxte yuhwa pe'jna u'jni yuune'kwe, adx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga. Txā'wē yūutewa, kxsūwa txāawe'sx dxi'pte tuuthe'jeiçxāa ne'kwe adxa's vxite' judiu ji'jmeesa dxi'ptewa.

19 Txā'wē khuēswe'sx tasxsu kuutxa'the', kuh yaakxnuwe, āçxha' çma'wē pasukxtha'w? sūhna. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuçpkaçxha', Dxusa' i'kwe'stxxi kaaūsuthe'jena ma'wē paswa'ja'swa.

20 I'kwe'sx ūus yaakxniju we'wemeene'kwe; Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'stxxi kwe'we'jena.

21 Peekx nwe'sxiiçxāa txāawe'sx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' neywe'sxa' peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna, naapkaçxha' nçxi'kwe'sxa' neywe'stxxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna.

22 Adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete nasa jxukay i'kwe'stxxi açetxna. Txā'wētewa, ūukhmēe çxhāçxha uu entepkaçx fxi'zesa' txāawe'sx ūusa' Dxus nwe'weni yuutxna.

23 Txā'wē ahçeçxa ikhya' pakweeçpkaçxha', txāa çxhabuh kasehçxa vxite ahte me'jwe. Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx txā'wē Israelwe'sx çxhabsu jxuka pekūhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kīijana.

24 Piyasa' maa yuhwa kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwemeeta'. Txā'wē selpisa' patronte jxthaakwesame'.

25 Kaapiya'jsa ma'wē pkxuuni yuute', piyasaawa txā'wēy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Aça' selpisaawa patron ma'wē pkxuuni yuute', txāawa txā'wēy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa'. Yat namu's Eçxthē'j jīna kxsusçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisa yuutxi' wejx txā'jīna we'wetxna.

Kimna wejx ūukhwa'jkx

(Lk 12.2-9)

26 Txā'wē yūutewa, nasatxi' ūukhnuwe. Adx we'weni' kīh yuhwa txā'wē paaçte yu' neeyūwa'jsame', sa' kīh yuhwa txā'wē sūthçxa jiyunimēe yu' neeyūumeena.

27 Adxa' i'kwe'sxçxáatxthu we'we', nawa txāa we'weni's nasa ma'wēsaxwa jxuka āate mwe'wewe. Sa' naa ja'date ayteçxāa we'weni's msuuwa jxuka mwe'wewe.

28 Kakweçxá's ikhsa's ūukhwa'jme'. Txāawe'sxa' ūus yu'sa' ikhya' ājameetxna. Wejxwa kakwe petx ūus yā'jçxa infxiernote kaajxa' ājawa'jsa's wejx ūukhwa'ja'.

29 E'z vxiçxakwetx teeçx centawote çtxweyu'çyuhmeetxna' wakx? Txā'wē pa'gameekwesaçxawa, maa yuhwa kiwekhē wete'çmeeta', i'kwe'sx Tata' txā'wē jxthāasmeete yu'.

30 I'kwe'sx dxikthete dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ūsta'.

31 Ūukhnuwe, i'kwe'sxa' txāa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe.

32 Maawa ūukhmēe adx ju'gu we'wesatxi', adxwa adx Tata cielute ūsa' txajx tasxte txāawe'sx ju'gu we'we'nja.

³³ Nawa maawa nasatx ũukhçxa adxa's jiimeeth jına ĩsxiijana txā'sa' adxwa txā'wēyçxáa jiimeeth jına we'we'nja adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx tasxte.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wē yuuni

(Lk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Naa kiwete yahçemée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya' kīhmeeth, nxuste yahçena fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya'th kīh.

³⁵ Adxna nwēese'pha'gaçxáa neya' nçxi'ka's açena, naapkaçxha' njī'ja' niisa's açena, aça' swegra' nkuēmyu's açena.

³⁶ Txā'wē adxna nwēese'pha'ga peekx yattewe'sxíçxáa yaaçeni fxi'zetxna.

³⁷ Maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasáa ney vxite' njī'j txāawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa', adxa's selpiia' ājameetxna. Txā'wēy maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasáa nçxi'k vxite' niisa txāawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa' adxa's selpiia' ājameetxna.

³⁸ Makwe thēysa uuwa'jma'k pa'j nawa txāatxi' yajkxmée fxi'zesame' adx tasxte selpiia' ājameena.

³⁹ Naa kiwete peekx ĩtxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', cielute fxi'zewa'j thaakwe ewsa yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete ĩtxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa' cielute ĩtxi fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsa

(Mr 9.41)

⁴⁰ Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gasa', adxnawa jxpa'gasaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gaçxa', adxna jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

⁴¹ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisata', aça' maawa txāawe'sxtxi wa'lmée ew jxpa'gasa', Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsata', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx peesni's íçxáa. Sa' nasa ewsatx jxpa'gasa' ewsaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' nasa ewsatx dewenisa's íçxáa jxpa'gana.

⁴² Isath we'we': Adxna nwēese'jsa makwe wala āhmeekwesatewa txā'sna yu'fxizeçxáawa yussa' dewenisa yuuna.

11

Juan Bautista yuwee kaahnisa

(Lk 7.18-35)

¹ Jesusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh txāa kiwesu çxhab le'çxkwesu kaapiya'jya'.

² Aça' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista kxuuphni ũsçxa jiyuçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisatx Jesus tasxna kaakh

³ na'jına pējxya':

—Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ũsu'k idxa' çtxāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ũythasuwá'nja'w? jīte',

⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—U'jçxa Juana's pta'sxine'kwe adx na'wē yūuna fxi'ze'th txā'sa' yafxju uyi'kwe sa' kaapiya'jni'swa wēse'ji'kwe txā'sna:

⁵ uyya' ājasameewa uyu'tx, legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyū', wā'jy wee kazx jī'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū', wēse'jya' ājasameewa wēse'jya' āja'tx, uuniisawa ki' ĩtxi yu'tx, sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuēesa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu jīne'kwe.

⁶ Aça' adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasamée yakh yu' wala yuh weçxa yuja'.

⁷ Txajũ' txãa pēysa Jesus tasxu u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku kxtee wēse'jsa nasatxi' na'jīna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwete', i'kwe'sxa' ¿kīhnakwe thegya' u'j? ¿Khīih tasx wejxate ēse'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j?

⁸ Kxte' ¿kīh ūski sūhçxakwe thegya' u'j? Meeçxa' ¿teeçx piçthē'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sūhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe txã'wē ropa zhiçxkwesa athsa' jxkaahsawe'sx yat-suçxáatx u'pu'.

⁹ Kxte' ¿kinnakwe uy? Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe uy. Isa txã'sna yuh uyne'kwe, nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa maatewa jxthaakwesa's i'kwe uy.

¹⁰ Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī':

Adxa' yuwee pta'sxsa kajaçthu iidx yaçte,

Iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jīna fxi'jni'.

¹¹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete maa nasa yuhwa Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasa yu' kasehnimeeta' açxpkaçx. Makwe txã'wētewa, açxh naa ensuwe'sx maatewa jxthaakwe le'çxkuēesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa' Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasata'.

¹² Juan Bautista pa'jniñũjx Dxus jxkaahni ena' açeni ūsa' açxpkaçx, txãa pa'gatx kaaknayu'jya'mée çxhãçxha puiina fxi'ze'.

¹³ Nawa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' txagaçxhíitx pta'sx Juan Bautista pa'phkaçx.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu wēeçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēese'jwe: na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ājaçpkaçxha', Elias pa'jana jī'tx txãak yu' Juan Bautista'.

¹⁵ Na'wē pta'sxya'wath txã'sna wēse'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', mwēese'jwe.

¹⁶ Naa ensu nasatxi' ¿ma'wē kaaja'da'the wejx ewki? Nawa txãawe'sxa' luuçx le'çxkuē na'wēsata': luuçxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa', txãawe'sx namikutx na'jīna sus we'we':

¹⁷ Zhiçxkwetha'w kuvxí', nawa ku'juçmēei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ū'ne'çmēei'kwe jīnatx we'we'.

¹⁸ Txã'wēsaçxa i'kwe Juan Bautista's na'wē we'we': Eçx ji'phçxak txã'wē ū'we'çmēe, sa' vxinowa tudxi'çme' jīna i'kwe açewe'we'.

¹⁹ Txãa e'su Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jçxa txã'wē ū'na tudxna yuute', na'wēi'kwe açewe'we': Wala pū'we', sa' txã'wēyku wala tudxi'. Pkal-sawe'sx vxite' gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksawe'sx yakh namiku' jīna i'kwe açewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' jii meeçxai'kwe txã'jī'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jīk.

Çxhab nwēese'jsamée yakh ūukhūukhsa

(Lk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' juuna'k we'we maa çxhabsuçxahne' wejx wala txã'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ūsu' kxsūuwe'sx nasatx. Txãa nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeene'ta naa pa'ga na'jīk:

²¹ —Korazín çxhabte nasa vxite' Beçaida çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx yakha' wala yuh seena' ūukhūukha'. Txã'wē Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx ksxavxysu txã'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni yā'j yuutxna.

²² Nawa na'jī'th na': Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe txãawe'sxa' ya'kastigaĩtxna.

²³ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabte nasa i'kwe'sx yu' cielute u'kawa'jsa yuhne'tka'w ¿sūju'kwe'? Txã'wēmée wejx infxiernoteçxáa u'jwa'jsa i'kwe.

Txã'wē Sodoma çxhabte kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãa çxhaba' āçxpkaçx ũs yuuna.

²⁴ Txãa pa'ga na'jĩ'th na': Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', Sodoma kiwesu nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' ya'kastigaïne'kwe jĩk.

Jesus tasxte jxkaaseya' pa'yani
(Lk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' na'jĩnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsa idxa' txakwe wala kĩhtewa jxuka jiisawe'sx yuutxi' kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, pxthaa āhmeekwesa yuutxi' kaajiyu'jg, txãa pa'gath txakwe wala weçxá' idxa's.

²⁶ Idxa' txã'wēg yūu, iidx jxthāasni' txã'wēne' yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁷ Adx Tata' kĩhnawa jxuka adxçxaçxāanak dukh. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k ma'wēsatewa kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta', naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa jiia'. Txã'wēy kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta' adx Tata's, naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa ew jiia' Neyas'. Txãasak maawa jiyu wēesa yuutxi' Nçxi'ka' kaajiyu'ju' Ney kintewa.

²⁸ Maawa ũuste wētmée wahtxna fxi'zesa' adx tasxte myuhwe jxukaysa, aça' adxa' weçxana thēymée fxi'zewa'ja's ũsu'nja.

²⁹ Adx jxkaahni's wa'lmée jxpa'gaçxa, adx na'wēy fxi'zeya' mpiyawē, txãa pa'gatey adxa' juuna'meekwe ũusuh jxuka peeygāhnath jxkaaja'. Txãa pa'ga weçxana thēymée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

³⁰ Adx jxkaahni' walame', sa' nwēese'jwa'jwa thēyteesata' jĩk.

12

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'ni
(Mr 2.23-28; Lk 6.1-5)

¹ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhēuuç yu' sapatu jxkaase ente. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wēeçxa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'tx.

² Txã'wē yūute', fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' na'wētx we'we Jesusa's:

—¿Uyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wē yuuçta' mjĩ enmée jxkaase entewa? jĩte',

³ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿iilēymeewá'kwe? Teeçx ente' Davxida' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh wēeçxa' na'wēk yūu:

⁴ Dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', kxtee pantxi ũ'k txāatxi' kim yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeeta' naasáa sacerdote yuuçxáatx ũ'wa'jsa yu'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Moises leytewa ¿iilēymeewá'kwe? Kxte pta'sxçxa', dxuus yatte sacerdotewe'sxa' jxkaase'çmeeta' makwe jxkaase entewa jĩ'k. Txã'wē jxkaase ente jxkaasemeete', pkalna ¿sūju'çmeekwe'?

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Ayte' dxuus yatte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa ũsa'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe Dxus librote na'jĩ'k: Vxitetx peeygāniçxá'sthu adxa' jxthāasu', tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabni's peejxmeeth jĩ'k. Txã'jĩni's jiyuwaça', kwe'sxtxi' ũusaçxana açewe'wemeene'kwe, txã'wēçxáa yūunisa' pkalme' naa pa'ga.

⁸ Txãa pa'gatey sapatu jxkaase entewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jĩk.

Teeçx piçthē'j txajx kuse udxnisa
(Mr 3.1-6; Lk 6.6-11)

⁹ Jesusa' txajū u'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattek u'ka.

¹⁰ Kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kêese'jya' âjasameek u'p yu'. Aça' Jesusa's ewmée vxit wêeçxa na'wêtx pêjx:

—Jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite ¿ewmanx? jîte',

¹¹ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sx teeçx piisxáa ji'phte' txáa piisxá' jxkaase ente ewmeekhê khêete', ¿u'jçxa kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

¹² Nasa' piisxaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa', aça' wejx txá'wê ew yûuwa'ja' makwe jxkaase entewa.

¹³ Txá'wê pasçxa txáa piçthê'ja's na'wêk we'we:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jîte', txá'wêy yuuk, naapkaçxha' txajx kuse' ewuuk ka'tuwe'sx na'wêy.

¹⁴ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' kasehçxa Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

Jesus ma'wêsatewa nyafxiitey pta'sxni

¹⁵ Txá'wê yûuçte Jesus jiyuçxa', txajû kasehna u'kh, aça' nasa wala u'jtx txáa yakh. Jesusa' áça'sa ma'wêsatxwa jxukak nuykatxhi,

¹⁶ nawa kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' nuykatxhisa kimtewa.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni kxtey yuukahñçxáak txá'wê neewe'we. Isaiasa' na'jîk:

¹⁸ Adxna selpiwa'jsa naa piçthê'ja'sthi txhitxh.

Txáasa peeygâhna weçxana ûsthu,

Sa' adx Espiritu's ûsu'nja,

Aça' adx ew yûuwa'ja's pta'sxina maa nasatxwa jxuka.

¹⁹ Txá' puiiwameena, sa' áate susnawa fxi'zemeena.

Txáa pa'ga txajx we'weni' kíh yuhwa pthûusemeena klxiikhunsu.

²⁰ Makwe pxthaa âhmeekwesatewa txá' ahçemeena,

Sa' çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmeeyâ'thewa, txá' ivxiitumeena,

Naa kiwete zhiçxkwe txajx jxkaahwa'j en âhpkaçx.

²¹ Aça' nasa' ma'wêsawa jxuka txá' sçxáana üythasutxna jî'k.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mr 3.19-30; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Txajû' Jesus tasxte jxûna pa'jtx uyya' âjasamée we'weya'wa âjasamée eçx iyamunisa's. Aça' Jesusa' nuykatxhite', txáa piçthê'ja' uyya' âjak, sa' we'weya'wa âjak.

²³ Txá'wê yûute', nasa jxukaysa ûukh yajxna na'wêtx kuh jwed we'we':

—Naa piçthê'ja' Davxid Nçxi'k ína jî'tx.

²⁴ Txá'jîni's fxariseowe'sx wêse'jçxa', na'jîtx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' eçtxi nasaa ûusuh kutxi'ji'k nawa eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak txá'wê ája' jî'tx.

²⁵ Txá'wê yajxna úste Jesus jiyuçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatxíçxáa ahçeçxa puiiçxa', çxhâçxhameena. Txá'wêy çxhab ma'k yuu meeçxa' teeçx yattewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna.

²⁶ Txá'wêy eçxthê'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakhíçxáa puiiçxa', çxhâçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

²⁷ I'kwe'sx adxna we'weçxa', eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak eçtxi kutxi'ji' jîna i'kwe we'we'. Aça' txá'wê dxihte', txá'wê i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxwa eçtxi kutxi'jya' ája'tx jî'i'kwe aça' txá'wê ájawa'ja's ¿kimki'k ús? Txá'wê i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesáíwa áate kaajiyu'ju'tx i'kwe'sx jxpubani's.

²⁸ Adxa' eçtxi kutxi'ji'th Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte'. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'j en âhne' txáa pa'ga ne'tka txá'wê yû'.

²⁹ Maawa piçthê'j çxhâçxhasa iiyamuni's kusa'jya' u'jçxa', txâa piçthê'j çxhâçxhasa khuê'yna tudmeeçxa yu', kusa'jya' âjameena. Txâ's khuê'yna tudçxa yuuçxâa kusa'jya' âjana.

³⁰ Adx ju'gu yuusame' açesaçxa txâ'wê yuutxna. Sa' adxa's pu'çxsame', yupsaaçxa txâ'wê yuutxna.

³¹ Na'jî'th na', nasa kîhwa ewmée yûuni kîhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txâatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaîna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunâywa'jmée yuuna.

³² Sa' maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmée nuywe'wesa's peltunâywa'j yuuna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ewmée nuywe'wesa yuuçxâana peltunâywa'jmée yuuna naa kiwete cielutewa.

Ma'wê fxi'zeni'swa uyçxak ya'jiyu'

(Lk 6.43-45)

³³ Fxtûu tasx ewsa' ewku yûnu'. Nawa fxtûu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeek yûnu'. Fxtûu tasx ma'wêsatewa yûnte yuuçxâak ya'jiyu'.

³⁴ Ewmeesa luuçx i'kwe'sxa' ¿ma'wê ew we'weya' âjaki'kwe, ûuste yuu ewmeesa ji'phçxa'? Txâa pa'gatey ûuste yaakxni'sku ya'we'we'.

³⁵ Nasa ewsa' ewsaçxâ'sku we'we', txajx ûuste' ewsaçxâ's ji'phna naa pa'ga. Naapkaçxha' nasa ewmeesa' ewmeesaçxâ'sku we'we', txajx ûuste' ewmeesaçxâ's ji'phna naa pa'ga.

³⁶ Adxa' na'jî'th na': Dxus kastigâywa'j ente' jxuka pta'sxi ji'phutxna kîhwa jxuka ewmée we'weni's.

³⁷ Idx ma'wê we'weni'swa jxuka paapëyni yuuna, txajû yuwema'g yuu meeçxa' yuwemeema'g yuu nawa ya'jiyuna.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kîhçxâawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mr 8.12; Lk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Txajû' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Jesusa's na'jînatx pëjx: —Txâ'wê kim yuhwa âjanimeesa's kwe'sxtxi mkaavxya'ja' jîte',

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa ewmeesa îsxiisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa âjanimeesa'stxi kaavxya'ja'khaja'. Nawa txâ'wê yûumée Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas fxi'zeniçxâana ya'pta'sxina.

⁴⁰ Jonaswa ma'wêga wedx tutxhte tekx en tekx kus u'pu', txâ'wêy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa tekx en tekx kus kiwe dxiiga ûsuna.

⁴¹ Dxus kastigâywa'j en âhte', Niniwe çxhabetewe'sxa' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiitutxna, txâa pa'gatey Jonas Dxus yuwe's pta'sxiçpkaçxha', Niniwetewe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxaatx. Aça' ayte' Jonas na'wêsaçxâamée jxthaakwesa ûsa', nawa txâa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

⁴² Txâ'wêy Dxus kastigâywa'j en âhte', jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ya' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiituna, txâa pa'gatey txâ'wê jxu'j kiwejuwa txâa u'ya' yuwe'k Salomon pta'sxniçxâ'swa wa'lmée wêse'jya'. Aça' ayte' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ûsa', nawa txâa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

Eçxa' nasa ûuste ki' sxawedni

(Lk 11.24-26)

⁴³ Eçxa' nasa ûusuh kasehçxa kiwe uhdxsu pekûhna u'juçxawa u'pwa'j uy meeçxa':

⁴⁴ Sxawedu'nja kasehth txâa yatnay sûju'k. Txajû' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txâa piçthê'ja's uyuuna yata's ma'wê ew pheu'jçxa padçxa txaahni ûs yuukx txâ'wê.

⁴⁵ Txajũ' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txãate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx jxũna pa'jçxa txãa piçthẽ'j ũuste jxuka khẽjetxna, aça' txãa piçthẽ'ja' iiméh jxthaakwe ewmeesa yuuna. Txã'wẽ yuuwa'j en pa'jana naa nasa ewmeesatxi' jĩk.

Jesus nĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mr 3.31-35; Lk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jesus txã'wẽ nasatx we'wena ũsiyna, nĩ'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx txãa yakh we'weya' pa'jçxa ekate ũsu'tx.

⁴⁷ Aça' kxte ũssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx idx yakh puutx we'weya' pa'jçxa ay ekate ũsta' jĩte',

⁴⁸ Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we pta'sxsa's:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' kimtewa jiimeewá'kwe jĩçxa',

⁴⁹ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi kuseju vxijxaçxa:

—Naawe'sxçxáa adx mama, adx nyakhwe'sxta'.

⁵⁰ Txãa pa'gatey maawa adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuusaaçxáa txã'wẽ adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wẽsata' jĩk.

13

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mr 4.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Txãa enteyiçxáa Jesusa' yatuh kasehçxa ìkhwala pukate ũsya'k u'j.

² Aça' txajx ũsnite wala nasa pkhaakhete', Jesusa' barkotek khẽe. Aça' nasa yu' ìkh pukatee neeyũutx.

³ Txajũk wala kaapiya'j ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'jĩna:

—Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk.

⁴ Aça' uhna u'jweçte', msuui' yu' dxi'jsutx ũsxi skuutxh fxiwa'. Aça' vxiçxakwe pa'jçxa skuutxh fxiwtxi ũ'tx.

⁵ Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx ũsxi, kiwe wejkuẽçxáa ji'phsu. Aça' kxsũ ũsxisa' wala dud buçxatx kiwe walameene'ta ya'fxihb txãa pa'ga.

⁶ Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxtxi, iiwehçeya' ãjameene'ta naa pa'ga.

⁷ Vxite skuutxh fxiwa' çhũçh ksxavxysutx ũsxi, aça' çhũçh khuẽ'y walaaçxa', skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx.

⁸ Nawa vxite ahsu' kiwe wala ewsu ũsxitx, sa' wala yũntxi. Maa tasxii yu' cien, vxite' sesenta, vxite' treinta nxinx txã'wẽtx çut.

⁹ Na'wẽ pta'sxni's jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jĩk.

Kĩh yũupa'ga ejemplo yakhçxáa kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni

(Mr 4.10-12; Lk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wẽtx pẽjx:

—¿Kĩjxa'ga ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa nasatx pta'sxi'? jĩte',

¹¹ na'wẽk pas Jesusa':

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa vxite yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'jme'.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey jiyuwa'jsa's jweeíçxáa ãate ya'kaajiyu'juna, wala jiyukahn. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesa's ya'kaajiyu'jmeena, wejxwa le'çxkweçxáawa jiiwáa yuuna txã's yuhnawa kusa'jni yuuna.

¹³ Txãa pa'gath ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa we'we'. Txã'wẽ yuukahnii txãawe'sxa' uyçxawa, uysamée na'wẽ jiyu'çmeeta', sa' wẽse'jçxawa wẽse'jsamée na'wẽ nwẽese'je'çmeeta'.

¹⁴ Txãawe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'wẽk we'we:

I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jewá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

Uyuwá'kwe, nawa txāana sūhmeene'kwe.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'gately txāa nasa ūusa' jxuka ewmeesaçxáa yuuna pa'jni'.

Txāa pa'gatx wēse'jya' wa'lu',

Sa' txāawe'sx yafxju uykahmén,

Txāawe'sx thū'wējuwa wēse'khamen,

Yafxa' jxuka aphanita' txāawe'sx ūuste ew jiyukahmén.

Txāa pa'gatx adx tasxte pa'ja'çmée adx nuykatxhikahn jī'k.

¹⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' i'kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyi'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx thū'wēju yuu wēse'ji'kwe naa pa'ga.

¹⁷ Isath we'we', maazkuēesawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa nyafxiuwe'sxwa uy wēetx i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sna, nawa uymeeta'. Wēse'j wēetx i'kwe'sx wēse'jna ūsi'kwe txā'sna, nawa wēse'jmeeta'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jni's āate pta'sxni

(Mr 4.13-20; Lk 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Āçxha' mjiyuwe skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni's.

¹⁹ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa jiyusame', skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ūsxisáa na'wēsata': Nasa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'thewa, eçxthē'ja' pa'jçxa ūusuh kutxi'jina.

²⁰ Skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gasa na'wēsata'.

²¹ Nawa Dxus yuwe's açxamée çxhãçxha yaakxsa' çxhãçxha'çmeeta'. Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gapa'ga, pkxuwa'j en pa'theçxáa jxuka fxīykaja'tx.

²² Skuutxh fxiw çhūçh ksxavxysu ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxawa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's wejx wala yajkxna ji'phunisaçxá's pa'pçxusa na'wēsata'. Aça' txā'wēsaçxá's wejx wala yajkxte', txāaçxáa jxuka knayu'k Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kapeçxkana'jna.

²³ Nawa skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewte ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusáa na'wēsata': Skuutxh spiigawa ma'wēga cien vxite' sesenta vxite' treinta nxinx ji'phu', txā'wēyku txāawe'sx ūuste Dxus yuwe' wala pena' jīk.

Jxūth ewmeesa skuutxh ksxavxyte buçxasa

²⁴ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wēk kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ente Dxus yuwe ewsaçxá's pta'sxtewa, na'wē yuuna: Teeçx mjīisa' txajx kiwete fxiw ewsa'sku uh.

²⁵ Nawa jxukaysa dejeçpkaçxha', uuthasx namu's açesa pa'jçxa ū'nimeesa'sku skuutxh ksxavxyte uhçxa u'j.

²⁶ Aça' skuutxh buçxaçpkaçxha', txāa ksxavxyte jxūth tasx ū'nimeesawa vxyaak.

²⁷ Txā'wē yūute', selpisaawe'sxa' na'jīnatx namu's pta'sxya' u'j: Idxa' fxiw ewsaçxá'sgu uh, aça' naa jxūth tasx ewmeesa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxaga buçxa? jīte',

²⁸ namu' na'wēk pas: Maa açesa uhne'ta jīk. Txajū' selpisaawe'sxa' pējxtxi: ¿Txāa jxūth tasx ewmeesa's khubeya' u'jmtha'w? jīte',

²⁹ namu' na'wēk we'we: Kuçx yuunuwe. Txā'wēme', petx skuutxh tasx yā'jçxa ya'khubeetxna.

³⁰ Manvxihtwe, peekx walaatxna, skuutxh wakawa'j en āhpkaçx. Txāa ente adxa' jxkaaja'nja mjīisatxi', aça' jxūth tasx ewmeesa khuē'yna

jxuka khubeçxa tudutxna kabwa'j. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa skuutxha's adx yatte jxaawuutxna jĩk.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa
(Mr 4.30-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³¹ Jesusa' na'wẽk pta'sx vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhni ena' na'wẽsa': Teeçx mjĩisa' mostasa fxiwa's kiwete ujk.

³² Txãa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe le'çxkuẽesa'. Nawa buçxayã'jçxa', maa ù'tasxtewa jxthaakwek walá'. Aça' txã'wẽ seena' walaate', vxiçzakwe yuhwa pa'jçxa ku'tasu yaatu'tx jĩk.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa
(Lk 13.20-21)

³³ Vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ena' na'wẽ yũuwa'jsa': Teeçx u'y panu'juççxa', tekx libra skuutxh ù'wete lewadura's ka'dte ma'wẽ jxuka pëethejekx txã'wẽ yũuwa'jsa' jĩk.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni
(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jesusa' ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáak pta'sxi' nasa jxukaysatx. Ejemplo kaaja'da'jmée yu', pta'sxi'çme'.

³⁵ Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'jĩna fxi'kh txãak kxtey yuu. Na'wẽk fxi'j:

Kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ùsyã'jtx yu' naa kiwe's vxitiyna txã'sna pta'sxi'nja ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáa jĩnak fxi'j.

Jxũth tasx ewmeesa's ãate kaajiyu'jnisa

³⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasa tasxuh txuteeçxa yattek u'ka, aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wẽtx pëjx:

—Jxũth tasx ewmeesa's kaaja'da'jna we'weni's ãate mkaajiyu'j jĩte',

³⁷ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Fxiw ewšana uuhsa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá'.

³⁸ Aça' uuthasx jĩnisa' naa kiwe'. Fxiw ewsa jĩna we'we'th txãa yu' nasa Dxus jxkaahnite ùswa'jsatxthu txã'jĩ'. Sa' eçxthẽ'j nasa yuutxi' jxũth tasx ewmeesa jĩ'th.

³⁹ Aça' jxũth tasx ewmeesa's uuhsa yu', eçxthẽ'jĩçxá'. Skuutxh wakawa'j en jĩ'th txãa yu' naa kiwe pçuwa'ja'sthu txã'jĩ'. Aça' ù'a's pkhakhsa', Dxus angeleswe'sxta'.

⁴⁰ Jxũth tasx ewmeesa's ma'wëta pkhakhçxa ipxte abu' çxhavxykahn, txã'wëy yũuni yuuna naa kiwe pçuute'.

⁴¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' angeleswe'sxtxi kajana txã'wë ewmée yũuna vxitetx pkalte kweete'jna ùssawe'sxtxi txajx jxkaahna ùsnijũ kutxi'jçxa

⁴² ipx walate akhkahn. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

⁴³ Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuusa' sek na'wë eena' kweethetxna Tata cielute jxkaahna ùsnite. I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsa ùsçxa', jiyune'kwe.

Iiméh pa'gasa's sũthçxa txaahnisa

⁴⁴ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ùsni ena' iiméh seena' pa'gasa's kiwe dxiite sũthçxa txaahni na'wẽsa': Teeçx piçthẽ'jwa ma'wë txã'wë pa'gasa's uyçxa', ãçxhii yu' jxũna u'jya' ãjameeçxa kxteyçxáa wejx ew sũthçxa txajakx, sa'

wala weçxana u'jçxa txajx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txãa vxyuju kiwe's weyuukx mteene' ewsa's sũthçxa txah txãa kiwe's txã'wěysa'.

Perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyni

⁴⁵ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ũsni ena' na'wěsa': Perla zhiçxkwesa's weysaawa ma'wě pakweçxa

⁴⁶ teeçx perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyçxa', txajx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txãa vxyuju perla's weyuukx txã'wěysa'.

Wedx ukhe yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

⁴⁷ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ũsni ente' na'wě yũuwa'ja': Wedx ukhe'swa ma'wě ìkhwalahkě akhte', wedx ma'wěsatxwa jxuka pkhakhekx.

⁴⁸ Aça' wedx uwesá' ukhe's tuhmete kutxi'jçxa wedxtxi txhitxhya' kaçxçxa ewsa's kanastate āsxçxa', ewmeesatxi' ìkhwalahkě āsxitxki

⁴⁹ txã'wěy yuutxna Dxus angeleswe'sxa' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en āhte'. Sa' txãawe'sxa' ewmeesatxi' ewsa ksxavxyuh txhitxhçxa ipx walate akhetxna.

⁵⁰ Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

Nyafxii kaapiya'jni'swa jiisa u'sesa'swa jiisawe'sx

⁵¹ Txã'wě kaapiya'jni's Jesusa' na'jĩnak pějx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jxuka jiyukwe' na'wě pta'sxni's? jĩte', txãawe'sxa':

—Jiyuũitha'w jĩnatx pas.

⁵² Aça' Jesusa' na'wěk we'we:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's jiyusa' ley kaapiya'jsawa ma'wě nyafxii kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa kaapiya'jni u'sesa'swa jxpa'gaçxa wala jiisa yuukx txã'wěy e'z jwed jiisa yuutxna jĩk.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mr 6.1-6; Lk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Naa ejemplotx Jesusa' pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', txajũ u'kh txajx kiwen.

⁵⁴ Kxteea' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu'. Aça' nasa' kuh yajkxna na'jĩ'tx:

—Naa piçthě'ja' ¿mteeki'k txakwe wala piya txã'wě ājaya'? ¿Ma'wě yũuçxaga txã'wě kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'ja'?

⁵⁵ Naaii ¿karpintero nçxi'k meená', aça' njĩ'ja' Maria meená'? Aça' txajx nyakhwe'sxa' Jakobo, Jose, Simon, vxite' Judas txãawe'sxta',

⁵⁶ aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa ayte kwe'sx yakh ũsta'. ¿Majũki'k piya na'wě kĩhnawa jxuka ājawa'ja's?

⁵⁷ Txã'wě jĩtx yu', txãa pa'gatx Jesus we'weni's kxtey yuumée. Nawa Jesusa' na'wěk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu vxite' peekx yattewe'sx weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa jĩçxa',

⁵⁸ kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jme', txãawe'sxa' txajx we'weni's kxtey nwěese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

14

Juan Bautista uuní

(Mr 6.14-29; Lk 9.7-9)

¹ Txãa ensu' Herodesa' Galilea kiwetek ne'jwe'sx yu', sa' Jesus kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuni's jiyuçxa',

² txãa yakh ũssawe'sxtxi na'wěk we'we:

—Txãa piçthě'ja' Juan Bautistane' ki' ĩtxi yuu. Txãasane' txã'wě kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' āja' jĩk.

³ Herodesa' Juan Bautista's na'wē yūuḥxaga ikh: Juana's tudḥxa karcelte ktxaaja'kha, nawa Herodes nyakh Fxelipe nyu Herodias pa'gaḥxáane' txā'wē karcelte ktxaaja'j.

⁴ Txāa ensu' Juan Bautista' Herodesa's we'weḥxa':

—Iidx yakhtē'j nyua's kusa'jḥxa iidx nyu na'wē jxpe'jwa'j ji'phmeeg jīte',

⁵ Herodesa' Juana's ikhe'nja sūhne'. Nawa nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guḥxaxáane'ta ūsu', Juana' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsapa'ga. Txāa pa'gane' ūukḥḥxa ikhmée karcelteḥxáa txah.

⁶ Nawa teeḥx ente' Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu āhte fxiesta vxitte', Herodias niisa' nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte wala zhiḥxkwe ku'jya' kasehne'. Txāa pa'ga Herodesa' iiméh wala weḥxaxḥxa,

⁷ kīh pējxtewa jxuka ūsu'nja jīnane' puutx we'we txāa kna'sa's.

⁸ Txajū' njī'j yu'kxpehte', txāa kna'sa' na'wēga pējx Herodesa's:

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhḥḥxa ūsune'ga jīte',

⁹ ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' wala nxusḥxawa, txā'wē yā'jne' kīh pējxtewa ūsya' puutx we'we nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte, txāa pa'ga kxtey yūuya' neeyūuyā'jḥxa',

¹⁰ Juan dxikthea's spē'thkaahne' karcelte.

¹¹ Aḥa' dxikthea's plaatute akhḥḥxa ūste', txāa kna'sa' yu' njī'ja'sne' dukh.

¹² Txā'wē yūute', Juan Bautista yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' pa'jḥxa uunūi kakwe's jxūna u'jḥxa pedaane'ta. Sa' u'jḥxa Jesusa's pta'sxne'ta.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jñi

(Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

¹³ Txā'wē Herodesa' Juan Bautista's ikhku jñi's Jesusa' jiyuḥxa', barkote khēeḥxa u'kh teeḥx ahte kim yuhwa u'pnimeesate pa'jya'. Nawa Jesus mtee pa'jya' u'thewa jiyuḥxa nasa' ḥxhabu kasehḥxa Jesus pa'jwa'the pakwena u'jtx ḥxidaḥxáa.

¹⁴ Aḥa' Jesusa' barkoju kasejeḥḥxa' uyku nasa wala kuh ūste, sa' txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhḥxa nuykatxhik āḥa'satx pe'jḥxa nuypa'jnisatxi'.

¹⁵ Txajū' kusna kījaḥte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaḥxa na'wētx we'we:

—Kusuḥyā'ja', naapkaḥxha' aysu' kim yuhwa u'pnimeesa'. Aḥa' nasatxi' mkaah ḥxhabsu pa'jḥxa kīhḥxáawa weyḥxa ū'kahn jīte',

¹⁶ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Txāawe'sxa' ū' weyya' u'jwa'j peejxmeena. I'kwe'sx mpuuḥwe jīte',

¹⁷ na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' kīhwa wala yu' ji'phmeetha'w. Tahḥ pan e'z wedxḥxáa ji'phtha'w jīte',

¹⁸ Jesusa':

—Txāatxi' mneejxūhwe jīnak jxkaah.

¹⁹ Txajū' nasatx kaḥxkaakh txaksū. Sa' tahḥ pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gaḥxa, cielute pagayḥxa Dxusa's weḥxaxḥxa pantxi pe'ltedek. Txā'wē yūuḥxak txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūs, aḥa' txāawe'sxa' ūsu'stxi nasatx.

²⁰ Aḥa' jxukaysa ū'ḥxa txikte', doce kanastate utatx kijxasaatx pkhakh.

²¹ Ū'sawe'sxa' cinko mil piḥthē'jtx yu', u'ywe'sx vxite' luuḥxwe'sxtxi yu'.

Īkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

²² Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote yaḥte kaakh, sa' txāa yu' kxtee neeyūuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weḥxana.

²³ Txajũ' nasa jxuka txuteena u'the', thã'j vxiçna u'kh txãaçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. Jxuka çxhi'dxni yã'thewa, Jesusa' kxtee nee ũsíçxáak yu'.

²⁴ Naapkaçxha' barko' ìkh pxãjũy u'jweçku yu'. Aça' wejxaa wala kiiteçxa, dxi'puh sêhçxa barko's yupku.

²⁵ Aça' khikhyna sêjxa'wate', Jesusa' utxaana kũjk ìkh kajkwega çxidaçxáa.

²⁶ Aça' ìkh kajkwega txã'wê yuhte uyçxa', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' ũukhna na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Eçxa'stha'w uy jĩte',

²⁷ Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Ũukhnuwe, adxthu jĩte',

²⁸ Pedro we'weçxa' na'jĩk:

—Adxthu jĩ'g na' txãa dxihçxa', adxwa txã'wêy ìkh kajkwesu çxidaçxáa yujxa' ãjakahn mkaah jĩte',

²⁹ Jesusa':

—Txã'wêçxa' myuh jĩnak we'we.

Aça' Pedro' barkojũ sa'jçxa, Jesus tasxte pa'j u'jya' u'jweçku yu' ìkh kajkwesu.

³⁰ Nawa wejxa seena' çxhãçxha ũste', ũukhku. Sa' txã'wê ũukhpa'gaçxáa ìkh dxiikhê khêjeççxa', susku we'we:

—Meen nwe'we jĩçpkaçxha',

³¹ Jesusa' pu'kisçxa na'jĩk:

—¿Kĩjxa'ga Dxusa's yu' yajkxmée, ũukhwa'jçxá's yajkx? jĩçxa',

³² Jesusa' barkote Pedro yakh khêjeçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala' jxuka yujuk.

³³ Aça' barkote ũssa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jĩtx.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ìkhuy ktejkaçxa', Genesaret kiwete pa'jtx.

³⁵ Aça' kxsũ nasa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa txãa kiwesu nasatx jxuka pta'sxte', nasa' ãça'satx jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx,

³⁶ na'jĩna pxthaa we'wena:

—Iidx atxh vxiçteçxáawa makhya'dxi'j jĩçxa, txã'wê jxa'dxsa' jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũ'.

15

Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa

(Mr 7.1-23)

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa', maái yu' na'jĩnatx Jesus tasxte utxáa:

² —Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kĩh yũuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, txã'wê kusekhê yu' kaahmée ũ'wé'?

³ Txã'jĩte', Jesuswa pějxku na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sxwa ¿kĩh yũuçxakwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmée?

⁴ Dxusa' na'wêk jxkaaja': Iidx tata iidx mama txãawe'sxtxi' peeYGāhna pu'çxwa'ja'. Aça' txã'wê yũumée neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's ji'phuna jĩ'k.

⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yaçga kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jçxa Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ũsi'kwe.

6 I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wêtx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygâhna pu'çxmée, adx ji'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jîna we'weçxaçáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jî'tx.

7 Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsai'kwe, aç'a Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jîna fxi'jne':

8 Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jîçxawa, ũusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

9 Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna ũsçxa, txã'wê Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jîte', kxul yuhna jî'k.

10 Txajû' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wêk we'we Jesusa':

—Jiyuya' mwēese'jwe.

11 Kîh ũ'wa tutxhteçxáa khēesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme', naasáa ũusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

12 Txajû' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Idx txã'wê we'wete', fxariseowe'sxa' ũusaçxanatx neeyūu jîte',

13 Jesus pasçxa':

—Kîh tasxwa adx Tata cielute ũssa uuhnismée yu'sa' khubeni yuwa'ja'.

14 Aç'a ũukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' yafx ji'phmeesa, yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jusaçxáata'. Txã'wê yafx ji'phmeesa yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'juçxa', e'zîi kafxkhê khējetxna.

15 Txã'jîte', Pedro' Jesusa's na'jînak pējx:

—Ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa we'weni's áate mpeeta'sx jîte',

16 Jesusa' na'jînak we'we:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe?

17 Kîh ũ'wa tutxhkhēçxáak u'jwe', sa' txajû ki' kaseje'k.

18 Nawa ũusuh yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

19 Txãa pa'gatey ũusujk kaseje' ewmée yaakxnisa, nasatx ikh wēenisa, ptamçxawa vxitesa yakh fxi'zeni, ma'wēsa yakhwa pkal yuuna fxi'zeni, pesweeni, îsxiina ewmée nuywe'weni, Dxusna açewe'weni.

20 Txã'wê yaakxnisatx nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. Nawa kusekhê yu' kaahmée ũ'nisaçxáa yu', nasatx ewmée vxitu'çme'.

Teeçx u'y judiu ji'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa

(Mr 7.24-30)

21 Jesusa' txajû kasehçxa u'kh Tiro vxite' Sidon kiwen.

22 Aç'a teeçx u'y Kanaanuwe'sx txãa kiwete pa'jçxa u'psa' Jesus tasxte pa'kh pxthaa we'wena:

—Davxid jî'j, ũ'kwe's meen peeygâh. Ũ'kwe niisa's eçx iiyamute', iiméh wala pxthaa yuuna ũsa' jîtewa,

23 Jesusa' ma'wēçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aç'a Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's we'wetx na'jîna:

—Kwe'sx e'ste kuçx susna yuukahmen yatna mkaah jîte',

24 Jesusa' na'jînak pas:

—Piisxakuē na'wê vxituna ũssa Israelwe'sxçxáatxku pakweya' kaah Dxusa' jîtewa,

25 txãa u'ya' sxuuna' yuumée utxaana kühçxa txajx tasxte peejxükwek:

—Ũ'kwe's meen pu'çx jîna.

26 Aç'a Jesusa' na'jînak we'we:

—Luuçx ũ'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ũswa'jme'

27 jîtewa, txãa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g. Nawa alku' pejka ũ'we'tx mesa tasxsu pan pe'la ũsxisaçxáatxwa jíte',

²⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sūhwa'j yuuçxá's i'kwe yaaki', txāa pa'ga i'kwe pēyni' kxtey yuuna jīçpkaçxha', txāa dudtey txāa u'y niisa' katxhinik neeyūu.

Maazkuēe āça'satxwa Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁹ Jesusa' txajū kasehçxa Galilea ĩkh pukasuk u'j. Sa' thā'j vxīçtek tejka.

³⁰ Aça' nasa wala pa'jtx txajx tasxte āça'satx pe'jçxa, legsa, uyya' ājasamée, we'weya' ājasamée, ēseya' ājasameetx. Aça' txā'wē wala kuh āça'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'the', txā' nuykatxhik.

³¹ Txā'wē we'weya' ājasameewa we'weya' ājatx, aça' ēseya' ājasameewa katxhitx, aça' legsawa ew u'jya' ājatx, naapkaçxha' uyya' ājasameewa uyya' ājatx. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna Israelwe'sx Dxusa's wala weçxatx.

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni

(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Naa nasa' ayte adx yakh tekh en yā'j ũsta', sa' kīh yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeeta', txāa pa'gath peeygāja', sa' puuçmée yu' kaahme'nja. Txā'wēme' dxi'the u'jya' çxhāçxhameetxna jíte',

³³ na'wētx pas:

—Nawa çkīhte txakwe wala ũ' uyuukxtha'w nasa txāazkuēesa ũ'wa'j? Ayte' kim yuhwa u'p kiweme' aça' jíte',

³⁴ Jesusa' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' çmaz pan ji'phkwe? jíte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete pan, wedx kuhmeekuēçxáa ji'ptha'w jīnatx pas.

³⁵ Aça' nasatxi' kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa',

³⁶ siete pan vxite' wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxak. Txā'wē yūuçxak pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũs, aça' txāawe'sxa' nasatx ũsu'stxi.

³⁷ Jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijxaasa's pkhakhtxi, aça' siete kanastate utak neeyūu.

³⁸ Ũ'sawe'sxa' quatro mil āhtx yu', nawa u'y vxite' luuçx txāawe'sx yuutxi' isaniméek kxaz yu'.

³⁹ Txā'wē yūuçxa Jesusa' nasatx kaahçxa', txāa yu' barkote khēeçxa Magdala kiwenku u'j.

16

Fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mr 8.11-13; Lk 12.54-56)

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sxwa pa'jçxa', Jesus ewmée yūutewa kpajkxya' sūhçxa pējxtxi:

—Cieluju kīhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jīna.

² Nawa Jesus pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Kusna sek khējeçte', kuskusa' sekuuna, ew kusuçxa' jī'i'kwe.

³ Sa' kusíi we'weçxa', āçxha' en ewmée yuuna, tāaphçxáa ũsa' jī'i'kwe. Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, en ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiyu'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa naa ensu na'wē seena'sa vxyaaça' txāa yu'sa' jiyuya' āja'çmēei'kwe kīh yūuya' txā'wē yūuçtewa.

4 Naa nasa ewmeesa' cieluju seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'j jxthãasu'tx. Nawa peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeete ewna, naasáa Jonasa' ma'wêga yuu txã'sçxáana ya'pta'sxina jîna we'weçxaçxáa nvxihtçxa u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mr 8.14-21)

5 Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' îkhwala kuten u'jweççxawa, peçxkanaçxa pan yu' jxũmeeta u'j.

6 Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jîte',

7 txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx puutx paapēyi':

—Pan jxũmeetha'w aç'a' kxahne' txã'wê we'we' jî'tx.

8 Txã'wê we'weni's Jesus jiyuçxa' na'jîk:

—¿Maa sũhçxakwe pan ji'phmeetha'w jîna we'wé'? Pan ji'phmeetewa, Dxusa' thēymée sã'jîna sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeewá'kwe.

9 Adxa' na'wê tahç pan yakhçxáa cinko mil nasatx thēyméeth sã'jî aç'a' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa txã'sa' yaakiçmeewá'kwe.

10 Vxite ente' txã'wēy siete pan yakhçxáa kuarto mil nasatx thēymeeth sã'jî aç'a' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa yaakiçmeewá'kwe.

11 I'kwe'sxa' jiyumeewá'kwe adxa' pana's we'weçxa txã'wê mpa'yajkxwe fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jî'çmeeth.

12 Txajũ' jiyutx Jesusa' txã'wê pante ka'dnisa lewadura's we'wemée, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx kaapiya'jni's we'weçxa txã'jîni's.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa

(Mr 8.27-30; Lk 9.18-21)

13 Jxkaahsa Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasu pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jînak pējx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ¿kimna jînata we'we' nasa'? jîte',

14 na'wêtx pta'sx:

—Maaíi yu' Juan Bautistana jî'tx. Vxite we'wesa' Eliasna jî'tx. Aç'a' vxite we'wesa' Jeremiasna meeçxa' vxite kasehne' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa jî'tx jîna pta'sxte',

15 Jesus pējxçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kimna jî'kwe? jîte',

16 Simon Pedro' na'wêk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus îtxisa Nçxi'kgu, txajx tasxu yuusa jîte',

17 Jesusa' pasku na'jîna:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, idx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. Idxa's naa kiwete piçthē'j kaajiyu'jmeeta'. Adx Tata cielute ũssa yuuk kaajiyu'j adxa' Dxus îtxisa Nçxi'ktewa.

18 Idxa' Pedro yaaseg aç'a' idxwa ma'wêga adxa's ew jiyu txã'wēy maawa ew jiyuwa'ja's idx yakh nvxiitu'nja. Aç'a' txã'wê ew jiyunijũ' eçxthē'j yuhwa knaymeena Dxus luuçxtxi'.

19 Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's phadewa'ja's idxa's ũsu'nja, aç'a' idxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': Pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaína jîte', peltunāyni yũutxna. Nawa peltunaĩmeena jîte', peltunāynimée neeyũutxna jîk.

20 Txajũ' Pedrowe'sxtxi neewe'wek, Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa yuh yu'ga jîna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahmén.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mr 8.31-9.1; Lk 9.22-27)

21 Txãa entek Jesusa' nyafxçxah pta'sx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jîna:

—Jerusalenna u'jwa'j ji'pthu. Kxteea' wala pkxuuni yu'nja judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiīçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sx kusete. Txāawe'sxa' ikhetxna, nawa tekx ente' ki' itxi yu'nja jīna pta'sxte',

²² Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—Idxa's txā'wē yūuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusa' jxthāasmeewaça', ewna jīte',

²³ Jesusa' yu'thegçxa na'wēk we'we Pedro's:

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxuh mtzutée. Idxa' suw wēenaçxáa ũsgu. Dxus jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwega nasaa yaakxniçxá'sgu kxtey yuu wēje'.

²⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ki' we'wek:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wēeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ājane'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuuwa'j seena'sa ma'k yuu nawa txā'sa' ũukhmée.

²⁵ Txā'wēme', naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

²⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ũus yu's ivxiitute', çkīhteçxá' selpiima'k? Peekx ũusa's ivxiituyā'the', çkimçxa' nwe'wema'k?

²⁷ Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ki' kījana Ney eena' kweethni pxāhte txajx angeleswe'sx yakh, açá' ma'wēçxah yūsuaaçxawa teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxpa'gatxna.

²⁸ Isath we'we', ayte ũssa maaíi yu' nee uumey uyuune'kwe txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jni's jīnak pta'sx.

17

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani (Mr 9.2-13; Lk 9.28-36)

¹ Seis en skhēwniite', Jesusa' pe'jna u'kh Pedro vxite' pxakhsa Jakobo Juan txāawe'sxtxi teeçx vxiç walate.

² Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx dxi'pte Jesusa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxak vxyaa. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wēk eena' khi'khi', açá' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yuuk.

³ Naapkaçxha' Moises vxite' Elias txāawe'sxa' Jesus yakh puutx we'wenatx vxyaa.

⁴ Txā'wē uyçxa', Jesusna na'wēk we'we Pedro':

—Ayte' kwe'sx ũswa'j wala ewa'. Açá' idx ewna jīte', tekx wa'kuē txaja'nja'w, vxite' iidx jīi vxite' Moises jīi vxite' Elias jīi.

⁵ Txā'jīna Pedro' we'wena ũsiyna, tāaph seena' zhiçxkwe çxihmesa kūhçxa aphku. Açá' txāa tāaphte na'jīnak we'weni pthūuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', txāa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu. Txā'sa' nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe jīni's

⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', wala ũukhçxa kiwega pkipha wetetx.

⁷ Açá' Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi jxa'dxçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhmée mkiitewe jīte',

⁸ kiiteçxa' Moiseswe'sxtxi' uymeeyā'tha', naasáa Jesusçxáa yā'kh ũs yu'.

⁹ Txajū' thā'ju sa'jna u'jweççxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txā'wē uyni's, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuupkaçx jīte',

¹⁰ Pedrowe'sxa' Jesusna na'wētx pējx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx pta'sxçxa', Elias khuē'y yaçte pa'jana jĩ'tx, sa' ¿ma'wē yuuwa'jsakx açki'tx txã'jĩ? jĩte',

¹¹ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuē'y yuh yaçte pa'jwa'jsa yu'k, aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta.

¹² Adxa' na'jĩ'th na', Eliasa' yaçte pa'jyujk. Txã'wētewa nasa' jiyumeeçxa, txã'sa' kījkihwa yūutx. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáawa wala pkxuuni yuuna txãawe'sx kusetey jĩk.

¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' jiyutx Jesusa' Juan Bautistana yajkxçxa we'weçtewa.

Teeçx luuçx wēeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 9.14-29; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' sxawedna kijaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ũsu'tx. Aça' teeçx piçthē'j Jesus tasxte peejxūkwenā kühçxa', na'wēk pxthaa we'we:

¹⁵ —Adx nçxi'ka's meen peeygāh, wēeçxpa'jçxa iiméh seena' pxthaa yuuna ũsa'. Maa enteya' ipxkhēwa khēje'k, sa' yu'khēwa khēje'k.

¹⁶ Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxte jxūna küh'tewa, nuykatxhiya' ajameeta' jĩte',

¹⁷ Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ũs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ajamée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Luuçxa's ayte mneejxūhwe jĩte',

¹⁸ jxūna kūjuçpkaçxha', Jesusa' eçxa's juuna' we'weçxa kutxi'kh luuçx ũusu, aça' txāa dudtey katxhinik neeyūu.

¹⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa'sçxáa fxii pa'yaçxa, na'jĩnatx pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kĩh yūuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' ajamée? jĩte',

²⁰ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá's yaakxpa'gamée i'kwe ajamée. Isath we'we', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa fxiiw na'wē le'çxkuēesaçxáawa ji'phwaça', naa vxiç wala's we'weni yakhçxáa fxiiite ki'pxa' ajane'kwe. Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá's yajkxwaça', i'kwe'sx yakha' kĩh yuhwa thēysameena.

²¹ Na'wēsa eçxa' thēymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jĩk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mr 9.30-32; Lk 9.43-45)

²² Txajũ' Galilea kiwete ũsçxa', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pta'sxku: —Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja'.

²³ Aça' ikhetxna, nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuna jĩna pta'sxte', txãawe'sxa' wala nxustxi.

Dxuus yatpa'ga vxyu dukhni

²⁴ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', dxuus yattewe'sx vxyuu pkhaksawe'sxa' Pedro's thegya' u'jçxa na'wēttx pējx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' ¿dukheçmeewá' dxuus yattewe'sx vxyu's? jĩte',

²⁵ Pedro we'weçxa':

—Dukhe'íik jĩnak pas. Sa' Pedro' Jesus ũsni yatte kūjuçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Simon, idxa' ¿maa sūju'ga? Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' vxyu kaapkhakhe'jçxa', ¿kimtxi pēywa'ja' jĩ'ta? ¿Jxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxwa dukhe'ta', meeçxa' txāa ji'jmée ekajuwe'sxçxáa wá'nta dukhe'? jĩte',

²⁶ Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Ekajuwe'sxçxáatx dukhe' jík. Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—Txã'wëyã'the', jxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxa' dukhwa'jsameeta'.

²⁷ Nawa kim yuhtxwa kaaüusçxa'jya'mée idxa' u'jçxa ìkhwálate wedx yũhza's akhene'ga, sa' nyafxte wedx kãasa's kaawayi'jçxa uyuune'ga teeçx vxyu ji'phna. Txãa yakh dukhene'ga adx pa'gate vxite' iidx pa'gate yã'jçxa jík.

18

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhtesakx

(Mr 9.33-37; Lk 9.46-48)

¹ Txãa ensu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wëtx pëjx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' kii ente' ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx-tha'w? jíte',

² Jesusa' teeçx luuçxkuë's pa'yaçxa txãawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa

³ na'wëk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' iivejçx yaakxni's nvxihtçxa naa luuçx na'wë yuumeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' ãjameene'kwe.

⁴ Txã'wë kíhtewa ãhmeekwesa naa luuçx na'wë yuusa yuuçxáa, Dxus jxkaahna üsnite' maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna.

⁵ Maa nasawa adxna jxpa'gaççxa ma'wë weçxana jxpa'gatx txã'wëy weçxana naa luuçxkuë na'wësatx jxpa'gana txã' adxna jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mr 9.42-48; Lk 17.1-2)

⁶ Adxna jxpa'gasa ãhmeekwesatx maawa pkalte kweete'jsa's txhikhte skuutxh ü'khni kweta's tudçxa ìkh wala dxiiikhë akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna.

⁷ Naa kiwete ewmeesa' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa naa kiwete ewmeesa yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha'. Sa' maawa txã'wë pkalte kweete'jena txãa yu' weh yuhwa iyumeena.

⁸ Txãa pa'ga iidx kuse ma'k yuu meeçxa' iidx çxida ma'k yuu nawa txã'wë pkalte kweete'jpçxãh yuuçte', txã'sa' spë'thçxa mwãatah. Txã'wë pçuwa'jmée ipx walate e'z kuse e'z çxida ji'ph akhni yuu na'wë', wejxwa pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'the çxida ji'phmée legkuëçxáawa kxtee u'kani wejx ewa'.

⁹ Iidx yafx txã'wë pkalte kweete'jpçxãh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwãatah. Infxierno ipxte e'z yafx ji'ph üs na'wë', wejxwa pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'the teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa u'kani wejx ewa'.

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Lk 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Naawe'sx ãhmeekwesa maa yuhtxwa açenuwe. Na'jì'th na': naawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusa angeleswe'sxa' cielute adx Tata tasxte nes yuusaata'.

¹¹ Txã'wëme', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' vxitusatx nwe'weya'k kīh.

¹² I'kwe'sxwaççxáawa ¿na'wë yũumeema'kwe? Cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxitute', nowenta y nwewesatx vxiçsũ nvxihtçxa piisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' ¿u'jmeema'kwe?

¹³ Sa' uyçxa', vxite vxitusamée nowenta y nwewesate jxthaakwe peeygãhna weçxaane'kwe.

¹⁴ Txã'wëy i'kwe'sx Tata cielute üssawa teeçxçxáa yuhwa vxitu jx-thãasu'çme' naawe'sx ãhmeekwesatewa.

*Peekx yakhthē'ja's maz us peltunāywa'j yuukx
(Lk 17.3)*

¹⁵ Iidx yakhthē'j idxa's ewmée yūute', txā'sçxáan pa'yaçxa mkaajiyu'j ewmée yūuni's. Iidx we'weni's nwēese'jewáana açá' iidx yakhthē'j yakh kxtee yuwe ewuune'ga.

¹⁶ Nawa nwēese'jmeewáana açá' testigo teeçx meeçxa' e'z txahçxa txāawe'sx dxi'pte we'wene'ga, kxah txāa e'z testigosa' jiyutxna iidx yuwe ewuuya' pa'pçxuni's.

¹⁷ Txāa e'z testigo dxi'pte nwēese'jmeete', dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx. Açá' txāawe'sxtxiwa nwēese'jmeeçxa', yakhthē'j na'wēmée Dxusna jiimeesa na'wēçxáa nvxiitni yuuna.

¹⁸ Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's naa kiwete pheu'the', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jni yuutxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's pheu'jmeete', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jnimée yuutxna.

¹⁹ Na'jĩ'th na': I'kwe'sx kīh yūune'jçxawa e'zsaçxáawa txā'wē yuute ewna jīna puutx we'weçxa, Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe ma'wē yuuya'ja'swa açá' adx Tata cielute ūssa' kxtey yuuna.

²⁰ Txāa pa'gatey e'z ma'tx yuu meeçxa' tekx ma'tx yuu nawa adxa's yajkxna pkhaakheçxa ūste', adxa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte ūswa'jsath jīk.

²¹ Txajū' Pedro' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jīnak pējx:

—Yakhthē'j adxa's ewmée yūusa's ¿maz us peltunāywa'j yuukx, meeçxa' sietepkaççxáa ewmanx? jīte',

²² Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Sietepkaççxáa ewna jīya'wameeth. Sietesaççxáa setenta āhpkaçç peltunāywa'ja' jīk.

Selpisáa peltunāyya' wa'lsa yakh kaaja'da'jni

²³ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte', na'wē yuuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txā'sna selpisaawe'sx yuultxi pēyiçku yu'.

²⁴ Yuulsatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah pējxna u'jweçpkaççha', teeçx jxūna kūhtx iiméh seena' wala yuulsana.

²⁵ Txāa selpisa' kīh yakh yuhwa dewewa'j ji'phmeek yu'. Açá' patrona' txāa yuulsa's txweykaakh txajx nyu, txajx luuçx, txajx ji'phuni yā'jçxa jxuka txāa yuula's dewewa'j.

²⁶ Txajū' selpisa' patron tasxte peejxūkweçxa pxthaa we'wek: Adxa's meen peeygāh. Txāa yuula's jxuka dukhe'nja jīte',

²⁷ patrona' peeygāhna yuula's peltunāyçxa ewte nvxihtku.

²⁸ Nawa txāa peltunāynisa' kasehna u'jçxa', vxite selpisáa txā'sna walameekuē yuulsa'sku uy, sa' txhikhte uweçxa ikheçku yu': Adxna yuulgu txā'sna mdukh jīna.

²⁹ Txajū' txāa yuulusa' peejxūkweçxa na'jīnak pxthaa we'we: Adxa's meen peeygāh, jxuka dukhe'nja jītewa,

³⁰ kxtey yuumée wejxwa karcelna jxūna u'jçxa kxtee txajk txāa yuula's dukhpkaçç.

³¹ Txā'wē yuuçte vxite selpisaawe'sx uyçxa', wala nxustxi. Sa' u'jçxa pta'sxtxi txā'wē ewmée yūusáa patrona's.

³² Açá' patrona' ewmée yūusa's pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we: Selpisáa peethāhwe, adxa' iidx yuula's jxuka peltunāythu, pxthaag we'we txāa pa'ga.

³³ Açá' idxwa txā'wēy idxna yuulusa's peeygāhna peltunāywa'j ji'phgu, adxwa ma'wētkáa peeygāh idxa's txā'wēy jīçxa',

³⁴ txãa patrona' wala ùusaçxaçxa, kastigãykaakh yuula's jxuka dukhp-kaçx.

³⁵ Txã'jĩçxa', Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Teeçxa na'wëçxah ùusuh jxuka peltunaĩmeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi, aça' adx Tata cielute ùssawa txã'wëy kastigaĩna i'kwe'sxtxi' jĩk.

19

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni
(Mr 10.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Txã'wë we'wena jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' Galileaju kasehna u'jçxa Judea kiwesu Jordan yu'kutetek pa'j.

² Kxte ùste', nasa wala pa'jtx, aça' nuykatxhik aça'satx.

³ Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sx maaíi yu' Jesus tasxte utxaana kũhçxa na'wëtx pëjx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmëe vxit-ya' sũhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu kĩjkuẽçxáa áhmëe yũuteçxáa txãapa'ga wãatahte ¿ewmanx? jĩte',

⁴ Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿Dxus librute iilëymeewá'kwe? Kxtee we'weçxa': Dxusa' nyafxiiitey e'zĩitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthê'j petx u'y yã'jçxa.

⁵ Txãa pa'ga piçthê'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteeçxa peekx nyu yuuwa'jsa yakh utxaawa'jsa', txã'wë e'zçxawa teeçxsaçxáa na'wë yuuna pa'jya' jĩ'k Dxus librute'.

⁶ Txã'wë yũunijũ', e'zmëe teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus pũpxçxa nvxiitnijũ' ptamsayã'ja' txuteewa'jsameeta'.

⁷ Txã'jĩte', na'wëtx pëjx:

—Txã'wëte', Moisesa' ¿kĩjxa'ga peekx nyu yakh txuteeçxa eç vxitçxa nyu's ùsçxa txuteewa'ja' jĩna jxkaaja'? jĩte',

⁸ Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sx txã'wë Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jmeeçxa nyu yakh txuteena fxi'zepa'ga íçxáak Moisesa' txã'wë yũuwa'ja's nvxiht. Nawa txã'wë yũuwa'ja's nyafxiiitey Dxus nvxiitnisa yu'çme'.

⁹ Adxa' na'jĩ'th na': Nyu txã'wë vxite piçthê'j yakh pkal yuuna fxi'zesameete wáa nyu's wãatahçxa vxite u'y yakh ptamuuna na' txã'wë vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusáa yuuna. Meeçxawa nmi' wãataanisa u'y yakh maawa ptamuuna na' txã'wë u'y wãataanisa yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusaaiçxáa yuuna jĩte',

¹⁰ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wëtx we'we:

—Txã'wëte', ptamumëe fxi'zeni wejx ewna jĩtx.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Txã'wë yuja', nawa jxukay yu' ptamumëe fxi'zeya' ája'çmeeta', naasáa kimnane' Dxusa' ptamumëe fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht txãaçxáa ptamumëe fxi'zeya' ájana, vxite' ptamumëe Dxusçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'.

¹² Na'wësa yu' ptamumëe fxi'zeya' ája'tx: Maaíi yu' ptamumëe fxi'zeya' upxsatxna, aça' vxitetxi's naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx íçxáatx ptamumëe fxi'zewa'ja's vxitu', aça' vxite' ptam yuumëe Dxusçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. Ptamumëe fxi'zeya' ájasa', ptamumëe fxi'zetxna jĩk.

Luuçkuẽtx Jesus bedekĩyni
(Mr 10.13-16; Lk 18.15-17)

13 Txajũ' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuẽ nuypa'jtx, luuçx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũusçxa we'wetx nuypa'jsatx.

14 Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Luuçxkuẽ adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txãa pa'gatey cielute Dxus jxkaahna ũsnisa' naa luuçxkuẽwe'sx na'wêsa jïi íiçxá'.

15 Txã'jïçxa', luuçxkuẽwe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa', txajũ u'kh.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mr 10.17-31; Lk 18.18-30)

16 Txãa e'su' teeçx piçtakx Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa na'wêk pëjx:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa, mpeeta'sx. ¿Kĩh ew yũuçxa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jïte',

17 Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jï'? Ew yũusa' teeçx yuuçxáa ũsa' txã' Dxusa'. Aça' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wêeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey myuu jïte',

18 piçtakxa':

—¿Maatxna? jïna pëjxte', Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' na'wêk jxkaaja': Nasa ikhwa'jme', ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ísxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'.

19 Neywe'sxtxi peeygãhna ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Peekíi ma'wêga ya'peeygãja' txã'wêy mpeeygãh vxite nasatxwa jïte',

20 piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txãatxi' le'çxkuẽjũjx kxtey yuunath waláa, aça' ¿kĩh wejx peejxna? jïte',

21 Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwêese'jsa yuu wêeçxa', u'jçxa iidx ji'phunitxi' jxuka txweyçxa ji'phmeekuẽsatx mes. Sa' txã'wê yũuçxa' cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txã'wê yũuçxa adx yakh myuh jïte',

22 txãa piçtakxa' txã'wê wêse'jçxa' nxusnak u'j, wala ji'phsa yu'k txãa pa'ga.

23 Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Isath we'we', ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh thëya' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'j.

24 Na'jï'th na': kamelxo txakwesa' ¿ma'wê yũz kafxga khëwya' ájakx? Aça' ji'phsa yakha' txãate jxthaakwe thëya' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'j.

25 Txã'jïni's wêse'jçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxtxi, sa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wêtx puutx ya'paapëyi':

—Txã'wête', ¿kimçxá' ewte neeyũuya' ájama'k? jïte',

26 Jesus thegçxa' na'wêk we'we:

—Nasa' Dxus yakhmée yu', ewte neeyũuya' ájameeyuhtxna. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kĩh yuhwa thëysa meea'.

27 Txã'jïte', Pedro' na'wêk pëjx:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w, sa' ¿kĩh jxpa'gaxtha'w? jïte',

28 Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', naa kiwete pkalsa's jxuka yu'pthehçxa ewsaçxaçxáa yu-uwa'j en áhte', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' pa'jçxa jxkaajxa' takheçpkaçxha', adx yakh yuusáa i'kwe'sx docesawa adx yakh jxkaahsa yuune'kwe Ísrael ji'j docesatx.

²⁹ Maawa jxukaysa txã'wě adx yakh yujxa'çxáa txãawe'sx yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txãatx jxuka nvxiit-sa' txãa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe wala jxpa'gatxna, sa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'gatxna.

³⁰ Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yu-utxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jík.

20

Mjüisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹ Dxus jxkaahni ente mjüisa' na'wě yüuni yuutxna: Teeçx mjüi namu' kusüi kasehçxa mjüisa pakweya' u'kh, uuthasxte uwa udewa'jsa.

² Sa' mjüiwa'jsa yakh puutx we'wek teen mjüini's äh dukhya'. Txã'wě yüuçxa mjüi ehn kaakh.

³ Sa' kusüi las nwewe yuuçpkaçxha', ki' kasejk, sa' vxite kîh mjüiwa ji'phméé plaasasu u'jusatx uyçxa',

⁴ txãatxi' na'wěk we'we: Me'jwe mjüiya' adx mjüi ehte, teen uta mjüinite äh dukhe'nja jîte', txãawe'sxa' u'jtx mjüiya'.

⁵ Txajü' mjüi namu' ēepxäh wala ki' kasejk, sa' kusuçte las trestewa ki' kasejk, txãatxwa txã'wěy mjüiya' kaakh.

⁶ Txajü' kusuçte las cinkote plaasasu ki' kasehçxa', vxite uyku kîh mjüiwa ji'phméé u'jusatx. Txãawe'sxtxiwa na'wěk we'we: I'kwe'sxa' çkîh yüuçxa mjüi ji'phméé u'jukwe teen uta? jîte',

⁷ txãawe'sxa' na'wětx pas: Kimwa mjüiya' pa'yameeta' jîte', mjüi namu' kaakh txajx mjüi ehte: U'jçxa adx mjüi ehte mjüine'kwe aça' adxa' wala ew dukhe'nja jík.

⁸ Txajü' jxuka kuste', mjüi namu' pa'yak kxtee kmãaji'jsa's na'jîna: Mjüisatxi' pa'yaçxa mdukh, nawa nmeh mjüiya' pa'jsatx khuē'y nyafxte dukhçxa teen uta mjüisatxi' nmehte dukhna jxã'jane'ga jîte',

⁹ kxtey yuuk. Aça' kusuçte las cinkote mjüiya' pa'jsa khuē'y utxaaçxa teeçxsa na'wěçxah jxpa'gatx teen uta mjüinite ähçxaçxáa.

¹⁰ Txajü' kusüi mjüiya' pa'jsa': Kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w sühna üsçxawa, txakweíçxáa jxpa'gaçxa'

¹¹ üusçxa we'wētx mjüi namu's na'jîna:

¹² Naawe'sxa' nmeh pa'jçxa naasáa teeçx ora yuuçxáatx mjüi. Nawa dukhni yu'sa' kwe'sx nakweíçxáatx jxpa'ga. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' teen utatha'w mjüi, sekte yaaçxana wantäyna jîte',

¹³ mjüi namu' na'jînak pas: Namiku, idx yakh ewméé yüuçmeeth. Adxa' teen uta mjüini's äh dukhe'nja jîna idx yakh puutx we'wete', ewna çjîmeegá'?

¹⁴ Txãasa iidx mjüini's äh dukhni's jxpa'gaçxa me'j. Idxna nakweth dukh txakweçxaçxáa dukheçthu nmeh mjüiya' pa'jsatxwa.

¹⁵ Nawa adx jî'sa' ma'wě yüuweçxtewa kxtey yu'nja. Meeçxa' adx ew yüuni's idxa' çaçe'wá'ga? jík mjüi namu'.

¹⁶ Txã'wě yüuwa'jsata' nmehtewe'sxa' yaçtewe'sx yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sxa' nmehtewe'sx yuutxna. Txãa pa'gatey pa'yanisa yu' wala kuhta', nawa txhitxhnisa yu' kuhmeeta' jík.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni (Mr 10.32-34; Lk 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Jesusa' Jerusalen dxi'the u'jweççxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'jînak pta'sx:

18 —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jerusalenna u'jweçtha'w. Kxteea' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna sacerdote npiiçthê'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx kusete. Aça' txãawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa

19 judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna, txãawe'sxa' weeçxna pãpana kluuskhê ki'pçxa ikhkahn. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuna jîk.

Jakobowe'sx njî'j Jesusa's pëyni
(Mr 10.35-45)

20 Txajü' Jakobo Juan njî'j Zebedeo nyua' txãa e'z nçxi'ksa yakh Jesus tasxte pee'xükwena utxaatx, txãawe'sx pëyni's Jesusa' kxtey yuukahn.

21 Aça' Jesusa':

—¿Kîjkwe yüu jxthãasu'? jîte', Jakobowe'sx njî'ja' na'wëk we'we:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kîhçxa', ü'kwe luuçx naa e'zsatx iidx pukakhê pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's üsune'ga jîte', Jesus we'weçxa':

22 —I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txã'wë pëyi'. Adx na'wëy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's üukhmée jxpa'gaya' ¿ãjama'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? jîte':

—Äja'nja'w jînatx pas.

23 Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wëy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ji'phuyujune'kwe. Nawa txã'wë adx pukakhê pdxi'p kaçxwa'j yu'sa' adx üsu'çmeeth. Txã'sa' naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa üsuna kiim jîi pheu'jçxa ji'phna txã'sna jîk.

24 Aça' diezsawe'sxa' üusaçxatx Jakobowe'sx txã'wë pëyni's wëse'jçxa.

25 Nawa Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wëk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe, naa kiwete jxkaahsa' txãawe'sx nasatx juuna'tx jxkaaja', aça' txã'wëy npiiçthê'jsawa txãawe'sx jxpe'jnisatx juuna'tx jxkaaja'.

26 Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'wë juuna' jxkaahwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejx yuuwa i'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wëeçxa', vxitesa kusete selpisáa yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe.

27 Aça' i'kwe'sx maawa txã'wë vxitesatx jxkaahsa yuu wëeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zewa'ja'.

28 Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa yuhwa txã'sna selpii jxthãasya' kîhme', wejxwa nasatx nwe'wena selpiia' kîhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya' jîk.

E'z piçthê'j uyya' äjasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 10.46-52; Lk 18.35-43)

29 Txajü' Jeriko çxhabuh kasehna u'jweçte', nasa' iimeh wala yuwe'tx Jesus e'ste.

30 Txãa dxi'the e'ztxi kaçxçxa u'p yu' uyya' äjasamée. Sa' Jesus skhëwni's wëse'jçxa' sustxi we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jîte',

31 nasa' üusçxa we'wetx sxuuna' yuukahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jweeüçxáatx sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jîna.

32 Aça' Jesusa' yujuçxa txãa uyya' äjasameetxi' pa'yaçxa na'wëk pëjx:

—¿Kîjkwe yüu jxthãasu'? jîte',

33 txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sx yafxtxitha'w phaade jxthãasu' jîte',

34 Jesusa' peeygãhçxa txãawe'sx yafxsu jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey uyya' äjaçxa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

21

*Jesus Jerusalente u'kani**(Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)*

¹ Jerusalente utxaana pa'jaççxa', Betfxagé çxhabkuête khuê'y pa'jtx. Txâa çxhabkuê' Oliwos vxiç utxagak ũsu'. Txajũ' Jesusa' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx na'jĩnak kaah:

² —Ay dxi'pga çxhabkuê ũsa' kxtee me'jwe, sa' kxteea' uyuune'kwe buçxu luuçx njĩ'jsa tudni ũsna txã'sa' jxũkhwedeçxa jxũne'kwe.

³ Jxũna yuhte uyçxa' pēyiwáatxna aç'a' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' peejsa', nawa txaçxmeyna kaasxwedu'juna jĩne'kwe.

⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'jĩnak fxi'j:

⁵ Sion çxhabte nasatx na'jĩna pta'sxine'kwe:

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja',

Pxthaakwesa na'wē thegna, buçxu luuçxte a'jçxa,

Aça' txâa buçxu njĩ'ja' ktũ'se'jnisa' jĩna fxi'jni'.

⁶ Txajũ' txâawe'sxa' u'jçxa Jesus ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuutx.

⁷ Sa' buçxu njĩ'ja's jxũna pa'jtx luuçx yã'jçxa. Txajũ' buçxu luuçx kastxaja'jnimeesa's txâawe'sx atxhtxi pustxi, aç'a' Jesusa' txâate a'kh.

⁸ Nasa wala kuh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx yu', txâawe'sx atxhtxi dxi'jsutx pusna u'jwe' Jesus skhēwwa'jsu. Maaí yu' ējxa spē'thçxa txã'wēytxi dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe'.

⁹ Aç'a' nasa' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txâawe'sx jxukaysa na'jĩnatx sus we'wena u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yũupa'ga jĩ'tx.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalente u'kate', kxtee nasa jxukaysa seena' wala sustxi na'jĩna paapējxna:

—Na' ¿kimna? jĩte',

¹¹ pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Naaí Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jesusa', Galilea kiwesu Nasaret çxhabtewe'sx jĩ'tx.

*Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni**(Mr 11.15-19; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)*

¹² Txã'wē yũuni e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa jxuka eka kasxisxku kxtee txweyna ki' weyna ũssatx. Sa' vxyu yu'pthehna ũsni mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweyna u'pnitxwa jxuka pũsxku.

¹³ Sa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus libroute' na'wēk we'we': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũswa'jçxá' jĩ'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ũsni kafx na'wēçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jĩk.

¹⁴ Kxtee dxuus yatte maaí yu' Jesus tasxte utxaatx, uyya' ājasamée, çxida legsa, aç'a' txâawe'sxtxi' nuykatxhik.

¹⁵ Nawa sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx txâawe'sxa' ũusaçxatx, txã'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'the' kxtee dxuus yatte ũssa luuçxa' sus we'weçxa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'ja's wala weçxa'tha'w jĩna susni's wēse'jçxa.

¹⁶ Sa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—Na'wē we'wena ũsta' txã'sa' ¿wēse'je'ga'? jĩte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Wēse'je'íith. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' ¿iilēeymeekwe'? txã'wē yũuwa'ja's Dxus libroute na'jĩnak we'we':

Luuçx le'çxkuë vxite' çxu'çxsawa txã'wë zhiçxkwe tuuthe'jwa'ja'sgu vxit jî'k.

¹⁷ Txajû' Jesusa' kxtee nvxihtçxa u'kh çxhabu kasehna sa' Betania çxhabtek pe'te.

Higwera fxtûu tasx yûnsame's Jesus açewe'weni
(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Kuskuskhë' Jesusa' çxhabna ki' sxawedna u'jweççxa', wëek.

¹⁹ Sa' dxi'j pukate higwera fxtûu tasx ûste uyçxa', thegya' utxaak. Nawa kîh yûn yuhwa uyme', eççxáak ji'ph yu'. Aça' txãa fxtûu tasxa's na'wëk we'we:

—Ăçxha' peena yu' yûnmeene'ga jîçpkaçxha', naa dudtey fxtûu tasxa' uhdxku.

²⁰ Txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'wë uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wëtx pêjx Jesusa's:

—Fxtûu tasxa' ¿kîh yûuçxaga txakwe wala dud uhdx? jîte',

²¹ Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Isath we'we': Kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' pasyujuna sûhwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa', adx vxitthu txã'wëçxáamée, na'wë yûuya'wa ajane'kwe: Naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa îkh walate tee khëe jîne'kwe, aça' kxtey yuuna.

²² I'kwe'sxa' kîh pêjxçxawa Dxus yakh puutx we'wene'kwe Dxusa' pasuna sûhna, sa' txã'wë yûuçxa' jxpa'gane'kwe jîk.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yûuni's pêyni
(Mr 11.27-33; Lk 20.1-8)

²³ Txajû' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jaçpkaçxha', sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx kûhçxa' na'wëtx pêjx:

—¿Kîh yûupa'gaga txã'wë dxuus yatte jxuka suw? ¿Kinga jxkaah txã'wë yûuwa'ja's? jîte',

²⁴ na'wëk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pêjx ya'wath, aça' adx pêyni's pasya' ajate', adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wë yûuçxawa.

²⁵ Juana's ¿kinga jxkaah yu'te bautisâykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah, meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthë'jwe'sx wáa ne'ta jxkaah? jîte', txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'paapëyi'tx:

—Dxusne' jxkaah jîna paste', txã'wëte' ¿mjîitekwe nwëese'jmée? jîna.

²⁶ Aça' naa kiwega nasa jxkaahnine' yu' jîya'wa ajame'nja'w. Txã'wëme', nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáatx we'we', Dxus jxkaahnine' yu' jîna txãatxtha'w ûukhu' jînatx puutx we'we.

²⁷ Sa' ajameeçxa', Jesusa's na'wëçxáatx pas:

—Jiimeetha'w jîna. Aça' Jesuswa txã'wëyçxáak pas:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wë yûuçxawa jîk.

E'z nçxi'ksatx kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

²⁸ Txajû' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ûus miiyajkxwe, na'wë kaaja'da'jçxa pêjxya'wath: Teeçx piçthë'ja' e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu', sa' teeçxsa's na'wëk jxkaah: Ăçxha' adx mjîi ehte uwa uhdeya' me'j jîte',

²⁹ nçxi'k pasçxa': U'j wëemeeth jîçxawa, ûus yajkxna u'pçxa', mjîiya' u'kh.

³⁰ Txajû' neya' vxite nçxi'ka'swa txã'wëy jxkaakh. Aça' txã' na'wëk pas: Ewna, u'jwe'nja jîçxawa u'jme'.

³¹ Āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi ¿ma'wēga thegu'? ¿Maasaga ney jxthāasni's kxtey yuu? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa': Nyafxte jxkaahnisa nçxi'k jītx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', gobierno jīi vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txāawe'sx khuē'y Dxus jxkaahnite u'katxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' u'kaya' ājamée ūsi'kwe.

³² Txāa pa'gatey Juan Bautista' kaapiya'jna pa'kh pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameei'kwe. Naapkaçxha' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txā'wēsa yu' jxpa'gatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yafxju uyçxawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeei'kwe.

Mjūsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mr 12.1-12; Lk 20.9-19)

³³ Vxite ejemplo na'sna mwēese'jwe: Teeçx kiwe namu' uuthasx vxitku, sa' peeku'j uphçxa teeçx ahte uwa's ku'swa'j txajk, sa' ēete tejkaçxa jxuka thegwa'j yatwa txajk. Txā'wē yūuçxa txāa kiwe's mjūisatx pki'jçxa jxu'j dxi'kh u'j.

³⁴ Uwa thē'jwa'j en āhte', txā'sna selpisaatx kaakh kiwee pki'jnipa'ga pējxya'.

³⁵ Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' txāa selpisaatx uweçxa maaíi yuutxi' pāpana vxitetx ikhna vxitetxi' kwet wāatatahnatx yūu.

³⁶ Txā'wē yūute', kiwe namu' jweeĩçxáak kuh kaahna ūsu' selpisaatx. Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' jxukaytxi txā'wēçxaçxáatx yūu.

³⁷ Txajū' nmehte' txajx nçxi'k yuunak kaah: Adx nçxi'ka's kuçx txā'wē yūumeewáatxna sūhçxa.

³⁸ Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wēttx puutx we'we': Ney uute' naa txā'wē kiwe's iiyamuwa'jsa', aça' txā'sa' ikhega kiwe' kwe'sx jīi yuukahn jī'tx.

³⁹ Txā'jīyā'jçxa', uweçxa txāa kiwejū kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi.

⁴⁰ Txā'wē pta'sxçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx:

—Txā'wē yūute', kiwe namu pa'jçxa', ¿kīh yūukx kiwee pki'jsawe'sxtxi'? jīte',

⁴¹ na'wēttx pas:

—Txāa ewmeesatxi' peeygāhmée ikhçxa txāa kiwe's vxitetx pki'jina kiwee pa'ga namu's wa'lmée dukhwa'jsatx jītx.

⁴² Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿bagaçxte yuhwa iilēeymeewá'kwe Dxus libroute na'jīna fxi'jni's?

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta's selpime' jīçxa wāatahtx.

Nawa txāa íik yat makwesanawa çxhāçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

Txā'wē neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht.

Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' ¿jī'çmeena'?

⁴³ Txā'wē açepa'ga íiçxáath na'jī': Dxus jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kusa'jçxa vxite nasatx ūsni yuuna, kiwe namu's pki'pha'ga wa'lmée dukhahn.

⁴⁴ Sa' maawa txāa kwet kajkwegaga wetesa' jxuka çxkateteena, meeçxawa txāa kwet nasa kajkwekhē weteçxa' jxuka ku'çxina jīk.

⁴⁵ Aça' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx txāawe'sxtxi íiçxáa we'weçxa txā'jīni's.

⁴⁶ Sa' tud wēeçxawa ūukhtxi, txā'wē nasa' Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ūs yu', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' jīna txāa pa'ga.

22

Boda fxiesta yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

¹ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxak pta'sx na'jîna:

² —Dxus jxkaahni ente' na'wê yûuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txajx nçxi'ka's kaaba'jçxa fxiesta vxitku.

³ Sa' txâa jxkaahsa' selpisaatx jxkaakh pi'kxnisatx pa'yakahn. Nawa txâawe'sxa' wa'lçxa yuwe'çmeeta'.

⁴ Txâ'wêtewa, ki' jxkaakh vxite selpisaatx na'jîna: Pi'kxnisatxi' yuuka-jane'kwe. Û'wa'ja's jxuka pheu'jniyâ'j ji'pthu, tajkx kaaniisxi'jnisatx kiikhe'th, aç'a myuhwe boda fxiestate jî'k jîne'kwe.

⁵ Txâ'wê kxtey yuutewa, pi'kxnisawe'sxa' nwêese'jmée wejxwa txâawe'sx uuthasxsu vxite' txâawe'sx vxyu knaynisuçxáatx u'j.

⁶ Aç'a vxite yu' selpisaatx uweçxa wala pâpatx ikhpkaçx.

⁷ Txâ'wê yûute', jxkaahsa' seena' wala ùusaçxak, sa' txajx soldauwe'sxtxi kaakh txâa nasa ikhsatx ka'tuwa ikhçxa txâawe'sx çxhaba's jxuka kabkahn.

⁸ Txajû' jxkaahsa' na'wêk we'we txâ'sna selpisaatx: Boda fxiestate ù'wa'j jxuka pheu'jniyâ'j ùsa', nawa pi'kxnisawe'sxa' wa'lçxa pa'jmeeta'.

⁹ Aç'a açxha' me'jwe klxiikhunsuwe'sxtxi pi'kxya' maatxwa jxuka boda fxiestate yuukahn.

¹⁰ Txâ'jîte', selpisaawe'sxa' klxiikhunsu u'jçxa maatxwa jxuka pkhakhtxi ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. Aç'a fxiesta yatte jxuka nasa utatx.

¹¹ Txajû' jxkaahsa' pi'kxnisatx thegya' u'kaçxa', uyku teeçx piçthê'j txâ'wê boda fxiestate athni ropa yakhmée u'pte.

¹² Sa' na'wêk we'we: Namiku, idxa' ¿kîjxa'ga ayte u'ka', boda fxiestate athni ropa ji'phmeeçxa'? Txâ'jîte', txâa piçthê'ja' pasmée sxuuna'k neeyûu.

¹³ Aç'a jxkaahsa' mesate puuçuçsatx na'jînak jxkaah: Naa piçthê'ja's uweçxa mtudwe çxida petx kuse yâ'jçxa, sa' ekaju kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate makhwe, kxte' ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna ù'nena ùukhkahn.

¹⁴ Txâa pa'gatey wala yuh pa'yatewa, jxukay yu' utxaawa'jsameeta' jîk.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mr 12.13-17; Lk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Txajû' fxariseowe'sxa' u'jçxa txâawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx Jesusa's ewmeete nvxiit wêeçxa.

¹⁶ Txâ'wê yûuçxa' txâawe'sx ju'gu ùssa vxite' Herodes nasa txâawe'sxtxi' kaatx Jesusa's na'jîna pēykahn:

—Kaapiya'jsa, idxa's jiitha'w, kîhtewa isasaçxáanag we'we'. Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja'swa ew yuuçxáag kaapiya'ja'. Nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehntix nwêese'je'çmeeg, txâa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wê thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg.

¹⁷ Idxa' ¿ma'jîki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte ¿ewmanx? Meeçxa' ¿dukhmeete wáa ewna? jîte',

¹⁸ Jesusa' na'wêk pas txâawe'sx ewmée yaakxni's jiyuçxa':

—Adx dxi'pteçxáa ew we'weçxa', ùuste yu' ewmée yaakxsawe'sx, ¿kîjxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wêeçxa txâ'wê pēyí'?

¹⁹ Dukhwa'j vxyu's mneejxühwe jîte', teeçx vxyu's jxûna kühhtx.

²⁰ Aç'a Jesusa' thegçxa' na'wêk pējx:

—¿Kiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina naa vxyute'? jîte':

21 —Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha', sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jĩnatx pas. Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wěk jxkaah:

—Cesar jĩ's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jĩ's Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jĩte',

22 paapěysawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyũutx, sa' txajũ u'jtx.

Uusaawe'sx ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja'swa pěyni

(Mr 12.18-27; Lk 20.27-40)

23 Txāa entey saduceowe'sx maai' yu' Jesusa's thegya' pajtx. Nasa' uuyā'jçxa' peena yu' ĩtxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jĩna we'wesatx yu' txāa saduceowe'sxa'. Txāasa na'wětx paapějx:

24 —Kaapiya'jsa, meen peeta'sx. Moises we'weçxa': Maa piçthě'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusāa nyakha' txāa u'y neeyũusāa yakh kabawa'jsa', aça' txāate luuçxa' uusāa nçxi'k na'wě neeyũuna jĩ'k.

25 Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthě'j pxakhtxi u'pu'. Aça' nyafxtewe'sxa' kabaçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk, txajx nyua's nyakh e'stewe'sx jĩ nvxihtçxa.

26 Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxwa txā'wěyçxāa nyakh tekhtewe'sx jĩ nvxihtçxak uu, sa' txā'wěçxaçxāatx yũu siete pxakhsay.

27 Aça' nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk.

28 Txā'wě uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuu ente', ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? txā'wě kxaz pxakhsatxĩi txāa u'yçxaçxāa iimi'sa' na' jĩte',

29 Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute fxi'jni' ũsa' txā' isa yuhna sũju'çmeei'kwe, sa' Dxusa' kĩjxa'wa jxuka ājana sũju'çwameei'kwe. Txāasa jxpubana ũsi'kwe.

30 Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ĩtxi yuuçxa' peena yu' kabana fxi'zewa'jsameeta'. Txāawe'sxa' cielute ũssa Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wěsaçxāa yā'tha'.

31 Nawa uuçxa' ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja's i'kwe'sxa' iilēymeewá'kwe Dxusiwa na'wěk we'we:

32 Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu adxa' jĩ'k. Uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuusaawe'sx Dxusthu jĩçxak txā'jĩ'.

33 Txā'wě wěse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyũutx txā'wě zhiçxkwe Jesus kaapiya'pha'ga.

Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa

(Mr 12.28-34)

34 Jesus txā'wě saduceowe'sxtxi sxuuna' vxitni's fxariseowe'sx jiyuçxa', pkhaakhetx.

35 Sa' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxa' Jesus tasxte utxaak pějxya' ewmée pastewa jiyu wěeçxa. Sa' na'wěk pějx:

36 —Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' ¿maana? jĩte',

37 Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa's ũsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txāa yuuçxāana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' багаçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx.

38 Naa txā'wě jxthaakwesa'.

39 E'stewe'sxa' txā'wěydxia': Peeki' ma'wěga ya'peeygāja', txā'wěy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa.

40 Dxus jxkaahni naa e'zsaçxāa Moises leytxi jxuka āhsata', txā'wěy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxwa jxuka jĩk.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' ¿kiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pěyni

(Mr 12.35-37; Lk 20.41-44)

41 Fxariseowe'sx pkhaakheçxa kxtee nee ũsiyna,

⁴² Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—Kristo' ¿kimna sūju'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? ¿Kiim nçxi'kna sūju'kwe? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Davxid nçxi'kna sūju'tha'w jīte',

⁴³ Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Txā'wēte', ¿ma'wēçxaga Davxida's Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jī:

⁴⁴ Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jīk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jīk.

⁴⁵ Txā'wē Davxidíwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jīnak kxsusu' aça' Kristo' ¿ma'wēçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? jīte',

⁴⁶ kim yuhwa teeçx yuweçxáawa pasya' ajameeta', sa' txajüyā'ja' peena yu' pējxmeeta' kim yuhwa.

23

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx petx vxite nasa yā'jçxa:

² —Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx txāawe'sxa' Moises leya's wala ew jiisa txāa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahsatha'w sūju'tx.

³ Txā'wēyā'the', i'kwe'sxa' mwēese'jwe ley ewsa ma'wē jxkaathe' txāa yu'sa' jxuka. Nawa txāawe'sx na'wē yu' yūuna fxi'zenuwe. Txāawe'sxa' nasa yuutxi' leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahçxawa txāawe'sx yu' leya's nwēese'je'çmeeta'.

⁴ Tū'swa'j iiméh wala duhsa pheu'ju'tx txā'sa' kim yuhwa çxhāçxhameena. Txā'wēsa'stxi nasatx ktū'se'je', nawa txāawe'sx yu' le'çxkuē kuseteçxáa yuhwa at pu'çxhi'çmeeta'.

⁵ Maawa uykahn sūhçxa iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna āate yu' kīhwa yu'tx Dxusna yaakiçtha'w jīna. Txāasatx Dxus jxkaahni's eçte fxi'jçxa kajate akhçxa dxiktheuy vxite' kusesu tudçxa fxi'ze'. Sa' nasa jiyuni fxi'zeya' sūhçxa athni ropawa thaakwe jxu'jsa iijxūçxatx fxi'ze'.

⁶ Fxiesta yat-su pi'kxni u'jçxa', kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwe' iiwejçx yajkxna. Sa' judiwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa txā'wēytxi yu'.

⁷ Klxiikhunsu msuuwa nasatx wala ewçxáa we'wena weçxaa jxthāasnatx pekūju', kaapiya'jsa jīna kxsus jxthāasna.

⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē kaapiya'jsa jīna kxsus jxthāasna fxi'zenuwe. Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsamée maa yakhwa jxuka pxakhsaçxáai'kwe, naasáa kaapiya'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txā' Dxus kaahni Kristo'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' kim yuhnawa tata jīna kxsusnuwe, txāa pa'gatey teeçx Tata yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txā' cielute ūsa'.

¹⁰ Sa' npiiçthē'j jxpe'jsa jīna kxsus jxthāasnawa fxi'zenuwe, txāa pa'gatey Npiiçthē'j jxpe'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txā' Kristo'.

¹¹ Maatxwa selpiina fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe.

¹² Txā'wēme', maawa peekiçxáa walasath sūhna iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxsa' āhmeekuēsa yuuna, nawa āhmeekwesath sūhna fxi'zesa' walasa yuuna.

¹³ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha', txā'wē

Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja's apha'i'kwe maawa u'kakahmén. Sa' vx-itesatx ka'ga'jmeeçxa', i'kwe'sxçxáa yuhwa u'kaçmeei'kwe, txáa pa'ga ũukhũukha'.

¹⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx áateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Vxi-udawe'sx yattxi kusa'jçxa txáa kusa'jnitx kaapeçxkana'jya' sũhçxa wala jxu'j lisa'i'kwe. Txã'wě yũupa'ga i'kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe Dxus kastigãyni yuune'kwe.

¹⁵ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx áateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Mtee mteewa pekũju'i'kwe nasatx i'kwe'sx ju'gu tuphy wěeçxa i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa nasatx knayçxa', txáa nasatxi' i'kwe'sx ũswa'j infxiernotey nvxiit-sa i'kwe yu'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', jiimeeçxa na'jĩna i'kwe kaapiya'ja' naa pa'ga: Puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jĩçxa dxuus yata'sçxáa kxsusna jurãyni's kxtey yuumeetewa, kĩh yuumeena. Nawa dxuus yatte vxyuu beja's kxsusna jurãyni's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jĩ'i'kwe.

¹⁷ Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' ¿kĩh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, vxyuu beja' meeçxa' dxuus yata'? E'zĩi ¿Dxus jĩiçxaçxáa meetxna'?

¹⁸ Txã'wěy na'jĩ'i'kwe: Dxuus yatte altala'sçxáa kxsusna jurãynisa's kxtey yuumeetewa, kĩhwa yuumeena. Nawa altalte kabwa'ja's kxsusna jurãynisa's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jĩ'i'kwe.

¹⁹ Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' ¿kĩh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, dxuus yatte altala' meeçxa' altalte kabnisa'? E'zĩi ¿Dxus jĩiçxaçxáa meetxna'?

²⁰ Maawa dxuus yatte altala's kxsusna jurãysa' txã'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Altalte kabnisa'swa jxukak kxsussa yu'.

²¹ Txã'wěy maawa dxuus yata's kxsusna jurãysa' txã'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Kxtee ũssa Dxus itxisa's kxsussak yu'.

²² Txã'wěy cielu's kxsusna jurãysa' cieluçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Dxus jxkaahna ũsni's jxukak kxsussa yu' petx Dxus yã'jçxa.

²³ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx áateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. I'kwe'sx ũusteçxáa yajkxçxa kaapiya'jçxa', putatxhã' ma'k yuu meeçxa' me'sukwe ma'k yuu komino ma'k yuu txã'wěsatx diez eç uhdeçxa' teeçx eça's kutxi'jĩ'kwe Dxus jĩ' jĩna. Nawa Dxus ley jxkaahçxa': Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena, vxite nasatx peeygãhna, Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna txã'wě yũuwa'ja' jĩ'k txáa isa jxkaahni yu's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Nawa na'wě Dxus jĩ' jĩ'i'kwe txáa yu's nvxiitwa'j yu'me'.

²⁴ Jiimée kaapiya'jsa, fxĩsx le'çxkwesa yuutxi' a'çha'i'kwe, nawa kamelxo walasa yu'sa' uymeeçxa jxkhēje'i'kwe.

²⁵ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx áateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Waso ma'k yuu meeçxa' plaatu ma'k yuu txã'wěsatx ekaju yu' wala ew pkhi'khi'i'kwe, nawa dxiikhē yu' vxite jĩitx pesweeçxa abnisaçxáa uta jĩ'phta'.

²⁶ Fxariseo jiyu'çmeeg. Dxiikhē khuē'y pkhi'kxwa'ja' waso vxite' plaatutx, kxah ekajuwa jxuka ate yuuna.

²⁷ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx áateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Uusáa pedani's kajkwekhē pçxiime'the', zhiçxkwek vxya'. Nawa dxiite yu' uusáa dxi'thçxáa utak kazx putana ũsu'.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' txã'wēysa i'kwe. Āakhē yu' nasaa dxi'pte wala ew na'wē thegu'i'kwe. Nawa ūuste yu' kazx ewmēe yaakxnisaçxáa uta ūsa'.

²⁹ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. I'kwe'sxa' ewkuē pheu'jna nes yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa txāawe'sxtxi pedaní kafxsu.

³⁰ Sa' na'jī'i'kwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx fxi'zeni ente kwe'sx ūswaça', kwe'sxa' ikhwa'jme'ntka'w yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatxi' jī'i'kwe.

³¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhsa nwe'sxi'kwe, txāasa i'kwe txāa ikhsawe'sxtxi' kwe'sx jī'j yaçgawe'sx jīna we'we'.

³² I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kīhne'ta yūusa yu', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy yūuna nes yuune'kwe.

³³ Ul weeswēe seena'sa jī'j, çma'wē yūuçxa infxiernote kastigāywa'the pa'jmēe yuuki'kwe?

³⁴ Txã'wēsa yā'jī'kwe na' i'kwe'sxa' maaítxi' kluuskhē ki'pna ikhna, vxitetxi's judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yaçu pāpana, vxitetxi's ahçeçxa çxhab iisa ikhya' pakwena nes yuukahn adxa' kaajxa'wath Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' kīhtewa wala jiisa vxite' kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sxtxi.

³⁵ Txã'wē Abela's ikhnijūjx nasa ewsatx ikhya' takhçxa Berekias nçxi'k Zakariasas' Dxus altal pukate ikhi'kwe txāa entepkaçx ikhnisatx i'kwe'sxçxaçxáa yuuwesa yuune'kwe.

³⁶ Isath we'we' nyafxiitey ikhnisatxi's nasa naa ensuwe'sx txã'wē yu-uwesa yuutxna.

Jesusa' Jerusalena's thegçxa ū'neni
(Lk 13.34-35)

³⁷ Jerusamente nasa, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisa txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhe'i'kwe, maaítxi' kwet wāatatahna. Maz uswa pkhakhçxa nwe'we wēeth i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi, atalxwa ma'wēga luuçxkuētxi's fxuu ku'ta dxiite āsxi' txã'wēy, nawa wa'li'kwe.

³⁸ Mwēese'jwe: i'kwe'sx ūsni' thegnimēe neeyūuna.

³⁹ Na'jī'th na': peena yu' adxa's uymeene'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusa wala ewsa yuja' jīna we'wewa'j en āhpkaçx.

24

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mr 13.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

¹ Dxuus yatu kasehçxa Jesusa' u'jweçpkaçxha', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa we'wetx dxuus yata's pta'sxna.

² Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Txã'wē yuh seena' zhiçxkwe wala'. Nawa na'jī'th na': jxuka pçuuna, aça' txāa yattewe'sx teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimeesa yu' neeyūumeena jīk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j
(Mr 13.3-23; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Txajū' Oliwos vxixnatx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaí yu' na'jīnatx we'we paaçte:

—Meen peeta'sx, çbagaçx txã'wē jxuka pçuukx? Sa' iidx kīiwa'j en vxite' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte', çkīh seena'sa vxyaakx? jīte',

⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

5 Txã'wẽme', wala pa'jatxna adx yase's kxsusna na'jĩna: Dzus kaahnisa Kristoth jĩtxna, sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxa wala kaypuba'jatxna ĩsxiina.

6 I'kwe'sxa' wẽse'jene'kwe gweçxa msuu msuuwa u'pa' jĩni. Txã'wẽ yũutewa i'kwe'sxa' ũukhnuwe, txã' nmeħ en yu' me'.

7 Gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna, naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejũ pwe'sxwa puiitxna. Txã'wẽ mtee mteewa jxuka gweçxa kiiteena. Sa' wẽje enwa pa'jana, wee seena'sawa pa'jana, ehdwa seena'sa u'jwetxna mtee mteewa.

8 Txã'wẽ seena'sa pa'jçxawa txãa yu' nyafxte nxusya' takhnisaçxãa yuuna.

9 Txajũ' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa dukhetxna pãpana ikhkahn, sa' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa açetxna adx jxkaahni's nwẽese'pha'gaçxãa.

10 Txã'wẽ yũute', maazkuẽesawa Dzus tasxu txuteetxna, sa' puutx yahçena vxitesa uweçxa ikhwa'ja's vxitutxna.

11 Wala ĩsxiisa vxyaatxna, adxa' Dzus kaahni yuhth jĩna nasa maazkuẽesatxwa ĩsxiijatxna.

12 Sa' ewmẽe yũuna fxi'zewa'jçxãa txakwe wala pa'the', puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitutxna maazkuẽesawa.

13 Nawa uu entepkaçx Dzus yakh txutemẽe fxi'zesa' ewte neeyũutxna.

14 Naapkaçxha' Dzus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna mteewe'sxwa jxuka jiyukahn. Txã'wẽ yũunijũ nmeħ ensa pa'jana.

15 Na'wẽ yũuwa'ja's jxpa'yakx lẽeyçxa jii mfxi'zewe Dzus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' pta'sxna fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmẽe yũuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txã'wẽ seena' kazxsa pa'jçxa dxuus yatte u'kaçte uyçxa',

16 Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka ũphna u'jwene'kwe vxiç walasu ũsya'.

17 Sa' ěe yat-su ũssawa sa'jçxa kĩhçxãanawa kutxi'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna.

18 Txã'wẽy mjii ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxha's nikxya' yatna u'jwa'j ençxãa yuhwa ji'phumeetxna.

19 Txãa ente' u'ywe'sx nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx ãpãkuẽ ji'phsawe'sxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna.

20 I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's mpẽjxwe txã'wẽ nus ente meeçxawa jxkaase ente ũphna u'jwa'j yuukahmẽn.

21 Txã'wẽ txãa ente' seena' yuh wala nxuswa'j yuuna. Naa kiwe's pheu'jiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wẽsa yu' iiu'pume', sa' txã'wẽsa skhẽwniijũyã'ja' peena yu' u'pumeena txã'wẽysa yu'.

22 Dxusa' en txã'wẽ seena'sa's txaçxmẽe vxitmeete yu', kim yuhwa ĩtxi neeyũumeetxna. Nawa txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygãhçxa, en txã'wẽ seena'sa's txaçxmeeçxãa vxituna.

23 Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa', mthegwe Kristo ayte ũsa' jĩtxna, meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jĩtxna, nawa txã'jĩni's nwẽese'jnuwe.

24 Txãa pa'gatey wala ĩsxiisa pa'jatxna, adxa' Dzus yuwe pta'sxsath sa' Dzus kaahnisa Kristoth jĩtxna, txã'wẽ kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jatxna kaypuba'j wẽeçxa. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa maaiitxi' kaypuba'jatxna Dzus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa.

25 Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's pta'sxyã'th i'kwe'sxtxi dxiikhẽy.

26 Txãa pa'ga nwẽese'jmeene'kwe makwe txã'wẽ kxtee ũsa' nasa u'pnimeete jĩtewa meeçxa' ay dxiite ũsa' jĩtxna.

27 Txãa pa'gatey Dzus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusãa kii ente', kpi'sxwa ma'wẽga sek kãanijũ kwehneçxa' sek khẽenijũwa vxya' txã'wẽyçxãa yuuna naa dudte jxukaysa dxi'pte.

28 Kakwe uuniisa mkaa ũstewa kxtee pkhaahetxna mẽewẽjxa' ũ'ya'.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mr 13.24-37; Lk 21.25-33; 17.26-30, 34-36)*

²⁹ Txã'wẽ seena' nxuswa'j en skhẽuucpkaçha', seka' çxhi'dxina, aç'a' a'te' kweethmeena. Naapkaçha' estrelxa üsxitxna, êe walasu kîh seena'sawa jxuka kêese'jni yuutxna.

³⁰ Txã'wẽ yũunijũ', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kîiwa'ja's kaajiyu'jsa vxyaana cieluju, aç'a' naa kiwete nasa maazkuêesawa ã'netxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txã'wẽ cieluju tâaph pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana yuhte uyçxa.

³¹ Sa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana seena' sus tujkaçxa txajx txhitx-nisatxi' pkhakhkahn naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxwa jxukaysatx.

³² Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtũu tasxa' eç ubuçxa ki' u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', yũnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe.

³³ Txã'wẽy na'wẽ seena'sa vxyaaçte uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe, pçuwa'j en utxaaçte txã'wẽ yuuna.

³⁴ Isath we'we', naa ensu nasa' uumey txã'wẽ seena'satx uyuune'kwe.

³⁵ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhẽuutxna, nawa adx we'weni yu' kxtey yuumey yu' skhẽwmeetxna.

³⁶ Nawa kîh ente kîh orate txã'wẽ yũuwa'j yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta', cielute angeleswe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k txãawe'sx yuhwa, naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiaa'.

³⁷ Noe entewa ma'wẽga yuu txã'wẽyçxáa yuuna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kîi entewa.

³⁸ Txãa ensu nasa' îkh utameyna yu' wala weçxana üsu'tx ã'na tudxna kabana Noe arkate u'kapkaçx.

³⁹ Sa' Dxus kastigo's jímée üsí, îkh utate jxuka pçuuçyã'jçxaçxáatx jiyu, txã'wẽyçxáa jiyumeetxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kîi entewa.

⁴⁰ Txãa ente' e'z piçthẽ'j mjiiina ih üsutxna, aç'a' teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

⁴¹ Txã'wẽy e'z u'y ih ã'khna üsutxna, aç'a' teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

⁴² I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wẽme', kîh ente kîh orate Dxus Nçxi'k kîiwa'jsatewa jímeei'kwe.

⁴³ Nawa jxpa'yakx meswe. Yat namuwa ma'wẽ peswée kîh orate yuhtewa jiyuçxa' dehmeé jxpa'yakx üythasna u'pukx yatte pesweekahmén, txã'wẽy myũuwe.

⁴⁴ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa jxuka pheu'jçxa meswe. Txã'wẽme', yajkxmée üsiyna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kîhçxáa yuuna.

*Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa
(Lk 12.41-48)*

⁴⁵ Selpisáa ¿maa ewki patron neewe'weçxa nvxihtte kxte yattewe'sxtxi kwẽeje'jmée sã'jîwa'jsa?

⁴⁶ Patron neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's jxuka kxtey yuuna üste patrona' thegna pa'the', txãa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna.

⁴⁷ Isath we'we': txã'wẽ yũusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's jxuka neewe'weçxa nvxiituna.

⁴⁸ Nawa selpisáa ewmeesa' patron pa'jya' jxthẽeyuuna sũhçxa

⁴⁹ kxte vxite selpisaatx pkxuuna tũusaawe'sx yakh tudxna ã'na yũuna üste',

⁵⁰ yajkxmée üsiyna patrona' kîh ente kîh oratewa pa'jçxáa yuuna.

⁵¹ Sa' seena' wala nxus nxus kastigãina txã'wẽ yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ùuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsawe'sxtxi na'wẽy. Txajũyã'ja' txãa selpisáa ewmeesa' seena' wala pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

25

Diez kna'sa yakh kaaja'dajni

¹ Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ähte', na'wẽ yuuna: Diez kna'sawa ma'wẽta lampara aceite awniisa's atçxa boda yatna u'j novxio's jxpa'gaya', txã'wẽy yuutxna.

² Txãa kna'sawe'sx tahçsa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa pheu'jmeetx u'j, sa' vxite tahçsa' jxpa'yakxçxa jxuka pheu'jçxatx u'j.

³ Tahçsa' ew ùus yajxmeeçxa', lampara yu'sa' jxũçxa u'jçxawa aceite yu' jxũmeetx u'j pçuute ki' awwa'j.

⁴ Nawa vxite tahçsa' aceite jxũçxatx u'j lamparatewe'sx pçuute' ki' awwa'j.

⁵ Novxio pa'jya' jxthëeyuute', txãawe'sxtxi wala deewëe yuute' dehtx.

⁶ Txajũ' kuspxãh yuuçte', pthũusek na'jina sus we'weni: Novxio yujxã'ja', aç'a' jxpa'gaya' myuhwe jini.

⁷ Naapkaçxha' kna'sawe'sx kxazíi kiiteçxa lampara's pheu'jtx.

⁸ Aç'a' tahçsa' jxpa'yakxmée u'jsawe'sxa' vxite tahçsatx aceite thãastxi: Le'çxkuẽçxáawa peesune'kwe. Txã'wëme', kwe'sx pki'tanisa' uçxhaça' jinatx we'we.

⁹ Nawa kna'sawe'sx jxpa'yakx pheu'jçxa u'jsa' na'wẽtx pas: Ûsme'nja'w. Txã'wëme', kwe'sx jii yuhwa ähmée ji'ptha'w, aç'a' i'kwe'sxtxi úswa'j yu' wejx ähmeena. Wejx yuuwa me'jwe weyya' jĩ'tx.

¹⁰ Txã'wẽ tahçsa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa aceite weyya' u'jweçpkaçxha', ptamusá novxio' pa'kh. Aç'a' jxpa'yakx ùythãssawe'sxa' boda yatte novxio yakh u'kaçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi.

¹¹ Txãa e'suyã'jtx vxite kna'sawe'sx kũhçxa: Meen phaade jina we'we.

¹² Nawa paşçxa': Isa, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth jik.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx meswe. Txã'wëme', kih ente kih orate Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'ja's jiimeei'kwe.

Mjüya' äjawa'jsatx vxuyu's neewe'weçxa u'jni yakh kaaja'dajni

¹⁴ Teeçx piçthë'jwa ma'wëga vxite kiwen u'jweççxa', txã'sna selpisaawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txajx vxuyu's neewe'weçxa úşçxa u'j, txã'wẽ yuuna Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ähte'.

¹⁵ Txãa piçthë'ja' selpisáa teeçxsa's vxuyu tahç milku ùs, sa' vxite's e'z milku ùs, sa' vxite's teeçx milku ùs, teeçxsa na'wẽçxah makwesa's sxiigmée iijxüya' äjawa'jsatewa txakweçxáak úşçxa u'j.

¹⁶ Teeçx selpisáa tahç mil vxuyu jxpa'gasa', txãa vxuyu's kmãaji'jçxa ki' vxite tahç mil íik äh knay.

¹⁷ Txã'wëy e'z mil jxpa'gasawa ki' vxite e'z mil íik äh knay.

¹⁸ Nawa teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasa' patron vxuyu's kafxi'jçxa kiwetek pedáa.

¹⁹ Patrona' wala txaçxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãa selpisaawe'sxtxi vxuyu úsni's ki' pëjxku.

²⁰ Nyafxte' tahç mil vxuyu jxpa'gasa' khuë'y utxaana kũhçxa ki' vxite tahç mil íik äh kaasxwedu'j na'jina patrona's: Idxa' tahç milgu ùs, aç'a' ki' vxite tahç mil íith knay kmãaji'jçxa jite',

²¹ patrona' na'wëk we'we: Idxa' vxuyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmãaji'j. Txã'wë le'çxkuẽçxáasanawa psuwmeé kmãaji'pha'ga, wejx walasanawa

neewe'weçxa iidx kusete nvxiitu'nja. Åçxha' me'ka adx yakh weçxana ũsya' jĭk.

²² Txajũ' vxite selpisáa e'z mil jxpa'gasawa kũjk na'jĭna patrona's: Idxa' e'z milçxáag ũs, nawa txã'sa' kmãaji'jçxa ki' vxite e'z mil íith ãh knay jĭte',

²³ patrona' na'wĕk pas: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmãaji'j. Txã'wĕ le'çxkweçxáasanawa psuwmeé ewgu kmãaji'pha'ga åçxha' txãate jxthaakwe walasanawa nvxiitu'nja iidx kusete. Me'ka adx yakh weçxana ũsya' jĭk.

²⁴ Txajũ' teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasawa kũjk patrona's na'jĭna: Idxa' wala weesweetewa jiith, sa' iidx uuthasxmeesuwa jxukag pkhakhe' kĭhwa uhmeeçxawa.

²⁵ Txãa pa'ga ũukhçxa iidx vxyu's jxaawthu kiwete pedaaçxa. Nawa åçxha' dukheçthu idx makwene'ga ũs txã'sa' jĭte',

²⁶ patrona' na'wĕk pas: Idxa' seelpimée watxkuĕg. Adxa' txã'wĕ juuna'çxa kĭhwa uhmeeçxawa vxite jĭitx pkhakhsatewa jiith jĭ'g na',

²⁷ ¿mjĭtega adx vxyu's bankoga jxaawmée txãate jxthaakwekuĕ nuypehnaçxa kaasxwedu'jya'? jĭçxa',

²⁸ kxtee ũssatx na'wĕk jxkaah: Txãa piçthĕ'j vxyu mil ji'phsa's kusa'jçxa diez mil ji'phsa's meswe.

²⁹ Txãa pa'gatey ji'phsa's jweeíçxáa jxthaakwe ũswa'ja' wala ji'phukah. Nawa ji'phmeesa's jxuka kusa'jwa'ja' le'çxkuĕçxáa ji'phuni'swa.

³⁰ Sa' txãa piçthĕ'j seelpimeesa's uweçxa ekaju çxhi'dx walate makhwe. Kxte' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna ũswa'ja' jĭk.

Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka ewsatx fxii txudeni

³¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahsa yuuçxa angeleswe'sx ksxavxyte kĭhçxa txajx jxkaahwa'the kaçxhiina.

³² Txajũ' nasa' naa kiwete mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka pkhaakhetxna txajx tasxte, aça' teeçxsa na'wĕçxah txhitxhçxa txudena, piisxáa-thegsawa ma'wĕga fxii txudé' piisxáa vxite' kaplatx txã'wĕy.

³³ Sa' piisxaatxi' paçu ju'gu txahçxa', kaplatxi' jebu ju'gu txajana.

³⁴ Txã'wĕ yũuçxa jxkaahsa' we'wena paçu ju'gu ũssatxi' na'jĭna: Adx Tata peeygãanisa, i'kwe'sxa' myuhwe txã'wĕ naa kiwe's vxitiyna i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'j pheu'jni ũsa' txã'sna jxpa'gaya'.

³⁵ Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' adxa's sã'jĭ i'kwe wĕena u'jute'. Sa' yũ'wĕena u'jute', yusi'kwe. Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wĕ u'jute', deewa'j pki'j'kwe.

³⁶ Athwa'j ropa ji'phmée u'jute', ropa ũsi'kwe. Uuya' ũste', thegya' pa'ji'kwe. Karcelte ũste', kxteewa thegya' pa'ji'kwe jĭte',

³⁷ nasa ew yũusa' na'jĭtxna: Idxa' ¿bagaçx wĕena u'jutetka'w uyçxa ũ' puuç? ¿Bagaçx yũ'wĕena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ũs?

³⁸ Idxa' ¿bagaçx txã'wĕ ekajuwe'sx na'wĕ u'jute uyçxatka'w deewa'j pki'j? ¿Bagaçx txã'wĕ ropa ji'phmée u'jutetka'w ropawa ũs?

³⁹ ¿Bagaçx aça'na ũstetka'w thegya' pa'j? ¿Bagaçx karcelte ũstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'j? jĭtxna.

⁴⁰ Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wĕ pasuna: Isath we'we', adx yakhthĕ'jwe'sx makwe wala pxthaa ãhmeekwesaçxawa ayte ũsta' txãatx txã'wĕ yũusa' adxna pu'çxsaçxa i'kwe txã'wĕ yũu jĭna.

⁴¹ Txajũ' jebu ju'gu ũssatxi' jxkaahsa' na'jĭna we'wena: Adx tasxu mtxuteewe, i'kwe'sxa' ewmeetewe'sx yã'ji'kwe. Txãa pa'ga eçxthĕ'j jĭi eçxthĕ'j angeleswe'sx jĭi pheu'jni ũsa' infxierno ipx wala kxtee me'jwe jĭna jxkaajana.

⁴² Txã'wě adx wěena u'jutewa, puuçmēei'kwe. Yũ'wěena u'jutewa tudxwa'j ũsmēei'kwe.

⁴³ Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wě u'jutewa, deewa'j pki'jmēei'kwe. Ropa ji'phmēe u'jutewa, athwa'j ũsmēei'kwe. Āça'na ũstewa, thegya' pa'jmēei'kwe. Sa' karcelte ũstewa, kxteewa thegya' pa'jmēei'kwe jīte',

⁴⁴ txãawe'sxa' na'wě pasutxna: Idxa' ¿bagaçx wěena u'jutetka'w puuçmēe? ¿Bagaçx yũ'wěena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ũsmēe? ¿Bagaçx ekajuwe'sx na'wě u'jutetka'w deewa'j pki'jmēe? ¿Bagaçx ropa ji'phmēe u'jutetka'w athwa'j ũsmēe? ¿Bagaçx āça'na ũstetka'w thegya' pa'jmēe? ¿Bagaçx karcelte ũstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'jmēe? jītxna.

⁴⁵ Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wě pasuna: Isath we'we', naa nasa pxthaa āhmeekuēsatsx kīhte yuhwa pu'çxmēei'kwe na' adxna pu'çxsameeçxai'kwe txã'wě yuu jīna.

⁴⁶ Txãa pa'ga ew yūusame' infxierno ipx pçuwa'jmeete khēeya' u'jwetxna, naapkaçxha' ew yūusawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmēe ītxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

26

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni (Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Jesusa' txã'wě pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīnak we'we:

² —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Paskua fxiesta ājxa' e'z ençxáa yã'j peejxa', aça' txãa ente' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna kluuskhē a'kxçxa ikhkahn jīk.

³ Txãa entey sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sxa' pkhaakhetx sacerdote npiiçthē'j Kaifxas yat patxute,

⁴ sa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx nasa jiyunimeete paaçte Jesusa's uweçxa ikhya'.

⁵ Txãasatsx fxiesta ente yu' txã'wě ikhya'mēe puutx we'we nasa wala suskahmen.

Aceite pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthekhē awni (Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' Betania çxhabte Simon wã'jy weeju katxhisa yattek ũsu'.

⁷ Aça' teeçx u'y utxaana kũjk aceite wēt putasa's fxraskote uta awniisa wala pa'gasa's atçxa. Sa' Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txajx dxikthekhēk jxuka aw.

⁸ Txã'wě yūuni's Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx uyçxa', na'jīnatx ũusçxa we'we: —¿Txakwe yuja' wala psuwmanx?

⁹ Txã'wě yūupkaçxte wejxwa pa'gate txweyçxa txãa vxyu's puuplesatsx peeswaçne' wejx ew yu' jīte',

¹⁰ Jesus wēse'jçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kījkwe kuçx susu' naa u'ya's? Na'wě yūunisa' psuwnisame'.

¹¹ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth.

¹² Naa u'y adx kakwekhē aceite wēt putasa's awku, nawa adx uute pedaawa'ja's pheu'jnaçxáak txã'wě yūu.

¹³ Isath we'we': Naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekūhsa' naa u'y txã'wě yūuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamēe jīk.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas ũus yaakxni
(Mr 14.10-11; Lk 22.3-6)

14 Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sx Judas Iskariote yaasesa' sacerdote npiĩçthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weya' u'jçxa

15 txāawe'sxtxi na'jĩk:

—Jesusna uweçxa dukhte' ¿maz deweeki'kwe? jĩte', txāawe'sxa' treinta vxyutx deweya' neeyũu.

16 Txajũ' Jesusa's ma'wē yũuçxa txāawe'sx kusete dukhya' ājawa'ja's wala pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni
(Mr 14.12-25; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

17 Pan lewadura ji'phmēe ũ'ni fxiesta en ājaçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx pējx:

—Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's ¿mteega pheu'j jxthāasu'? jĩte',

18 na'wēk jxkaah:

—Jerusalenna me'jwe, kxtee teeçx piçthē'ja's jii i'kwe txā'sna na'jĩne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' na'jĩnak yuwe kaah: Adx uuwa'j en utxaak, aça' iidx yatte Paskua's yu'skhēwya'wath adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh jĩne'kwe jĩte',

19 txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahni's kxtey yuutx, sa' ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

20 Txajũ' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ũ'ya'.

21 Sa' ũ'na u'pçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jĩte',

22 txāawe'sxa' wala nxusçxa paapējxtxi teeçx teeçxçxah:

—¿Adx ma'th? jĩna.

23 Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa txā'wē adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's akhena plaatukhē txāa txā'wē adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'.

24 Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wē uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' jseena' yuh nxuste khējena! Txāa piçthē'ja' naa kiwete wejx yuuwa upxmee-waçne' wejx ew yu' jĩte',

25 Judasa' pējxku:

—Meeçxa' ¿adxwá'ntkakx? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxíig jĩk.

26 ũ'na u'pçxa', Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pe'lteдек, sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku na'jĩna:

—Mē'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa' jĩçxa',

27 waso'swa jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa txāawe'sxtxi ũsku na'jĩna:

—Jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's.

28 Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa'. Dxusa' maazkuēesa pkaltxiwa khũkhçxa nwe'wewa'ja's vxitku, nawa adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak txā'wē nwe'wewa'ja's vxit.

29 Nawa na'jĩ'th na': āçxhũyã'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasáa adx Tata jxkaahwa'j enteçxáa yã'j ki' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa tudxi'nja jĩk.

Pedro ïsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mr 14.26-31; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰ Txajũ' Dxusna weçxana memna jxã'jçxa', u'jtx Oliwos thã'j vxiçna.

³¹ Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Naa kuste' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa adxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteene'kwe. Txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'jĩ'k: Piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka ũphuutxna jĩ'k.

³² Nawa adxa' uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuuçxa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jĩte',

³³ Pedro' na'wẽk pas:

—Makwe vxite yu' idxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteetewa, adx yu' txã'wẽ yũume'nja jĩte',

³⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', naa kuste atalx we'wemeyna idxa' Jesusa's jiimeeth jĩna tekx us ĩxiiwane'ga jĩte',

³⁵ Pedro' na'wẽk we'we:

—Makwe idx yakh ja'datey uuwa'jma'k kaseh, nawa idxa's jiimeeth jĩna yu' ĩsxiime'nja.

Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx jxukaysa txã'wẽçxaçxáatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mr 14.32-42; Lk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Geçemaní yaasesate pa'jçxa', na'wẽk we'we:

—Ayte mkaaçxwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Tata yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jĩçxa',

³⁷ Pedro vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'k e'zsatx pe'jçxak u'j. Sa' ũuste wala nxus ũusuthete', na'jĩk:

³⁸ —Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' aytee neeyũuçxa dehmée jxpa'yakx me'pwe adx na'wẽy jĩçxa',

³⁹ Jesusa' jxu'jmée u'jçxaçxáa txkaa pkipha weteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jĩna:

—Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', adxa's meen nwe'we txakwe wala pxthaa yu-uwa'ja's jxpa'gakahmen. Nawa adx jxthãasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumeçxawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yũu.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' sxawedku Pedrowe'sx tasxtey, sa' dehna ũste uyçxa' na'wẽk we'we Pedro's:

—Adx yakh jxpa'yakx dehmée ũsya' ãjameewá'kwe teeçx oraçxáawa.

⁴¹ Ewmeete weteya'mée jxpa'yakx dehmée me'pwe Dxus yakh puutx we'wena. I'kwe'sxa' ũusuh yu' çxhãçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa i'kwe'sx kakwe yu' çxhãçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

⁴² Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin u'jçxa', na'jĩnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's yu'pthejxa' ewuweçxmeete', iidx jxthãasni kxtey yuuwaççxáa ewna jĩçxa',

⁴³ Pedrowe'sx tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', txãawe'sx yafx çxhãçxhameete ki' dehna ũstek uy.

⁴⁴ Sa' nyafxíi na'wẽyçxáa we'weçxa tekx uswa ki' u'kh, Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'.

⁴⁵ Txã'wẽ yũuçxak Pedrowe'sx tasxna sxawedna kũhçxa', na'wẽ we'we:

—Ãçxh yuuçxá' mdejxujíiwe jxkaaseya'. Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's pkalsawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j en ãjk.

⁴⁶ Aça' kiiteçxa u'jwega. Adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxã'ja' jîk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus kxtee we'wena nee üsiyna, Judasa' pa'kh. Txã' doce-satewe'sxíiçxáak yu'. Aça' txãa yakh nasa wala kuh pa'jtx kçxilx vxite' fxtü atçxa. Txãawe'sxa' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxkaahnisatx yu'.

⁴⁸ Judasa' na'jînaga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé' Jesusa's tudkahn:
—Ma'sna dxi'pte adx weçxa'nja txã'sna tudçxa jxüna u'jwene'kwe jînaga we'we.

⁴⁹ Txãasak Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wê we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jîna'wa weçxak.

⁵⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Namiku, ¿kîjxa' yuhga? jîçpkaçxha', tudtxi jxüna u'jya'.

⁵¹ Txã'wê tuduçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'jusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiiçthê'ja's selpisáa thũ'wê's spê'thku.

⁵² Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Iidx kçxilxa's mjxaaw. Txã'wême', jxukay maawa kçxilxuh puiisa', kçxilxteyçxáa uuwa'jsata'.

⁵³ Adx Tata's maazkuêe angeleswe'sxwa adxna nwe'wewa'jsa pêjxte', kxtey yuuna sũju'çmeewá'ga.

⁵⁴ Txã'wê pêjxte', kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa Dxus librate' nyafxiitey pta'sxni yã'kh yu' açxh na'wê tuduçta' txã' kxtey yuukahn, aça' nwe'wewa'jsa pêjxme'nja.

⁵⁵ Txã'jîçxa' tudsatxku we'we:

—Adxa' pesweethas i'kwe adxa's tudxa' kçxilx petx fxtü atçxa pa'j. Adxa' kaapiya'jya' een isath dxuus yatte i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte nes yu'. Nawa txagaçxhíi yu' tudmeei'kwe.

⁵⁶ Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiitni kxtey yuukahnçxáa txã'wê yuuça' jîk. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka üphna u'jtx.

Kaifxas tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mr 14.53-65; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aça' Jesusa's tudçxa jxüna u'jtx sacerdote npiiçthê'j Kaifxas tasxte. Kx-teea' ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxtxi pkhaakheçxa üs yu'.

⁵⁸ Aça' Pedro' e'ste jxu'j neeyüuçxak yuhna üsu', sacerdote npiiçthê'j yat patxute u'kapkaçx, sa' kxtee policiawe'sx yakh kaçxçxa neeyüuk kîh yüutewa uyya'.

⁵⁹ Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' jxukay kx-tee pkhaakheçxa üssawe'sxa' Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' sũhçxa kîhçxáawa îsxiwa'jsa pakwe'tx.

⁶⁰ Makwe nasa maazkuêesa kîhçxáawa pta'sxna kühtewa, îsxiiniçxáak kaseje'. Nawa nmehte' e'z nasa îsxiisa kûhçxa na'wêtx pta'sx:

⁶¹ —Naa piçthê'ja' na'jî'k: Adxa' naa dxuus yata's pêtçxça tekhe ente' ki' txaja'nja jî'k jîna pta'sxte',

⁶² sacerdote npiiçthê'ja' kiiteçxa Jesusa's na'wêk we'we:

—¿Kîh yüuçxaga ma'wêçxáawa pasu'çméé? Meeçxa' ¿isa yuh txã'jîwá'nta? jîtewa,

⁶³ Jesusa' pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja' na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus ïtxisa dxi'pte jurãychxa isasaçxá's mpeeta'sx. Idxa' ¿Kristo Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jïte',

⁶⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jï'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuune'kwe Dxus pukate kaçxçxa u'pte sa' cieluju tâaph pxâhte kïjaçtewa uyuune'kwe jïte',

⁶⁵ sacerdote npiiçthê'ja' ïusaçxaçxa peekx athni ropa's sudek na'jïna:

—Naa piçthê'ja' txajx yuweju yuu açewe'wek Dxusa's, açá' ¿kïjxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? Txajx açewe'weni's i'kwe'sxíwa wêse'ji'kwe.

⁶⁶ Sa' açxha' ¿maa sũju'kwe? jïte', txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Txã' yuuwesa', txãa pa'ga ikhwa'j yuuna jïtx.

⁶⁷ Txajũ' Jesus dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethçxa uyiitx, açá' vxite' dxi'ptetx uka'ka na'jïna:

⁶⁸ —Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', mjiyu kinga dxi'pte ujka.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jïna Pedro we'weni

(Mr 14.66-72; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Txã'wê yuuçpkaçxha', Pedro' ekaju patxutek kaçxçxa u'pu'. Açá' teeçx kna'sa selpisáa utxaana kũhçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Idxwa Jesus Galileajuwe'sx yakh u'jusag jïte',

⁷⁰ Pedro' jxukaysa dxi'pte:

—I'kwe we'weni's jiimeeth jïnak ïsxii.

⁷¹ Txajũ' Pedro' vxitxte kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', vxite kna'sa selpisaawa uyçxa' kxtee ïssatx na'wêk pta'sx:

—Naa piçthê'jwa Nasarettewe'sx Jesus yakh u'jute uythu jïte',

⁷² Pedro' ki' ïsxiik jurãyna:

—Txãa piçthê'ja's adxa' jiimeeth jïk.

⁷³ Txaçxmeynaçxáa kxtee ïssawe'sx Pedro tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Isa, ïsxiimée idxwa txãawe'sx yakh u'jusag. Txã'wêçxaíi iidx we'weni' peedame' jïte',

⁷⁴ ki' jurãychxa na'wêk we'we:

—Txãa piçthê'ja's jiimeeth, isa Dxus uyte.

Txã'jïna ïspkaçxha', atalx we'wek.

⁷⁵ Açá' Pedro' yajkxku Jesus na'jïna we'weni's: Atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ïsxiiwane'ga jiimeeth jïni's. Txã's yajkxçxa', Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ï'nek.

27

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mr 15.1; Lk 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹ Txajũ' khikhyna sêjeçte', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Jesusa's kiikhe'jya'.

² Sa' tudçxa jxũna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Poncio Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'.

Judas uunï

³ Jesusna kuuwe'jsa Judasa' Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni's jiyuçxa', iiméh wala nxusku. Txã'wê yũumeewaça' ewne' yu' sũhçxa treinta vxyutxi' kaasxwedu'jya' u'kh sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jïna:

⁴ —Adxa' ähmeeth yũu, txã'wê piçthê'j kïhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhkahn kuuwe'pha'ga jïte', txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿jiitka'wá'? Txã'wē yūusa idx jiine'ga jīçxa jxpa'gameete',
⁵ Judasa' txãa vxyu's dxuus yatte wāatahna'wa u'jçxa ya'jythujkku.

⁶ Txã'wē yūute', sacerdotewe'sxa' txãa vxyu's pkhakhçxa na'wētx puutx we'we:

—Naa vxyu's ofxreda kajate akhya' ājame'nja'w. Txã'wēme', nasa's kiikhe'jni vxyua' naa pa'ga jīçxa',

⁷ txãa vxyuju mitxh umsáa kiwe'stxi wey, nasa ekajuwe'sx pa'jçxa uusaatx pedaawa'j.

⁸ Txãa pa'ga āçxpkaçx txãa kiwe' ee pkawnisa kiwe' jī'tx.

⁹ Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias we'weni kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'wēk we'we: Israelwe'sx makwetene'ta txweyya' puutx we'we txãa treinta vxyu's jxpa'gaçxatx

¹⁰ mitxh umsáa kiwe's wey, Dxusa' adxa's jxkaakh kiwe weykahn txã'sa' kxtey yuutx jīnak fxi'j.

Jesusa's Pilato pēyni

(Mr 15.2-5; Lk 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesusa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte jxūna u'jnik yuu, aça' txã' na'jīnak pējx:

—Idx wáa txã'wē judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' txã'wēsaíith jīk.

¹² Txajū' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txãawe'sxa' Jesusa' ewmeesag jīna we'wete', Jesusa' pasu'çme'.

¹³ Aça' Pilato' na'wēk we'we:

—Idxa's na'wētx kīhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jīna yuwe ūsu' aça' wēse'jeçmeewá'ga jītewa,

¹⁴ Jesusa' kīhwa pasme'.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

Txã'wē pasmeete', ne'jwe'sxa' ma'wē yūuya'çxáa yuhwa ājameeçxa', na'wē yūuya'k yajkx.

¹⁵ Fxiesta ensu' ne'jwe'sxa' teeçx preesu txhweete'k ma'sna nasa pēyitxna txã'sna.

¹⁶ Aça' txãa fxiesta ensu' teeçx preesu jxtuhthesa ūsu'k Barabas yaasesa.

¹⁷ Kxajk Pilato' na'jīna pējx txãawe'sx pkhaakheçxa ūssatx:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kimnakwe txhweete jxthāasu'? ¿Barabasna', meeçxa' Kristo jī'i'kwe txã'sna wáa kaatxhweete'je'nja?

¹⁸ Txã'wē Jesusa's ahçeçxa txajx tasxte dukhtewa jiyuçxak txã'jī.

¹⁹ Pilato' jxkaahna u'pnite u'pte', txajx nyua' na'jīnaga yuwe kaah: Txãa piçthē'j yuuwemeesa yakha' kuçx yuumeena. Txã'wēme', āçxh kus iiméh seena' ūukhūukh ksxa'wthu txãa piçthē'j ma'wē yūuwa'jsatewa.

²⁰ Txã'jīna pta'sxtewa, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txãawe'sxa' nasatx knaytxi yu'kxwe'weçxa, txã'wē Barabasa's txhweeteçxa Jesusa's kiikhe'jwa'ja's pēykahn.

²¹ Txã'wētewa, ne'jwe'sxa' ki' pējxku na'jīna:

—Naa e'zsaxi' i'kwe'sxa' ¿ma'snakwe kaatxhweete'j jxthāasu'? jīte', txãawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Barabasna metxhwete jīte',

²² Pilato we'weçxa':

—Barabasa's txhweeteçxa', naa Jesusa's Kristo jī'i'kwe txã'sa' ¿kīh yūutka? jīte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jī'tx.

²³ Aça' Pilato' na'wēk pējx:

- ¿Kihga ewmée yūu? jīte', txāawe'sxa' ki' sus we'weçxa':
 —Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jī'tx.
 24 Txajū' Pilato' kīhwa yūuya' ājanimeeteçxāa nasa' jweeíçxāa seena' wala suste', yu' jxūukaahçxa nasaa dxi'pte txajx kusetx kweeçxak na'jīna:
 —Naa piçthē'j kīhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhni's adxa' yuuwemeesath. Txā'sa' i'kwe'sx pasune'kwe jīte',
 25 nasa jxukaysa we'weçxa':
 —Txā'sa' kwe'sx luuçx yā'jçxa jxuka paswa'jsatha'w jī'tx.
 26 Txajū' Pilato' kaatxhweete'kh Barabasa's, nawa Jesusa's kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuste fxuçkahn dukhku.
 27 Txā'wē yūute', soldauwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite ka'ga'jçxa, soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa Jesusa's jxuka kxtadçxatx yuju.
 28 Txajū' ksūupi'jçxa atxh behsatx kaathe'j.
 29 Sa' çhūçha's korona na'wē vxitçxa dxikthete ki'ptxi. Paçu kuseju yu', fxtūu zuzkuētçx kaatu'j. Txā'wē yūuçxatx txajx tasxte pee'jçxū'kwe:
 —Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jī'ne'ga jīna weeçxna.
 30 Sa' fxne'sx avxythethna fxtū's kusa'jçxa, dxikthegatx pekwe'kwe.
 31 Txā'wē Jesusa's weeçxna jxā'jçxa', txāa atxh behsa's ksūupi'jçxa Jesus ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txā'wē yūuçxatx kluuskhē fxuçya' jxūna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

- 32 Txajū kasehna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthē'j Cirenejūwe'sx Simon yaasesa yakhtxi pu'jykhēw. Sa' Jesus yakhni kluusa's txā'snatx kxaakhe'j.
 33 Txā'wē yūuçxatx pa'j teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesate. Txāa yu' Uusá Dxikthé Dxi'thçxāasa jīni'.
 34 Kxteea' vxinote yaasa's awçxatx Jesusa's yus wēe. Nawa txā'sa' yuwete isaçxaçxāa tudxme'.
 35 Kluuskhē a'kxçxa', soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaatx Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jīnak we'we txā' kxtey yuuk: Swerte kaahçxa adx ropa's txudeedetx txāawe'sx pwe'sx jīnak we'we.
 36 Txā'wē yūuçxatx kxtee thegna kaçx.
 37 Sa' txajx dxikthé kakwey fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kīh yūusate ikhçxawa na'jīna pta'sxna: Naaí Jesus Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jīnak fxi'jni yu'.
 38 Sa' Jesus pukakhē pdxi'ptxi e'z pesweetx ki'pni yuu kluuskhē.
 39 Aça' kluus tasxuy uykhēwsa' na'jīnatx wēesxu' dxiktheetx kaawūhna:
 40 —Dxuus yata's pētxçxa tekh ente' ki' kiissathē'j, idxa' ya'menwe'we. Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kluusuh msa'j jī'tx.
 41 Txā'wēy sacerdotewe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, fxariseowe'sx, vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx weeçx we'we':
 42 —Vxite yuutxi' nwe'wek, nawa peekíi yu' ya'nwe'weya' āja'çme'. Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa dxihçxa', kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxāa īsxiija'çmeega sūju'nja'w.
 43 Dxus Nçxi'kthū jī'k na' Dxusnane' neewe'we', aça' txā'sa' āçxhíi Dxusa' nwe'wena, nwe'weya' ājaçxa yu' jī'tx.
 44 Aça' kluuskhē fxuçni ki'pnisa peswée yuhwa wēesxu pu'çxhi'tx.

Jesus uuní

(Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

- 45 Txajū ēepxāh walajūjx çxhi'dxçxa kusuçte las trestepkaçxku çxhi'dx naa kiwete jxuka.

- ⁴⁶ Aça' las tres äjaçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jïnak sus we'we:
—Eli, Eli, çlama sabaktani?—txã' na'jïni': Adx Dxusgu sa' çmjïi pa'gaga adxa's thegmée nvxiht? jïni'.
- ⁴⁷ Aça' kxtee üssa' txã'jïni's wëse'jçxa', na'wëtx we'we:
—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasa's pa'yaça' jï'tx.
- ⁴⁸ Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa esponja's vxino puste akhçxa fxtüu vxichte ki'pçxa yuwete utxak çxazxakahn.
- ⁴⁹ Nawa vxite yu' na'jï'tx:
—Kuçx yuunu. Aan Elias pa'jana nwe'weya' jï'tx.
- ⁵⁰ Txajü' Jesusa' ki' seena' sus we'weçxa' uuk.
- ⁵¹ Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxäjkhë sutek kute êeju kiwete kïh. Naapkaçxha' ehdwa çxhãçxha u'the', penxa yuhwa upetx,
- ⁵² aça' uusaawe'sx pedaní kafxwa phaate', Dxusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutx.
- ⁵³ Aça' Jesus uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuniijü' txãawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu kasehçxa Jerusamente u'kate', maazkuêesawa uytxi.
- ⁵⁴ Txajü' kxtee Jesusna jxpa'yakx thegna üssawe'sx vxite' soldau kpiitan txãawe'sxa' wala üukhtxi ehd u'jna vxite' kïhwa seena' yüuni's uyçxa. Sa' na'wëtx we'we:
—Isa, naa piçthë'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jï'tx.
- ⁵⁵ Kxteea' kuh u'ytxi üsu' jxu'ju thegna, txãawe'sxa' Jesusna selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galileajüjx yuusa.
- ⁵⁶ Txãawe'sx ksxavxyte' Maria Magdalena, vxite Maria Jakobo Jose njï'j, vxite' Zebedeo nyu txãawe'sxtxi yu'.

Jesusa's pedaní

(Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

- ⁵⁷ Kusna kïjaçte', teeçx piçthë'j wala ji'phsa Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxku pa'j. Txãawa Jesus yakh u'jusak yu'.
- ⁵⁸ Txãa piçthë'ja' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa', Jesus kakwe's pëjxku, aça' Pilato' yuwe kaakh tee dukh jïna.
- ⁵⁹ Txajü' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkçxa liensu fxinusatek yap.
- ⁶⁰ Sa' kwet penxate u'se kafxi'jçxa ji'phu'k peekx kakwe's pedaawa'j txkaa khikhçxa', u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasaju aphçxak u'j.
- ⁶¹ Kxtee txã'wë yüuçte', pedaní kafx dxi'puh utxatx thegna u'pu' Maria Magdalena vxite Mariawa.

Jesusa's pedaní kafxte thegsa

- ⁶² Jxkaasena fxi'zeya' jxuka pheu'jna jxã'jniü kuskuskhë' sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseo txãawe'sxa' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa na'wëtx we'we:
- ⁶³ —çWëse'gá', ne'jwe'sx? Txãa iisxihthë'ja' nee itxi u'juçxa', uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yu'nja jïni'stha'w yajkx.
- ⁶⁴ Txãa pa'ga mkaah pedaní kafxte wala ew aphkahn tekh entepkaçx. Txã'wë yüumeete', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kus pa'jçxa kakwe's pesweet-xna, sa' e'suyã'ja' na'jïna we'wextna nasatx: Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuga jïtxna. Aça' txã'wë yüuçxa iisxiini' nyafxii' iisxiinite thaakwesa yuuna jïte',
- ⁶⁵ Pilato' na'wëk we'we:
—Soldauwe'sx kxtee üsta' txäatx pe'jçxa me'jwe, sa' pedaní kafxte wala ew maphwe. I'kwe'sxtxi ma'wë wejx ew thegte', txã'wë myüuwe.
- ⁶⁶ Txã'jïte', u'jçxa pedaní kafxte wala ew aphçxa txãa aphni kajkwete selxo ki'ptxi, sa' jxpa'yakx thegna üswa'jsa soldauwe'sx txahtx.

28

*Jesus ki' itxi yuuni**(Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)*

¹ Jxkaase en skhēwniijū kuskuskhē mjīiwa'j en āanite wala kusítey Maria Magdalena vxite Maria yakh txāawe'sxa' u'jtx pedaní kafxte thegya'.

² Naapkaçxha' ehd seena' çxhāçxha u'kh, txā'wē Dxus angel cieluju kīhçxa pedaní kafxte aphni kweta's kiispa'ga. Sa' txāa yu' txāa kwet kajkwete kaçxçxa

³ kpi'sx kweneni na'wēk khikhyna u'p yu', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çihme yu'tx.

⁴ Aça' soldauwe'sxa' txā'wēsa's uyçxa', ūukhnite jxuka yayaçxa uuní na'wētx wete.

⁵ Aça' txāa u'ywe'sxtxi' Dxus angela' na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxa' jiith, Jesusna kluuste fxuçtxi txā'sna i'kwe'sxa' thegya' yuji'kwe.

⁶ Nawa ayte' meeyā'ja'. Uunijū ki' itxi yuuçxa u'kh ma'wēga pta'sx txā' kxtey yuuk. Mkaane'ta khikh txkaa myuhwe thegya'.

⁷ Sa' wala dud me'jwe, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wē pta'sxya': Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuçxa Galilea kiwen u'jweça' i'kwe'sx yaçte. Kxtee puutx uyuune'kwe jīna pta'sxine'kwe. Txā'wē pta'sxwa'th ji'phu i'kwe'sxtxi jīk Dxus angela'.

⁸ Txajū' u'ywe'sxa' wala dud wuwuuna u'jtx Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' ūukhnawa ūuste wēt wēt yajxna.

⁹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txāawe'sx u'jweçte dxi'the vxyaaçxa weçxana kūjk. Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa txajx çxidatx psxa'dçxa weçxatx.

¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Ūukhmée me'jwe, sa' adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'kwe Galilea kiwen u'jçxa kxtee adxa's puutx uyuune'kwe jīnak pta'sxkaah.

Jesus itxi yuuni's soldauwe'sx pta'sxni

¹¹ U'ywe'sx txā'wē u'jweçpkaçxha', pedaniite thegna ūssa soldauwe'sx maaí yu' u'jtx Jerusalente sacerdotewe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kīh yūuni'swa jxuka.

¹² Txajū' sacerdotewe'sxa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wetx. Txā'wē yūuçxa soldauwe'sxtxi' wala vxyu dukhtxi.

¹³ Sa' na'wētx we'wekaah: Kuspxāh kwe'sx deenite Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx pa'jçxa uuní kakwe's pesweeta jīne'kwe i'kwe'sxa'.

¹⁴ Aça' txā'wē yuh dehne'ta sūhçxa ne'jwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiit wējewáana, nawa kwe'sx u'jçxa txāa yakh puutx we'we'nja'w i'kwe'sx ju'gu txā'wē yūukahmén.

¹⁵ Txā'wē kwe'we'the', soldauwe'sxa' vxyu's jxpa'gaçxa kxtey yuutx. Aça' txāasatx judiuwe'sxa' āçxpkaçx txā'wēçxāa pta'sxi'.

*Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni**(Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)*

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūuyā'the', Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxa' Galilean u'jtx, thā'j vxiçte mteene' Jesus pta'sx kxtee.

¹⁷ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', peejxūkweçxa weçxatx, nawa vxiteí yu' txāamée wáana sūhna kuhtx yaaki'.

¹⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' txāawe'sx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Cielute vxite' naa kiwetewa adxnaçxaçxáak neewe'weni yuu jxkaahwa'ja's.

¹⁹ Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja: Me'jwe Dvus yuwe's pta'sxya' maa kiwetewa nasa jxukaysatx. Txã'wẽ yũuça' yu'te bautisaïne'kwe, Dvus vxite' Dvus Nçxi'k vxite' Dvus Espiritu txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa.

²⁰ Sa' Dvusa's nwẽese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jane'kwe kĩhtewa jxuka, adx ma'wẽtka i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaah txã'wẽy. Mjiyuwe, ãçxhũyã'ja' een isa bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wath naa kiwe pçuupkaçx jĩk.

DXUS YUWE SAN MARKOS FXI'JNI

*Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni
(Mt 3.1-12; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)*

¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo fxi'zeni's pta'sxnisa na'wêk takh:

² Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jînaga fxi'j Dxus we'weni's: Teeçx adx yuwe pta'sxsa's kajaçthu iidx yaçte, iidx dxi'ja's pheu'khan.

³ Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthũuse' na'jîna: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe, dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jî'k.

⁴ Txã'wê Isaias we'weni kxtey yuuwa'j âhte', Juana' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu vxyaak nasatx bautisâyna. Sa' na'jînak pta'sxi':

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, yu'te ya'bautisâyna, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaîna.

⁵ Juan we'weni's wêsê'jya' pa'jtx Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sxwa. Sa' pkalsatha'w jîna Dxusa's perdon pêjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisaî'k.

⁶ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu', sa' txajx û'nisa yu' khã'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'.

⁷ Sa' Dxus yuwe's na'jînak pta'sxi' nasatx:

—Adx e'suh teeçx yuja' txã' adxte jxthaakwe âjãwa'jsa'. Adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxá' âjãwa'jmeesath.

⁸ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu' yakhçxáath bautisâyya' âjã', naapkaçxha' txã' i'kwe'sx ûuste Dxus Espiritu's kxu'akhe'jya' âjãwa'jsa' jî'k.

*Jesus ya'bautisâyni
(Mt 3.13-17; Lk 3.21-22)*

⁹ Txãn ensu' Jesusa' Nasaret çxhabu kasejk Galilea kiweju. Sa' Juan tasxte pa'the', Jordan yu'walate bautisâyku.

¹⁰ Aça' yu'ju kasejeççxa', uyku cielu phaateçte. Naapkaçxha' Espiritu' tub çxihme na'wêsa txajx kajkwekhê kîjaçtek uy.

¹¹ Sa' cieluju teeçx na'jîna we'weniwa pthũusek:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag. Iidxpaga' wala weçxana ûsthu jîk.

*Eçxthê'j Jesusa's îsxii wēeni
(Mt 4.1-11; Lk 4.1-13)*

¹² Txãa dudtey Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.

¹³ Aça' Jesusa' kuarenta enku kxtee u'pu' yu'kh niimal ksxavxyte. Kxtee u'pte', eçxthê'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wēeçxa. Aça' txãa e'su' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa pa'jtx pu'çxya'.

*Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjüya' takhni
(Mt 4.12-17; Lk 4.14-15)*

¹⁴ Juana's karcelte kxuuphni e'su', Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'kh Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxya'.

¹⁵ Sa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Ena' âjãça'. Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' utxa ûsa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's ûuste myu'akhwe jî'k.

*Wedx uwesáa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani
(Mt 4.18-22; Lk 5.1-11)*

16 Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Galilea ìkh wala pukasu u'jweçça', uyku pxakhsatx Simon Adreswe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txãasatx wedx ukhe's ìkh walate akhna ùsu'.

17 Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jïi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja.

18 Txã'jïçpkaçxha', txãawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's nvxihtna' Jesus yakh u'jtx.

19 Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' u'jçxa', Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsatxku uy, Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's pã'khnatx u'p yu' barkote.

20 Aça' pa'yak. Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxa' ney Zebedeo's vxite pu'çxsa yakh barkote nvxihtna', Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Eçx iiyamunisa

(Lk 4.31-37)

21 Txajũ' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' takhku sapatu jxkaase ensu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite.

22 Aça' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wēsē'jçxa', nasa' wala kuh yajxna neeyũutx, txã'wē leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wēmée, nwēese'jwa'ja's ũukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

23 Txãa pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthē'j eçx iiyamunisak ũsu', sa' na'jïnak sus we'we:

24 —Jesus, Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkîh ya'waga? çIvxiituya' wá'ga yuwé'? Idx kimtewa jïith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jïte',

25 Jesusa' na'jïnak ũusçxa we'we txãa eçxa's:

—Sxuuna' myũu, sa' naa piçthē'j ũusu mkaaseh jïna jxkaathe',

26 txãa eçxa' nasa's kaywēçxpa'jna juuna' kweeyi'jçxa kasejk.

27 Txã'wē yũute', nasa' jxukaysa ũukhçxa na'wēttx puutx paapēyi':

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkimna? Txajx we'weni' çkîhtxki açki'tx eçx yuhwa nwēesē'je'? jï'tx.

28 Jesus txã'wē yũuni's wala dud jiyutx Galilea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka.

Pedro nyu nji'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.14-15; Lk 4.38-39)

29 Txajũ' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasehçxa', Simon Adreswe'sx yatnak u'j, Jakobo Juan yakh.

30 Aça' kxtee yu' Simon nyu nji'ja' kakwesektek açã'na ũsu'. Aça' Jesusa's pta'sxtxi txã'wē açã'sa ũsa' jïna.

31 Txajũ' Jesusa' kũhçxa kuseju pu'kisku, naapkaçxha' dudtey kakweseka' ũçxhak. Txajũ' kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuēesatxwa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Lk 4.40-41)

32 Txajũ' çxhi'dxna kijaçte', jxuka açã'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx vxite' eçx luuku vxitnisatxwa.

33 Aça' çxhabte nasa' jxuka kũhtx vxitxte thegya'.

34 Txajũ' Jesusa' nuykatxhik fxiyfyiy wee ji'phsatxwa, sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa wala kutxi'kh nasaa ũusu. Txãa eçxa' Jesus kimtewa jïitx yu' nawa kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni

(Lk 4.42-44)

35 Txã'wē yũuni khikhiiçte nee çxhi'dxtey, Jesusa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh çxhab ekaju.

36 Aça' Simona' vxite yakh Jesusna pakweya' u'kh.

37 Sa' uyçxa' pta'sxku:

—Jxukaysa idxa's jxpeejxta' jítewa,

38 Jesus pasçxa':

—Ay utxasuwe'sx vxitewa peejxta' Dxus yuwe ewsa's, aça' kxsũ u'jwega. Txã'wê pta'sxna pekũjxa' íçxáath naa kiwete kîh jîk.

39 Sa' eçx iiyamuçxa luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'jna Galilea kiwesu jxuka pekũjk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, vxite' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa.

Teeçx piçthê'j wã'jy weete ãçã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.1-4; Lk 5.12-16)

40 Txãn ensu' teeçx piçthê'j wã'jy wee seena' kazxsate ãçã'sa Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'jîk:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jîna pxthaa we'wete',

41 Jesusa' peeygãhna kuseju jxa'dxçxa':

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyũu jîçpkaçxa',

42 txãa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyũu.

43 Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa piçthê'ja's wala neewe'weçxa kaakh na'jîna:

44 —Adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'yakçxa, maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdotexá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txãa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wêga jxkaah txã'wêy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyũutewa jînak neewe'we.

45 Nawa txãa piçthê'ja' nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku, Jesus ma'wê yũuni'swa jxuka. Txãa pa'gaçxáa Jesusa' maa çxhabte yuhwa áate pa'jya' ájãmeeçxa', çxhab ekaju nasa meesuçxáak u'ju'. Makwe txã'wê yũutewa, txajx tasxte yu' majũwe'sxwa pa'jna nestxi yu'.

2

Esêya' ájasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 9.1-8; Lk 5.17-26)

1 Maz en skhêwniijũ' Jesusa' ki'kin pa'kh Kapernaum çxhabte. Aça' nasa jiyutx Jesusa' pa'jçxa teeçx yatte ũsa' jîni's.

2 Txãasatx naa dudte nasa wala pkhaakheçxa yat vxitxte jxuka uta, aça' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxku.

3 Naapkaçxa' pahz piçthê'jsa teeçx êsêya' ájãsameea's yakhçxatx Jesus tasxte nuypa'j.

4 Nawa nasaa ksxavxyte Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ájãmeeçxa', yat kajkeweju phaadeçxatx Jesus ũsnikhê nuykîh aadasga khikhçxa.

5 Txajũ' ãçã'sa's nuypa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sũhni's jiyuçxa', txãa ãçã'sa's we'wek Jesusa':

—Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu jíte',

6 Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx wêsê'jna u'psa maaí yu' na'wêtx yajkx:

7 —¿Ma'wêçxaga naa piçthê'ja' txã'wê we'we'? Dxus yuuçxáa pkaltxi peltunãyya' ájawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' ¿kimçxá' peltunãyya' ájãma'k? Aça' Dxusa's iiweeçx we'wena ũsa' sũjũ'tx.

8 Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx yaakxni's jiyuçxa na'jîk:

—¿Kîh yuutekwe txã'wê yaaki'?

9 ¿Maa thêymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu ¿jîniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa me'j ¿jîniá'?

10 Makwe thêysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunãyya' ájawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath áçxha'. Txajũ' ãçã'sa's na'jîk:

11 Idxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jîçpkaçxa',

12 *ãçã'sa'* dudtey kiitena'wa txajx deeni's tu'sçxa u'kh, nasa thegna üsiyna.

Txajũ' jxukaysa wala kuh yajxna Dxusna weçxana na'jĩ'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa na'wẽ yũuni yu's iuymeetha'w jĩ'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani
(Mt 9.9-13; Lk 5.27-32)

13 Txãa e'su' Jesusa' ki' u'kh ìkh wala pukan. Aça' txajx tasxte nasa wala pkhaakhet'e', Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh.

14 Txãajũ ki' u'jçxa', Alfxeo nçxi'k Levxia'sku uy, gobierno jĩi vxxyu pkhakhna u'pte. Sa':

—Adx yakh myuh jĩna pa'yaçpkaçxha', Levxia' kiitena' Jesus yakh u'kh.

15 Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Levxi yatte ũ'ya' u'kate', gobierno jĩi vxxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa' Jesus yakh mesate ũ'ya' kaçtxxi.

16 Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa' nasa txã'wẽsa ksxavxyte u'pte uyçxa', pějtxxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa ¿ma'wẽçxaga gobierno jĩi vxxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wé'? jĩte',

17 txã'wẽ pēyiçte Jesus wēsē'jçxa' na'jĩk:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phmēe wēt ũssa', naasáa *ãçã'sa'* yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. Adxa' naa kiwete nasa ewsatx pakweya' kĩhmeeth, pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kĩh jĩk.

Yũunani's Jesusa's pēyni
(Mt 9.14-17; Lk 5.33-39)

18 Teeçx ente', Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txã'wẽ yũunaana ũste', nasa' paapějtxxi Jesusa's:

—¿Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yũuna'tx, aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' ¿kĩh yuuçxata yũuna'çmēe? jĩte',

19 Jesusa' na'wẽk kaaja'da'jna pas:

—¿Novxiowe'sx kaba ente pi'kxnisa' yũunaaya' ãjãma'tx? novxio txãawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'. Kabani fxiesta pçumeyte', yũunaaya' ãjãmeetxna.

20 Nawa novxio' txãawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txãjũ isa yũunaatxna.

21 Ropa ñisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pã'khe'çme'. Txã'wēme', tela u'sesa' jweeíçxáak sude' ñisxsa's.

22 Txã'wēy beka u'se aahnisa's slun ñisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wēme', beka u'sesa' slun ñisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zĩi vxitu'tx. Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja' jĩk.

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'ni
(Mt 12.1-8; Lk 6.1-5)

23 Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhēw. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'tx.

24 Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wētx pějx:

—¿Uyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wẽçxata mjĩi en meetewa txã'wẽ yũ' jĩte',

25 Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute iilēeymeewá'kwe Davxida' ¿kĩhga yuu? txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wēeçxa'.

²⁶ Sacerdote npiiçthê'j Abiatar ente' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa, kxtee pantxi ù'k, sa' txãa yakh u'jusatxwa ùsu'sku. Txãa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ù'wa'the jiiçxawa txã'wêk yũu.

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Jxkaase ena' nasatx selpiwa'jsa íiçxá', nawa suwwa'jsa yu' me'.

²⁸ Txãa pa'ga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jĩk.

3

Teeçx piçthê'j txajx kuse udxnisa

(Mt 12.9-14; Lk 6.6-11)

¹ Vxite sapatu ente' Jesusa' ki'kin judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kak. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthê'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kêese'jya' ajásameek u'p yu'.

² Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ùsu', sapatu jxkaase ente nuykatxhite' pãatxhĩ'khy'a' sũhçxa.

³ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa piçthê'ja's pa'yaçxa nasaa pxãhte kxuuju'jçxa',

⁴ na'wêk paapêjx vxite kxtee ùssatx:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa pu'çxte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' ¿pu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete ¿ewmanx? jĩte', txãawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyũu.

⁵ Txã'wê fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus we'weni's jxpa'gaya' wa'lte', Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi ùsçxa thegçxa na'jĩnak we'we txãa piçthê'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jĩçpkaçxha', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

⁶ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weya' u'jtx Herodes ju'gsawe'sx yakh.

Nasa wala kuh pehnatx ìkh pukasu

⁷ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh u'kh ìkh wala pukan. Aça' Galileaju nasa wala kuh u'jtx Jesus e'stey.

⁸ Txã'wê Jesus kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuni's nasa jiyuçxa', majũwe'sxwa Jesus tasxte pa'jtx thegya', Judeajuwe'sx, Jerusalenuwe'sx, Idumeajuwe'sx, Jordan yu'wala kutejuwe'sx, vxite' Tiro, Sidon çxhab peeku'juwe'sxwa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nasa txã'wê wala pa'the', maazkuêe açã'satxwa nuykatxhik, aça' jxukaysa Jesusa's kpaajxa'dxçxa katxhi wêesa txajx tasxteçxaçxáa utx-aaçxa akaaçxpçxãhtx yuuna ùsu'. Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi jxkaah teeçx barko ih ji'phukahn akaaçxhiçte kxtee khêewa'j.

¹¹ Aça' eçx iiyamunisawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa, txajx tasxte peejukwena na'jĩnatx we'we':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jĩte',

¹² Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi' wala juuna' we'wek kimtewa áate kaa-jiyu'khamen.

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni

(Mt 10.1-4; Lk 6.12-16)

¹³ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' thã'the u'kh kuh nasatx pi'kxçxa.

¹⁴ Aça' kxtee kãhçxa', doce nasatx txhitxhku txãa yakh u'juwa'jsa, txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaajxa'.

¹⁵ Txã'wê txhitxhçxa', açã'satxwa nuykatxhina eçx luuku vxit-satxwa ùusu kutxi'jya' ajãwa'ja's ùsku.

¹⁶ Txãa doce nasa' na'wê yaasetá': Simon, txã'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p.

17 Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsa Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi yu'. Txãa pxakhtxi' Boanerges jĩnatx kxsuusu', nasa juuna'sa pa'ga.

18 Vxite' Andrés, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Tadeo, vxite' Simón kananista nasa,

19 vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Jesusa' thã'ju sxawedçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka, txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mt 12.22-32; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

20 Txã'wëy nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhete', ù'wa'j en yuhwa ji'phumeeta'.

21 Txajũ' Jesus nwe'sxa' txã'wë yũuni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' luuku yuune' sũhçxa pe'jna u'jya' pa'jtx.

22 Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa' na'jĩ'tx:

—Naa piçthë'ja' eçxthë'ja's yuu ùuste ji'pha'. Txã'wëçxa'ik eçxtxi nasaa ùusuh kutxi'jya' ãjã' jĩte',

23 Jesusa' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wëk pta'sx jiyukahna:

—¿Ma'wëçxa eçxthë'ja' eçxthë'ja's íçxáa kutxi'jya' ãjã'kx?

24 Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatx íçxáa ahççxa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhameena.

25 Txã'wëy teeçx yattewe'sxwa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', pçuutxna puutx uuna.

26 Aça' txã'wëy eçxthë'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakh íçxáa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

27 Kim yuhwa ewteçxah yu' nkuusa'jya' ãjãmeetxna, yat namu khuë'ya's tudmeeçxa yu'. Aça' txã'wë tudçxa yuuçxáa nkuusa'jya' ãjãtxna.

28 I'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe: Nasa naa kiwete kĩhwa ewmée yũuni kĩhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txãatxi' jxuka ya'peltuna'ina.

29 Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunãynimée yuuna, uu kiwen kaahwa'jçxáa nvxiituna jĩk.

30 Nasa we'weçxa': Eçxthë'ja's ùuste ji'pha' jĩpa'gak txã'wë pta'sx Jesusa'.

Jesus njĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mt 12.46-50; Lk 8.19-21)

31 Naapkaçxha' pa'jtx Jesus njĩ'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx jxuka. Sa' ekate kũhçxa, Jesusa's pa'yakaahtx.

32 Aça' Jesus yakh dxiite u'psa' pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx pa'jçxa ekate ùsta', sa' idxa'stxi yuukaja' jĩte',

33 Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—¿Kimtxikwe adx mama adx nyakhwe'sx jĩna we'wé'?

34 Sa' txã'wë pta'sxsatx thegçxa' na'jĩk:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' naata'.

35 Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jna kxtey yuusáa yuuçxáa, adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wësata' jĩk.

4

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

1 Jesusa' ki'kin ìkh wala pukate kaapiya'jya' kasehte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa utaaçte', Jesusa' barkote khëeçxak pta'sx. Aça' nasa yu' ìkh wala pukate neeyũutx wësë'jna.

2 Txajū' kījkihwa pta'sxku ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna. Sa' na'wēk kaapiya'j:

3 —Mwēesē'jwe: Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk.

4 Aça' mteeí yu' dxi'jsu āasu neeyūute', vxixakwe ũ'tx.

5 Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx neeyūu kiwe peççxáa ji'phsu. Sa' kiwe jwetmée ya'fxihbçxa' dudtxi buçxa.

6 Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxku, weçe dxiimeene' ji'phu' naa pa'ga.

7 Vxite ahsu' çhūçh ksxavxysutx ũsxi, aça' çhūçh walaaçxa jxuka aphte', çutmeeta'.

8 Vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek ũsxi, sa' buçxaçxa wala ew çuttxi. Maa tasxí yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta, vxite' cien nxinxtxi çut.

9 Na'wē pta'sxthu txā'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jīk.

10 Txajū' nasa kuhsa yu' u'the, Jesusçxáak neeyūu, doce txhitxhnisawe'sx vxite nasa yakh. Aça' txāawe'sxa' paapējtxi txāa ejemplo's ma'jīnitewa jiyuya'.

11 Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesatxi's ejemplo yakhçxáa pta'sxwa'ja',

12 kxah uyçxawa, uysamée na'wēçxáa neeyūutxna, sa' wēsē'jçxawa, wēsē'jsamée na'wēçxáa neeyūuçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeetxna, aça' txāawe'stxi' Dxusa' peltunaimeena.

13 Txajū' na'wēk āate kaajiyu'j:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa ejemplo's jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. Txā'wēçxa' ¿ma'wē vxite ejemplotxwa jiyuki'kwe?

14 Skuutxh uuhsa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa na'wēsa'.

15 Maa nasaí yu' skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ũsxisáa na'wēsata': Dxus yuwe's wēsē'jçxa ũuste jxpa'gatewa, eçxthē'j pa'jçxa txāa yuwe's ũusu kutxi'jina.

16 Vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ũsxisáa na'wēsata': Dxus yuwe's açxhí yu' weçxanatx jxpa'ga'.

17 Nawa ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'gameeçxa', Dxus yuwe's ahçeçxa pkxuwa'j en pa'theçxáa txaçxmeyna wete'tx.

18 Aça' vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw çhūçh ksxavxysu ũsxisáa na'wēsata': txāawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wēsē'thewa,

19 naa kiwete kījkihwa ji'phu wēenisaçxáa ũuste jxuka khēeçxa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'juna.

20 Nawa maa nasaí yu' skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewsate ũsxiçxa ma'wēta maaí yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta vxite' cien nxinx pehna, txā'wē Dxus yuwe ũuste penawa'jsa'.

Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyūuwa'jsamée
(Lk 8.16-18)

21 Txajū' vxite ejemplo na'wēk pta'sx:

—Lampara's pki'taçxa ¿kaja dxiite meeçxa' atūu dxiite sūthnisatxná'? Txā'wē yūumée, lampara's āatek ya'txaja', eena' kweethkahn.

22 Makwe sūttewa, uynimée yu' kīh yuhwa neeyūumeena. Sa' txā'wēy makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa jiyunimée yu' neeyūumeena.

23 Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe jīçxa',

24 na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe. I'kwe'sx wa'lmée wēsē'the', Dxusa' jxthaakwe kaajiyu'juna.

²⁵ Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jsa's kaajiyu'jni yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jmeesa's kaajiyu'jnimee yuuna jik.

Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa

²⁶ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa' na'wesa': Teeçx piçthë'j mjïisa' fxiwa's kiwete uhçxaçxáa

²⁷ u'jwe'k sa' txaçxku thegya' pa'jaçmëe. Aça' uuhnisa' buçxaçxa wala'k, nawa uhsa yu' jiimeek yu' ma'wë buçxana walaaçtewa.

²⁸ Fxiwa' kiwete ujaxã'the', peekxçxáa buçxa'k kîhwa yuumeetewa, nyafxte' tasx khuë'y wala'k, txã'wë yuuçxak spiiga kaseje', txãa e'su'k nxinx kaseje',

²⁹ aça' thë'j ente', pkhakhya' kaseje'tx.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'daj'nisa

(Mt 13.31-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Vxite ejemplok pta'sx Jesusa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' takhnisa's çkîh yakh kaaja'da'ja'kxtha'w aç jiyuki'kwe?

³¹ Mostasa fxiw na'wesa' aça' txãa yakh kaaja'da'ja'nja'w.

Txãa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe musekuëta',

³² nawa kiwete ujaxã'the', maa ëjxã tasxtewa jxthaakwek waláa, seena' wala çxhã'px kasehna. Aça' vxixçakwe yuhwa txãa ëjxã ksxavxysu yaat-ya' äjã'tx. Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhnisa' txã'wëysa'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's txã'wëk pta'sxi' wala kuh ejemplo kutxi'jna, jiyuwa'jsa' jiyuya' äjãkahn.

³⁴ Ejemplo ji'phmëe yu' kaapiya'ja'çme'. Nawa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi's kîh ejemplo'swa jxuka khiyu'jçxak nvxiitu'.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujju'jni

(Mt 8.23-27; Lk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Txãa entey çxhi'dxna kïjaçte', Jesusa' na'jik txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—U'jwega ìkh wala kuten jïte',

³⁶ nasatx nvxihtna' Jesusa's pe'jna u'jtx txãawe'sx khëeçxa u'pni barkote. Aça' vxite barkowa ihtey u'jtx.

³⁷ Ìkh wala pxäjüy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa barko's ìkh dxiiikhë akhya'wak yu', yu'a's barkote yuutaçxa.

³⁸ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' deenik yu', barko e'ste kaçxçxa dxikthe's peedxikiga khikhçxa. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's fxïtxtxi na'jïna:

—Ìkh dxiiikhë khëjeçtha'w aça' çkwe'sxtxi' peeygãja'çmeega'? jïte',

³⁹ Jesusa' kiiteçxa, wejxa's we'wek yujukahn petx ìkh yã'jçxa. Naapkaçxha' wejxa yujute', ìkhwa yujuk.

⁴⁰ Txajü' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jik: çKîh yuuçxakwe Dxus yu's yajkxmëe txakwe wala üukhú'? jik.

⁴¹ Txã'wë wejxa yuhwa nwëese'the', txãawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyüutx na'jïna:

—Naa piçthë'ja' çkim yujkx, açki'tx wejxa ìkh txã'wësa yuhwa nwëesë'jé'? jï'tx.

5

*Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa**(Mt 8.28-34; Lk 8.26-39)*

¹ Txajũ' ìkh wala kute Gadara kiwete pa'jtx.

² Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeçpkaçxha', teeçx piçthê'j eçx iiyamunisa uusáa pedani kafxu kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaak.

³ Txáa piçthê'ja' uusáa pedani kafxsuk u'psa yu', aça' txá'sa' kim yuhwa çam kadenaju tudçxa jxpe'jya' ájá'çmeeta'.

⁴ Çxida petx kuse yá'jçxa maazkuêe uswa tudtewa, nuywejiméek çuktedeçxa pūsxi'. Aça' kim yuhwa ájá'çmeeta' tudçxa jxpe'jya' yu'.

⁵ En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa vxixsu vxite' uusáa pedani kafxsu weynak pekũjũ' kwet-su kpá'yuuna.

⁶ Nawa Jesusa's jxu'the uyçxa', wuwuuna u'jçxa txajx tasxte peejxũkwek

⁷ sus we'wena:

—¿Adxa's kîh yũuya'waga? Jesus, Dxus ìtxîsa Nçxi'k. Dxus pa'ga adxa's peeygâhçxa txakwe seena' wala nxuste yu' kaahnu jîk.

⁸ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa's we'weçxa': Naa piçthê'j ũusu mkaaseh jîpa'gak txá'jî'.

⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Kîh yaasega? jîte', pta'sxku:

—Legion yaaseth, wala kuhtha'w naa pa'ga jîk.

¹⁰ Sa' txáa eçx luuku vxit-sa' wala pxthaa we'wek txáa kiwejũ kutxi'khamen.

¹¹ Txajũ' kxsũ vxix ja'dasũ wala kuçxi ũsu'tx aphna.

¹² Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' na'jînatx pxthaa we'we:

—Kuçxi ũuste khêeya' u'khan kwe'sxtxi mkaah jîte',

¹³ Jesusa' txáa eçx luuku vxit-satx kuçxi ũuste u'kaya' kaakh.

Txajũ' txáa eçx luuku vxit-sa kuçxi ũuste khêete', kuçxi' luuku yuuçxa penxakhê peluçxa yu'teçxaçxáa khêeçxa jxuka uutx. Txáa kuçxi' dos mil áhtx yu';

¹⁴ Txá'wê yũute', kuçxi thegsa ũukhçxa wala dud pta'sxya' u'jtx çxhabsu vxite' çxhab ekaju jxuka. Aça' nasa' wala pa'jtx thegya', kîh yũutewa uyya'.

¹⁵ Sa' Jesus ũsnite pa'jçxa uytxi txáa piçthê'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' wêt yá'j ropa ji'ph u'pte. Txá'wê uyçxa wala ũukhtxi.

¹⁶ Txajũ' ma'wê yũuçxa eçx luuku vxitnisa katxhini vxite' kîh yũuçxa kuçxi uuni'swa uysaawe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi nasa thegya' pa'jsatxi's.

¹⁷ Txajũ' nasa' Jesusa's ũusçxa we'wetx txáawe'sx kiwejũ u'khan.

¹⁸ Aça' Jesusa' ki' sxawedxa' barkote khêjeçpkaçxha', eçx luuku vxitnijũ katxhisa' wala pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan.

¹⁹ Nawa Jesusa' pe'jna u'jmée na'wêk jxkaah:

—Iidx yatna me'j, sa' iidx nwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'ga idxa's Dxus peeygâhçxa ma'wê ew yũuni'swa.

²⁰ Txajũ' txáa piçthê'ja' u'jçxa, Dekapolis çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wê yũuçxa nuykatxhini'swa. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yaaki'tx jxukaysa.

*Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa**(Mt 9.18-26; Lk 8.40-56)*

²¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' ìkh wala kutejũ barkote khêeçxa pesahçxa kxtee ũste', nasa wala pa'jtx txajx ũsnite.

²² Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthê'jsa Jairo yaasesa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa

²³ na'wêk pxthaa we'we:

—Adx niisakuē' uuçyã'ja', aça' uukahmén myuh jxa'dxya' iidx kuseju jïte',

²⁴ txãa yakh u'kh Jesusa'. Aça' nasa iiméh wala pehnaçxa, dxi'the zuuna'çxáatx u'jweç yu'.

²⁵ Aça' txãa nasa ksxavxyte teeçx u'y kakwe yu' vxyaate doce anxuyã'j ãçã'na u'jusak kaseh.

²⁶ Sa' txãa ãçã'sa' wala pxthaa yuusa yu'k yu'çe'jsatx paapêjxna. Sa' makwe yu'çe weyna txajx ji'phuni jxuka pçuutewa, kîh yuhwa yu'çe yuumée jweeíçxáak jxthaakwena u'jweç yu'.

²⁷ Txajũ' txãa u'ya' Jesus kîh yũusaatewa jiyuçxa' paaçte e'su kûhçxa, kpaajxa'dxku txajx atxhkhê.

²⁸ Txã'wê Jesus atxhkhê kpaajxa'dxçxaçxáa katxhi'nja sũhçxak txã'wê yũu.

²⁹ Sa' txã'wê jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', kakwe yu' vxyaame', aça' txãa dudtey txajx kakwete wêt yã'kh yajkx.

³⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx ãçã'sa' txajx atxhkhê jxa'dxçxa katxhini's jiyuk, sa' nasaa ksxavxyte u'jweçíi yu'thegçxa', na'jîk:

—¿Kimga adx atxhkhê jxa'dx? jïte',

³¹ Pedrowe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxáa u'jweçgu sa' ¿ma'wêga kimga jxa'dx jîna we'wé'? jïtewa,

³² Jesusa' nasaa ksxavxysu thegu'gku kim jxa'dxtewa uyya'.

³³ Txajũ' txãa u'ya' txã'wê naa dudte ew katxhini's îsxiimée pta'sxna ũukhna Jesus tasxte yayan kûhçxa peejxükwek.

³⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe' ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxane'kwe katxhiya' sũhçxa adx tasxte utxáa, txãa pa'ga katxhini i'kwe neeyũu. Áçxha' ãçã'mée wêt me'jwe weçxana jîk.

³⁵ Jesusa' txã'wê we'wena nee ũsiyna, Jairo yatu yuusa kûhçxa' Jairo's pta'sxtxi:

—Iidx niisakuē' uuyã'kh, aça' kuçx pa'pçxunu kaapiya'jsa's pe'jna u'jya' jïte',

³⁶ Jesusa' wêsê'jçxa, Jairo's kvxiisxa'kh na'jîna:

—Nxusnu. Adx ewuwa'ja'sçxáa myajkx jîçxa',

³⁷ Jesusa' vxite yuutxi's pe'jmée, pxakhsa Jakobo Juan vxite' Pedro txãawe'sxçxáatxku pe'jçxa u'j.

³⁸ Sa' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', uyku nasa wala ũ'nena ũste.

³⁹ Sa' dxiite u'kaçxa we'wek:

—¿Kîjxa'kwe txakwe wala ũ'né'? Luuçxa' uunime', Ĩ'neeçxáa deeni' jïte',

⁴⁰ nasa' Jesusa's npeevxysxijkatx. Aça' Jesusa' nasatx jxuka eka kutxi'jçxa, txãa luuçx neywe'sx vxite' txãa yakh yuusa tekhsa txãawe'sx yakh uusáa ũsnite utxaaçxa,

⁴¹ kuseju pu'kisçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Talita kumi—txã' na'jîni': Ijçxa'sthuh we'we' mkiiteçx jîni'.

⁴² Txã'jîçpkaçxha' txãa uusá' kiiteçxa u'juya' ãjãk. Aça' Jesus txã'wê uusá's ki' itxî vxitte uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxtxi.

⁴³ Txajũ' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahmén, sa' txãa luuçxa's puuçkaakh. Txãa luuçxa' doce anxu ji'phsak yu'.

6

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni
(Mt 13.53-58; Lk 4.16-30)

¹ Jesusa' txâa çxhabu kasehçxa', txajx u'pni çxhab Nasaretnak sxawedna u'j txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh.

² Sa' sapatu jxkaase ente' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu', açã' nasa jxukaysa wësê'jçxa', kuh yajxna na'jïtx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' çmteega txakwe wala kïjxa'wa piya? çKim kaapiya'theki'k txakwe wala kïjkïh yũuya'wa ãjã'?

³ Naaíi kwe'sx jiyunisa karpintero' Maria nçxi'k. Sa' txajx nyakhtxiwa jiitha'w, Jakobo, Jose, Judas, Simon txâawe'sxta'. Açã' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa naa çxhabtey u'pta'. Txã'wê kwe'sx jiyunisa' jïçxatx Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwëesê'jya' wa'l.

⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we txâa nasatx:

—Mteewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yu'sa' wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga'. Nawa peekx kiwetewe'sx yu' jxpa'ga'çmeeta' vxite' peekx nwe'sx, peekx yat-tewe'sx.

⁵ Txã'jïçxa' kxteea' mazkuêçxãa nuykatxhiçxaçxãa jwee yu' kïhwa yũume'.

⁶ Sa' Jesusa' nxusnak neeyũu, txã'wê txajx kiwetewe'sx nwëesê'jmeete. Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite çxhabsuk pta'sxya' kaseh.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni
(Mt 10.5-15; Lk 9.1-6)

⁷ Sa' txâa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa', eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ũusu kutxi'jya' ãjãwa'ja's ũsçxa', e'z e'zku kaah.

⁸ Nawa khãabuçxã's atçxa kïh yuhwa tu'sméek u'khaah, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txã'wësatx.

⁹ Sa' pelgatxiçxãa paatçxa teeçx kmiisa yakhçxãak u'khaah.

¹⁰ Sa' na'wê yũuwa'ja'sku pta'sx: Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyã'jçxa', kxteeçxãa paadehna ũsune'kwe txajũ ki' kasehna u'phkaçx.

¹¹ Sa' mteeíi yu' i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wësê'j wëemeeçxa yat pki'jmeete', txãajũ kasejene'kwe i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa, kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. Isath we'we': Dxus kastigãywa'j en ãhte', txãawe'sxa' Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe kastigo's knayuutxna txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga.

¹² Txã'wê Jesus jxkaahte', txãawe'sxa' kasehtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe jïna.

¹³ Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'jna maazkuêe açã'satxwa aceite dxikthekhê awna nuykatxhitx.

Juan Bautista uuní
(Mt 14.1-12; Lk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Txã'wê Jesus kïjkïhwa ew yũuni's ne'jwe'sx Herodes jiyuçxa':

—Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxí yuu, txãasane' kïjkïh yũuya'wa ãjã' jïte',

¹⁵ vxite nasa we'weçxa':

—Naa piçthê'ja' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasna jï'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Txãniiteywa ma'wêta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje', txã'wëysana jïnatx ũsu'.

¹⁶ Nasa txã'wê we'wete', Herodeswa we'weçxa':

—Juan Bautista txhikha's na'wē kaaspē'the'th txāane' ki' itxī yuuçxa kiite jīk.

¹⁷ Herodesa' Juana's na'wē yuuçxaga kiikhe'j: Herodesa' Juana's kade-naju tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'khu'ga, Herodias ahçeçxa ewmée yuwe ũspa'ga. Txāa Herodiasa' Fxeliye nyuuk yu', aça' Fxeliye yu' Herodes nyakhúçxáak yu'. Nawa Herodesa' Fxeliye nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa txajx nyu na'wēk jxpe'j.

¹⁸ Txāa pa'ga ku'ga Juana' Herodesa's na'jīna yu'kxpeh: Iidx yakhthē'j nyu's kusa'jçxa' iidx nyu na'wē jxpe'jni' ewme' jīni's

¹⁹ Herodias jiyuçxa', Juana's ahçeçxa ikh wēçxawa ājā'çmeeku'ga.

²⁰ Juana's Herodias ikhya' ājākahmén, Herodesa' karcelteku'ga ktxaaja'j nwe'wena. Juana' Dxus dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew fxi'zesatewa Herodesa' jīine' yu', txāasane' ũukhçxa nwe'we, sa' Juan pta'sxni's Herodesa' kxtey yuuçmeeçxawa wa'lmeeku'ga weçxana wēsē'je'.

²¹ Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu āa iisak fxiesta vxitu'. Txāasak teeçx ente' fxiesta ki'p txajx jxkaahni npiiçthē'jsa vxite' Galileate jxtuhthesatx pi'kxçxa. Txāa fxiestatene' Herodiasa' Juana's ewmée yūuwa'ja's uy.

²² Txajū' Herodias niisa' txāa fxiestate pa'jçxa' wala zhiçxkwe ku'jne' pi'kxnasa dxi'pte. Aça' ne'jwe'sx Herodes uyçxa' na'jīku'ga txāa kna'sa's:

—Ijçxa kīh pējxtewa, adxa' ũsu'nja.

²³ Dxus uyte, içxa pēyni's kīhnawa ũsuçxá'nja, meeçxa' adx jxkaahna ũsni kiwe's pējxyuhtewa pxāhn txuhdeçxa ũsu'nja jīte',

²⁴ txāa kna'sa' kasehna u'jçxa, txajx njī'ja'sku'ga paapējx:

—¿Kīh pēyi'ki'th? jīna. Aça' njī'j pasçxa':

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's mpēyçxi jīnaku'ga jxkaah.

²⁵ Txajū' txāa kna'sa' Herodes tasxte ki' kūhçxa':

—Āçxhí Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa mah jīte',

²⁶ ne'jwe'sx Herodesa': Kīh pējxtewa ũsu'nja jīna nasaa dxi'pte jurāyyā'jçxa', ĩsxiiya' ājāmeeku'ga.

²⁷ Txajū' Herodesa' dudtey teeçx soldau's kaakhu'ga Juan dxikthea's nikxya'.

²⁸ Aça' txāa soldau' karcelna u'jçxa', Juan txhikha's spē'thçxa, plaatute akhçxa jxūna kūjku'ga txāa kna'sa's ũsya'. Aça' txāa yu' jxpa'gaçxa', txajx njī'ja'sku'ga dukh.

²⁹ Txā'wē yūute', Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx jiyuçxa', txāa uuni kakwe's kiisçxa pedaaku'ta. Txā'wē yūuni'sne' Herodesa' yajkx.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sā'jīni

(Mt 14.13-21; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Txā'wē e'z e'z jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx ma'wē kaapiya'jna kīhçxa yūuçxawa Jesusa's jxuka pta'sxtxi.

³¹ Txā'wē nasa txakwe wala pa'jna ũste', txāawe'sxa' ũ'wa'j en yuhwa uyméetx fxi'zena ũsu'. Txāa pa'gak Jesus we'weçxa':

—Mejkawe, dudte jxkaaseya' nasaa yatmeesu jī'.

³² Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx pe'jçxa, barkote khēeçxa u'kh, nasaa yatmeesu pa'jçxa jxkaaseya'.

³³ Txā'wē Jesus u'jweçte nasa wala uyçxa', mtee pa'jya' u'jweçtewa jiyutx. Txāasatx txāawe'sx khuē'y yaçte pa'j Jesus pa'jwa'the maa çxhabuwe'sxwa wuwuuçxáa u'jçxa.

³⁴ Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeçça', uyku nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ũste. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi's peeygãjk txã'wẽ piisxáa namu ji'phmeesa na'wẽ txãawe'sxçxáa ũste. Txajũ' Dxus yuwe's wala kaapiya'kh.

³⁵ Kxtee kaapiya'jna ũsiyna kusuçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wẽtx we'we:

—Aysu nasaa yatmeete ũsiyna, kusuça'.

³⁶ Aça' nasatxi' mkaah, kxah yat-su meeçxawa çxhabkuẽ utxasu ũsta' kxsũ pa'jçxa ũ'wa'j weyuutxna. Txã'wẽme' ayte' kîhwa ji'phmeeta' jîte',

³⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jînak jxkaah.

Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' doscientos peso pan weyya' u'jçxa puuçuwá'nja'w jîte',

³⁸ Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Maz pan ji'phkwe? Me'jwe thegya' jîna.

Aça' pan uyçxa', pta'sxtxi:

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáatha'w uy jîna.

³⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatxi' txaksũ kaçxkaakh fxiifxii txuteeçxa.

⁴⁰ Aça' cien ãh vxite' cinkwenta kxaztxi fxiifxii txuteeçxa kaçx.

⁴¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi uweçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxana'wa pantxi pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' ũsku, nasatx jxuka ũsu'skahn. Sa' wedxtxiwa txã'wẽyku ũsu's jxukaysatx.

⁴² Txã'wẽ yũute', jxukaysa ũ'çxa txiktxi neeyũu.

⁴³ Txajũ' txãa pan vxite' wedx pe'ltedenisa neeyũute' pkhakhçxa', doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

⁴⁴ Aça' nasa yu' piçthẽ'jçxáatx isani cinko mil ähtx yu'.

Îkh kajkwegã Jesu u'juni

(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote kaateka'jçxa yaçte kaakh Beçaidan. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' txãa yu' kxtee neeyũuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana.

⁴⁶ Sa' nasa jxuka txuteena u'jweçpkaçxha', Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh thã'the.

⁴⁷ Jxuka çxhi'dxna jxã'jaçte', barko' îkh pxãjũy u'jweçku yu', Nawa Jesus yu', îkh kutetee ũsíçxáak yu'.

⁴⁸ Sa' khikhyna sêjeçte', Jesusa' uyku Beçaidan u'jsawe'sxtxi's wejxa yupte, barko's kaajxa' çxhãçxhamée îkhsu u'jute.

Txajũ', Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi kpajkxya' îkhsu u'jçxa, txãawe'sx pukasu utxa sêhçxa, barko's phyahçna skhẽuuçku yu'.

⁴⁹ Aça' barkote u'jsawe'sxa' txã'wẽ îkhsu u'jweçte uyçxa', eçxa'stha'w uy sũhçxa sustxi pebé.

⁵⁰ Txã'sa' jxukaysatx uyçxa ũukh. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Ũukhnuwe. Adxthu jîna.

⁵¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khẽjeçpkaçxha', wejxa' yujuk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala ũukh yajkxna kuh we'wenatx neeyũu.

⁵² Txã'wẽ Dxus Nçxi'kçxa kîjxa'wa ãjãwa'jsaçxak kuhmée pan yakh nasa txaazkuẽesatx sã'jî' sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeene'ta yu', txãasatx txakwe wala kuh yajkxna neeyũu.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesu nuykatxhini

(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Txajũ' Genesaret kiwete pesahçxa', barko's îkh pukatetx tudçxa txah.

⁵⁴ Aça' barkoju sa'jaçpkaçxa', txãa kiwesuwe'sx nasa' jiyutx Jesus pa'jni's.

⁵⁵ Sa' txãa kiwesu açã'satx jxuka pkhakhçxa yakhna pa'jtx Jesus mtee ũstewa.

⁵⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' çxhabna ma'k u'j, meeçxa' yat-su ma'k pa'jya' u'j, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k u'jweç yuu nawa txajx skhẽwwa'jsutx açã'satx khikhe'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxatx skhẽuuçte' wala pxthaa we'we', txajx atxh vxiçteçxáawa açã'satx khya'dxi'khan. Aça' maawa txajx atxh vxiçteçxáawa jxa'dxsa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũ'.

7

Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa (Mt 15.1-20)

¹ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx thegya'.

² Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kusekhẽ' yu' kaahmée ũ'weçte uyçxa', açewe'wetx fxariseowe'sxa'.

³ (Yaçgawe'sx ma'wẽ jxkaathe' Judiuwe'sxa' jxukaysa na'wẽ kuh jwed yũuwa'ja'stxi nwẽesẽ'jẽ' ewmeesa pëthekahmén jičxa:

⁴ Merkaujũ pa'jçxa', kusekhẽ yu' kaahwa'ja' jĩ'tx. Sa' waso, mitxh, kĩhwa iijxũni çam yuutxi' jxuka kajkwekhẽ yu' kaahçxa iijxũwa'ja' jĩnatx kaapiya'ja'.)

⁵ Txãasatx fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' na'jĩna Jesusa's pëjx:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kĩh yũuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, kusekhẽ yu' kaahmée ũ'wé'? jĩte',

⁶ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewméeçxáa yaakx-sai'kwe açá' Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jĩna fxi'jne':

Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jičxawa,

Ūusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

⁷ Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna ũsçxa,

Txã'wẽ Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jĩte', kxul yuhna jĩna Dxus we'weni'sku fxi'j Isaiasa'.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's i'kwe nwẽesẽ'jna wala ew ki'su' na'wẽ yũuna: waso, mitxh, kījkihtxwa txã'wẽ i'kwe ki'su' yu' kaahna.

⁹ Na'jĩ'th na': i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's nwẽesẽ'jna ki'sçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihti'kwe.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx na'wẽ yũuni's myajkxwe wakx: Moisesa' na'jĩnak fxi'j: Iidx tata iidx mama txãawe'sxtxi' peeygãhna pu'çxwa'ja' jĩ'k. Aça' txã'wẽ yũumée, neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's ji'phuna jĩ'k.

¹¹⁻¹³ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wẽtx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygãhna pu'çxmée, adx ji'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jĩna we'weçxaçxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jĩ'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey nwẽese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe, naasáa Dxus jxkaahnimeeçxáatx i'kwe kījkihnawa jxuka kxtey yu'.

¹⁴ Jesusa' ki'kin nasatx we'weçxa' na'jĩk:

—Mwẽesẽ'jwe jxukaysa, ew jiyuya':

¹⁵ Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhteçxáa khēesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme'. Naasáa ũusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

¹⁶ Aça' maawa jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jĩçxak nvxiht.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx txuteeçxa' yattek u'ka. Aça' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa' pějxtxi txã'wě pta'sxni's.

¹⁸ Aça' Jesusa' na'wěk we'wena pta'sx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe? Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhteçxáa khēeçxa', nasatx ewméesa yu' vxitmeena sũju'çmeewá'kwe.

¹⁹ Txáa pa'gatey kĩh ũ'wa ũuste yu' u'kamée tutxhteçxáa khēeçxa', txajũ ki' kaseje'k jĩk.

Jesusa' txã'wě we'weçxa': ũ'nisa yu' kĩhwa jxuka ewsaçxaçxáata' jĩçxak txã'jĩ'.

²⁰ Nawa ũusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

²¹ Txáa pa'gatey, kazx yaakxni, ptamsaçxawa vxite yakh kazx yuuna fxi'zeni, kazx yuuni, nasa ikhni,

²² pesweeni, vxite jĩ's kusa'jçxa ji'phu wěeni, pthāaweni, ĩsxĩini, vxitetx ahçena fxi'zeni, wěesxuni, kazx we'wena fxi'zeni, iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni, kĩhtewa ewmeeçxáa yũuna fxi'zeni

²³ txã'wě ewmée yaakxnisa' ũustewe'sxta'. Txāasatx txã'wě kaaũusuthe'jçxa, nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

Teeçx u'y judiu ji'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa

(Mt 15.21-28)

²⁴ Jesusa' txāajũ kasehçxa', Tiro Sidon çxhab ja'dasuk pekũjxa' u'j. Sa' kxsũ pa'jçxa', teeçx yatte u'kaçxa, kim yuhwa jiyu jxthāasme'. Nawa kim yuhwa jiyunimeete u'juya' yu' ājāme'.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Txajũ' teeçx u'y Sirofxenicia kiwetewe'sxa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa pa'kh. Sa' tasxte peejxũkweçxa pxthaa we'wek:

—Niisa ji'phthu txã'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sak iiyamu. Aça' txāa eçxa's nuukutxi'jine'ga ũusu jĩna pi'kxte',

²⁷ Jesus pasçxa na'jĩk:

—Mũythaswe, luuçx khuē'y ũ'kahn. Txã'wě luuçx ũ'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ũswa'jme' jĩte',

²⁸ txāa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, txã'wě yuja'. Nawa alku' mesa dxiiisu ũsçxa', pejka ũ'wě'tx luuçx ũ' pe'yaçxáatxwa jĩte',

²⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa, txã'wě yuja'. Aça' me'jwe, i'kwe jxthāasni's uyuune'kwe, eçx luuku vxit-sa' i'kwe niisa ũusu kasejxã'kh jĩte',

³⁰ txāa u'ya' yatna sxawedçxa uyku, eçxa' ũusu kasehte' wět yã'j kamaga ũste.

Teeçx piçthē'j wěse'jya' we'weya'wa ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³¹ Jesusa' ki'kin Tiro kiwejũ kasehçxa, Sidon çxhabuy vxite' Dekapolis kiwey uykhēwna u'jçxa, Galilea ĩkh walatek pa'j.

³² Kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j wěsē'jya' we'weya'wa ājāsame'stxi Jesus tasxte nuypa'jçxa pxthaa we'we nuykatxhikahn.

³³ Aça' Jesusa' txāa āçã'sa's nasameete fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, thũ'wě kafxte pdxi'p jxa'dxna'wa, txajx fxne'sxa's kuse vxiçte kuuçhe'jna', thunetewa jxa'dxku.

³⁴ Sa' ũusdx'i'na cielute pagayçxa:

—¿Efxata!—jĩk, tee phaate jĩçxak txã'jĩ'.

³⁵ Txã'jĩçpkaçxa', thũ'wẽ kafxa' phaateçx, açã' thunewa ewuute', ew we'weya' ãjãk.

³⁶ Txajũ' txãã nasatxi' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek, txã'wẽ yũuni's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkahmén. Txã'wẽ ew neewe'wetewa, jweeíçxáatx mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxã'j.

³⁷ Txã'wẽ yũute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh jwed yaaki'tx na'jĩna:
—Ãçã' ma'wẽsatxwa jxukak pu'çxhi'. Wẽsẽ'jya' ãjãsameetxwa kwẽesẽ'je'kh, sa' we'weya' ãjãsameetxwa kwe'we'je'kh jĩ'tx.

8

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni (Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Txãã entey nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa kĩh yuhwa ã'wa'j ji'phmeete', Jesusa' txãã yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jĩk:

² —Naa nasa' tekh en yã'j adx yakh ũsta', nawa kĩh yuhwa ã'wa'j ji'phmeeta' açã' adxa' peeygãja'th.

³ Kĩh yuhwa puuçmée yatna kaathe', maaí yu' jxu'juwe'sxta' na' wẽeçxa dxi'the çxhãçxhameetxna jĩte',

⁴ txãã yakh u'jusawe'sx pasçxa':
—¿Ma'wẽ puuçya' ya'ãjãkx, aysũ' nasaa yatçxáa yuhwa meeta' açã' jĩte',

⁵ Jesus pẽjxçxa':
—I'kwe'sxa' ¿maz pan ji'phkwe? jĩte':
—Sieteçxáa ji'ptha'w jĩnatx pas.

⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', siete pantxi jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa, pe'ltedeçxa txãã yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku, nasa txazkuẽesatx puuçkahn. Açã' txãawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx.

⁷ Sa' wedxwa ji'phu'tx kuhmeekwe, açã' Jesusa' Dxusna weçxana'wa, txãã wedxtxi txudeedekaakh.

⁸ Açã' jxukaysa txiktxi ũ'. Txãã ũ' kijxaate' siete kanastate utatx pkhakh.

⁹ Txãã ente txã'wẽ ũ'sa' quatro mil ãhtx yu'. Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx kaahna'wa,

¹⁰ txãã yu' barkote khẽek txãã yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Dalmanuta kiwen u'jya'.

Fxariseowe'sx cieluju kĩhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni (Mt 16.1-4; Lk 12.54-56)

¹¹ Kxtee pa'the', fxariseowe'sxwa pa'jçxa Jesus yakh puutx we'wetx. Sa' ma'wẽ yũutewa jiyuya' Jesusa's pẽjxtxi:

—Cieluju kĩhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jĩna.

¹² Txã'jĩte', Jesusa' wala nxus yajkxna na'jĩk:
—Naa nasa' ¿kĩjxa'ki'tx txã'wẽ cieluju kaavxya'ja'j jxthãasu'? Isa yu' txãã nasatxi' kĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jnimée wejx ewna jĩk.

¹³ Txã'jĩçxa', nasatx nvxihtna' ki'kin barkote khẽena'wa ãkh kuten u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'dajni (Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Sa' peçxkanaçxa ã'wa'j yu' ji'phmée barkote u'jweççxatx yajkx. Naasáa teeçx pañçxáatx ji'ph yu'.

¹⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wẽk jxpa'yakx kaah:
—Mpa'yajkxwe, Herodes vxite' fxariseowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jĩte',

¹⁶ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx we'we:

—Pan ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gane' txã'jĩ' jĩtx.

17 Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa na'jĩk:

—¿Maa sũhçxakwe txã'wē pan ji'phmeetha'w jĩna we'wé'? ¿Ãçxpkaçx jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, pan ji'phmeetewa thēymée sã'jĩni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe? ¿I'kwe'sx ũuste khēje'çmeewá'?

18 I'kwe'sxa' yafxju yu' uyçxawa, jiyuya' yu' ãjã'çmeewá'kwe, sa' adxa' kĩhnawa thēymée ãjãni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe.

19 Miiyajxwe wakx: Tahç pantxi txudeedeçxa cinko mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Doce kanastatha'w pkhakh jĩtx.

20 —Aça' siete pantxi txudeedeçxa kuarto mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete kanastate utatha'w pkhakh jĩtx.

21 Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txã'wē thēymée yũunisatxi' yaaki'çmeewá'kwe sane'kwe txã'wē ũ'wa'j pan ji'phmeetha'w jĩna we'we'.

Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ãjãsame's Jesus nuykatxhini

22 Txajũ' Jesusa' Beçaida çxhabte pa'the', kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ãjãsame'stxi nuypa'j, nuykatxhikahn pxthaa we'wena.

23 Aça' Jesusa' txãa uyya' ãjãsamée kusete pu'kisçxa, çxhab eka pe'jna u'jçxa', yafxte fxne'sx sxũsxnawa yafxte jxa'dxku. Txã'wē yũuçxa pējxku:

—¿Ma'wēçxá' uyu'gá'? jĩte', thegu'gçxa':

24 —Nasa' fxtũu tasx na'wēçxáatx vxya', nawa ēsē'se'tx jĩk.

25 Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin txajx kuseju yafxte jxa'dxku, aça' yafxa' phaate'e' ew uyya' ãjãk.

26 Txajũ' Jesusa' neewe'wek:

—Çxhabsu u'kameene'ga, sa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga iidx yafxtxi kim phaadetewa jĩnak yatna kaah.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa

(Mt 16.13-20; Lk 9.18-21)

27 Jesusa' txãajũ ki' u'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kasehçxa. Sa' Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasuk pekũjxa' u'jweç yu'. Txajũ' dxi'the u'jweçĩ txãawe'stxi pējxku na'jĩna:

—Adxa's ¿kimna jĩ'ta nasa'? jĩte',

28 txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maaĩ yu': Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa': Txãniiteywa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje' txã'wēysana jĩ'tx jĩte',

29 Jesusa' na'jĩnak pējx:

—Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kimna sũju'kwe?

Txã'wē pējxte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Křisto, Dxus tasxu yuusag jĩte',

30 Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme'.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 16.21-28; Lk 9.22-27)

31 Txajũ' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pkxuuni pa'ga yuuna, sa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahççxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' ĩtxĩ yuuna jĩk.

³² Jesusa' txã'wêk ew äate pta'sx. Aça' Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa, yu'kxpejk.

³³ Txã'wê yu'kxpehte', Jesusa' vxitetx yu'thegçxa', Pedro's na'jïnak pas:
—Eçxthê'j, adx tasxu mtikutée. Idxa' Dxus jxthãasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwete nasaa yaakxniçxá'sgu kxtey yuu wêjê' jïçxa',

³⁴ Jesusa' txãa yakh yuusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jïk:
—Maa nasawa adx yakh yuu wêeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthãasni's kïhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' äjãne'kwe, makwe thëysa uuwa'j ma'k pa'j nawa txã'sa' yajkxmée.

³⁵ Nawa naa kiwete ïtxï fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' Dxus yuwe's nwëesê'jçxa adx yakh fxi'zepa'ga naa kiwete ïtxï fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

³⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ùus yu's ivxiitute', ¿kïhteçxá' selpiima'k?

³⁷ Peekx ùusa's ivxiituyã'the', ¿kimçxa' nwe'wema'k?

³⁸ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lina adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna nasa ewmeesa açewe'wete aça' txã'wê yùusa's Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh eena' kweethna kïhçxa' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna jïk.

9

¹ Txajũ' ki'kin we'weçxa' na'jïk Jesusa':

—Isath we'we', aye ùssa maaí yu' uumey uyuune'kwe Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kïini's jïk.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani
(Mt 17.1-13; Lk 9.28-36)

² Txajũ' seis en skhëwniite', Jesusa' thã'j walate pe'jna u'kh Pedro Jakobo Juan txãawe'sx tekhsaçxáatx. Kxtee pa'the', Jesus kakwe' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh txãawe'sx yafxte.

³ Txajx athni ropa' yãdx na'wêk zhiçxkwe çxihme yuu; naa kiwete maa yuhwa txã'wê zhiçxkwe çxihme yu' thethya' äjãmeetxna.

⁴ Naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sx yafxte vxyaatx Elias vxite' Moises. Txãawe'sxa' Jesus yakhtxi puutx we'wena ùsu'.

⁵ Aça' Pedro' txã'wê uyçxa', Jesusa's na'jïk:

—Aye' kwe'sx ùswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' tekx wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jïi, vxite' Moises jïi, vxite' Elias jïi jïk.

⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' weçxaniite ùukhsa na'wêtx neeyũu, txãasak Pedro' weçxaniite txã'wê we'we.

⁷ Txajũ' tãaph kïhçxa aphku, aça' tãaph dxiiju na'wêk we'weni pthũuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txã'sa' nwëesê'jna kxtey myuuwe jïçpkaçxha'

⁸ Pedrowe'sxa' thegu'gçxawa, Moiseswe'sxtxi uymeeta', naasáa Jesusçxáa yã'j ùstetx uy.

⁹ Aça' thã'ju u'jweççxa', Jesusa' Pedrowe'sxtxi' wala neewe'wek:

—Äçxhí yu' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txã'wê uyni's, naasáa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa uuçxawa ki' ïtxï yuuniijũ pta'sxine'kwe.

¹⁰ Txã'wê neewe'weni's kxtey nwëesê'jtx kim yuhtxwa tuuthe'jmée. Nawa txãawe'sx pwe'sx yu' puutx paapëyĩ'tx: Uuyã'jçxa', ¿ma'wê ki' ïtxï yuukx? jïna.

¹¹ Txajũ' na'wê kaapiya'jni'stxi Jesusa's paapëjx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Elias khuē'y yaçte pa'jana jĩ'tx sa' ¿ma'wē yuuwa'jsakx ački'tx txã'jĩ' jĩte',

¹² Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuē'y yuh yaçte pa'jçxa jxuka pheu'jwa'jsa yu'k aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. Txã'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's we'weçxa': wala pxthaa yuuna nasa ahçeçxa pkxuuni jĩna Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsa' txãawa isa yuja'.

¹³ Eliasa' pa'jana jĩ'tx aça' Eliasa' pa'jyujk, nawa txã'sa' kījkihwa yūutx Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni ũsna txã'wēy.

Teeçx luuçx wēeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 17.14-21; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' vxitesa neeyūutx kxtee sxawedna kījjaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ũsu'tx. Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yu' txãawe'sx yakhtxi wala we'wena ũsu'.

¹⁵ Naapkaçxha' Jesus yuhtewa jiiimée ũsiyna, Jesus pa'jaçyã'the uyçxa', nasa' jxukaysa ũukh yajkxnatx weçxaya' utxáa.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Kĩh yūupa'ga txakwe weeçx we'wena ũskwe? jĩte',

¹⁷ txãa nasa wala ksxavxyte teeçxsa' Jesusa's na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adx nçxi'ka's eçx luuku vxit-sa iiyamute' we'weya' ajã'çme' txã'snath ayte nuypa'j.

¹⁸ Txãa luuçxa' mtee ũstewa eçx luuku vxit yã'the', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sēhna weté'. Txã'wē yūuna wala talxiça'. Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pi'kxyã'th nuykatxhikahn, nawa ajãmeeta' jĩte',

¹⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ũs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ajãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Txãa luuçxa's mneejxūhwe ayte jĩte', nuykūhtx Jesus tasxte.

²⁰ Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa luuçxa's kaywēçxpa'ja'the', kiwesu wetek yuwesu bu'çxçxáa sēhna.

²¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' luuçx neya's pějxku:

—Txã'wē ajã'ni ¿makwe txaçx yuuçna? jĩte':

—Le'çxiik txã'wē yu'.

²² Sa' maa entey yu' txaçxmeynak wēeçxpa'jçxa ipxte khēena yu'khēwa khēena uupçxāh yuuna u'ju'. Aça' kxahth idx yakh ewupçxāhte', ma'wēçxáawa pu'çxhine'ga peeygāhçxa jĩna pi'ki' jĩte':

²³ —Idx yuu txã'wē Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhte yu', kīhwa jxuka kxtey yuuna txã'wē yaakxsa's jĩte',

²⁴ luuçx neya' susku we'wena pxthaa pi'kx:

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sūju'th, sa' adx ũuste txã'wē yaakxwa'ja's jweeíçxáa wala meen kaajiyu'j jĩk.

²⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena utaaçte uyçxa', eçx luuku vxit-sa's na'jĩnak we'we:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa' kwe'we'je'çmeeg, sa' wēsē'jwe'sxte thū'wētxwa aphgu, nawa açxha' adx we'weni's nwēesē'jçxa ũusu mkaaseh, peena yu' u'kameene'ga jĩte',

²⁶ eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa luuçxa's sus kweeyi'jna kaywēçxpa'ja'jçxa kasejk. Aça' txãa luuçxa' uuní na'wēk wetena neeyū.

Kxahtx nasa we'weçxa':

—Açxha' pejka uuk jĩna we'we'.

²⁷ Nawa Jesusa' kuseju pu'kisku, aça' txãa luuçxa' kiitek.

28 Jesusa' txääjü u'jçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka. Aça' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pëjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kĩh yũuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' äjãmée? jĩte',

29 Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Na'wësa eçxa' thëymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yũunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jĩk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 17.22-23; Lk 9.43-45)

30-31 Txajü ki' u'jçxa', Galilea kiwenku u'j. Sa' kxteea' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxik kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phu' naa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu jxthãasme'. Sa' dxi'the u'jweççxa', na'wëk txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja', aça' txäawe'sxa' ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa, tekh ente' ki' ïtxĩ yuuna jĩtewa,

32 txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta', nawa pëjxya' yu' üukhtxi.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhtesakx

(Mt 18.1-5; Lk 9.46-48)

33 Sa' Kapernaum çxhabte teeçx yatte pa'jçxa', txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapëjxku na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sxa' dxi'the yuhçxa', ¿kĩkwe puutx we'we'? jĩtewa,

34 txäawe'sxa' thaameçxa pasmeeta' txã'wë dxi'the yuhçxa', ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jĩna puutx we'weçxawa.

35 Txajü' Jesusa' docesatx pa'yaçxa kaççxa pta'sxku:

—Maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuu wëeçxa', iiwejçx yajkxmée maatxwa jxuka selpiïçxa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna.

36 Txã'jĩçxa' teeçx luuçxkuë's txäawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa kusete yakhçxa na'wëk we'we:

37 —Maa nasawa adxna wa'lmée jxpa'gasa' adx na'wëy luuçx na'wëkwesatxwa ahçemée jxpa'gatxna. Txã'wë yũusa' adxna jxpa'gasaçxa txã'wë yuutxna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gasa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa'swa jxpa'gasa yuutxna jĩk.

Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna

(Mt 10.42; Lk 9.49-50)

38 Txajü' Juana' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Idx ¿ma'jĩki'g? Kwe'sxa' teeçx piçthë'j uytha'w txã' eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa üusu kutxi'ji'k Jesusku jxkaaja' jĩna we'weçxa. Nawa txã'sa' jwee yu' txã'wë yũukaahmeetha'w kwe'sx yakh u'jusame' naa pa'ga jĩte',

39 Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wë yũunuwe, txäa pa'gatey adx yase's kxsuusçxa eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa üusu kutxi'jsa' adxa's açewe'wemeena kim yuhwa.

40 Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu', kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa ïçxáatxna.

41 Na'jĩ'th na': I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe naapa'ga maawa i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhna teeçx tasa yu'çxáawa yusuna txã'sa' dwení yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mt 18.6-9; Lk 17.1-2)

42 —Mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wëme' luuçxkuë adxa's yaakxsatx pkalte kweete'jena txã'sa' txhikhte skuutxh ü'khni kweta's tudçxa ïkh wala dxiikhë akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna.

43 Meeçxawa iidx kuse txã'wë pkalte idxa's kweete'jeçte', mespë'th. E'z kuse yakh uu kiwete khëe na'wë', wejxwa teeçx kuseçxáa ji'phçxawa

pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewa'. Txã'wēme' uu kiwete ipx wala seena'sa bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁴ Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁵ Txã'wēy iidx çxidawa pkalte kweete'jeçte', txã'swa mespē'th. E'z çxida yakh uu kiwete khēe na'wē', wejxwa teeçx çxidaçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewna. Txã'wēme' infxiernote ipxa' bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁶ Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁷ Txã'wēy iidx yafxwa pkalte kweete'jpçxãh yuuçte', mkuutxi'j. E'z yafx yakh infxiernote khēe na'wē', wejxwa teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kani wejx ewna.

⁴⁸ Txã'wēme' kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁹ Txãa pa'gatey txãa ipxa' kaapçu'ju'jwa'jsame'.

⁵⁰ Nega' wala seelpisa'. Nawa sxũukãhte', çma'wē kselpi'jya' ewuutxki? I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wēy selpiina mfxi'zewe, jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa.

10

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 19.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabu kasehçxa', Judea kiwen vxite' Jordan yu'wala kutenku u'j kxsũ pekũjxa'. Sa' Jordan yu'wala kuteju ũste', wala nasa pkhaakhe'tx txajx ũsnite. Aça' kxteea' kaapiya'ja'kh vxite ahsũ na'wēy.

² Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa' na'wētx paapējx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sũhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu's wãatãhte çewmanx? jĩte',

³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Jiimeewá'kwe Moises jxkaahni's jĩna pējxte',

⁴ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Moises jxkaahçxa', nyu's wãatãjxa' ewuweçxte', nyu kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's eçte fxi'jçxa dukhçxak txuteekaja' jĩte',

⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Moisesa' txã'wē yũuwa'ja's nvxiht yujk, nawa peekx nyu kĩhwa yũumeetewa wãatãhna fxi'zepa'ga íçxáak txã'wē yũuwa'ja's nvxiht, peekxçxáa yu' wãatãjxa' ãjãkahmén.

⁶ Nawa Dxusa' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's pheu'jii e'zũitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthē'j petx u'y yã'jçxa.

⁷ Aça' txãa pa'ga piçthē'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteewa'jsa', nyu yuwa'jsa yakh utxaaya',

⁸ txã'wē e'zçxawa, teeçxsaçxáa na'wē yuuna pa'jya'. Aça' txã'wē yũuniijũ' e'zmée teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga Dxus pũpxçxa nvxiitni ptamsayã'txhi' kim yuhwa txuhdeya' ãjãwa'jsameeta' jik.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx yatte u'kate', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'wē pta'sxni's ki' pējxtxi.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa piçthē'jwa peekx nyu's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', pkalte weteena, peekx nyu's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga.

¹² Aça' u'ywa txã'wëy nmi'a's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkalteyçxáa weteena peekx nmi'a's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga jík.

Luuçxkuëttx Jesus bedekĩyni
(Mt 19.13-15; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³ Txãa e'su' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuëttx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yuptxi luuçxkuëttx nuypa'jsatx.

¹⁴ Txã'wë yũute', Jesusa' na'jĩnak ũusçxa we'we:

—Luuçxkuë adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ũsnisa' naa luuçxkuëwe'sx na'wësa jĩi íçxá'.

¹⁵ Na'jĩ'th na': maawa luuçxkuë na'wë Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kaya' ãjãmeetxna.

¹⁶ Txã'jĩna'wa luuçxkuëttx yakhna' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wek.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mt 19.16-30; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite ahn u'jweçte', teeçx piçtakx dxi'the wuwuuna kũhçxa', Jesus tasxte peejxũkwek na'wë paapẽjxna:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa mpeeta'sx. Adxa' ¿ma'wë yũuçxa pçuwa'jmée ítxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jĩte',

¹⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jĩ'? Naa kiwete' teeçx nasaçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'. Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ũsa'.

¹⁹ Idxa' jiine'ga Dxus jxkaahni na'wësatxi': Ptamsa' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme', nasa íkhwa'jme', pesweewa'jme', vxitetx ísxiina nuywe'wewa'jme', vxitee jĩitx kusa'jwa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygãhna ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja' jĩte',

²⁰ txãa piçtakx txã'wë wësẽ'jçxa' na'wëk pas:

—Txã'wë jxkaahnisatxi' le'çxkuëjũjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jĩte',

²¹ Jesusa' txãa piçtakxa's peeygãhna thegçxa' na'jĩk:

—Na'wë yũuwa'jçxáa peejxa': Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuple ji'phmeesatx peesya' me'j. Txã'wë yũuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txã'wë yũuçxa adx yakh myuh, makwe seena' nxussa pa'thewa txãatxi' yajkxmée jĩte',

²² txãa piçtakxa' wala ji'phsa yu'k, sa' txã'wë wësẽ'jçxa', wala nxusna u'kh.

²³ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa' pta'sxku txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'j wala yuh thëya' jĩte',

²⁴ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx wësẽ'jçxa', jiyumée kuh jwed yajkxnatx neeyũu. Aça' Jesusa' ãatek pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's jxthaakwe yaakxsa yakha' wala yuh thëya' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja'.

²⁵ Maawa wala ji'phsa' Dxus jxkaahnite wala thëy u'katxna. Aça' txã'wë thëysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thëymée wáa yũz kafxga u'kaya' ãjãtxna jík.

²⁶ Txã'wë wësẽ'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wëtx puutx paapëyi':

—Txã'wëte', ji'phsa' ¿kimçxá' cielute u'kaya' ãjama'tx? jĩte',

²⁷ Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi thegçxa' na'wëk we'we:

—Naa kiwete nasa' Dxus ũsnite u'ka wēeçxa txāawe'sx kakwejuçxáa pa'pçxuçxa' ājāmeetxna. Nawa Dxusna pi'kxçxa yu', thēymée ājātxna. Dxus yakha' kīh yuhwa thēysa meea'.

²⁸ Txajū' Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa', kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w kīhnawa jīte',

²⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gaçxa adx yakh fxi'ze wēeçxa', kīhnawa jxuka nvxiitutxna yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txā'wēsax.

³⁰ Aça' txā'wē yūusa' makwe yahçena fxi'zeçxawa txāawe'sx nvxiitniite puutejka jxthaakwe wala uyuutxna naa kiwete: yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, njī'jwe'sx, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txā'wēysax. Sa' vxite kiwete', pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gaxna.

³¹ Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yu-utxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mt 20.17-19; Lk 18.31-34)

³² Jesusa' Jerusante pa'jya' u'jweçku yu', aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũukhçxa e'stetx u'jwe' Jesusa's yaçte akhçxa. Txajū' Jesusa' docesaçxáatx fxiite pa'yaçxa pta'sxku txā'sa' kīh yūuya'watewa:

³³ —I'kwe'sxa' jii yā'ji'kwe Jerusante pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w. Aça' kxte' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx kusete. Aça' txāawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna ikhkahn.

³⁴ Aça' txāa nasa' npeevxysxijkana peçxujkwena fxne'sx avxythethna txā'wē yūuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxī yuuna jīk.

Jakobowe'sx njī'j Jesusa's pēyni
(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Txajū' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txāawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wēttx pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa'stha'w pēyi' kwe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuukahn jīte',

³⁶ Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Kījkwe yūu jxthāasu'? jīna.

³⁷ Aça' txāawe'sx e'zsa' na'wēttx pējx:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīhçxa', kwe'sx e'zsax iidx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ũsune'ga jīnatx pējx.

³⁸ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxa i'kwe txā'wē pēyi'. I'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxtxaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ũukhmée jxpa'gaya' ¿ājama'kwe? jīna pējxte',

³⁹ txāawe'sxa':

—Āja'nja'w jīnatx pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxtxaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ũukhmée ji'phuyujune'kwe.

⁴⁰ Nawa adx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's adx ũsu'çmeeth pēysax. Txā'sa' txān ente kim jxpa'gawa'jsa yuuna txā'sçxáa ũsni yuuna jīk.

⁴¹ Aça' vxite diezsawe'sx txā'wē Jakobowe'sx pēyni's wēsē'jçxa' ũusaçxatx txāawe'sxtxi'.

⁴² Txā'wē yūute', Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' miiyajkwē: Naa kiwete jxkaahsa walasa' nasatx jxuka jxkaaja'tx juuna'çxáa yuuna khaawâsxi'jna.

⁴³ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wēy yuua'jsameei'kwe. Makwe jxthaakwe-saçxawa, wejxwa vxitetx selpiina mfxi'zewe.

⁴⁴ I'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wēeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni selpisáa myuuwe.

⁴⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa yuhwa txã'sna selpi' jx-thãasya' kîhme', wejxwa maazkuēe nasatxwa nwe'wena selpiiya' kîhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya'.

Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 20.29-34; Lk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Txajū' Jerikote pa'jçxa', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' kuhsa yakh çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsameek dxi'j pukate lmusxnu thãasna u'pu'. Txã' Bartimeok yaase yu', Timeo nçxi'k.

⁴⁷ Sa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx utxaaçte wēsē'jçxa', na'jīnak sus we'wena u'pu':

—Jesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygāh jīna.

⁴⁸ Aça' nasa yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu, kuçxgu susu' jītewa, jweeíçxáak sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygāh jīna.

⁴⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' tudte yujuçxa, pa'yakaakh. Aça' pa'yatx na'jīna:

—Kiiteçxa ũukhmée myuh, Jesusa' idxa's pa'yaça' jīçpkaçxha',

⁵⁰ txajx atxha's nvxihtçxa ũphçxak kiiteçxa Jesus tasxte utxáa.

⁵¹ Txajū' Jesusa' çkîhga yūu jxthãasu'? jīna pējxte', txãa uyya' ājāsamée pasçxa':

—Adxa' uyya' ājã wējē'th jīk.

⁵² Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sūhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx txãa pa'ga āçxha' uyna mneeyūu jīçpkaçxha' uyya' ājāk, sa' Jesus e'stey u'kh pi'kxna.

11

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', e'z çxhabkuē Betania Betfxagé utxatek pa'j. Txãa çxhaba' Oliwos vxiç dxi'pgatx neeyū'. Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx yaçte kaakh na'jīna:

² —Çxhab le'çxkuē vxya'k kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx buçxu kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ũsna txã'sna jxūkhwedeçxa jxūna yuweene'kwe.

³ Txã'wē yūuçte kim pēyiwáatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah nawa ki' kaasxwedu'juna jīne'kwe.

⁴ Txã'jīte', txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa buçxu's uytxi vxitx pukate dxi'j ju'gu tudni ũste. Aça' jxūna u'jya' jxūkhwedeçtxi yu'.

⁵ Naapkaçxha' kxtee thegna ũssa' we'wetx:

—Buçxu's çkîh yūuya' jxūkhwedeçkwe? jīna.

⁶ Txajū' Jesus ma'wēne' kwe'we'j txã'wēy txãawe'sxa' pasteçxáa jxūna kaatx.

⁷ Txajū' txãa buçxu's Jesus tasxte nuykūhçxa', txãawe'sx atxhtxi tpegu'gçxa pustxi, aça' Jesusa' a'jçxa u'kh.

⁸ Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe', aça' vxite' ējxã spē'thçxatx txã'wēy dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe' yaçsu.

⁹ Naapkaçxa' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txãawe'sxa' na'jĩnatx weyna u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja'.

¹⁰ Wala yuh ew jxkaajana, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid na'wëy. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yũupa'ga jĩ'tx.

¹¹ Jesusa' txã'wëk Jerusalente u'ka dxuus yatte pa'j. Sa' dxuus yatte kĩh ũstewa jxuka thegçxaçxáa ki' kasehna u'kh Betania çxhabnay doce txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

Higwera fxtũu tasx yũnsame's Jesus açewe'weni
(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Txajũ' kuskuskhẽ' Jesusa' Betania çxhabu ki' kasehçxa' wëek.

¹³ Sa' higwera-tasx wala yehçsa ũste uyçxa', thegya' u'kh yũn ji'phwáana sũhçxa. Nawa yũnmée eççxáak ji'ph yu', yũn en meek yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we txãa fxtũu tasxa's:

—Naa fxtũu tasxte yũnni's kim yuhwa ũ'meetxna peena yu' jĩna we'weçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wësẽ'jnatx ũsu'.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni
(Mt 21.12-17; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee kĩjkĩhwa txweyna ki' weyna ũssatx eka kasxisxku, vxxy yu'pthehsa mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweysa kaçxni pagutx jxuka pũsxna.

¹⁶ Sa' kxtee kĩjkĩhwa tu'sçxa pa'jsatx kaakũju'jme'.

¹⁷ Txajũ' na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—Dxus librute' na'wë fxi'jni ũsa': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũswa'j yatçxá' nasa majũwe'sxwa jĩ'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ũsni kafx na'wëçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jĩte',

¹⁸ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthẽ'jwe'sx wësẽ'jçxa', ma'wëçxáawa yũuçxa ikhya' ajãwa'ja's pakwetx. Nawa isa ikhya' yu' ũukhtxi, nasa thaakwe kuhsa yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwëesẽ'jsaçxaçxáa ũspa'ga.

¹⁹ Txajũ' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' txãa çxhabuh kasehna u'kh.

Higwera fxtũu tasx udxni
(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Kuskuskhẽ kusii kxuy jxkhẽuuççxa', higwera fxtũu tasxa' weçete pa'j udxni ũstetx uy.

²¹ Aça' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkçxa na'jĩk:

—Mtheg naa higwera fxtũu tasxa's jũ'na we'weçxa': naa fxtũu tasxte yũnni's kim yuhwa ũ'meetxna peena yu' jĩnag we'we txãa fxtũu tasxa' jxuka uhdxga jĩte',

²² Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' kĩh pëyiççxawa, kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhnaçxáa mpëjxwe.

²³ Adxa' isath we'we': maawa Dxusa's txã'wë ũusuh jxuka yajkxna, naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa ikh walate me'j khëeya' jĩtxna aça' kxtey yuuna.

²⁴ Kxtey yuuwa'ja's adxa' jiiçxath txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yakh puutx we'wekaja' pëyni's jxpa'gayã'tha'w sũhna.

²⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũsii yaakiwá'kwe vxitesa yakh ähmée yũuni's. Sa' txã'wë yajkçxa', txãa yakh peltunãyya' u'jwene'kwe, kxah i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunaña.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx txã'wě vxitesa yakh ähmée yūuni's peltunaĩmeete', i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi' peltunaĩmeena jĭk.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mt 21.23-27; Lk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Txajū' Jerusalente sxawedna pa'jçxa, dxuus yat-su u'jute', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa',

²⁸ na'jĭnatx pējx:

—Idxa' çkimga saga dxuus yatte txã'wě juuna' yūu? çKimga txã'wě yūuya' jxkaah? jĭte',

²⁹ Jesus paççxa':

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aç'a' adx pēyni's pasune'kwe. Txã'wě yū' adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wě yūuçxawa.

³⁰ Sa' pējxku na'jĭna:

—Juan Bautista's çkimga jxkaah bautisäyya'? çDxusá', meeçxa' naa kiwega piçthē'já'? Mpaaswe jĭnak pējx.

³¹ Txajū' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĭnatx puutx we'we':

—Dxusne' jxkaah jĭ'nja'w aç'a' txã'wēte' çmjĭya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jĭna pasuna.

³² Meeçxa' naa kiwetewe'sxne'ta jxkaah jĭwaçwa, kxul yuhna, nasa jxukaysa Juana's we'weçxa': Dxus jxkaahnisa' jĭ'tx.

³³ Txã'jĭna ũukh we'weçxaçxáa:

—Kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w jĭnaçxáatx Jesusa's pas.

Aç'a' Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wě yūuçxawa jĭk.

12

Mjĭisawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 21.33-46; Lk 20.9-19)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' naa ejemplo yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' txajx kiwete uwa wala uhçxa, ktadxĭi jxuka uphku, sa' uwa ee thegwa'j yatwa txahçxa uwa thē'the ũhdeçxa ku'swa'j yatwa fxĭi txajk. Txã'wě yūuçxak txãa kiwete mjĭiwa'jsatx ew neewe'wena nvxihtçxa jxu'j kiwen u'j.

² Txajū' uwa thē'jwa'j en ähte', txã'sna selpisáa teeçx kaakh kxtee mjĭisatx pējxya' txãa jĭi yuuwa'ja's.

³ Nawa txãa kiwete mjĭisawe'sxa' pējxna pa'jsa's uweçxa wala pkuutx, sa' kĭh yuhwa dukhmeetx kaah.

⁴ Aç'a' kiwe namu' vxite selpisáa ki' kaakh txã'snawa wala wēesxuna kwet wāatātāhna dxikthesu kpā'vxittxi.

⁵ Txajū' kiwe namu' ki' kaakh vxite selpisáa, aç'a' txã'sa' ikhtxi. Txãa e'su' maazkuēe selpisaawa kaakh, aç'a' txãawe'sxtxi' maaíi yuutxi' kpā'vxitna, vxitetxi' ikhtxi.

⁶ Txã'wě yūute', teeçx nçxi'k wala wedxnisa jĭ'phuk txã'snak nmehte kaah, adx nçxi'ka's pejka nwēesē'jetxna sūhna.

⁷ Nawa txãa kiwete mjĭisawe'sxa' txãa nçxi'ka's uyçxa': Naa nçxi'k txã'wě naa kiwe's uwewa'jsana, aç'a' txã'sa' ikhçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jĭnatx puutx we'we.

⁸ Sa' txãa nçxi'ka's uweçxa ikhçxa uuníi kakwe's txãa kiweju kutxi'jtx jĭnak pta'sx.

⁹ Txã'wě pta'sxçxa Jesusa' pējxku:

—Txã'wě yũute', kxtee kiwe namu' ¿kĩh yũukx? Txãa sxawedna pa'jçxa, kxtee mjĩsatxi's ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ũsuna sũju'th jĩk.

¹⁰ Dxus librute na'wě fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sa' iilēeymeewá'kwe i'kwe'sxa': Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' seelpime' jĩçxa wãatãhtx. Nawa txãaĩik yat makwesanaawa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

¹¹ Txã'wě neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht, Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' ¿jĩ'çmeena'?

¹² Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' txãa ejemplo' txãawe'sxtxi we'wenitewa jiyuçxa', Jesusa's uweçxa tud wēetx. Nawa nasatx ũukhçxa tudméé u'jtx.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni
(Mt 22.15-22; Lk 20.20-26)

¹³ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Herodes nasa txãawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxatx maz kaah Jesus tasxte, kĩh ewméé we'wetewa kpajkxya'.

¹⁴ Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'wētx paapējx Jesusa's:

—Idxa's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu we'we', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehniht nwēese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wě thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. Idx ¿ma'jĩki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxxy dukhte ¿ewmanx? Meeçxa' dukhmeete wáa ¿ewna? jĩna pējxte',

¹⁵ Jesusa' txãawe'sx ũuste ewméé yajkxçxa txã'wě pēyni's jiyuçxa', na'wēk pas:

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiht wēeçxa txã'wě pēyí? Vxyu's mneejxũhwe wakx, thegya'wath jĩte',

¹⁶ teeçx vxxy's jxũna kũhtx, aça' thegçxa' na'jĩk:

—Ayte' ¿kiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ki'pçxa Cesar yase's fxi'jni' jĩtx.

¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jĩ's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jĩ's Dxusa's dukhwa'ja' jĩte', paapēysawe'sxa' pasya' ajãmée kuh yajkxnatx neeyũu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni
(Mt 22.23-33; Lk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Txajũ' saduceowe'sxtxi paapējxya' kũh Jesus tasxte. Txãawe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' peena yu' itxi yuumeetxna sũhna yaakxsatx yu'. Sa' Jesus tasxte kũhçxa', pējxtxi:

¹⁹ —Idxa' jiine'ga, Moisesa' na'wēk fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthē'jwa nyu jĩ'phçxawa, luuçx jĩ'phumey uute', uusáa nyakha' txãa neeyũusáa u'y yakh kabaana aça' txãate luuçx nyafxtewe'sxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wě neeyũuna jĩnak fxi'j.

²⁰ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'p yu'. Sa' nyakh nthē'jsa' iyyuuçxawa luuçx jĩ'phumey uuk.

²¹ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxa' txãa u'y neeyũusáa yakh kabaçxawa, txãawa luuçx jĩ'phumey uuk. Sa' tekhtewe'sx nyakhwa txãa u'y neeyũusa's iĩçxáak kaba. Nawa txãawa txã'wēyçxáak yuu.

²² Aça' sietesay teeçx u'ysaçxaçxáana kabana jxã'jçxawa, txã'wēçxaçxáatx yuu. Nmehte' txãa u'ywa uuk.

²³ Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuu ente', txãa u'ya' ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx cielute'? jĩnatx paapējx.

²⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiimeei'kwe, sa' Dxus tasxte ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa' jxpubana ũsi'kwe.

²⁵ Nawa uusaawe'sxa' ki' ãtxĩ yuuçxa', nyu ji'phuwa'jsa meeta'. Kxte' kaaptamu'jna ũskiweme', txãa pa'gatey cielute' txãawe'sxa' angeleswe'sx na'wēsaçxáa yã'tha'.

²⁶ I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe: Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ãtxĩ yuuwa'jsa yuhta'. I'kwe'sxiwa Moises librute iilēeyne'kwe: Kxte' çhũçh yu'kh behna ũsni pxãjũ na'wēk Dxusa' we'we: Adxa' Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩk.

²⁷ Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', txã' ãtxĩsawe'sx Dxusa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpubana ũsi'kwe jĩk.

Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa
(Mt 22.34-40)

²⁸ Txã'wē pãapējxte', Jesus sxiigmée pasuçte wēsē'jna ũsu'k Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa'. Sa' txãawa na'wēk pējx:

—Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' çmaana? jĩte',

²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa nyafxtewe'sxa' na'wē': Israelwe'sx, mwēesē'jwe: Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' teeçx yuuçxá'.

³⁰ Txã'sa' ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa txãa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx.

³¹ Aça' e'stewe'sxa' txã'wēydx'i'a': Peekii ma'wēga ya'peeygãja', txã'wēy mpeeygãh vxite nasatxwa. Naa ley e'zsa maatewa jxthaakwesata' jĩte',

³² Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Ew yuh pta'sxgu. Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuh ũsa', aça' vxite Dxus yu' meeta'.

³³ Sa' txã'wē ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa txãa yuuçxáana bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée selpiina fxi'zeçxa, txã'wēy ma'wē peekii ya'peeygãja'kx txã'wē vxite nasatxwa peeygãhna fxi'zeni' Dxusna peesna maazkuēe niimalwa altalte kabnite jxthaakwe ewsa' jĩk.

³⁴ Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txã'wē jxpa'yakx paste', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' utxa ũsgu jĩk.

Aça' txajũyã'ja' vxite yu' peena pējxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pēyni
(Mt 22.41-46; Lk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapiya'jna na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' çma'wēteki'tx Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĩna pta'sxi'?

³⁶ Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jĩk:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jĩk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jĩk.

³⁷ Aça' Kristo' çma'wēçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? Davxid íiwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jĩk. Txã'wē Jesus pta'sxte', nasa txazkuēesay wala weçxana wēsē'je'tx.

Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni
(Mt 23.1-36; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wē yu'kxpehnak kaapiya'j:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' jxpa'yakx me'juwe. Txãawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxatx nasatx weçxaa jxthãasna pekũju' msuuwa.

³⁹ Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwé', vxite' sã'jīya' pi'kxni yat-suwa txã'wēytxi yu'.

⁴⁰ Sa' vxiudawe'sx kīh ji'phuni'swa jxuka kusa'jçxatx txãa pesweni's kaapeçxkana'jya' wala jxu'j we'wena lisá'. Txã'wē yūupa'ga txãawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyni yuutxna jīk.

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni
(Lk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Sa' Jesusa' dxuus yatte vxyu āsxni dxi'pte kaçxçxa thegnak u'pu' ofxreda āsxya' kūusatx. Aça' maaíi yu' vxyu wala ji'phsa' seena' wala akhetx.

⁴² Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y vxiuda puuplesa kūhçxa', e'z vxyuu musxkuēçxáak akh.

⁴³ Aça' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wēk pta'sx:
—Naa u'y vxiuda' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa maa maatewa jxthaakwek akh.

⁴⁴ Vxite yu' akhe'tx, nawa txãawe'sx peejinimée kijxasaçxáanatx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ũ' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jīnak pta'sx.

13

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mt 24.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' dxuus yatu kasejeçte', txãa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Mtheg, naa yata' na'wē seena' wala txaahni' kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh jīte',

² Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa yat wala's wá'ga thegu', aça' txã'wē yuja'. Nawa jxuka pçuuna, aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimeesa yu' neeyūumeena jīk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j
(Mt 24.3-28; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Sa' txajū kasehçxa', Oliwos thã'j dxuus yat dxi'ptek neeyū' kxteetx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesusa' kaçxçxa u'pte', Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres txãawe'sxa' na'wētx paaçte pējx:

⁴ —Bagaçx txã'wē dxuus yata' pçuwa'jsakx txã'sa' pta'sxwaça', sūju'tha'w. Sa' txã'wē yuuwa'j en ājãçte', ¿kīhçxa yuukx? txã'snatha'w jiyu wējē' jīte',

⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁶ Txã'wēme', wala kasejetxna: Adxíi Kristoth jīna. Txã'wē yūuçxa maaíi yuutxi' wala kaypuba'jatxna.

⁷ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' wēsē'jene'kwe gweçxa u'pa' sa' aysuwa gweçxa pa'jana jīni's, nawa ũukhmeene'kwe. Txã'wē kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa nmeh en meea'.

⁸ Aça' gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puutx puuixna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejū pwe'sxwa puutx puuixna. Mtee mteewa seena' ehd u'jwena. Seená' wējē enwa pa'jana. Sa' nasawa wala susutxna gobiernotx açewe'wena. Nawa pxthaa nxuswa'j en takhnaçxáa txã'wē yuuna.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wēme' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx kusete i'kwe'sxtxi dukhçxa, txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite nuypa'jçxa pkxuutxna. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiiya' utxaapa'ga ahçeçxa ne'jwe'sx tasxsu

vxite' jxkaahsa tasxsu kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe. Txã'wě kxsũ pa'jçxa', jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxya' ãjãne'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's.

¹⁰ Nmeh en utxaaçte', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna.

¹¹ Txã'wě i'kwe'sxtxi' jxkaahsa kusete dukhya' jxũna u'the', ¿ma'wě pasukxtha'w? sũhna kuh yaakxnuwe ũukhna. Dxusa' txãa dudte kaaũusuthe'jena txã'sçxãa mwe'wewe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx we'wewa'jsameei'kwe. Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste kaayaki'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sx we'wewa'ja's, aça' txã'sçxãa we'wewa'jsai'kwe.

¹² Naa kiwete nasa' peekx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna, aça' neywe'sxwa peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Txã'wěy nçxi'kwe'sxwa neywe'sxtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiipa'gaçxãa naa kiwetewe'sx jxuka yaaçeni fxi'zene'kwe. Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyũune'kwe.

¹⁴ Na'wě fxi'jni's jiyuya' jxpa'yakx mlēeywe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmée yuuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txã'wě kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Judea kiwete ũssa nasa' çxhab peeku'j yu'khsuçxaçxãa ũphna kasejene'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' txã'wě seena' yuuçyã'the', ēe yat-su u'psa ũphna sa'jçxawa, kĩh yuhwa kutxi'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna.

¹⁶ Txã'wěy mjii ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxhçxã'swa yatuh kutxi'jya' pa'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna.

¹⁷ Txãa ensu' nasa ji'phsa vxite' luuçx ãpãkuē ji'phsa' wala yuh nxus pxthaa yuutxna.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna mpi'kxwe, txã'wě ũphwa'j ena' nus ente yuukahmén.

¹⁹ Txã'wěme' iiméh seena' wala nxuswa'j en yuuna. Naa kiwe's Dxus pheu'jiyna, bagaçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j en txã'wěsa yu' u'pu'çme', sa' txãa skhēwniijũyã'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wěy nxussa yu' u'pumeena.

²⁰ Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' txã'wě seena' nxuswa'j ena's txaçxmée vxitmeete yu', naa kiwete nasa kim yuhwa itxĩ neeyũumeetxna. Nawa txã'wě seena' nxuswa'j en u'puwa'ja's Dxusa' txaçxmeeek vxit txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygãhçxa.

²¹ Txajũ' maaí yu' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩtxna: Myuhwe thegya', Kristo' aye ũsa' jĩtxna. Meeçxawa: Me'jwe thegya', Kristo' kxtee ũsa' jĩtewa, i'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuunuwe.

²² Txãa ensu' wala ĩsxĩisa kasehçxa: Kristotha'w jĩtxna, naapkaçxha' vxite': Kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jĩna pekũjutxna, kaypuba'j wēeçxa kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jna. Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa kaypuba'jatxna.

²³ Aça' txã'wě yũuwe'sxte, adxa' dxiikhēy pta'sxiçthi i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakx ũskahn.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusãa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Lk 21.25-36)

²⁴ Nawa txã'wě nxusni en skhēwniijũ', seka' çxhi'dxina, aça' a'tewa kweethmeena.

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' estrelxa' cielujũ ũsxitxna, aça' kĩjkĩhwa seena' walasa ēe walate ũstxna txãawa jxuka kēese'jni yuutxna.

²⁶ Txã'wě yũunijũ', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyutxna tãaph pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe kweethna kĩaçte.

²⁷ Sa' kīhçxa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaaajana txajx nasa txhitxhnisa mtee mteewa ũstxna txāatx jxuka pkhakhkahn.

²⁸ Naa ejemplo's peçkananuwe: higwera fxtũu tasx u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', jiyu'i'kwe yũnya'watewa.

²⁹ Txā'wēy na'wē pta'sxthu txāatx uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe nmeh ena' utxaaçna sũhna.

³⁰ Isath we'we': txā'wē seena' nxuswa'j ena's uyutxna naa ensu nasa uumey.

³¹ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumey yu' skhēwmeetxna.

³² Nawa txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k kīh orate kīiwa'jsatewa, txāa en yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta' cielute Dxus angeleswe'sxwa jiimeeta', aça' Dxus Nçxi'k íi yuhwa jiime', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiia'.

³³ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, Dxusna yuuçxáa neewe'wena. Txā'wēme' jiimeei'kwe bagaçx kīiwa'jsatewa.

³⁴ Txā' na'wē yuuna: Teeçx piçthē'j jxu'j kiwen u'jweççxa', yatu kasehmey selpisaatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah mjii ũsçxa kxtee jxpa'yakx ũskahn teeçx thegwa'jsa txajana.

³⁵ Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme' jiimeei'kwe çxhi'dxiçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kuspçāh atalx we'weçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kusii ma'k yuu nawa pa'jçxáa yuuna.

³⁶ Txā'wēme' yajxmée ũsiyna, naa dudte pa'jçxáa wáa yuuna.

³⁷ I'kwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxmée, jxukaysatxthu pta'sxi' jxpa'yakx ũskahn.

14

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Paskua's ũ'ni vxite' pan lewadura ji'phmée ũ'ni fxiesta txāa e'z fxiesta ājxa' e'z ençxáak peeçx yu'. Txāa ente Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx ma'wē yũuçxa kimwa jiyunimeete Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' ājāwa'ja's.

² —Nawa fxiesta entemée kiikhe'je'nja'w. Txā'wēme', nasa wala susutxna jīnatx puutx we'we.

Wēt putasá pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthekhē awni

(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Betaniate Simon wā'jy weeju katxhisa yattek u'p yu'. Aça' kxtee u'pte', teeçx u'y wēt putasá kīh yuhwa ka'dnimeesa wala pa'gasa's atçxak kūh. Sa' fxrasko's uhdçxa Jesus dxikthekhēk aw.

⁴ Aça' kxtee ũssa' maaíi yu' ũusaçxatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīna:

—¿Kīh yũupa'gaçxáaga naa wēt putasá txakwe pa'gasa's kxul psuwú'?

⁵ Wejx yuuwa trescientos pesote txweyçxa puupletx pu'çxya' ewne' yu' jīnatx txāa u'ya's ahçena wēesxūu.

⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—¿Kījxa'kwe wēesxú'? Kuçx yuunuwe. Na'wē yũuk txā' kxul vxituni yuume'.

⁷ Puupletx peeswaç ewne' yu' jī'i'kwe na' puuplesatxi' bagaçxtewa peesya' ājāne'kwe, i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna naa pa'ga. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wameeth.

⁸ Adx uute adx kakwete sxūsxwa'ja's ma'wēçxáawa yũuk adx uumeyna.

⁹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekũhsa', naa u'y txā'wē yũuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jīk.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas dukhya' neeyūuni
(Mt 26.14-16; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxa Judas Iskariote' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx kusete Jesusa's dukhya' puutx we'weya' u'kh.

¹¹ Aça' txāawe'sxa' wala weçxana vxyu dukhya' neeyūutx. Txajū' Judasa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukheki'th? sūhna wala yajkxku.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni
(Mt 26.17-29; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹² Pan lewadura ji'phméē ũ'ni fxiesta en ājāçte', Paskua'jwa'j piisxaatx ikhe' txāa ente' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—¿Paskuatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' mtee pheu'jya' kaajxa'waga? jīte',

¹³ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx na'wēk jxkaah:

—Me'jwe Jerusalenna. Sa' kxtee teeçx piçthē'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'stey u'jwene'kwe,

¹⁴ aça' txāa mtee u'kate', i'kwe'sxwa kxtee u'kaçxa yat namu's pēyine'kwe: ¿Mtee piesa ũsuki'g Paskuatewe'sxa's pheu'jçxa adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ũ'wa'ja's? jīnak kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' yuwe kaah jīne'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' txā' pta'sxina ēe yatte teeçx piesa walasa pheu'jniyā'jsa. Kxtee Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe.

¹⁶ Txā'wē jxkaathe', txāawe'sxa' çxhabna u'jçxa' Jesus ma'wē jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey uyçxa', Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁷ Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesuswa kxtee pa'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh.

¹⁸ Sa' mesate ũ'na u'pçxa', na'jīk:

—Isath we'we', ayte adx yakh ũ'na u'psa teeçxa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jīte',

¹⁹ jxukaysa nxus we'wena puutx ya'paapēyī'tx:

—Meeçxa' ¿adx wāa txā'wē açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsane'tka? jīnatx jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxāa we'we'.

²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx yakh u'jusa teeçxa' maa txā'wē adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's plaatukhē akhena txāa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'.

²¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wē uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' seena' yuh nxuste khējena. Txāa piçthē'ja' wejx yuuwa naa kiwete kasehmee-waçne' wejx ew yu' jīnak we'we.

²² Nee ũ'na u'pīi, Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa pe'ltedeçxa ũsu'sku na'jīna:

—Mē'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa' jīçxa',

²³ waso'swa jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa jxukaysatx tudxkaathe', jxukaysa tudtxi txāa wasotewe'sxa's.

²⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa', maazkuēesatewa āh uwuwa'jsa'. Dxusa' txā'wēk adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxāa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's nvxiht u'se pheu'jçxa.

²⁵ Isath we'we': Açxhūyā'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasāa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ente yuuçxāa ki' tudxi'nja.

Pedro ĩsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mt 26.30-35; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶ Txajū' Dxusna weçxana memçxa', Oliwos vxiçna u'jtx.

²⁷ Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Dxus librute we'weçxa': piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka ũphuutxna jĩ'k txáa pa'ga naa kuste' i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxu jxuka ũphuune'kwe.

²⁸ Txá'wë yuutewa, adxa' ki' ãtxĩ yuuçxa i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jĩte',

²⁹ Pedro pasçxa':

—Vxite yu' makwe ũukhçxa ũphtewa, adx yu' txá'wë yũume'nja jĩk.

³⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Idxa's isath we'we', naa kuste atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, tekx us ãsxĩijaç yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jĩna.

³¹ Txá'jĩtewa, Pedro' jweeíçxáak çxhãçxha we'we':

—Makwe idx yakh ih uune'jçxawa, idxa's jiimeeth jĩna yu' ãsxĩime'nja jĩte', jxukaysa txá'wëçxaçxáatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.36-46; Lk 22.39-46)

³² Txajũ' teeçx ahte pa'jtx, Geçemaní yaasesate. Sa' Jesusa' txáa yakh u'jusawe'stxi:

—Ayte me'pwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jĩçxa',

³³ Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txáawe'sxçxáatx pe'jçxa u'kh. Txajũ' Jesusa' wala nxus yajkçxa',

³⁴ na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ayte dehmée me'pwe jĩçxa',

³⁵ jxu'jmeekuë u'jçxa kiwega pkipha weteçxa Dxusna pějxku txá'wë seena' yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yu'pthejkahn na'jĩna:

³⁶ Tata, idx yakha' kĩh yuhwa thěysa yu' meea'. Aça' txá'wë seena' nxuste uuwa'jũ meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthãasni's kxtey yuumeçxawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yũu jĩk.

³⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' txáa tekhsatx thegya' kũhçxa', dehna ũstek uy. Sa' Pedro's we'wek:

—Dehmée u'pkaathe', çteeçx oraçxáawa ãtxĩ u'pmée dehwá'ga?

³⁸ Ewmeete weteya'mée, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe dehmée. I'kwe'sxa' ũusuh yu' çxhãçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa kakwe yu' çxhãçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

³⁹ Txajũ' ki'kin Jesusa' u'jçxa', txá'wëyçxáak we'wena Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

⁴⁰ Sa' thegya' ki' sxawedçxa', txá'wëy deeni ũstek uyna kũh, txáawe'sx yafxa' dee wëeçxa çxhãçxhaçmeene'ta naa pa'ga. Txá'wë Jesus uyna kũhte, ma'wë pasya' yuhwa ãjã'çmeeta'.

⁴¹ Txajũ' tekx uswa txáawe'stxi thegna kũhçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Ãçxh yuuçxá' jxkaaseya' mdejxujĩwe. Nawa ãçxha' pejka en ãjk, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j.

⁴² Txá'wëyã'ja' aça' kiiteçxa mejkawe. Adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxã'ja' jĩk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Kxtee we'wena nee ũsiyna, Judasa' kũjk. Txáa yu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxíçxáak yu', aça' txáa Judas yakh nasa wala kũhtx kçxilx fxtũ

txã'wě atçxa. Txãawe'sx yu' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'.

⁴⁴ Judasa' Jesusna uwewa'jsatx na'wěku'ga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé': Ma'sna dxi'pte weçxa'nja txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' tudçxa jxūna u'jwene'kwe jīnaga yu'kxwe'we.

⁴⁵ Txajū' Jesus tasxte utxaana kūhçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jīçxa weçxak.

⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' nasa' Jesusa's tudtxi jxūna u'jya'.

⁴⁷ Txã'wě Jesusa's tuduçte', Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's jxku-utxi'jçxa sacerdote npiiçthē'jna selpisáa thū'wě's spē'thku.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatxi' na'jīk:

—Adxa' een isath dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ūsu' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. Nawa txagaçxhīi yu' tudmeeçxa', āçxh yu' peswéethasi'kwe kçxilx petx fxtū atçxa pa'j, tudçxa jxūna u'jya'. Nawa Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsa' txāa kxtey yuukahn txã'wě yuuça' jīnak we'we.

⁵⁰ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ūphna u'jtx.

Teeçx piçtakx iyuna u'jni

⁵¹ Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçtakx dee pa'çxni yakhçxáak Jesus e'stey u'jweç yu', açá' txã'snawa tuduçtxi yu'.

⁵² Nawa dee pa'çxni's nvxihtçxa, iyuna u'kh sūpxçxáa.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mt 26.57-68; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Txajū' Jesusa's sacerdote npiiçthē'j tasxte nuypa'jtx. Açá' kxte' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakhetx.

⁵⁴ Açá' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'kh neeyūuna u'jna ūsu', sacerdote npiiçthē'j yat patxute pa'phkaçx. Sa' patxute neeyūuk policiawe'sx yakh ipx bajçxna.

⁵⁵ Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakheçxa, Jesus ewmée yūuni's pakwetx, ewmée yūuni's kpajkxçxa kiikhe'jya' sūhçxa. Nawa uymeeta'.

⁵⁶ Txã'wě uymeetewa maai' yu': Jesusa' yuuwesa yuja' jīna yuwe ūsu'tx. Nawa txãawe'sx pta'sxni' isamée fxiyfxiçxáak kaseje'.

⁵⁷ Txã'wětewa maai' yu' na'wěttx we'weya' yajkx:

⁵⁸ —Jesus we'weçxa': Naa dxuus yat nasaa txaahni's pěttxçxa, tekx ente' ki' vxite txaja'nja nasa vxitnimeesa jīna we'weni's kwe'sxa' iiwēsē'tha'w jīnatx pāatxhī'khe'.

⁵⁹ Makwe txã'wě we'wetewa, txãawa isamée íçxáak kaseje'.

⁶⁰ Txajū' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' kiiteçxa', Jesusa's na'wěk we'we:

—Na'wěttx pāatxhī'khe' ¿txã'sa' ma'wěçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? Meeçxa' ¿isa yuh txã'jīwá'nta? jītewa,

⁶¹ Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Açá' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' ki'kin pějxku:

—¿Idxa' Kristo, Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jīte',

⁶² Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wěiith. Açá' i'kwe'sxa' uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Dxus pukate kaçxçxa u'pte. Sa' cieluju tāaphte kījaçtewa uyuune'kwe jīk.

⁶³ Txajū' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' peekx athni ropa's ūsçxa sudeçxa na'wěk we'we:

—¿Kījxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w?

⁶⁴ I'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūste na'wēk Dxusa's açewe'we. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿maa sūjū'kwe? jīte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Txā'sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jītx.

⁶⁵ Txajū' vxite yu' dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethna dxi'pa's aphçxatx uka'kana na'jī':

—Mjiyu wakx ¿kinga idxa's uka'ka'? jīnatx npeevxysxika'. Aça' policiawe'sxwa txā'wēytxi dxi'pte uka'ka'.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jīna Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.69-75; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

⁶⁶ Pedro' patxute ūste', teeçx u'y sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's selpisáa kühçxa',

⁶⁷ Pedro's uyku txā'wē ipx bajçxna u'pte. Sa' dxi'pte ew thegçxa, na'jīnak we'we:

—Idxwa Nasarethuwe'sx Jesus yakh u'jusag jīte',

⁶⁸ Pedro' ĩsxīik:

—Adxa' txā'sa' jiimeeth kimnane'kwe we'we na'swa jīçxa', kasehna u'jçxa ekajuk ūsu'. Naapkaçxha' atalx we'wek.

⁶⁹ Aça' txāa u'ya' Pedro's ki' uyçxa' kxtee ūssatxi' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' pejka Jesus yakh yuh u'jusa' jīnak we'we.

⁷⁰ Nawa Pedro yu' ki'kin ĩsxīik. Aça' txāa e'su' kxtee ūssawa Pedro's na'jīnatx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' txāa yakh yuh u'jusag. Galileajuwe'sxçxa íig txājū nasa na'wē we'we' jīte',

⁷¹ Pedro' ūusçxa we'wena jurāyku:

—Isa Dxus uyte, i'kwe'sx kxsusu'i'kwe txāa piçthē'ja's jiimeeth jīçpkaçxha',

⁷² atalxa' e'z us we'wek. Txajū' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxku: Atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ĩsxīijaç yā'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jīni's. Aça' Jesus we'weni kxtey yuute', Pedro' wala ū'nek.

15

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lk 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Txajū' khikhyna sējēçte', sacerdotewe'sx judiu nthē'jsawe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yā'jçxa walasa pwe'sx pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'.

² Aça' Pilato' Jesusa's na'jīnak pējx:

—¿Idx wáa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga? jīte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Txā'wē íith. Isa yuh we'weg jīk.

³ Txajū' sacerdotewe'sxa' Jesusa' kīhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jīnatx yuwe ūsu'.

⁴ Aça' Pilato' ki' we'wek Jesusa's:

—Mwēesē'j, idxa's na'wētx kīhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jīna yuwe ūsu', aça' ¿ma'wēçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? jīte',

⁵ Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa we'weme', aça' Pilato' kujk yajkxna neeyū.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-31; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Pilato' Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu txhweete'k nasaa pēyni's.

⁷ Txāa ensu' kxte preesu ūsu'k Barabás yaasesa. Txāa piçthē'ja' vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa gobierno yakh puí kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'jsa npiiçthē'kh yu'. Txāa pa'gak preesu ūsu'.

⁸ Txajũ' kxtee nasa pa'jsa', Pilato's pějxtxi fxiesta iisa ma'wěne' yũ' txã'sa' ačxwa txã'wěy yũukahn.

⁹ Aça' Pilato' pějxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ĵjudiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa'skwe txhweete jxthãasu'á'? jĩk.

¹⁰ Nawa Pilato yu' sacerdote ne'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçeçxa dukhtewa jiiçxak txã'wě we'we.

¹¹ Nawa sacerdotewe'sxa' nasa jxukaysatx yu'kxwe'wetx, wejxwa Barabasna mitxhwete jĩkahn.

¹² Aça' Pilato' pějxku:

—I'kwe'sx we'weçxa', Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jĩ'i'kwe ĵtxã'sa' kĩjkwe yũu jxthãasu'? jĩte',

¹³ txãawe'sx sus we'wena pasçxa':

—Txã'sa' kluuskhě mkaafxuçu'j jĩtx.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Pilato' pějxku:

—Txã'wě yũukahna' naa piçthě'ja' ĵkĩhga ewmée yũu? jĩtewa, txãawe'sx yu':

—Kluuskhě mkaafxuçu'j jĩnaçxáatx sus we'we'.

¹⁵ Aça' Pilato' nasa yakh ew neeyũu wěeçxa, Barabasa's txhweetekaakh, sa' Jesus yu'sa' kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuskhě fxuçkahn dukhku.

¹⁶ Txajũ' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxũna u'jtx txãawe'sx ũsni patxute. Sa' soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx kxteeçxaçxáatx pa'ya.

¹⁷ Khĩçxatx Jesusa's jxkaahsa ropa na'wěsa kaapã'çxi'jçxa, dxikthete yu' çhũçh korona vxitçxa kaafxĩkhe'j.

¹⁸ Txajũ' na'wě sus weyna:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jĩ'ne'ga jĩnatx weeçx we'we.

¹⁹ Sa' dxikthega fxtũu zuzsaju pekwe'kwena, fxne'sx avxythethnatx txajx tasxte peejxũkwe'.

²⁰ Txã'wě yũuna jxã'jçxa', jxkaahsa ropa na'wěsa's ksũupi'jçxa, txajx ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txã'wě yũuçuçatx kluuskhě fxuçya' jxũna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹ Aça' çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthě'j Simon yaasesa's puutx uyçxa soldauwe'sxa' txã'snatx Jesus yakhni kluusa's kxaakhe'jçxa pe'jna u'j. Txãa Simon yu' Alejandro Ruxowe'sx neyku yu', Cirene kiwetewe'sx.

²² Txajũ' Jesusa's teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesatetx pe'jna u'j. Txãa Golgota yu' Uusáa Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jĩni'.

²³ Kxtee pa'jçxa', vxinote yaasa ka'daçxatx yus wěe, nawa Jesusa' tudxme'.

²⁴ Txajũ' kluuskhě fxuççxa', soldauwe'sxa' Jesus ropatxi's txudeedeçxa swerte kahtx txajx kaaçni atxha's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

²⁵ Kusíi las nwewetetx Jesusa's kluuskhě fxuç.

²⁶ Sa' kĩh yũusate txã'wě kluuskhě fxuççawa pta'sxna fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kluus vxĩçte: Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jĩna.

²⁷ E'z nasa seena' yuuwesa yu'tx txãawe'sx yakhtxi Jesusa's pdxi'p kluuskhě fxuç.

²⁸ Aça' Dxus librute fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk: Nasa ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jĩna fxi'jni'.

²⁹ Txajũ' kluus tasxuy uykhěwsa' dxikthetx kaawũhnatx weeçx we'we':

—Dxuus yata's idxa' pětççxa tekh ente' ki' kiisu'nja ĵjĩ'çmeegá'?

³⁰ Txã'wě ãjãwa'jsaçxa' ĵmjĩitega kluusuh peekíi iyuçxa sa'ja'çmée? jĩ'tx.

31 Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx, vxite' sacerdotewe'sxwa na'jīnatx weeçx we'we':

—Vxite yuutxi' nwe'weçxawa, peekíi yu' ya'nwe'weya' ājā'çme'.

32 Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Kristoth jī'k na' txā'wē dxihçxa', āçxhíi kwe'sx uyna ūste kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa txā'wē dxih yu'ga sūjū'nja'w jī'tx. Txā'wēy txāa yakh kluuskhē fxuçni u'psawe'sxwa Jesusa's wēesxu'tx.

Jesus uunii

(Mt 27.45-56; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

33 Txajū' ēepxāh wala āanite', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx.

34 Txā'wē çxhi'dxni las tres ājāçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Eloi, Eloi çlama sabaktani? jīk. Txā': Adx Dxusgu sa' çmjīi pa'gaga adxçxáana nvxiht? jīni'.

35 Aça' nasa kxtee wēsē'jna ūssa' Eliasa's pa'yaça' jītx.

36 Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa, vxino pussate esponja's akhçxa fxtūute aççxa Jesus yuwete utxak çxazxakahn. Sa' na'jīk:

—Sxuuna' thegna meswe, aan Eliasa' kluusuh spajkxya' pa'jana jīk.

37 Txajū' Jesusa' ki'kin sus we'wenitee uuna kājk.

38 Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' peekxçxáa sutek puupxājkhē kute ēeju kiwete kīh.

39 Aça' kluus dxi'pte ūssa soldau kpiitana' Jesus txā'wē sus we'weçxa uuçte uyçxa', na'wēk we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' isa Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jīk.

40 Txā'wēy u'ywe'sxwa jxu'ju thegna ūsu'tx. Aça' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte', Salomé, vxite' Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo Josewe'sx njī'j txāawe'sxtxi yu'. (Txāa Jakobo's nuuçxsa' jī'tx).

41 Naa tekh u'ysa' Jesusa's selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galilea kiwesu. Nawa txāawe'sxçxáamée, vxite u'ywe'sxwa Jesus yakh ih Jerusalemte pa'jsatx ūsu'.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

42 Jxkaasewa'j en ājāçte', kīhnawa jxuka pheu'jçxatx nvxiitu'.

43 Txāa pa'gak kusuçte' José Arimateajūwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte ūukhmée utxáa Jesus kakwe's pējxya'. Txāa José yu' judiu ne'jwe'sxsa íçxáak yu', sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' dud āhwaça' sūhna yaakxsak yu'.

44 Txā'wē Jesusa' uuyā'kh jīni's jiyuçxa', Pilato' wala kuh yajkxçxa soldau kpiitana's pa'yak pējxya' txā'wē Jesus uudxihtewa jiyuya'.

45 Txajū' kpiitana': Jesusa' uuyā'kh jīna pta'sxte', Pilato' Jesus kakwe's jxūna u'khaakh.

46 Aça' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkxçxa, liensu fxinusa weyçxa kxteek yap. Sa' jxūna u'jçxa kwet kafx u'se phadenisa ji'phuk txkaa khikhçxa, u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasajuk aph.

47 Txā'wē yūuçte', Maria Magdalena vxite Maria José njī'j txāawe'sxa' Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa uytxi.

16

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Txajū' jxkaase en skhēwniite', Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo njī'j, vxite' Salomé txāawe'sxa' wēt putasá weytxi Jesus kakwete sxūsxya' u'jya'.

² Txajū' kuskuskhē wala kusíi u'jtx, sa' sek kājaçte' pedaní kafxte pa'jtx.

³ Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', na'jīnatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx we'we':

—¿Kim pedaní kafxte aphnisa kwet wala's kiisukx? jī'tx.

⁴ Txajū' pedaní kafxte thegçxa', aphnisa kwet wala' kiisçxa pukate ki'pni u'ptetx uy.

⁵ Aça' pedaní kafxte u'kaçxa', teeçx piçtakx ropa çxihmesa jxu'jsa athçxa paçu ju'gu kaçççxa u'pte uyçxa', wala ũukhtxi.

⁶ Nawa txāa piçtakxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Ũukhnuwe. I'kwe'sxa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's kluuskhē fxuçni uuk txā'snai'kwe pakwé'. Nawa txā' itxī yuuyā'kh, txāasa ayga meeyā'ja'. Aça' khikhniga mthegwe wakx, kīhwa meea' jīçxa' kaakh na'jīna:

⁷ Txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' Pedro txāawe'stxi na'jīne'kwe: Jesusa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jweça' Galilean, aça' kxtee txā'sa' uyuune'kwe ma'wēga uumeywa pta'sx txā'sa' kxtey yuuna jīkaathe',

⁸ txāawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu wala ũukhna ũphna u'jçxa, kuh yaakxnite vxitesa yuutxi' dxi'the kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeetx u'j.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani
(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Txā'wē jxkaase en skhēwnijū' Jesusa' ki' itxī yuuçxa', Maria Magdalena khuē'yna vxyaak, na'wē siete eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'kh txā'sna.

¹⁰ Aça' txāa u'ya' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxna u'jçxa, pta'sxku. Txāawe'sxa' nxusçxa ũ'nenatx u'p yu'.

¹¹ Sa' Jesusa' itxī yuuga aça' ũ'kwe' uythu jīna pta'sxtewa, weh yuhwa txā'wē yūune' sūjū'çmeeta' txāawe'sxa'.

Jesus fxiy yuuçxa vxyaani
(Lk 24.13-35)

¹² Txāa entey Jesusa' ki' vxyaak fxiy yuuçxa, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsa dxi'the u'jweçte.

¹³ Aça' txāawe'sxwa ki' sxawedçxa, Jesusa's txā'wē uytha'w jīna vxitetx pta'sxtewa, txā'wē uyne'ta sūjū'çmeeta'.

Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'stxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni
(Mt 28.16-20; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Txā'wē pta'sxna jxā'jaçpkaçxha', txāa yakh u'jusa oncesa mesate kaçççxa u'pte ki' vxyaaçxa', na'jīk:

—¿Kīh yuuççakwe adxa'sa' ki' itxī yuune' sūjū'çmée? Adx pta'sxni's ũuste yu'akhya' ājā'çmeei'kwe, sa' itxī yuute uysāa pta'sxtewa txā'wē uyne'ta sūjū'çmeei'kwe.

¹⁵ Txajū' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Me'jwe, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nasa jxukaysatx maa kiwete mteewa jxuka.

¹⁶ Aça' maawa adxa's ũususuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisaīna txā' nwe'weni yuuna. Nawa adxa's ũususuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasame' Dxus kastigo's knayuuna.

¹⁷ Adxa's ũususuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasa' na'wē yūuya' ājātxna: Adx pu'çxte', eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ũususuh kutxi'jītxna. Sa' yuwe fxiysajuwa we'wextna.

18 Ul wesweetxwa kuseju uweetxna. Sa' makwe weneno's tudxtewa, kîh yuhwa kãaçã'jmeena kakwete. Sa' ãçã'sa kakwete peekiizeçxa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', katxhitxna jîk.

Jesus cielun u'jni

(Lk 24.50-53)

19 Txã'wẽ yu'kxpehni e'su', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa' cielun pe'jna u'jni yuuçxa, Dxus pukate kaçxku paçu ju'gte.

20 Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' u'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's mtee mteewa pta'sxtxi. Txã'wẽ kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxte', kîjkîh yũuya'wa ya'ãjãk, txãa pa'gatx txajx we'weni' isasa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN LUKAS FXI'JNI

Teofxilo's neewe'wena fxi'jni

¹⁻⁴ Adx namiku Teófxilo, idxa's khiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu kwe'sx ensu na'wē yuuk txā'sna. Txā'sa' txā'wē yūuya' takheçýna, Kristo yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wēçxahne'ta ew uy txā'wēytxi txāawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi pta'sx, aç'a' txā'sa' maawa txā'wēyta ew pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiit wēe. Txāa pa'ga adxwa ma'wēçxahne' yūu txā'sa' wala ew jxpa'yakx paapējçxa idxna pta'sxna fxi'jaçthu, kxah isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta sūjūne'ga.

Juan Bautista upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

⁵ Judea kiwete ne'jwe'sx Herodes ensu', teeçx sacerdote Zakarias yaas-esak u'pu'. Txāa yu', sacerdote ne'jwe'sx Abias ji'kh yu'. Aç'a' txajx nyu Elisabet yu', Aarón ji'kh yu'.

⁶ Ptamíi Dxus jxkaahnitxi' nwēesē'jsatx yu', txāa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesatx yu'.

⁷ Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx ji'phmeetx yu', Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameene' yu' naa pa'ga. Khīçxawa wala thē'khwe yā'j yu'tx.

⁸ Zakarias yakh ūssawe'sxtxi dxuus yatte selpiwa'j en āhte', na'wēk yuu:

⁹ Dxuus yat altalte wēt putasá incienso's kabxa' u'kawa'jsa kimtewa jiyuya', sacerdotewe'sxa' swerte na'wēsa kutxi'jtx. Aç'a' kxteea' Zakariasku kaseh.

¹⁰ Txajū' Zakarias' Dxus altalte wēt putasas kabuçte', nasa pa'jsa' jxukaysa ekajuçxáatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsu'.

¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Zakariasas vxyaak Dxus jxkaahni teeçx angel altal pukate paçu ju'gte.

¹² Aç'a' Zakarias' txā's uyçxa', kuh yajxna wala ūukhku.

¹³ Nawa txāa angel yu' na'jīk:

—Zakarias, ūukhnu. Iidx pxthaa we'weni's Dxus paçxa kxtey yuuça', aç'a' iidx nyu Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuna. Txāa luuçxa's Juan yasene'ga.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yuute', idxa' wala weçxana neeyūune'ga, aç'a' maawa txā'wēçxaçxáa weçxaatxna txajx upxni's jiyuçxa',

¹⁵ txāa pa'gatey txāa luuçxa' Dxus dxi'pte walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txāasa kīhwa ktū'ju'jwa'jsa yu'sa' tudxmeena, naasáa Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáana ūuste jxuka ji'phuna njī'j tutxhu yuu kasehmey.

¹⁶ Sa' Israel kiwesuwe'sxtxi maazkuēesatxwa taki'sa Dxus tasxtey ki'kuutxa'jana.

¹⁷ Txāa Juana' Dxus Nçxi'k yaçte pekūjuna, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Espiritu kīhtewa ājawa'jsa's ji'phu'k txā'sna íiçxáa ji'phuna. Txāasa neywe'sxtxi luuçx yakh kaapui'jmée kaafxi'ze'jena, sa' nwēesē'jsameetxwa nwēesē'jya' kaapiya'jana. Txā'wē yūuna nasatx pheu'juna Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gakahn jīte',

¹⁸ Zakarias' na'jīnak pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' ptamíi wala thē'jyā'tha'w, aç'a' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa iidx txā'jīni' kxtey yuune'thewa ew jii neeyūuki'th? jīk.

¹⁹ Aç'a' Dxus angela' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' Dxusna selpiina fxi'zesa Gabrielthu. Txāa pa'gak adxa's jxkaah, idxa's naa yuwe ewsa's pta'sxkahn.

20 Nawa adx pta'sxni's txã'wě dxih yuuna sũhmeeg naa pa'ga açxhí we'weya' ewumée neeyũune'ga iidx nçxi'k upxpkaçx jĩk.

21 Dxuus yat dxiite txã'wě jxthěeyũute', ekaju nasa yu' Zakariasa's ũyhasnatx ũsu', ¿kĩh yuuçxaki'k txakwe jxthěeyũu? sũhna.

22 Txajũ' Zakariasa' kasehçxa', we'weya' ajãmeeçxa', kuseju vxi-jxaçxaçxáak khiyu'ju'. Aça' txã'wě yũute', dxuus yat dxiite kĩa' uyyuhne' sũjũ'tx nasa yu'. Sa' Zakariasa' txã'wěesa neeyũuk.

23 Dxuus yatte selpiina jxã'jçxa', Zakariasa' txajx yatna u'kh.

24 Txãa ensu' Zakarias nyu Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyũuçxa', txajx yatu kasehmeek u'pu' tahç a'tepkaçx, naa sũhna:

25 Açxha' ũ'kwe Dxusa' na'wěk yũu, aça' nasa' ũ'kwe's peena yu' açewe'wemeetxna sũhna.

Jesus upxwaja's pta'sxni

26 Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyũuni seis a'teju', Dxusa' angel Gabriela's Galileasu teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek kaah,

27 teeçx kna'sa Maria yaasesa yatte pa'jçxa' yuwe pta'sxkahn. Txãa kna'sa yu', teeçx piçthě'j Jose yaasesa yakh iimi'ya' puutx we'weçxak u'p yu'. Txãa Jose' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'kh yu'.

28 Aça' Dxus angela' Maria u'pnite pa'jçxa' na'jĩk:

—Dxusa' ijçxa yakh ũsa', naa pa'ga Dxus bediciona's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwe jxpa'gaçxa u'pi'çxa. Txãasa weçxana me'pçxi ewçxáa jĩte',

29 Maria' Dxus angel we'weni's wěsě'jçxa thegçxa', kujk yajkx ¿ma'wěteki'k txã'jĩ? sũhna.

30 Aça' Dxus angela' na'jĩk:

—Maria, ũukhnuçx, Dxus peeygãanisa i'çxa.

31 Txãa pa'ga açxhí teeçx luuçx pihç ji'ph neeyũuçxa txã'sa' Jesus yasene'çxka.

32 Txãa luuçxa' jxtuhthe walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txãasa cielute Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. Aça' txã'sa' Dxusa' jxkaahwa'jsa vxituna, yaçgathě'j Davxid na'wěysa.

33 Kxah Israelwe'sxtxi kiiwey jxkaajana, nawa txajx jxkaahni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jĩk.

34 Txajũ' Maria' txãa angela's pějxku:

—¿Ma'wě txã'wě yuja' yũukx? Ũ'kwe' kna'sa nmi' ji'phmeeth açyuja' jĩte',

35 angela' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Dxus Espiritu' içxa kakwe's txãaçxaçxáa jxuka iiyamuna. Txã'wě yuuniteçxáa nasa vxyaana. Txãa pa'ga luuçx upxsa' Dxus jĩi yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna.

36 Txã'wěy içxa pukakhě nyakh Elisabethwa luuçx pihç ji'phuya'wa', thě'khuě yã'jçxawa. Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phusameeçxawa, açxha' seis a'te yã'j yuuça' nasa ji'phuni.

37 Dxus yakha' kĩh yuhwa thěysa yu' meea' jĩna pta'sxte',

38 Maria pasçxa':

—Txã'wě', ũ'kwe' Dxusna selpisáa ne'tka, aça' ũ'kwe's Dxusa' kxtey yuuna na'wěg pta'sx txã'sa' jĩk.

Txajũ' Dxus angela' Maria tasxu txuteena u'kh.

Elisabet tasxna Maria u'jni

39 Txãa ensuy Maria' jxthěeyũumée u'kh Judea thã'jsu teeçx çxhab ũsu'k kxtee pa'jya'.

40 Sa' Zakarias yatte pa'jçxa', Maria' Elisabetha's weçxak.

41 Maria weçxana we'weni's wēsē'jeçpkaçxa', Elisabet nasa tutxhtewe'sxa' ēsēk. Naapkaçxa' Dxus Espiritu' Elisabet ūuste jxuka kaa'jiyu'kh.

42 Aça' Elisabetha' Maria's na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Dxusa' içxa's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwek bedekīy, sa' txā'wēyku içxa nçxi'ka'swa bedekīy.

43 Aça' ū'kwe' çkīhte seelpitka aça ū'kwe's Nwe'wesa njī'ja' thegya' pa'já'?

44 Içxa weçxana we'weni's wēsē'jeçpkaçxa', ū'kwe luuçx tutxhtewe'sxa' ēsēk weçxana.

45 Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhpa'ga, kxtey yuuya'wa' aça' weçxana mfxi'zeçx jīk.

46 Aça' Maria we'weçxa':

Ū'kwe' ūusuh jxukath Dxusa's weçxá'.

47 Sa' ū'kwe Dxus nwe'wesa's ūuste peçxkanameeth weçxana fxi'ze'.

48 Txā'wē makwe pxthaa āhmeekuētewa, Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txā'sna selpiwa'jsa vxitku.

Aça' açxhūyā'ja' ū'kwe's Dxus txhitxhnisak yu' jīna nes yuutxna maa nasawa jxuka.

49 Txā'wē yaakxkahnīçxáak Dxus txakwe walasa ū'kwe's txakwe ew yūu. Txā' wala peeygāasa'.

50 Txāasa maawa txā'sna nwēesē'jsatxi' bagaçxtewa peeygāhna nes yuuna.

51 Dxusa' kījkhīnawa jxukak vxit, sa' ūuste iiwejçx yaakxsatxwa kpaasu'jme'.

52 Jxkaahsatxwa txāawe'sx jxkaahnijū kutxi'kh, Sa' kīhtewa āhmée pxthaakuēsatxi' walasak vxit.

53 Kīhwa ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zesatxi' txāawe'sx peejini's jxukak ūs. Sa' wala ji'phsa yuutxi'sa' kīhwa ji'phmeek nvxiht.

54 Txā's selpisáa Israel nasatxi' pu'çxku, Sa' peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkaname'.

55 Ma'wēne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahanwe'sxtxi bagaçxtewa ew yūuya' neeyūu, txā'sa' kxteyku yuu jīk.

56 Txajū' Maria' Elisabet yakh tek' a'te u'pçxak txajx yatnay ki' sxawedna u'j.

Juan Bautista upxni

57 Txāa ensu' Elisabet açā'wa'j āhte', luuçx pihç ji'phuk.

58 Aça' Elisabet nwe'sx vxite' namikuwe'sxwa jiyuçxa', weçxaya' u'jtx Dxusa' Elisabetha's txā'wē ew yūupa'ga.

59 Txajū' teeçx ki'sute', luuçxa's cirkuncidāyya' u'jtx. Sa' ney yase Zakariastxi ki'p wēe.

60 Nawa njī'j we'weçxa':

—Txā'wēmée wejxwa Juan yasewa'ja' jīte', pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx paççxa':

61 —I'kwe nwe'sxa' maa yuhwa Juan yaasesa meetx yu' aça' çma'wētekwe Juan yase ki'p wējē'? jī'tx.

62 Txajū' neya's pējxtxi ma'wē yasewa'thewa.

63 Aça' neya' Juan yasewa'ja' jīnak fxi'jçxa ūs. Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa kuhtx yajkxna neeyūu.

64 Txāa dudtey Zakarias ki' we'weya' ewuuçxa', Dxusa's seena' wala weçxak.

⁶⁵ Txã'wẽ yũute', kxsũ utxasũ u'psa' wala ũukh we'wena neeyũutx. Aça' Judea thã'jsuwe'sxwa txã'wẽ yũuni's jxuka jiyutx puutx ya'pta'sxna.

⁶⁶ Txã'wẽ jiyuçxa', na'wẽtx yajxna puutx paapẽyĩ':
—Isa, txãa luuçxa' Dxus bedekĩynisane' yu' sa' ¿ma'wẽ yũuwa'jsakx? jĩ'tx.

Zakarias's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni

⁶⁷ Txajũ' Juan ney Zakarias's Dxus Espiritu txajx ũuste kwe'we'the', na'jĩnak āate pta'sx:

⁶⁸ Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' kĩhtewa jxuka ewsa'.

Kwe'sxa' txajx nasatha'w, aça' nwe'weya' kĩhçxa', ewte nvxihtku.

⁶⁹ Dxusna selpisáa Davxid ji'thewe'sx teeçx kaakh kĩhtewa jxuka nwe'weya' ājãwa'jsa.

⁷⁰ Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx yakhwa na'wẽk puutx we'we nwe'weya' kaahwa'ja's:

⁷¹ Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja,

⁷² Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxiwa peeygãhna, txã'wẽ adx puutx we'weni yuutxi' le'çxkuẽçxáa yuhwa peçxkaname'nja jĩ'k.

⁷³ Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan yakhwa txã'wẽyku na'wẽ puutx we'wena jurãy:

⁷⁴ Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja, aça' ũukhmée mselpiwe,

⁷⁵ Adx yuuçxáana nwẽesẽ'jna uu entepkaçx jĩ'k.

⁷⁶ Aça' adx nçxi'kkuẽ idxa' Dxus itxĩsa yuwee pta'sxsa yuuçxa, kwe'sxtxi Nwe'wesa pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jna pekũjune'ga yaçte.

⁷⁷ Kxah nasa' pkalpa'ga peltunãywa'ja's maawa jiyuçxa, ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phutxna.

⁷⁸ Kwe'sx Dxusa' peeygãhçxa, cielujuy sek na'wẽ kaakweethe'kh,

⁷⁹ Çxhi'dxte uu ente na'wẽ yã'j ũstewa, wõt eena'te nvxiht-ya'.

Sa' kwe'sxtxiwa jxpubamée ewte kaafxi'ze'jya'k txã'wẽ yũu jĩnak we'we Zakarias'.

⁸⁰ Txajũ' Juana' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jiyuna, sa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuk u'p-ya' u'j, Israelwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kasehwa'j en āhpkaçx.

2

Jesus upxni

(Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Txãn ensu' Romate jxkaahsa Augusto Cesara' txajx jxkaahni kiwesu nyafxçxah nasatx jxuka eçte āsxkahn jxkaakh,

² Siriate u'psa ne'jwe'sx Cirenio yaasesa's.

³ Aça' jxukaysatx u'jwa'j ji'phu' txãawe'sx upxni çxhabte, eçte āsxkahn.

⁴ Txãa pa'gak Jose' Nasaret çxhab Galilea kiweju kasehna u'j Judea kiwen Belen çxhab Davxid upxnite, Jose' Davxid ji'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Belenna u'jweççxa', txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria yakhku u'j. Nawa Maria' nasak ji'ph yu'.

⁶ Aça' Belente ũsíyna, Maria's açã'wa'j en āhte',

⁷ kxtee ji'phuk nyafx nçxi'kkuẽ's. Sa' paadeewa'j yat āhmeete', klaa sã'jĩni yattek luuçxkuẽ's yapçxa khikh.

Dxus angel piisxáa-thegsawe'sxtxi we'weni

⁸ Belen utxasu kuswa dehméetx piisxáa-thegsa u'p yu'.

⁹ Naapkaçxha' Dxus angel teeçx vxyaak txãawe'sx u'pnisu jxuka eena' kweethna. Aça' txãawe'sxa' wala ùukhtxi.

¹⁰ Nawa Dxus angela' na'wëk we'we:

—Ûukhnuwe, yuwe ewsa jxūna yuhth, txã'sa' maawa jxuka wala weçxaatxna.

¹¹ Æçxha' Davxid çxhabte teeçx upxku i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa txã' Dxus kaahni Kristo'.

¹² Aça' thegya' u'jçxa', uyuune'kwe luuçxkuë's yapçxa klaa sã'jīni yatga khikhni ūste jīçpkaçxha',

¹³ txãa dudtey txãa angel yakh wala kuh angel cielujūwe'sx vxyaatx, Dxusna weçxana:

¹⁴ ;Dxus ēe walatewe'sxa' seena' yuh ew yuuk!

Naa kiwete nasa wëtwët fxi'zewa'ja's ūsku peeygãhçxa jī'tx.

¹⁵ Txajū' angeleswe'sxa' cielun ki' sxawedna u'jweçpkaçxha', piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx:

—Belenna u'jwega Dxus pta'sxni's thegya' kīh yūutewa uyu'nja'w jīna.

¹⁶ Txajū' wala dud u'jtx Belenna, sa' Mariawe'sxtxi' uytxi txã'wë luuçxkuë's klaa sã'jīni yatga khikhçxa u'pte.

¹⁷ Sa' luuçxa's uyçxa', Dxus angel ma'wë we'weni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi Mariawe'sxtxi.

¹⁸ Txajū' vxitetxwa txã'wëçxaçxáa pta'sxte', wala kuh we'wena neeyūutx.

¹⁹ Nawa Maria yu', txã'wë yūuni's jxuka peçxkanamée ūusteçxáak yajkxna fxi'ze'.

²⁰ Txajū' piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' Dxus angel ma'wë pta'sxtewa txã' kxtey yuutewa uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana sxawedna u'jtx.

Jesus le'çxkuëyna Dxus yatna jxūna u'jni

²¹ Upxnijū teeçx ki'sute' luuçxkuë's cirkuncidāyya' u'jçxa txãa entey JESUS yasetx, Maria nasa jī'phumeyna Dxus angel ma'wëne' yase's pta'sx txã'wëytxi yase.

²² Moises leya' nasate açã'satx ma'wëne' ki'skaja' aça' Maria' txãa entxi kxtey yuuçxa', Jose yakh luuçxkuë's Jerusalen çxhabna jxūna u'jtx, dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya'.

²³ Dxus leyte we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçkuë yūute', Dxus jīi nvxiitwa'ja' jī'k txãa pa'gatx Dxusna neewe'weya' u'j.

²⁴ Vxite ahte Dxus leyte we'weçxa': e'z tub çxihme meeçxawa tub luuçx jxūna u'jçxa dxuus yatte ikhwa'ja' jī'k aça' txã'wëy yūuya' u'jtx.

²⁵ Txãn ensu' Jerusalen çxhabte' teeçx piçthē'j Simeon yaasesak u'pu'. Txãa piçthē'ja' Dxusna yuuçxáak neewe'wena fxi'zesa yu', çbagaçx Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa pa'jakx? sūhna ūythāsna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaajiyu'kh

²⁶ Nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahni Kristo's uumey uywa'ja's.

²⁷ Sa' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaayaki'kh dxuus yatna u'jwa'ja's, aça' u'jçxa' uyku txã'wë Jesus nī'jwe'sxa' Dxus ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuya' Jesusa's nuypa'jaçte.

²⁸ Aça' Simeona' txãa luuçxkuë's yakhçxa na'jīnak Dxusna weçxa:

²⁹ Idxa' adx yakh puutx we'weni's kxtey yuug na' açxhã' adx uuwa'ja's ūsune'ga weçxana uukahn.

³⁰ Nwe'wesa's nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte kaag.

³¹ Aça' txã'sa' adx yafxju yuu uythu.

³² Txãaīi Israel nasa meetxwa eena' kweethwa'jsa' na' Israelwe'sx yuutxi' jweeīçxáa weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jī'k.

³³ Simeona' txāa luuḥkuē's txā'wē we'wete', Jose ptamwe'sxa' kuhtx yajkxna neeyūu.

³⁴ Aça' Simeona' bedekīyçxa', Jesus njī'j Maria's pta'sxku:

—Mwēesē'çx, naa luuḥkuē' Israelwe'sxtxi wala kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsa' nawa txā'sna jiyusamée yu' wala jxpubawa'jsata'. Mpa'yajkxwe wakx txā'sa' wala açetxna.

³⁵ Aça' maaçxah txā'wē açewa'jsatxna aça' maaçxah txā'wē jxpa'gawa'jsatewa txā'wē yūunisa içxa ūusuy we'thu yājāni na'wē yuuna jīk.

³⁶ Kxteea' Fxanwel niisa, Aser ji'kh ūsu' wala thē'khuēsa Ana yaasesa. Txā' Dxusna selpisaak yu' sa' wala kna'satey iimi'k nawa siete anxute' nmi'a' uuk.

³⁷ Açxha' nmi' uuni oçxenta y kuarto anxu', nawa dxuus yatte pu'vxitumée een isak Dxusna selpiina, orāyna nes yu'.

³⁸ Sa' Ana' utxaana kūhçxa, Dxusna weçxaçxa' pta'sxku Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa's ūythāsna ūssawe'sxtxi's: Naa luuḥ txā'wē yūuwa'jsa' jīna.

Nasaretna sxawedni

³⁹ Txajū' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuuçxa', Galilea kiwesu txāawe'sx çxhab Nasaretnay Maria Josewe'sxa' sxawedtxi.

⁴⁰ Aça' luuḥkuē' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeíçxáa piyana, txā'sa' Dxusí pu'çxhi'ne' naa pa'ga.

Jesus doce anxu ji'phçxa Jerusalenna u'jni

⁴¹ Jesus njī'jwe'sxa' anxu iisatx Jerusalen çxhabna Paskua fxiestan u'jwe'.

⁴² Sa' Jesus doce anxu ji'phkkaçxha', Jerusalen çxhabna fxiestate ki' u'jtx, ma'wēne'ta anxu iisa u'jwe' txā'wēy.

⁴³ Aça' fxiesta pçuute', Maria Jose yakh sxawedna u'jtx. Sa' txāawe'sx jiyunimeete Jesusa' Jerusalentee neeyūuk.

⁴⁴ Nawa njī'jwe'sx yu', Jesusa' nasa wala ksxavxyte yuhna sūhnaçxáatx teen uta dxi'the u'j.

⁴⁵ Txajū' nwe'sx ksxavxysu jxuka pakweçxawa uymeeçxa', Jerusalen çxhabnay pakweya' sxawedtxi.

⁴⁶ Sa' tekh ensu' dxuus yatte ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx ksxavxyte wēsē'jna paapējxna u'ptetx uy.

⁴⁷ Txā'wē luuḥkuēçxáaçxawa txakwe wala leya's jiiçxa ew paste', jxukaysa kxtee wēsē'jna ūssa' wala kuh yaaki'tx.

⁴⁸ Txajū' njī'jwe'sx uyçxa', kuhtx yajkx sa' njī'ja' na'jīk:

—Idxa' çkījxa'ga pta'sxmée txā'wē neeyūu? Kwe'sxa' wala nxusna pakwetha'w jīte',

⁴⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxa' Adx Tata jxthāasniçxá's selpiina u'pthu aça' çkījxa'kwe adxa's pakwé'? jīte',

⁵⁰ txajx pasni'sa' jiyuya' ājāmeeta'.

⁵¹ Txajū' Jesusa' neywe'sx yakh Nasaretnay sxawedna u'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi nwēesē'jnak fxi'ze. Aça' txajx njī'ja' ma'wē we'weni'swa jiyumeeçxawa txajx ūuste peçxkana yu' meek yajkxna fxi'ze'.

⁵² Txajū' Jesusa' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeíçxáa piyana, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yūuçxak fxi'ze, nasaa dxi'ptewa txā'wēy.

3

*Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni
(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)*

¹ Tiberio Cesar Romate jxkaahna u'pni kince anxusu' Poncio Pilato' Judeate ne'jwe'sxku yu' aça' Herodesa' Galileate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Naapkaçxa' txajx nyakh Fxelipe' Iturea vxite' Trakonitete ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Aça' Lisaniasa' Abiliniate ne'jwe'sxku yu'.

² Naapkaçxa' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx yu' Anas vxite' Kaifxas txāawe'sxtxi yu'. Txān ensuk Dxusa' txajx yuwe's nasa u'pnimeesu pta'sxya' u'khan pa'ya Zakarias nçxi'k Juana's.

³ Aça' Juana' Jordan yu'wala utxasu msuu msuuwa jxuka pekũjk nasatx pta'sxna:

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa yu'te mkhēewe ya'bautisāyna, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus peltunāykahn jī'k.

⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias na'jīna fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk:

Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthūuse' na'jīna:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,

Txā' thēymée pa'khan.

⁵ Kiwe kafx u'psuwa jxuka yuutawa'j yuuna,

Sa' thā'j wala vxite' vxiç ma'k yuu nawa jxuka uukwe'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ta'gusawa ku'le'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ewmeesa's pheu'jni yuutxna.

⁶ Aça' nasa jxukaysa uyuutxna nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahnisa's jīna fxi'jni'.

⁷ Juan tasxte ya'bautisāyya' pa'jsatxi' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'jī'kwe, txāa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja' aça' txajū iyuwa'ja's çkimga pta'sx?

⁸ Txā'wē kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyā'jçxa', ewçxāa yūuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed yuhta sūjūtxna. Txā'jīte', kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'tha'w sūhna iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'jī'th na': I'kwe'sxçxáamée naa kwet yuhtxwa Abraham ji'j vxit-ya' ājāna Dxusa'.

⁹ Txā'wē ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yā'j ūsa' fxtūu tasxti spē'thya'. Maa fxtūu tasxwa ew yūnmeena aça' spē'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxāa yuuna jīnak yu'kxpeh.

¹⁰ Txā'jīte' nasa' paapējxtxi:

—çKīhçxa yūuna ewçxāa fxi'zekxtha'w? jīte',

¹¹ Juan paççxa':

—E'z atxh ji'phçxa', ji'phmeesa'sa' teeçx ūswa'ja'. Aça' ū'niwa jxthaakwe ji'phçxa', vxite' ji'phmeesa's puuçwa'ja' jīk.

¹² Txā'wēy gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sxwa yu'te ya'bautisāyya' utxaaçxa', Juana's na'wētx paapējx:

—Mpeeta'sx, kwe'sxa' çma'wē yūuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jīte',

¹³ Juan paççxa':

—Ley makwene' vxyu's pēykaja' txā'sçxāana mpējxwe, īsxīçxa thaakwe pējxmée jīk.

¹⁴ Txajū' soldauwe'sxwa maaíi yū' txā'wēy pējxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' çma'wē yūuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jīte', txāawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxku Juana':

—Maa nasa yuhtxwa juuna' we'weçxa txāawe'sx jīitx kusa'jnuwe kīh yuhnawa. Sa' kīh yuhwa yuuwemeetewa īsxīçxa pāatxhī'khna

fxi'zenuwe. Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi makwe dewetewa txāa yakhçxāa weçxana mfxi'zewe.

¹⁵ Txā'wē we'wena ũste', nasa wēsē'jsa yu' wala yajxna ũsu'tx: Meeçxa' ¿naa wāa Kristona? sūhna.

¹⁶ Aça' Juana' jxukaysatx pta'sxku:

—Adxa' bautisāyna naasāa yu'teçxáath akhe'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja', txā' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wēsa's i'kwe'sx ũuste kxu'akhe'jya' ājāwa'jsa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxāa yuhtxwa khihbxa' ājāwa'jmeesath.

¹⁷ Txā' yujxa' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yā'jçxa ũsa'. Sa' kweejxa'jçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna, nawa tama'sa' ipx bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jmeesate kabuna jīk.

¹⁸ Txā'wēk wala kuh jwed yu'kxpehna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Juana'.

¹⁹ Sa' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa'swa yu'kxpejk txā'wē nyakh Fxelize nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa, txāa yakh nyu na'wē fxi'zeçxa vxite' kīhwa ewmeeçxāak yūuna ũsu'. Aça' txāa pa'gak txā'wē yūuwa'jme' jīna yu'kxpeh Juana'.

²⁰ Nawa Herodesa' nwēesē'jepkaçxte jwee'çxāak thaakwe ewmēe yūu, Juana's karcelte kaakxuupha'jna.

Jesus ya'bautisāyni

(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Txā'wē yūumeyna Juana' nasatx yu'te bautisāyna ũste', Jesuswa pa'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāyku. Sa' ora'çpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek.

²² Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Jesus kajkwete tub çxihme na'wēsak vxyaana kīh. Naapkaçxha' cieluju na'wē we'wenik pthūuse:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag, aça' iidxpaga wala weçxana ũsthu jīni.

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni

(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Jesusa' treinta anxu ji'phçxak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takh. Jesusa' Jose nçxi'ka' jīnisak yu'. Josea', Eli nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁴ Elia', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Jana nçxi'kku yu'. Jana', Jose nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁵ Josea', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Amos nçxi'kku yu'. Amosa', Nahum nçxi'kku yu'. Nahuma', Esli nçxi'kku yu'. Esli', Nagai nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁶ Nagaia', Maat nçxi'kku yu'. Maatha', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Semei nçxi'kku yu'. Semei', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Juda nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁷ Juda', Joana nçxi'kku yu'. Joana', Resa nçxi'kku yu'. Resa', Zorobabel nçxi'kku yu'. Zorobabela', Salatiel nçxi'kku yu'. Salatiela', Neri nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁸ Neri', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Adi nçxi'kku yu'. Adi', Kosam nçxi'kku yu'. Kosama', Elmodam nçxi'kku yu'. Elmodama', Er nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁹ Era', Joswe nçxi'kku yu'. Joswe', Eliezer nçxi'kku yu'. Eliezera', Jorim nçxi'kku yu'. Jorima', Matat nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁰ Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Simeon nçxi'kku yu'. Simeona', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. Juda', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Jonan nçxi'kku yu', Jonana', Eliakim nçxi'kku yu'.

³¹ Eliakima', Melea nçxi'kku yu'. Melea', Mainan nçxi'kku yu'. Mainana', Matata nçxi'kku yu'. Matata', Natan nçxi'kku yu'.

³² Natana', Davxid nçxi'kku yu'. Davxida', Isaí nçxi'kku yu'. Isaía', Obed nçxi'kku yu'. Obeda', Booz nçxi'kku yu'. Booza', Salmon nçxi'kku yu'. Salmona', Naason nçxi'kku yu'.

³³ Naasona', Aminadab nçxi'kku yu'. Aminadaba', Aram nçxi'kku yu'. Arama', Esrom nçxi'kku yu'. Esroma', Fxares nçxi'kku yu', Fxaresa', Juda nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁴ Juda', Jakob nçxi'kku yu'. Jakoba', Isaak nçxi'kku yu'. Isaakha', Abraham nçxi'kku yu'. Abrahamana', Tare nçxi'kku yu'. Tare', Nakor nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁵ Nakora', Serug nçxi'kku yu'. Seruga', Ragau nçxi'kku yu'. Ragaua', Peleg nçxi'kku yu'. Pelega', Heber nçxi'kku yu'. Hebera', Sala nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁶ Sala', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. Kainana', Arfxaxad nçxi'kku yu'. Arfxaxada', Sem nçxi'kku yu'. Sema', Noe nçxi'kku yu'. Noe', Lamek nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁷ Lamekha', Matusalen nçxi'kku yu'. Matusalena', Enok nçxi'kku yu'. Enokha', Jared nçxi'kku yu'. Jareda', Mahalaleel nçxi'kku yu'. Mahalaleela', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁸ Kainana', Enos nçxi'kku yu'. Enosa', Set nçxi'kku yu'. Seta', Adan nçxi'kku yu'. Adan yu', Dxus kuseju yuu pheu'jnisk yu'.

4

Eçxthē'j Jesusa's ïsxii wēeni

(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Dxus Espiritu Jesusa's jxpe'jya' jxukate vxyaanijū', Jesusa' Jordan yu'walaju kasejk, aça' Espiritu' pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimeesu.

² Kxteea' kuarenta en kīh yuhwa ũ'mée u'pçxa', wēek. Aça' eçxthē'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wēeçxa.

³ Sa' pa'jçxa na'jīk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kweta's pan myuukaah jīte',

⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' ïtxī fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa ïtxī fxi'zetzna jīna fxi'jni ũsa' Dxus librute' jīnak pas.

⁵ Txajū' eçxthē'ja' teeçx thā'the Jesusa's pe'jna u'jçxa', txāa vxīçu mtee mtee çxhab walatxwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa,

⁶ na'jīk:

—Naa çxhabtxi petx kiwe kījkīhtxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's ũsu'nja. Na' jxuka adx kuseteçxaçxáa dukhnisata' aça' maawa adx wedxnisa yu'sa' ũsuçxá'nja.

⁷ Idxwa adx tasxte peejxūkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça', jxuka iidx jīiçxaçxáa yuutxna jīte',

⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txāaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jī'k Dxus librute aça' eçxthē'j adx tasxu me'j jīk.

⁹ Txāa e'su', eçxthē'ja' Jesusa's Jerusalenna pe'jna u'jçxa, dxuus yat ēete kaateka'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kute ayjxu mūph kiwekhē.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus librute we'weçxa': Txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

¹¹ Aça' angeleswe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna, iidx çxida kwette kpā'yūukahmén jīte',

¹² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus librute': Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩ'k jĩna paste',

¹³ eçxthě'ja' ājāmée yā'jçxa', Jesusa's nvxihtçxa u'kh sa' maz en yu' vxyaame'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjüya' takhni

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu' jxpe'jni ki' Galileate sxawedna pa'the', txāa kiwesu nasa' jxuka Jesusçxaçxá'stxi we'we' kĭjkĭhwa yũ'k jĩna.

¹⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'the', jxukaysa wala weçxana tuuthe'je'tx.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' Nasaretnak u'j, txajx walaní çxhabna. Sa' kxte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' ma'wēne' yũ' txā'wēy, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa yujuk Dxus libru's lēeyya'.

¹⁷ Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru'stxi ũs. Aça' na'wē fxi'jnikhĕk libru's phaade:

¹⁸ Dxus Espiritu' adx yakh ũsa',

Txāasak adxa's txhitxh yuwe ewsa's puupletx pta'sxkahn.

Ūuste nxusna u'psatxku kvxiisxa'jya' adxa's kaah,

Yuuwesa preesutx nwe'wewa'ja'sku pta'sxya' kaah,

Sa' uysameetxi' kaauyu'jna,

Pkxuunisatxi' nwe'weçxa,

¹⁹ Jxukasa weçxana neeyũuwa'j anxu āani's pta'sxya'k kaah jĩni's lēeyçxa',

²⁰ Jesusa' libru's aphçxa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite pu'çxsa's dukhna'wa, kaçxku. Aça' jxukaysa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite ũssa' ivxiitumeetx Jesusa's thegna neeyũu ũythāsna.

²¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Na'wē fxi'jnisa's wēsē'ji'kwe txā' āçxhā' kxtey yuuwa'j en ājk jĭk.

²² Txajũ' jxukaysa Jesusa's ewçxáatx we'wena kuh yajkxna neeyũu, txā'wē zhiçxkwe pta'sxte'. Sa' puutx paapēyi'tx:

—Naa piçthě'ja' ¿Jose nçxi'k meená'? jĩte',

²³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa yuwa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's naa sũjũ'ne'kwe: Yu'çe'jsa, idxiĩ mya'yu'çe'j. Sa' na'jĩya'wane'kwe: Kapernaumte kĭjkĭhwa ew yũuk jĩni's wēsē'je'tha'w txāatxi' txā'wēy myũu ayte iidx kiwetewa jĩya'wane'kwe jĩçxa',

²⁴ ki' we'wek:

—Isath we'we': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu' weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetzna maawa.

²⁵ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias ensu Israel kiwesu' wala kuh vxiuda ũsu'tx, na'wē tekh anxu y medio nus pa'jmeete', wala wějĕ pa'kh txāa ensu.

²⁶ Nawa Dxusa' Eliasa's kxazkuē vxiuda tasxsu jxuka yu' kaahmée, naasáa Sidon çxhab wala pukasu Sareptate teeçx vxiuda tasxte yuuçxáak kaah.

²⁷ Txā'wēy Israel kiwesu' wā'jy weete wala āçā'sa ũsu'tx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliseo ensu. Nawa maa yuhtxwa nuykatxhimée, naasáa Naaman Siria kiwetewe'sx yuuçxá'sku nuykatxhi jĩte',

²⁸ wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'psa' wala ũusaçxana,

²⁹ kiiteçxa Jesusa's çxhabuh kutxi'jtx. Txāa çxhab Nasaret yu', thā'j vxiçgak ũsu', aça' txāa penxa vxiçuhthx ukapajkxya'wa yu'.

30 Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx ksxavxysu uymeyna skhêwçxa u'kh.

Eçx iiyamunisa

(Mr 1.21-28)

31 Txajũ' Jesusa' Galileate Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsu'k.

32 Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna wêsê'je'tx, txã'wê Dxusa's nwêese'jwa'ja's ũukhnus pta'sxpaga.

33 Aça' kxte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite teeçx piçthê'j u'pu'k, eçx iiyamunisa. Txã' susku na'jina we'we:

34 —Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkĩhga yũu wêjê'? Kuçx yuunu. Meeçxa' çivxiituya'wagá'? Idx kimtewa jiith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jite',

35 Jesusa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa's juuna'k na'jina we'we:

—Sxuuna' myuu, sa' naa piçthê'j ũusuh mkaaseh jite', txãa eçxa' txãa piçthê'ja's nasaa ksxavxysu pêtçxa txajx ũusuh kasejk kĩh yuhwa kpã'vxitmée.

36 Txã'wê yũute', jxukaysa ũukhçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx we'we':

—Jesusa' çkimki saki'k txã'wê juuna' jxkaahna we'weteçxáa eçx yuhwa nwêesê'jçxa' kaseje? jĩ'tx.

37 Aça' Jesus txã'wê yũuni's msuuwa jxukatx wala tuuthe'je' txãa ja'dasu.

Pedro nyu njĩ'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

38 Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijũ kasehçxa', Simon yattek pa'j. Aça' Simon nyu njĩ'ja' wala kakwesekte açã'na ũsu'k. Txajũ' Jesusa' pxthaa we'wena pta'sxtxi.

39 Aça' Jesusa' açã'sa tasxte kũhçxa kakwesek ũçxhakahn we'wek. Naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ũçxhate', kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuêesatxwa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

40 Txajũ' sek khêjêçte', nasa kĩjkĩh weeteçxah açã'satxwa jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' açã'sa kakwesu kuseju jxa'dxçxaçxáa jxuka nuykatxhik.

41 Txãa açã'sawe'sx maai' yu' eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũuste ji'phtewa txãa eçxwa suhs na'jina kasehtx:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jina. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiitx yu'.

Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa jwee yu' kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 1.35-39)

42 Khikhiiçte', Jesusa' çxhab eka jxu'j lajkxsuk kaseh. Nawa nasa' kxteewa pakwena pa'jtx, vxite ahsu u'khamén neevxisxaya'.

43 Nawa Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx txãawe'sxtxi':

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu vxite çxhabsuwa. Txã'wê yũuya' iïçxáa kaahnisath jĩk.

44 Txãasak Galilea kiwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekũh.

5

Wedx ukhete wedx seena' wala khëeni

(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Genesaret ìkh pukate ùste', nasa' kxtee zuuna'çxáatx utana pa'j Dxus yuwe's wēsē'j wēeçxa.

² Txajũ' Jesusa' e'z barko ìkh pukasu namu ji'phméé ùstek uy, namu wedx-uwesaawe'sx yu' kasehçxa, wedx ukhetx thethnatx ùs yu'.

³ Aça' Jesusa' teeçx barko Simon jĩite khēeçxa', yu'te wejkuē u'jçxak, kxtee kaçxçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sx nasatx.

⁴ Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Simona's na'jĩk:

—Barko's ìkh wala pxãhte pa'j jxũna u'jçxa txkhēe ukhe's makh wedx uweya' jĩte',

⁵ Simon pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' teeçx kus utatha'w mjĩina pe'te, nawa teeçx wedxçxáa yuhwa uwemeetha'w. Nawa iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'nja jĩçxa',

⁶ kxtey yuute', wedx wala kuh khēetx, aça' ukhe' suteeçku yu'.

⁷ Txajũ' vxite barkote ùssatx pu'çxya' yuukahn kuseju pa'yatx. Aça' txãawe'sxwa kũhçxa', kasxisx pu'çxçxa txãawe'sx jĩitewa ãsxtxi. Nawa e'z barkotey utaçxa dujuaate', ìkh ðxiikhē khēeya'watx yu'.

⁸ Txã'wē yuute', Simon Pedro' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa' pkalsath aça' adx tasxu mtxtutéé jĩk.

⁹ Kxaazkuēe wedx khēete', Simon Pedro' wala ùukhçxak txã'jĩ', aça' nasa kxtee ùssawa txã'wēytxi ùukh.

¹⁰ Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo Juan txãawe'sxa' Simon yakh wedx uwe pu'çxna u'jusatx yu' sa' txãawe'sxwa txã'wēytxi wala ùukh. Nawa Jesusa' Simona's na'jĩk:

—Ùukhnu, ãçxhũyã'ja' peena yu' wedx uwen u'jumée nasatx Dxus jĩi pkhakhsa yuune'ga jĩte',

¹¹ barkotx ìkh pukatee jxuka nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Teeçx piçthē'j wã'jy weete ãçã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte ùste', teeçx piçthē'j wã'jy wee seena' kazx ji'phsak pa'j. Sa' Jesusa's uyna'wa, kũiçhuçxa peejxũkwek na'jĩna:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jĩte',

¹³ Jesusa' kuseju jxa'dxna'wa, na'jĩk:

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyũu jĩçpkaçxha', txãa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyũu.

¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdotexá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txãa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wēga jxkaah txã'wēy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyũutewa jĩnak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Tuuthe'khameetewa, nasa' jweeíçxáatx Jesus ew yũuni's tuuthe'je'. Aça' wēsē'jya' wala pkhaakhe'tx, ãçã'satxwa kĩh weejuwa nuykatxhikahn.

¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' nasa u'pnimeesu u'jçxak, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

Ēsēya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ùste', kxteea' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Galilea'ju Judeaju vxite' Jerusalenu txajũwe'sx pa'jçxatx kxsũ kaçxçxa u'pu'. Aça' Dxus pu'çxni yakha' Jesusa' ãçã'satxwa nuykatxhi'k.

¹⁸ Txajũ' ēsēya' ājāsameea's yakhçxa nuypa'jtx. Sa' Jesus tasxte pa'j nuykũh wēetx.

19 Nawa nasa wala ũste', u'kaya' ājāmeeçxa yat ěete tejkaçxatx txkhē nuykīh āçã'sa's Jesus ũsnikhē.

20 Txajũ' āçã'sa's yakhsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sũhni's jiyuçxa', āçã'sa's na'jīk:

—Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyũu jīte',

21 Dvus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' ũuste na'wētx yajkxna u'pu': Naa piçthē'ja' çkiimna saga Dvusa's iiveeçx we'wé'? Dvus yuuçxáa pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' çkimçxá' peltunāyya' ājāma'k? sũjũ'tx.

22 Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sx ũuste yaakxni's jiyuçxa' na'jīk:

23 —çKīh yũutekwe txā'wē yaakí'? çMaa thēyeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyũu çjīniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j çjīniá'?

24 Txā'wē thēysatewa Dvus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath āçxha' jīçxa', txajũ' txāa ěsēya' ājāsameea's we'wek:

—Idxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jīte',

25 dudtey txāa āçã'sa' kiitena' txajx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna u'kh, Dvusna weçxana tuuthe'jna.

26 Jxukaysa kxtee ũssa' wala kuh yajkxna we'wena, Dvusçxáanatx weçxana tuuthe'je' sa' txā'wē ũukhnawa na'jī'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa txā'wē yũunisa yu'sa' iuymeetha'w jī'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

27 Txāa skhēwa', Jesusa' kasehçxa', gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa Levxi yaasesa's vxyu pkhakhnite kaçxçxa u'pte uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jīte',

28 Levxia' kiitena'wa kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

29 Txāa e'su', Levxia' txajx yatte fxiesta wala ewsa vxitku Jesusa's pi'kxçxa'. Aça' kxte' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' nasa ma'wēsawa Jesus yakh ih mesate kaçxtxi.

30 Aça' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wētx açewe'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çma'wētekwe txā'wē gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx yakh vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wé'? jīte',

31 Jesus paççxa':

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phmēe wēt ũssa', naasáa āçã'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'.

32 Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kīhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kīh, kxah ewmēe yũuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dvus tasxte sxaweduutxna jīk.

Yũunani's Jesusa's pēyni

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

33 Txajũ' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx paapējx:

—çMa'wēçxata Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txāawe'sxa' tahtatey yũunaana Dvus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'ze'? Naap-kaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yũunameetx fxi'ze' jīte',

34 Jesus paççxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' çptamu en fxiestate', pi'kxnisatxi' kaayũuna'jya' ājāma'kwe, novxio txāawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'?

³⁵ Nawa novxio' txãawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txajũ isa yũunaatxna jĩçxa',

³⁶ naa ejemplo's kaaja'da'jnak pta'sx:

—Ropa ñisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pã'khe'çme'. Txã'wẽme' tela u'sesa' jweeñiçxáak sude' ñisxsa's.

³⁷ Sa' txã'wẽy beka u'se aahnisa's slun ñisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wẽme' beka u'sesa' slun ñisxsa's sude'k, aç'a' beka yakh slun yakh e'zĩi vxitu'tx.

³⁸ Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txã'wẽ yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

³⁹ Aç'a' maawa beka jxaawniisa's tudxsa', beka u'sesa's yu' tudxya' wa'lu'k, jxaawniisaçxáa jxthaakwe ewa' jĩçxa.

6

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ù'ni

(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsu u'jweçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi ùhdena nxinxtxi sũupi'jçxa ù'tx.

² Aç'a' fxariseowe'sx maaíi yu' pějxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿mjĩpa'gakwe mjĩi en meetewa txã'wẽ yũ'? jĩte',

³ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libroute iilēeymeewá'kwe' Davxida' ¿kĩhga yũu? txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wẽeçxa',

⁴ dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee pantxi ù'k, sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxiwa ùsu'sku. Txãa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ù'wa'the jiiçxawa txã'wẽk yũu.

⁵ Aç'a' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jĩk.

Teeçx piçthẽ'j paçu kuse udxnisa

(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Vxite sapatu jxkaase ensu', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku. Aç'a' kxte' teeçx piçthẽ'j paçu kuse udxnisak u'p yu'.

⁷ Aç'a' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ùsu' txã'wẽ sapatu jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite' pãatxhĩ'khy'a sũhçxa.

⁸ Nawa Jesusa' peethegu'sawe'sx txã'wẽ ùus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', na'jĩk txãa piçthẽ'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kiiteçxa, nasaa pxãhte myuju jĩte', txãa piçthẽ'ja' nasaa pxãhtek yuju.

⁹ Aç'a' Jesusa' nasa kxte ùssatx na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx ¿ma'jĩki'kwe? Sapatu jxkaase entewa, pu'çxte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' ¿pu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete ¿ewmanx? jĩçxa',

¹⁰ Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa', txãa açã'sa's na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jĩçpkaçxha' txã'wẽy yũute', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

¹¹ Nawa vxitesa yu' wala ùusaçxatx, sa' puutx paapēyi'tx: Jesusa's ¿ma'wẽ yũuçxa ewmeete nvxiitukxtha'w? jĩna.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Txãn ensuy Jesusa' Dxusna pějxya' u'kh thã'the sa' teeçx kus utak Dxusna pějxna pe'te.

13 Sa' khikhyna sēhte', txã'sna pi'kxna u'jusa kuhsatx pa'yaçxa', doce nasa txhitxhku txajx jxkaahwa'j.

14 Txãawe'sxa' naaçxahtx yu': Simon, txã'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. Vxite' nyakh Adres, txajũ' Jakobo, Juan, Fxelipe, Bartolomé,

15 Mateo, Tomas, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Simon kananista nasa,

16 Jakobo nyakh Judas, vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 4.23-25)

17 Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh thã'j vxixu jxsa'jna kîhçxa', teeçx ahte txaktek yuju nasa wala kuhsawe'sx yakh. Txãa nasa' Judea kiwesuwe'sx, Jerusalen çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' îkh wala pukasu Tiro Sidon çxhabsuwe'sxtxi Jesus pta'sxni's wēsē'jya' pa'j, açã' vxite' açã'sa Jesus nuykatxhikahntxi pa'j.

18 Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satx ũuste ji'phsawa Jesus kutxi'the', katxhiçxatx neeyũ'.

19 Açã' nasa jxukaysa kxte ũssa' Jesusa's jxa'dxya' wala pa'pçxu'tx, txã'wē jxa'dxçaxçáa maawa katxhiçtetx uyu', txãasatx txã'wēy yũu wējē'.

Weçxana fxi'zewa'jsa vxite' nxuste pajwa'jsa

(Mt 5.1-12)

20 Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sxa' kîhwa ji'phmeeçxawa kuh yajkxmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ũsni' i'kwe'sx jî' naa pa'ga.

21 I'kwe'sxa' açxhîi yu' wēena ũsçxawa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey wala sã'jîni yuune'kwe.

I'kwe'sxa' açxhîi yu' nxusna ũsçxawa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey sxijkana fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

22 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nwēesē'pha'ga ewmeesathas i'kwe'sx yasetx açewe'wena txãawe'sx tasxu kutxi'jna txã'wē yũuçtewa, weçxana mfxi'zewe.

23 Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxiwa txã'wēttx pxxuu na' açxwa txã'wēyçxáa yuutxna. Nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey cielute peesni's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe.

24 Nawa ji'phsawe'sx açxhîi weçxana fxi'zeni pçunijũ', wala yuh nxuste pajane'kwe.

25 I'kwe'sxa' açxhî' wēt txikna ũsi'kwe, nawa e'su pxthaa yuh wējēne'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' açxhî' sxijkana ũsi'kwe, nawa e'su nxusna ũ'nene'kwe.

26 I'kwe'sx yu', açxhîi yu' maa maa nasawa ewçxáa tuuthe'jni fxi'zeçxawa, e'su nxuste neeyũune'kwe. Nyafxiiteywa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jîna îsxîina u'jusatxi' txã'wēttx ewsata' jîna tuuthe'je'.

Açesatx peeygãawa'ja'

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

27 Nawa ayte wēsē'jna ũssa i'kwe'sxtxi' na'wēth jxkaaja': Puíi jxpakwesatxi' mpeeygãhwe. Açesatxi' ew yũuna mfxi'zewe.

28 Ewmée nuywe'wesatxi's ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Wēesxusatxi' txãawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe.

29 Idxa's pukakwetga pehtxate', ka'tuwe'sxa'swa petxakahn mes. Maaí' atxha's kusa'jaçyã'the', puiimée kmiisa yuhnawa mes.

30 Pe'wsa's mes, sa' iidx jī's kusa'jçxa', dukhmeetewa pāatxhī'khna pēynu.

31 Maa nasawa i'kwe'sxtxi ewçxáa yūuna fxi'ze jxthāasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe.

32 I'kwe'sxtxi peeygāasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygāhçxa', ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa txā'wē peeygāasaçxáatx peeygājxa' yu' ājā'tx aça'.

33 I'kwe'sxtxi ew yūusaçxáatx ka'tuwa ew yūuçxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe pkalsaçxawa txā'wē ew yūusaçxáatx ew yūuya' yu' ājā'tx.

34 Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ki' kaasxwedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxá's pki'jçxa', i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxsatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa, txā'wē kaasxwedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxáatx pki'jya' yu' ājā'tx.

35 Wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puíi jxpakwesaatx peeygāhna fxi'ze jī'phi'kwe, sa' pki'jçxawa jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'juna sūhmée mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē ew yūusaatxi' Dxusa' wala deweena, aça' i'kwe'sxa' cielute Dxus luuçx yuune'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus cielutewe'sxa' txā'sna yaakxsamée makwe ewmeesatewa ka'tu' ewçxáa yūuna ūsa'.

36 I'kwe'sxa' peeygāasa myuuwe, i'kwe'sx Tatawa ma'wē peeygāasana txā'wēy.

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'
(Mt 7.1-5)

37 Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna we'wewa'jme', txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa yuuya'mée. Vxitetx nuywe'wewa'jme', ka'tuwa nuywe'wekahmén. Āhmée yūusaatx peltunāywa'ja', Dxuswa i'kwe'sxtxi peltunāykahn.

38 Vxitetx peeswa'ja', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusa' peeskahn. Makwe isaçxa vxitetx peeste', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusa' txāa isanitey ew uta pu'kisu'sna zuuna' āsxçxa peesnisa's jxpa'gane'kwe.

39 Teeçx ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—çYafx jī'phmeesa' vxitewa txā'wēysa's dxi'the pe'jna u'jya' ājāma'k? çE'zīi kafxkhē khēemeema'tx?

40 Piyasá' kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwesame'. Nawa maawa jxuka piyan jxā'jçxa yuuçxáa, kaapiya'jsa na'wēy yuuna.

41 çMa'wēçxa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēsa khēeçxa ūstewa, uyya' ājāki'g? iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ūste'.

42 çMa'wēçxa iidx yakthē'ja's pēyiki'g: Iidx yafxte kxtā'a's kutxi'jī'nja jīna? iidx yafxte yu', fxtū pe'la walasa khēeçxa u'ptewa txāa yu'sa' uymeeçxa'. Āakhēçxáa ew we'wena u'jusathē'j, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa khuē'yna mkuutxi'j, sa' txā'wē yūuçxaçxáa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēsa's kutxi'jya' ājāne'ga.

Nasa ma'wē yūuçtewa mpa'yajxwe jiyuya'
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

43 Fxtūu tasx ewsa', ewsaíçxáak yūnu', nawa fxtūu tasx ewmeesa', ewmeesa íçxáak yūnu'.

44 Fxtūu tasx ma'wēsatewa yūntek isa ew ya'jiyu'. Brewa's khāas tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme'.

45 Nasa ewsa' ewçxáatx we'we', ewsa's ūuste jī'phna txāa pa'ga. Nawa nasa ewmeesa', kazxçxáatx we'we', txāa pa'gatey ūuste yuu, kazxsa u'pna aça' we'wenisa' ūusuhne' kaseje' naa pa'ga.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée
(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's Jxpe'jsa jī'i'kwe sa' ġkīh yuuçxakwe adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmée?

⁴⁷ Maa nasawa adx tasxte utxaaçxa', adx we'weni's nwēesē'jçxa jxkaahni's kxtey yūusa' txā' na'wēsa':

⁴⁸ Teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate kwet walate kaaçxida'jçxa yat txajk. Txajū' yu' walaçxa', kxsū afxihbna skhēwçxawa yata's kēesē'jme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga.

⁴⁹ Nawa maa nasawa adx we'weni's wēsē'jçxawa, adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuumeena txā' teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate yata's kwetmuse kajkweteçxáa txaahni na'wēsa'. Yu' walaçxa', tūçxhaçxa txāa yata's pētçxça jxuka suwku.

7

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', Kapernaum çxhabna u'kh.

² Txāa çxhabte' teeçx kpiitan ūsu'k romanowe'sx. Sa' txāa kpiitana' teeçx selpisáa jī'phu'k wala peeygāanisa. Nawa wala āçā'çxa uuya'wayā'kh yu'.

³ Txajū' kpiitana' Jesusa' ma'wēsatsxwa nuykatxhi'k jīni's wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsatx jxkaakh Jesusa's pxthaa we'weya', txā'sna selpisa's nuykatxhiya' yuukahn.

⁴ Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's utxaaçxa', na'jīnatx pxthaa pi'kxna we'we:
—Txāa kpiitana'sa' idx pu'çxwaça' ewna sūjū'tha'w.

⁵ Txā' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pkhaakhewa'j yat yuhwa ktxaaja'kh naa pa'ga jīte',

⁶ Jesusa' txāawe'sx pe'jni u'kh. Nawa yat utxa pa'jaçteçxáa, kpiitana' txajx namikutx kaakha Jesusa's na'jīkahn:

—Adxa' wala āhmeekwesath aça' wejx yuuwa adx yatte u'kaya' yuhmée tee yuu.

⁷ Adxa' txā'wē āhmeekwesaçxa íçxáath idxa's adx yuu pakweya' yujxa' thaame. Aça' wejx yuuwa txājūçxáa yuwejuçxáa mwe'we aççxáa adxa's selpisa' katxhina.

⁸ Adxwa jwee npiiçthē'jsa jxkaahni's nwēesē'jna ūsthu, nawa jweeju adx jxkaahnisa soldau jī'pthu. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi' teeçxsa's me'j jīte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēesē'je'k. Sa' adxa's selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa, kxtey yu'k jīnak yuwekaah.

⁹ Txajū' na'wē kpiitan yuwe kaahni's Jesus wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajkxnak neeyūu. Sa' e'ste yuusatx thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxáa katxhina sūhsa yu' iuymeeth naa kpiitan na'wēsa yu' jīk.

¹⁰ Txajū' jxkaahnisa'we'sxa' yatnay sxawedçxa', kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhyā'j u'ptetx uy.

Vxiuda nçxi'ka's Jesus itxi vxitni

¹¹ Txāa e'su', Jesusa' teeçx çxhab Nain yaasesatek pa'jya' u'j, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite nasa kuhsa yakh.

¹² Sa' çxhabte u'kaçte', teeçx uusá's pedaaya' nasa wala kuh u'jweçtek uy. Txāa uusá' vxiuda nçxi'k txāaçxáasak yu'.

¹³ Aça' Jesus uyçxa', txāa vxiuda's peeygāhçxa kvxiisxa'jna:

—Ū'nenuçx jīnak we'we.

¹⁴ Sa' Jesusa' utxaaçxa, taula's jxa'dxku. Aça' yakhçxa u'jsa', nee yujutx. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' uusá's na'jīk:

—Piçtakx, mkiite jī'th idxa's jīte',

¹⁵ uusá' kaçxçxa we'wek. Aça' Jesusa' njī'ja's dukhku.

¹⁶ Na'wē yūuni's nasa uyçxa', jxukaysa wala ūukhçxawa, txā'wēytxi Dxusa's wala weçxana na'jī':

—Dxus jxkaahni wala yuhsa kwe'sx ksxavxyte vxyaak jī'tx. Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' txajx nasatx pu'çxya' kījk jī'tx.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's nasa jxuka jiyutx Nain çxhab peeku'jsuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka.

Jesus tasxna kaahnisawe'sx

(Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista' jxuka jiyuk Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx pta'sxte'. Sa' txāa yakh u'jusa e'zsax pa'yaçxa',

¹⁹ Jesus tasxna kaakh paapējxya':

—Idxa' çisa Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jīnak pēykaah.

²⁰ Aça' e'z jxkaahnisa' Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa' txā'wēy pējxtxi:

—Juan Bautista' kwe'sxtxi' kaakh idxa's paapējxya': çKristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jīnatx pējx.

²¹ Sa' txā'wē paapēysawe'sx pa'jaçte', Jesusa' nasa wala kījkīh wee kazxsate āçã'satxwa nuykatxhik, eçx luuku vxit-satx ūuste ji'phsa vxite' uyya' ājāsamée maazkuéesatxwa jxuka nuykatxhik.

²² Sa' Jesusa' paapēysawe'sxtxi' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sx ma'wēne'kwe wēsē'jna uy txā'wēy pta'sxine'kwe Juana's na'jīna: Uyya' ājāsameewa uyu'tx. Aça' legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyū'. Wā'jy wee kazx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū'. Aça' wēsē'jya' ājāsameewa wēsē'jya' ājā'tx. Uuniisawa ki' itxī yu'tx. Sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuēsa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu.

²³ Aça' adxa's kuh yajxna jxpubasame', weçxana fxi'zesa yuuna jīnak pta'sxkaah.

²⁴ Juan yuwe kaahnisawe'sx u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku na'jīna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu' i'kwe'sxa' çkīja'skwe thegya' u'j? çKhīih taxx wejxate ēsē'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j?

²⁵ çKhīmeeçxa' teeçx piçthē'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sūhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe txā'wē ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa wēt weçxana fxi'zesa' jxkaahni yat-suçxáatx u'pu'.

²⁶ çKim yuunakwe thegya' u'j? çDxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? Isa txā'wē dxih yuuçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate teeçx jxthaakwe walasa's ne'kwe uy.

²⁷ Juana's we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'wē pta'sxi':

Adx yuwee pta'sxsa's iidx yaçte kajaçthu,

Iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jīna fxi'jīni'.

²⁸ Na'jī'th na': naa kiwete Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate maa maatewa jxthaakwesa' Juan Bautistak yu'. Txā'wētewa, maawa makwe āhmeekwesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa yu', Juante jxthaakwesa yuutxna jīte',

²⁹ Juan bautisāynisa nasa jxukaysa vxite' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa txāawe'sx wēsē'jçxa', Dxusa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsana sūhnatx neeyūu.

³⁰ Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Juan bautisāynimeesa yu', txāawe'sxtxi Dxus ew yūu wēeni yu'sa' jxpa'gamée ahçetx.

³¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—Naa ensu nasatxi' ¿kiim yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? ¿Kiim na'wēta yu'?

³² Luuçx le'çxkuē na'wētx yu'. Txāawe'sxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa, vxite luuçxtxi sus pa'yana na'jĭ': Zhiçxkwetha'w tujkana kuvxí' nawa ku'ju'çmēei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ũ'ne'çmēei'kwe jĭ'tx. Txā'wēsata' naa entewe'sxa'.

³³ I'kwe'sxa' Juan Bautista's eçx luuku vxit-sa's ji'phna txāasak pan ũ'mée vxinowa tudxi'çmēe jĭ'i'kwe, txā'wē kĭhwa ũ'mée tudxpa'gameeçxáa.

³⁴ Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kĭhçxa', ũ'we'th, tudxi'th, aç yu': Naa thē'ja' wala pū'we', wala tudxsa'. Gobierno jĭi vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh namiku' jĭ'i'kwe.

³⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jĭimeeçxai'kwe txā'jĭ'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jĭk.

Simon yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁶ Teeçx fxariseo' Jesusa's pi'kxku sã'jĭya', aça' Jesusa' txāa fxariseo yatna u'jçxa', mesate kaçxku ũ'ya'.

³⁷ Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y iiméh kazx ewmēe yūuna u'jusa txāa çxhabtey u'psa jiyuk Jesusa' fxariseo yatte ũ'ya' u'jni's. Sa' teeçx fxrasko aceite wēt putasana atçxa fxariseo yatte pa'kh.

³⁸ Sa' ũ'nena utxaana kūhçxa', yafx yu'ju Jesus çxidatx pkhi'kxku. Khĭçxak txajx dxkhasju adxi'jçxa weçxá'. Sa' aceite wēt putasa's Jesus çxidakhē awku.

³⁹ Txā'wē yūuni's fxariseo Jesusa's pi'kxsathē'j uyçxa', na'wēk yajkx: Naa piçthē'j isa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa dxihwaça', jiyuna naa u'ya' pkalsa ewmeesaçxa txā'wē çxidatx pkhi'kxna aceite awna u'ptewa sūjū'k.

⁴⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—Simon, idxa's na'wē we'wewa'j ji'pthu jĭte', fxariseo pasçxa':

—Mwe'we jĭte',

⁴¹ Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja's e'z nasatx yuul yu' vxyu pki'jçxa. Teeçxsa' kinientos pesok yuul yu'. Aça' vxite' cinkwenta pesok yuul yu'.

⁴² Aça' e'zĭi txāawe'sx yuultxi dukhya' ājāmeete', vxyuu pki'jsa' txāawe'sxtxi' peltunāyku. Aça' ¿maa sūjūki'g txāa yuulusa e'zsatx maaki'k wejx thaakwe weçxa pki'jsa's? jĭte',

⁴³ Simon pasçxa':

—Wala yuulusane' wejx thaakwe weçxa jĭte', Jesusa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, jĭk.

⁴⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa u'ya's thegçxa' Simona's na'jĭk:

—Adxa' iidx yatte pa'thewa, yu' ũsmēeg adx çxidatx pkhi'kwa'j. Nawa naa u'ya's mtheg, txajx yafx yu'juk pkhi'khi' sa' txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'j.

⁴⁵ Adxa's weçxameeg. Nawa naa u'ya' ayte u'kaĭin nvxiitnime' adx çxidatx weçxana.

⁴⁶ Adx jxkwetkhē aceite awmeeg. Nawa naa u'ya' aceite wēt putasaak aw adx çxidakhē.

⁴⁷ Na'jĭ'th na', pka' iiméh wala kazxsatewa peltunāyni neeyūusa' txā'wēyku wala wedxna utxá' peltunāysa's. Nawa walamée peltunāynisa' jwee yu' weçxana utxa'çme'.

⁴⁸ Txajū' txāa u'ya's we'weçxa':

—I'kwe' peltunāyni yā'ji'kwe jĭk.

49 Aça' pi'kxnasa Jesus yakh ù'na u'psa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wëtx puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthë'ja' ¿kiimki saki'k pkalsa yuhtxwa peltunaĩ'? jĩ'tx.

50 Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we txãa u'ya's:

—Adx peltunaĩna sũhçxane'kwe adx tasxte utxãa naa pa'ga ewte yã'ji'kwe neeyũu na' açxha' wët weçx weçxa me'jwe jĩk.

8

U'ywe'sx Jesusa's pi'kxna u'jusa

1 Txãa e'su' Jesusa' maazkuëe çxhabsuwa pekũjk Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa yakh, çxhab le'çxkuësu walasuwa txã'wëy.

2 Vxite' u'ywe'sxwa pi'kxna u'ju'tx na'wë eçtxi kutxi'jna kĩh weete açã'satxwa nuykatxhik txã'wë yuuniisa, aça' txãa ksxavxyte teeçxsa' Maria Magdalena yaasesa txajx ùsuh siete eçtxi kutxi'kh txãak yu'.

3 Vxite' Herodesa's pu'çxsa Çxusa nyu Juanak yaasesa yu', vxite' Susanak yaasesa yu'. Kuh u'ysatx Jesusa's pu'çxna u'jusa yu' txãawe'sx ji'phuni kĩjkwe yakhçxáawa.

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

4 Txajũ' çxhabuwe'sx wala nasa kasehtx, Jesusa's thegya'. Aça' nasa txaazkuëe pkhaakheté', Jesusa' ejemplo yakhku pta'sx na'jĩna:

5 —Skuutxh uuhsa' uujxa' kasejk. Aça' msuuí yu' maz nxinx dxi'jsu áasu neeyũute', nasa waakhi'khi'jiçte, vxiçxakwewa fxiwçxa ù'tx.

6 Aça' msuuí yu', kwet-sutx ùsxi. Nawa buçxaçxawa kiwe ew ji'phmeete', tupaameeçxa jxuka uhdxtxi.

7 Msuuí yu', çhũçh ksxavxysutx ùsxi. Aça' çhũçhwa ja'da buçxaçxa' skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx.

8 Sa' vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek ùsxi. Txãa yu' walaaçxa teeçx tasxçxáa cien nxinxtxi ji'phu.

Txajũ' Jesusa' suhsku na'jĩna we'we:

—Jiyuwa'jsa ùsçxa', jiyune'kwe jĩk.

9 Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pëjxtxi txãa ejemplo's ma'jĩnitewa jiyuya'.

10 Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wë yũuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's áate kaajiyu'ju'nja. Nawa vxite yuutxi' ejemplo yakhçxáath pta'sxi', kxah makwe uyçxawa, uysamée na'wëçxáa neeyũutxna. Sa' pta'sxni's wësë'jçxawa, jiyumée neeyũutxna.

11 Naa ejemplo' na'wësa': Skuutxh fxiwa' Dxus yuwe jĩni'.

12 Aça' maz nxinx dxi'jsu ùsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's wësë'thewa eçxthë'ja' kutxi'jina wësë'jçxa yu'akhni's jĩni'. Txã'wë Dxus yuwe's ùsuh kutxi'the', txãawe'sx ùusa' vxituna.

13 Aça' maz nxinx kwet-su ùsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa maz en yu' weçxana wësë'jna fxi'zetxna. Nawa ùste ew yu'akhmeeçxa', thëysa nxusu en pa'theçxáa, Dxus tasxu ki' txuteetxna jĩni'.

14 Aça' maz nxinx çhũçh ksxavxysu ùsxisá', nasa wësë'jçxawa, naa kiwetewe'sx ji'phu wëeniçxá's yajkxna pa'pçxuna ewmeesuçxáa weçxweçxa fxi'zesa jĩni'. Sa' Dxus yuwe's peçxkanatxna, aça' kxul íiçxáa yuuna.

15 Nawa nasa ũus ewsa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'yakx wēsē'jçxa nwēesē'jna Dxus yakhçxáa u'juçxa', kīhsuwa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zena, txā' maz nxinx yu' kiwe ewstate ũsxisáa na'wēta'.

Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyūuwa'jsamée
(Mr 4.21-25)

16 Lampara's atūu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txā'wē ya'pki'taçme'. Wejxwa ēetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn.

17 Makwe paaçte sūthnisaçxawa, kīh yuhwa āate vxyaamée yu' neeyūuwa'jme'. Sa' makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa, kim yuhwa āate jiyunimée yu' neeyūuwa'jme'.

18 Txā'wēyā'the', ew mwēesē'jwe. Maawa wa'lmée wēsē'the', jx-thaakwe kaajiyu'juna Dxusa'. Nawa wēsē'jya' wa'lsa's, kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna. Jxuka kusa'jni yuuna.

Jesus njī'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx
(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

19 Txajū' Jesus ũsnite pa'jtx njī'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx. Nawa nasa wala ũste', Jesus tasxte utxaaya' ājāmeeta'.

20 Aça' kxtee ũssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku na'jīna:
—Iidx mama, iidx nyakhwe'sx, iidx npe'sxwe'sx idxa's thegya' pa'jçxa ekate ũsta', sa' idxa's peejxta' jīte',

21 Jesus pasçxa':
—Dxus yuwe's wēsē'jçxa' kxtey yuutxna txā'wē yuusaaçxáa, adx mama, adx nyakh, adx npe'sxwe'sx na'wēsata' jīk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujū'jni
(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

22 Teeçx ente' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh barkote khēeçxa':
—Vxite ahn ĩkh kuten u'jwega jīçxa' u'jtx.

23 Nawa ĩkh pxājūy u'jweçpkaçxha' Jesusa' dejk. Naapkaçxha' wejxaa wala seena' kiiteçxa, yu'a's barkote yuutaçku yu'. Aça' barko' ĩkh dxiikhē khēeya'wak yu'.

24 Txajū' Jesusa's fxīttxi na'jīna:
—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mkiite, ĩkh dxiikhē khējēçtha'w jīte', Jesus kiiteçxa' wejxaa wala petx ĩkh yā'jçxa yujukaathe', jxuka yujuk, aça' kīh yuhwamée ewçxáak neeyūu.

25 Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jīk:
—¿Mjīçxakwe Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna yajkxmée? jīte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũukhçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxáatx na'jīna puutx we'we':
—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kimki açki'tx wejxaa wala ĩkh txā'wēsa yuhwa nwēese'je'? jī'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa
(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

26 Txajū' pejka Gadara kiwete pesahtx Galilea ĩkh kuteju.

27 Aça' Jesusa' txāa kiwete pa'jaçte', kxte' teeçx çxhabuwe'sx piçthē'j kasejk Jesus yakh puutx uyua'. Txāa piçthē'ja' wala txaçxyā'j eçx luuku vxitni u'ju'k. Sa' ropa athmée yattewa u'psameek yu', naasáa uusáa pedaní kwet kafxsuçxáak u'psa yu'.

28 Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', tasxte peejxūkweçxa', na'jīnak suhs we'we':
—Jesus, Dxus ĩtxisa Nçxi'k, adxa'sa' ¿kīhga yūu wējē'? Adxa's nxuste ũswa'the akhkahmén pxthaath we'we' jīk.

29 Jesusa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũusu kaseh kajaçku yu', txãa pa'gak txã'wẽ we'we'. Txãa eçxa' ũuste khêeçxa nasa's luuku vxitpa'gatx, kadenaju kuse petx çxida yã'jçxa tud wêe. Nawa kîh yuhnawa weji'meek çxuktede'. Txã'wẽ yuuçxak txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa u'pnimeesu jxũna u'jwe' txãa piçthê'ja's.

30 Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa eçxa's pějxku:

—¿Kîh yaasega? jîte':

—Legion yaaseth jînak pas.

Txãa piçthê'j ũuste wala kuh eçx khêeçxa ũusu'tx, txãasak legion yaaseth jîna pas.

31 Sa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wetx kafx wala seena' ũukhũukhsakhê akhkahmén.

32 Sa' kxsũ thã'jsũ kuçxi wala ũusu'tx aphna, aça' txãa kuçxi ũussu khêeya' u'jwa'ja'stxi Jesusa's pějx pxthaa we'wena. Aça' Jesusa' kuçxi ũussu khêeya' u'khaakh.

33 Txajũ' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa piçthê'j ũusu kasehçxa, kuçxi ũussu khêete', txãa kuçxi penxakhê peluçxa, îkh walakhê khêeçxa jxuka uutx.

34 Aça' kuçxi thegsa' txã'wẽ yũute uyçxa', ũukhçxa pta'sxya' wala dud u'jtx çxhabna vxite' çxhab peeku'jsuwa jxuka.

35 Aça' kîh yũutewa uyya' nasa' thegya' pa'jtx. Sa' Jesus ũsnite kũhçxa', uytxi eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa piçthê'j ũusu jxuka kasehte', Jesus tasxte wêt yã'j ropa athçxa kaçxçxa u'pte. Sa' wala ũukhtxi.

36 Aça' txãa piçthê'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' ma'wẽ yũuçxa katxhitewa uysa' kxtee thegya' pa'jsatx pta'sxtxi.

37 Txãa pa'gaçxáa Gadara kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa ũukhçxa Jesusa's txãa kiweju kasehna u'khaahtx. Txã'jĩyã'the', Jesusa' barkote khêeçxa ki' sxawedku.

38 Aça' txãa piçthê'j luuku vxitnijũ katxhisa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. Nawa Jesusa' txajx yatnak u'khaah na'jîna:

39 —Iidx yatna sxawedna me'j, sa' mtuuthe'j idxa's Dxus na'wẽ ew yũuni's jîte', txãa piçthê'j u'jçxa', çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wẽ ew yũuni'swa jxuka.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

40 Txajũ' Jesusa' Galilea kiwetey ki' sxawedna pesathe', nasa ũythãсна ũssa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx.

41 Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthê'jsa Jairo yaas-esak pa'j. Sa' txãa piçthê'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa', pxthaa we'wek txajx yatna yuukahna.

42 Kxtee yu' txajx niisa teeçxçxáasa doce anxu ji'phsa ãçã'çxa uuwa'theçxáa yã'kh ũs yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Jesusa' u'jweçte', txãa yakh u'jsa nasa wala kuh dxi'the utaçxáatx u'jna ũusu'.

43 Txãa nasa kuh ksxavxyte teeçx u'y doce anxu yã'j kakwe yu' vxyaate ãçã'sak kaseh. Sa' txãa u'ya' txajx vxyu's jxuka pebak yu'çe'jsatx dewena, nanwa maa yuhwa nuykatxhiya' ãjãmeeta'.

44 Aça' txãa u'ya' Jesus e'ste utxaaçxa, atxh vxiçkhê kpaajxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' txãa dudtey kakwe yu'a' yujuk.

45 Txajũ' Jesusa' paapějxku:

—¿Kimga adxa's jxa'dx? jîna.

Aça' jxukaysa: Maa yuhwa jxa'dxmeetha'w jîte', Pedro vxite' txãa yakh u'jusa' na'jîtx:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxáa u'jna ũsgu sayuja' ¿ma'wēga kimga jxa'dx jīna pēyí' jīte',

⁴⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—Teeçxa adxa's jxa'dxyujk, txā'wē adxa's jxa'dxpa'gaçxáa āçā'çxawa katxhiçxak neeyūu adx pu'çxte jīk.

⁴⁷ Aça' txāa u'y ma'wē yūuni'swa Jesusa' jiyute', txajx tasxte ũukhna yayana kūhçxa peejxūkwek. Sa' nasaa dxi'pte jxuka pta'sxku āçā'çxa Jesus atxhte jxa'dxçxa' txāa dudtey katxhiçxa neeyūuni's.

⁴⁸ Txajū' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Katxhi'nja sūhçxane'kwe adx tasxte txā'wē yūuya' yuwé' txāa pa'ga āçxha' katxhi'kwe neeyūu na' weçxana me'jwe jīk.

⁴⁹ Kxtee nee Jesus we'wena ũsíyna, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa Jairo yatu yuusa teeçx pa'jçxa', Jairo's pta'sxku:

—Iidx niisa' uuyā'kh, aça' Jesusa's kuçx pe'jna yuunu jīte',

⁵⁰ Jesus wēsē'jçxa':

—Nxusnu, adxçxá's myajkx aççxáa iidx niisa' katxhina jīk.

⁵¹ Txajū' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', vxite yuutxi' ka'ga'jmée, naasáa Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, vxite' kna'sa neywe'sxtxiçxáak ka'ga'j.

⁵² Kxte' nxus we'wena ũ'nenatx ũsu'. Nawa Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ū'nenuwe, txāa kna'sa' uunime', naasáa deeniçxá' jīte',

⁵³ kxtee ũssa' npeevxysxijkatx, uuní ũste txā'jīpa'ga.

⁵⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' uuniisa's kuseju pu'kisna' suhsku we'we:

—Kna'sa, mkiiteçx jīna.

⁵⁵ Naapkaçxha', dudtey itxī yuuçxa kiitek, aça' Jesusa' puuçkaakh.

⁵⁶ Aça' neywe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna weçxana thegtxi. Nawa Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' txā'wē uuniitewa itxī vxitni's.

9

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

¹ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx kxteeçxah pa'yaçxa' kīh weete āçā'satxwa nuykatxhiya' ājāwa'ja's ũsku, eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'khan.

² Txā'wē yuuçxak kaah Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna āçā'satxwa nuykatxhikahn.

³ Sa' na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—Dxi'the kīh yuhwa jxūmée me'jwe khāabu, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txā'wēsax. Kmiisa yuhwa e'z yu' jxūçxa u'jnuwe.

⁴ Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyā'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ũsune'kwe txajū ki' kasehna u'phkaçx.

⁵ Maa çxhabteya' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe, kxah Dxus yuwe's makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, yuuwesa yuutxna jīnak yu'kxpeh.

⁶ Txajū' txāawe'sxa' kasehçxa', çxhab le'çxsū mtee mteewa jxuka Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna āçā'satxwa nuykatxhinatx pekūh.

Juan Bautista uuní

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ Txajū' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' Jesus kījkīhwa ew yūuni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, txā'wē maaí yu' Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxī yuu jī'tx txāa pa'ga.

⁸ Aça' vxite yu', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Eliasne' ki' vxyaa jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxa' vxite we'weçxa': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx jwee yaçgaywe'sxne' ki' itxĩ yuu jĩ'tx.

⁹ Nawa Herodes yu' na'jĩ'k:

—Adxíith Juan Bautista txhikha's kaaspē'the'j txāana. Txāameeçxa' jwee yu' ¿kimçxah txakwe kījkihwa yũuya' ājākx? jĩ'k.

Txāasak Herodesa' txakwe uy wējē' Jesusa's.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Jesus kaahnisawe'sxa' ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx kīhçxahne'ta yũu txã'sna pta'sxtxi Jesusa's. Txajũ' Jesusa' txāawe'sxçxáatx fxiite pe'jna u'kh Beçaida çxhab ja'dasu nasa u'pnimeesu.

¹¹ Nawa nasa' jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxwa Jesus e'stey u'jtx. Aça' Jesusa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxku sa' āçã'satxwa nuykatx-hik.

¹² Txajũ' kusuçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa' na'jĩtx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa:

—Nasatxi' mkaah, çxhabsu paadee yat-su ũ' weyçxa ũ'kahn. Txã'wēme' ayte' nasa yat utxameesũ ũstha'w jĩte',

¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxíiwa mpuuçwe jĩk. Aça' txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáa ji'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' çxhabna weyya' u'jmeete yu', āhmeena naazkuēesatx puuçwa'j jĩtx.

¹⁴ Nasa yu', piçthē'jçxáa cinko mil āhtx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—Cinkwenta txuhdeçxa fxiifxii txaksu mkaaçxi'jwe jĩte',

¹⁵ txāawe'sxa' txã'wēy nasatx jxukay kaykaçxhi'tx.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa cielute pagayçxa, Dxusna weçxana orāyku. Sa' pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsku, nasa jxukaysatx ũsu'skahn.

¹⁷ Txajũ' jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijxasaatx doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa

(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakhçxáa fxii txuteena u'jçxa Dxusna orāyna u'pçxa', txāawe'sxtxi pējxku:

—Nasa' adxa'sa' ¿kimna jĩ'ta? jĩte',

¹⁹ txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maaí': Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Vxite': Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite yu': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sx uuniçxawa itxĩ yuusaana jĩ'tx jĩte',

²⁰ Jesus pējxçxa':

—Txajũ' i'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' ¿kimna sũjũ'kwe? jĩte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jĩk.

²¹ Txajũ' wala neewe'wek Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo' jĩna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30-9.1)

²² Txajũ' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' wala pkxuuni yuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j pejka peejxyuja', txāa pa'ga judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx

vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçeçxa ikhetxna. Nawa uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxĩ yuuna jĩnak pta'sx.

²³ Txajũ' jxukaysatx na'jĩk:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wēeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthãasni's kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ãjãne'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuwa'j seena'sa een isa ma'k pa'jnawa txã'sa' ũukhmée.

²⁴ Maa nasawa naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maa nasawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zeni's yajxkmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

²⁵ Nasa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka knayçxa', txajx ũus yu's ivxiitute', ĵkĩhte selpiikx, peekx ũus yu's nwe'wemeete'?

²⁶ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna aç'a' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa adx Tata eena' kweethniite Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh jxkaajxa' kĩhçxa', txã'wē yũusatxi' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna.

²⁷ Isath we'we', ayte ũssa uuméy uyuune'kwe Dxus jxkaajxa' kĩini's jĩk.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani

(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Txã'wē we'weni teeçx ki'su skhēwniite', Jesusa' thã'the orãyya' u'kh Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txãawe'sx yakh.

²⁹ Jesusa' orãyna u'piyna, txajx dxi'pa' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh, aç'a' txajx athni ropawa txã'wēytxi çxihme kwehnesa yuu.

³⁰ Txajũ' txãa yakha' e'z piçthē'jtx puutx we'wena vxyaa, teeçxsa' Moises vxite' Elias txãawe'stxi yu'.

³¹ Jxuka zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni pxãhte Jesus ma'wē nxus pxthaa yuuçxa Jerusalente uuwa'ja'stxi we'we'.

³² Pedrowe'sxa' wala dee wēeçxawa, dehmée u'pçxa' uytxi, Jesus eena' kweethni vxite e'zsa txãa yakh ũssatx.

³³ Txajũ' txãa e'z piçthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's txuteena u'jweçte', Pedro' na'jĩk:

—Ayte' kwe'sx ũswa'j wala ewa', aç'a' tekh wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jĩi, vxite' Moises jĩi, vxite' Elias jĩi jĩk.

Nawa Pedro' ũus yuu yajxkméy we'wesaçxáak yu'.

³⁴ Naapkaçxha' tãaph kĩhna'wa, jxuka aphku. Aç'a' wala ũukhtxi tãaph dxiite neeyũuçxa.

³⁵ Txajũ' tãaph dxiiju na'wēk we'we:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aç'a' txã'sa' nwēesē'jna kxtey myuuwe jĩnik pthũuse.

³⁶ Txã'wē we'wenijũ', Jesusçxáa yã'j ũstetx uy. Sa' txãawe'sxa' sxuuna'tx neeyũu, sa' txãn ensu' kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeeta' txã'wē uyni's.

Teeçx luuçx wēeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Sa' kuskus enkhē', thã'ju kĩaçte', nasa wala kuh Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx.

³⁸ Aç'a' teeçx piçthē'ja' nasaa ksxavxyte ũssa' sus we'weçxa':

—Adx nçxi'k teeçxçxáa ji'pthu txã'sa' meen theg.

³⁹ Txã'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sa uweçxa kaywēçxpa'ja'jna kweeyi'jna wala pkxu'k sa' txhwete wējē'çme'. Txã'wē yũute', yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sējē'.

⁴⁰ Idx yakh u'jusawe'stxi' pxthaa we'weyã'th, txãa eçxa's adx nçxi'k ũusu kutxi'khan. Nawa txãawe'sxa' ãjãmeeta' jĩte',

⁴¹ Jesus paççxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ũs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ãjãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Mneejxũh iidx nçxi'ka's jĩte',

⁴² txãa piçtakxa' Jesus tasxte utxaana kũjũçpkaçxha', txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' kaywẽçxpa'ja'jçxa pẽtxku. Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũusu kutxi'the', txãa piçtakxa' ew katxhik aça' Jesusa' neya's dukhku.

⁴³ Aça' Dxus txakwe wala ew yũute', jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Na'wẽ yũuni's nasa wala kuh yajkxna ũspkaçxha', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wẽk we'we:

⁴⁴ —Na'sa' ew wẽsẽ'jçxa peçxkananuwe: Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja' jĩtewa,

⁴⁵ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' jiyuya' ãjãmeeta', txãawe'sx jiyuwa'jmeene' yu' naa pa'ga. Sa' txã'wẽçxawa pẽjx yu' meeta' ũukhçxa.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx paapẽyi'tx:

—Ayte' kwe'sx pwe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jĩna.

⁴⁷ Nawa kĩh yajkxçxa txã'wẽ puutx we'weçtewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa', teeçx luuçxkuẽ's txajx pukate txahçxa' na'jĩk:

⁴⁸ —Adxa's wedxsa' maawa naa luuçx na'wẽsatx ahçemée jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxpa'gasa' yuutxna. Sa' adxa's jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa' yuutxna. I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maa txã'wẽ ãhmeekwesa na'wẽ yajkxna fxi'zena txãa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna jĩk.

Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna

(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Txajũ' Juan we'weçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwẽese'j. Teeçx piçthẽ'j iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's nasaa ũusu kutxi'jiçte kwe'sxa' uyçxa', txã'wẽ yũunu jĩnatha'w we'we, kwe'sx yakh u'jusameek yu' naa pa'ga jĩte',

⁵⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu' kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa íçxáatxna, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' kuçx txã'wẽ yuunuwe jĩk.

Juanwe'sx cieluju ipx kaakĩji'j wẽeni

⁵¹ Txajũ' Jesus cielun u'jwa'j en utxaaçte', ũukhmée Jerusalen çxhabna u'jya' kasejk.

⁵² Sa' u'jweççxa', yaçte yuwe kaakh, aça' txãawe'sxa' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabetx deewa'j yat pakweya' u'j.

⁵³ Nawa txãa çxhabetwe'sxa' Jesus Jerusalenna u'jweçte uyçxa', jxpa'ga wẽemeeta'.

⁵⁴ Txajũ' txã'wẽ yũute', Jakobo, Juanwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩtx:

—Kwe'sxa' cieluju ipx kaakĩji'jçxa txãa nasatxi' peba jxthãaswaça', kwe'sxa' kxtey yu'nja'w Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa ma'wẽga yũu txã'wẽy jĩte',

⁵⁵ Jesusa' thegçxa' na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa.

⁵⁶ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuuçxawa, adxa' nasatx pebaya' yuwe'çmeeth, naasáa nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiht-ya'çxáath kĩh jĩk.

Txajũ' vxite çxhabnatx u'j.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa

(Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jweçte', teeçx piçthē'j Jesusa's na'jĩk:

—Jxpe'jsa, idx yakh yuu wēeth, idx mtee u'jweçtewa jĩte',

⁵⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', aça' vxiçxakuēwa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxáa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme' jĩk.

⁵⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite's pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuh jĩna.

Aça' txāa pasçxa':

—Jxpe'jsa, müythās, adx tata khuē'yna pedaaya' u'jweçthu jĩte',

⁶⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusáa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáa pta'sxya' me'j jĩk.

⁶¹ Txajũ' vxite' na'jĩk:

—Jxpe'jsa, adxa' idx yakh yuu wēeth, nawa adx yattewe'sx khuē'ytxi neewe'weya' u'jweçthu jĩte',

⁶² Jesus pasçxa':

—Maawa mjĩia's takhçxaçxáa e'su yu' thegsa' selpimeena Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxya' jĩk.

10

Setenta nasatx Jesus kaahni

¹ Txāa e'su' vxite setenta txhitxhçxa, e'z e'zku yaçte kaah, txajx pa'jwa'j çxhabsu mteewa jxuka.

² Sa' na'jĩk:

—Isa mjĩiwa'ja' wala yuh ũsa', nawa mjĩisa yu' kuhmeeta'. Aça' mjĩi namu's pxthaa we'wena mpējxwe nasa mjĩiwa'jsa txajx mjĩitewe'sx.

³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx me'jwe, piisxakuētx alum ksxavxysu na'wē ka-jaçthu naa pa'ga.

⁴ Ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txā'wēsa jxūmēe me'jwe. Sa' dxi'the nasa pu'jykhēw yuhçxawa weçxana jxthēyuumēene'kwe.

⁵ Kiim yatte pa'jçxawa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe.

⁶ Aça' txāa yattewe'sx açosameeçxa', txā'wē weçxana pa'jni's ewçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Nawa jxpa'gameete', txajũ ki' u'jwene'kwe.

⁷ Sa' mtee ew jxpa'gatxna, txāa yatte paadejene'kwe, txāawe'sx kĩh sã'jĩni'swa ũ'na, txāa pa'gatey mjĩisa' ũ'wa'ja's jxpa'gawaj ji'pha'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' yat iisa paadehna pekũhnuwe.

⁸ Maa çxhabetewe'sx i'kwe'stxxi jxpa'gate', kxtee ũsune'kwe kĩh puuçtewa wa'lmēe jxpa'gana.

⁹ Sa' kxtee açã'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa na'wē pta'sxine'kwe: Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' i'kwe'sx yakh utxa ũsa'.

¹⁰ Nawa maa çxhabetewa i'kwe'stxxi jxpa'gameete', txāa çxhabte jxuka na'jĩne'kwe:

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameeçxawa yuuwesa yuukahn i'kwe'sx çxhabte kxtã'tuhd yuhnawa sakweekweçxa u'jweçtha'w kwe'sx çxidate uweni's. Sa' makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, jiyuçxa neeyũuçi'kwe: i'kwe'stxxi Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' utxa ũsa' jĩne'kwe.

12 Na'jĩ'th na': Dxus kastigāywa'j ente', txāa çxhabtewe'sxa' Sodoma çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe nxus ya'kastigaĩtxna.

*Çxhab nwēese'jsamée yakh ũukhũukhsa
(Mt 11.20-24)*

13 Korazín çxhabte nasa, Beçaidatewe'sx yā'jçxa, seena' yuh nxuste neeyũuwa'ji'kwe. Ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte na'wēth āçā'satx nuykatxhina uusáatx fxĩtxna yũu na' Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabtewa txā'wēy yũuwaça', txāawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni txaçxyā'j yuuna.

14 Dxus kastigāywa'j ente', Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' nxus kastigo's knayuune'kwe.

15 Aça' Kapernaum çxhabtewe'sxa' cielute u'jwa'jsath sũhna i'kwe yaaki', nawa infxiernote khēeya' u'jwa'jsai'kwe.

16 Txāa çxhabtxi' txā'wē we'weçxa', setentasawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:
—Maa nasawa i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa', adxa'swa nwēesē'jsa yuutxna. Sa' maawa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa', adxa'swa açesa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's açesa' adxçxáana ahçemée adxa's kaahsanawa açesa yuutxna jĩnak jxkaah.

Setentasawe'sx ki' sxawedni

17 Txajũ' setentasawe'sxa' wala weçxana ki' sxawedtxi na'jĩna:
—Eçx luuku vxit-sa yuhwa idx pu'çxte', kwe'sxtxi' nwēesē'je'tx jĩna pta'sxte',

18 Jesusa' na'jĩk:
—Isa yuh pta'sxi'i'kwe adxa' uythu eçxthē'ja' cieluju kpi'sx kwehneni na'wē wetena kĩjaçte.

19 I'kwe'sx txā'wē yũukahn íçxáath adxa' kĩhtewa jxuka ājāwa'ja's ũs, ul weeswée usmitx kĩjkĩh eçx seena'sawa i'kwe'sxtxi kpā'vxit-ya' ājākahmén.

20 Nawa eçx luuku vxit-sa i'kwe'sxtxi nwēesē'pha'gaçxáa yu', weçxweçxa yaakxnuwe. Naasáa cielute i'kwe'sx yase fxi'jni ũsa' txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa weçxweçxa myajkxwe jĩçxa',

21 Jesusa' txajx ũuste wala weçxak txā'wē Dxus Espiritu pu'çxpa'ga. Sa' na'jĩk:

*Jesus ũuste wala weçxweçxa yaakxni
(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

—Tata, idxa's wala weçxa'th, idxa' cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxuka Namug. Txāasag naa kiwete wala jxtuhtesa yuutxi's kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, āhmeekwesa yuutxi's jiyuwa'ja's ũsgu. Iidx jxthāasni' txā'wēne' yu' aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuug.

22 Adx Tata' kĩjkĩhtewa jiyuwa'ja's adxçxaçxá'sku dukh. Txāa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' Dxus Nçxi'ka's, naasáa Ney yuuçxáa jiia'. Txā'wēy Tata'swa kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta', naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa jiia', sa' maaxwa Nçxi'k í khiyu'theçxáa jiyuya' ājātxna adx Tata's.

23 Txā'jĩçxa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jĩk txāawe'sxçxáatx:
—Āçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ũsi'kwe txā'sna txāawe'sx yafxju uysá' wala yuh weçxawa'j jiphta'. Txāa pa'gatey āçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ũsi'kwe txā'sa'

24 nyafxiiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' jxkaahsawe'sxwa wala yuh uy wēetx, nawa uyya' ājāmeeta'. Txā'wēy zhiçxkwe pta'sxni's āçxh i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ũsi'kwe txā'snawa wala yuh wēsē'j wēetx, nawa wēsē'jya' ājāmeeta' jĩk.

Teeçx Samaritano ew yũusa

25 Txajũ' ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ewmée vxit wëeçxa na'wëk paapëjx:

—Adxa' ¿ma'wë yũuçxa pçumée ìtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jïte',

26 Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus leyte' ¿ma'wë fxi'jni ùsna açga lëeyçxa jiyu'çmée? jïte',

27 ley kaapiya'jsa' na'wëk pas:

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's ùsuh jxuka yajkçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' txuteeya'mée utxaaçxa txãa yuuçxá's selpiina mfxi'ze. Sa' idx ma'wëga ya'peeygãja', txã'wëy vxite nasatxwa mpeeygãh jĩ'k jïte',

28 Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ew yuh pasgu. Txã'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', pçumée ìtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'ga jĩk.

29 Nawa ley kaapiya'jsa yu', txajx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyũuyã'jçxa', na'wëk pëjx:

—Txãa vxite nasa jĩ'k txãa yu' ¿kimtxna? jïte',

30 Jesus pasçxa' na'wëk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthë'j Jerusalenu kasehçxa' Jerikon u'jni dxi'jkhë u'jweçte', peswée dxi'the yupxa' kasehtx. Sa' kïjkĩhne' jxũna u'jweç yu', txã's jxuka peswéetx. Sa' kpã'vxitçxa', uuwa'jçxáa yã'jtx nvxiht.

31 Peswée u'jni txaçxmeyna, teeçx sacerdote kĩhçxa' uyku txãa kpã'vxitnisa's, nawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhëwku.

32 Txã'wëy Levxi ji'thewe'sxwa kĩhçxa' uyku, nawa txãawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhëwku.

33 Txajũ' teeçx piçthë'j Samariatewe'sx txãa dxi'khëy kĩhçxa', kpã'vxitnisa's uyçxa', wala peeygãjk.

34 Sa' kpã'yũusa tasxte utxaaçxa', kpã'su aceite vxino yakh awna yu'çe'kh. Txajũ' txajx a'jni jibate yakhçxa ka'ja'kh, sa' paadee yatna pe'jna u'jçxa, kxte' kïjkĩhwa peejxmeeek sã'jĩ.

35 Kuskuus enkhë', txãa Samariatewe'sxa' u'jweççxa', e'z vxyu kutxi'jçxa, yat namu's dewek. Sa' na'wëk neewe'we: Naa piçthë'j kpã'vxitnisa's meen sã'jĩ. Meeçxa' vxyu nvxiituçthu txãa ähmeewáana nawa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa, dukhe'nja txãa yuuluni's jĩk.

36 Jesusa' txã'wë pta'sxçxa na'wëk pëjx:

—Idx ùs myajkx. Txãa tekhtewe'sxa' ¿maasaga ew yũusana' thegu? jïte',

37 ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kpã'vxitnisa's peeygãasa jïte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxwa txã'wëy pu'çxna peeygãhna me'ju jĩnak jxkaah.

Maria Martawe'sx yatte Jesus pa'jni

38 Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx çxhab le'çxkuëtek pa'jya' u'j. Txãa çxhabte teeçx u'y Marta yaasesa' txajx yatte jxpa'gak.

39 Sa' Marta' teeçx nyakhku ji'phu' Maria yaasesa. Aça' Maria yu', Jesus pta'sxniçxá's wësë'jya' txajx tasxte kaçxku.

40 Naapkaçxha' Marta yu', mjĩiniçxá's wala pa'pçxuna ùsçxa', Jesusa's utxaaçxa na'jĩk:

—¿Uyu'çmeegá' na'wë ù'kweçxáa wala mjĩina ùste', ù'kwe nyakh yu' pu'çxhiçme'. Aça' mpu'çxkaah jïte',

41 Jesus pasçxa':

—Marta, i'kwe' wala yuh kuh jwed mjĩina tudumée ùsi'kwe.

⁴² Nawa jxthaakwe peejxsa yu' teeçx jwed yuuçxá'. Aça' Maria' wejx jxthaakwe peejxsa's wēsē'je'ça' txā'sa' kim yuhwa kusa'jmeetxna jīnak we'w e.

11

Dxus yakh na'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Dxusna orāynak u'pu' teeçx ahte, sa' orāyna jxā'the', txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jīk:

—Kwe'sxtxi mkaapiya'j, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena orāyya', Juanwa ma'wēga txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' kaapiya'ja' txā'wēy jīte',

² Jesus paşçxa':

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena oraīççxa', na'jīne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa,

Idxa' bagaçxtewa wala jxtuhthesag.

Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ūythasu'.

Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txāa yu' jxuka kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wēy.

³ Āçxh kwe'sx ū'wa'ja's meen pees.

⁴ Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunaī, kwe'sxwa peltunāytha'w kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txāa pa'ga.

Ewmeete wetekahmén meen nwe'we jīna oraīne'kwe.

⁵ Txajū' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' namiku yatte kuspçāh u'jçxa': Namiku, tekx pan mpeeki'j.

⁶ Dxi'j u'jsa adx namikuk yatte pa'j, aça' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth puuçwa'j, çjīmeema'kwe kīhwa ji'phmeeçxa'?

⁷ Aça' dxiiju passa' na'jīna: Adx luuçx deeni yā'tha', aça' kuçx susnu. Naapkaçxha' vxitxwa aphni yā'j ūsa', aça' kīh yuhwa ūsya' ewume'nja jīçxawa,

⁸ jwee kuçx susna nes yuukahmén kiiteçxa kīh pējxtewa jxuka ūsuna. Na'jī'th na': Namiku pa'gaçxāa kuspçāh kiiteçxa ew yūumée naasāa kuçx suskahménçxāa txā'wē yūuna.

⁹ Txāa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusna pēykaja' aça' txā' ūsuna. Kīh peejini'swa pakweçxa' uyuune'kwe. Vxitxte pa'yate' phaadena.

¹⁰ Na'jī'th na': maawa Dxusna pēysa', jxpa'gana. Aça' pakwesa', uyuuna. Aça' vxitxte tu'kakate', phaadena.

¹¹ Ūsus miijajxwe: i'kwe'sx luuçx pan pējxte', çkweta's ūsma'kwe? Meeçxa' wedx pējxte', çula's ūsma'kwe?

¹² Meeçxawa ziç pējxte', çusmitxa's ūsma'kwe?

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxāa i'kwe peesu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus Espiritu's peesuna pēysatxi's jīk.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.19-27)

¹⁴ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'jsame's piçthē'j ūusuh kutxi'the', txāa eçxa' ūusuh kasejk, aça' txāa piçthē'ja' we'weya' ājak. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' wala kuh yajxna neeyūutx.

¹⁵ Nawa vxite yu', na'jīnatx we'we':

—Eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxāak naa piçthē'ja' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jī' jī'tx.

16 Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus kîh yūutewa jiyuya' sūhçxa cielujū seena'sa mkaavxya'ja'j jīte',

17 Jesusa' txāawe'sx ewmée ūus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', kxtey yuumée na'wēçxáak we'we:

—Maa gobiernowa peekx nasa yakhíçxáa puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa jxuka pçuutxna. Maa yattewe'sxwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa puutx puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa jxuka pçuutxna.

18 Txā'wēy eçxthē'jwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa puutx puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. Adxa'sa' eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ūusu kutxi'jya' ājā' jī'i'kwe txāa pa'gath txā'jī'.

19 Txā'wē dxihte', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusatxwa eçxthē'jiiçxáane' pu'çxhi' eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'jya'. Ew yajkxwaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusaiçxáa i'kwe'sx jxpubani's khiyu'jwa'jsata'.

20 Adxa's eçxthē'j pu'çxmée, Dxus pu'çxteth eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jī'. Isa ew jiyuwaç yu', i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ājk txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuçthu.

21 Teeçx piçthē'j çxhāçxhasa' kījkihwa txajx jī'phuni's ivxiituya'mée sūhçxa puiiwa'j tū'sçxa yatte yupu'k ka'ga'jya'mée.

22 Nawa vxite wejx jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa pa'jçxa', txāa yupsa's knayçxa puiiwa'ja'swa kusa'jna yuuçxa jī'phunitxi's txāak iiyamu.

23 Adx ju'gumée ūssa', adxa's açesata'. Aça' adx yakh pkhakh pu'çxsame' neeusaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

Eçxa' nasa ūuste ki' sxawedni

(Mt 12.43-45)

24 Eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa ūusu kasehçxa', nasa u'pnimeesuk jxkaasewa'j pakwena u'ju'. Nawa uymeeçxa' naa sūju'k: Adx kasehni yatnay sxawedna u'jwe'nja sūhçxa

25 ki' sxawedte' txāa nasa ūus yu' yata's ew padçxa txaahni na'wē ūstek uyna pa'ja'.

26 Sa' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txāate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx nuypa'jçxa, txāa nasa ūuste pejka u'katx. Aça' txāa nasa' jxthaakwek ewmeesa yuuna pa'ja'.

Kim wejx thaakwe weçxawa'jsatxki

27 Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxiçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y nasaa ksxavxyte na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Idxna kçxu'çxusa mama yakha' seena' yuh wala weçxa yuhna jīte',

28 Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wēme', wejxwa Dxus we'weni's wēsē'jçxa', txajx jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuusáa yakhçxáa seena' wala weçxa yuja' jīk.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

29 Txajū' nasa' Jesus we'weni's wēsē'jya' txajx tasxte pkhaakhesatxi' na'jīnak we'we:

—Nasa ewmeesa naa ensuwe'sxa' kīhçxáawa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'khaja'tx. Nawa kīh yuhwa jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jmée, naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas ma'wēsaga yu' txā'sçxáana khiyu'the ewna.

30 Jonaswa ma'wēga Níniwe çxhabte nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'j, txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa naa ensu nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'jsa'.

31 Naa ensu nasatx Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', txāniitey jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ythē'ja' āçxga nasatxi' ewmeete nvxiituna. Txāa u'ya' txakwe jxu'juwe'sx yuhçxawa, wa'lméek Salomon pta'sxniçxá'swa wēsē'jya' pa'j.

Naapkaçxha' açxh yu' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ayte ũsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga txãa u'ya' ewmeete nvxiituna.

³² Txã'wëy Níniwe çxhabetewe'sxwa Dxus kastigãywa'j en ähte', naa ensu nasatx ewmeete nvxiitutxna. Txãawe'sxa' Jonas pta'sxniçxá'swa wësë'jçxa', txãawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedtxi. Naapkaçxha' açxh yu' Jonaste jxthaakwesa ayte ũsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga Níniwe çxhabetewe'sxa' ewmeete nvxiitutxna.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafx'i'ze'jsata'

(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Lampara's atüu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txã'wë ya'pki'taçme', wejxwa ëetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn.

³⁴ Peekx kakwete yafxa' lampara na'wësata'. Aça' iidx yafxa' suwenimée ewçxa' iidx kakwete jxuka eena' kweethna nes yuuna. Nawa iidx yafx ewmée suweniite', iidx kakwe' jxuka çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyũuna.

³⁵ Iidx kakwete kñhte yuhwa çxhi'dxsamée jxuka eena'saçxáa ũste', jxuka ew uyuune'ga, lamparawa ma'wëga ew eena' kweethe' txã'wë.

³⁶ Nawa mpa'yajkx. Txã'wëme', eena' khikhysa ji'phgu txãa kweethmeete', çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyũune'ga.

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' txã'wë we'wena jxã'the', teeçx fxariseo txajx yatte sã'jïya' pi'kxku. Aça' Jesusa' u'jçxa ũ'ya' kaçxku.

³⁸ Txajũ' txãa fxariseo' naasũjk: Naa piçthë'ja' wala yuh fxiy yu'k kusekhë yu' kaahmëe ũ'ya' kaçxku sũjũ'k.

³⁹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Fxariseowe'sx i'kwe'sxa' plaatu waso ma'k yuu nawa txãa yuutxi' ekakhë yu' pki'khi'i'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx ũus dxiite yu', pesweena kñkñhwa ewmeeçxáa yũunisaçxáa jxuka uta ũsa'.

⁴⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe: Dxusa' kakwekhë äakhëwe'sxçxá's uyçxa', ũustewe'sx yu's uyuçmeene' ¿sũjũ'wá'kwe?

⁴¹ Txã'wë kñhwa ji'phmeesatx ũusuh jxuka peeygãhna lmusxnu peeswaça', äakhëçxáa yaatesa yuumeene'kwe.

⁴² Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' putatxhã', me'sukwe, kñkñhwa uuthasxte ũsna txãa yu'sa' jxuka diesmo dukhçxawa, Dxus yu'sa' ũusu jxuka wedxna nwëese'jna fxi'ze'çmeei'kwe naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Diesmo's dukhwa'j yuja', nawa Dxusna nwëese'jni wejx jxthaakwe ewa'.

⁴³ Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakh seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' judi-uwe'sx pkhaakhenisu kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáana i'kwe pakwé', sa' çxhabsu msuuwa ewkuëçxáa weçxa jxthãasna i'kwe pekũju' naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

⁴⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' äajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiiju yu' ewmeeçxáa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' uusáa pedani kafxa's aphnisa na'wëi'kwe. Txãa kafxa's aphte', nasa' ma'wë dxiiga kñh ũstewa jiiimëe kajkwesu skhëuukx txã'wëçxáa i'kwe jiyunimeete fxi'ze' jñte',

⁴⁵ ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxig açewe'we' jñtewa,

⁴⁶ Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxwa vxiteçxáatx txã'wē kim yuhwa ājāwa'jmée thēysa's ũsçxa', i'kwe'sx yu', ma'wēkuēçxáa yuhwa pu'çxhiçmeei'kwe naa pa'ga.

⁴⁷ Txã'wēy i'kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx txã'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa pedaate', i'kwe'sx yu' txãa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitnai'kwe pheu'ju'.

⁴⁸ Sa' txã'wē yũuçxa', kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx ew yuh yuutx jĩçxane'kwe txãawe'sx ikhçxa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitna pheu'ju' naapa'ga i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

⁴⁹ Kxajii Dxusa' txã'wē yũuni's we'weçxak na'jĩ': Adx yuwee pta'sxsa txãniitey ensuwa kaja'nja, sa' naa ensuwa kaja'nja. Nawa maaĩtxi' ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi' wala ahçena pkxuutxna jĩ'k.

⁵⁰ Naa ensu nasa' jxukaysa kastigo's knayuutxna,

⁵¹ txã'wē Abela's ikhnijũjx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa Zakarias'a's ikhni entepkaçx ee pkawpa'ga. Txãa Zakarias yu'sa' dxuus yat patxute altal utxatetx ikh. Txãa pa'ga naa ensu nasatx Dxusa' kastigaĩna, txã'wē Dxus kaahnisatx ikhpa'ga.

⁵² Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala leya's jjisatha'w jĩçxawa, vxite yuutxi's kaapiya'ja'çmeei'kwe. Txãasa vxite jiyu wēesatx i'kwe'sxa' yupnaçxáa ũsi'kwe jĩte',

⁵³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' wala ũusaçxaçxa kĩhçxáawa wala paapējxtxi,

⁵⁴ kĩhteçxáawa ewmée paste' pãatxhĩ'khy'a' sũhçxa.

12

Fxariseowe'sx yakh jxpa'yakx fxi'ze kaahni

¹ Txajũ' nasa iiméh seena' wala pkhaakheçxa jxuka utate', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx khuē'ytxi na'wēk we'we:

—Fxariseowe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wēme' txãawe'sxa' āajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiite yu', ewmeeçxáatx yaaki'.

² Nawa makwe paaçte sũthniçxawa kĩh yuhwa āate vxyaamée yu' neeyũumeena, sa' makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisawa kĩh yuhwa jiyunimée yu' neeyũumeena.

³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kim yuhwa wēsē'jnimeete wá'kwe we'we' nawa jxuka pthũusena. Meeçxa' i'kwe'sx ũusteçxáa wá'kwe ewmée yajkx, nawa maazkuēe yat-suwa jxuka kaajiyu'jni yuuna.

Kimna wejx ũukhwa'jkx

(Mt 10.28-31)

⁴ Āçxha', adx namiku i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩ'th: Kakweçxá's ikhsatxi' ũukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' kakweçxá's ikhçxa', jwee yu' kĩhwa yũuya' ājāmeetxna.

⁵ Nawa pta'sxiçthu kimna ũukhwa'thewa: Naa kiwete ĩtxĩ u'juni's kusa'jçxa', ũusa's infxiernote kaahwa'jsaçxá's ũukhna mfxi'zewe. Txã'sçxáa ũukhwa'ja'.

⁶ Tahç vxiçxakuēt x e'z centawoteçxáak ya'txweyú'. Nawa makwe pa'gameesatewa Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuhnawa peçxkanaméek thegna fxi'ze'.

⁷ I'kwe'sx jxkwette dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ũsta'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' maazkuēe vxiçxakuētewa jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe. Txãasa ũukhmée mfxi'zewe.

Jesus kimtewa thaamemée pta'sxni
(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ I'kwe'stxxi na'jĩçthu: maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaamemée Kristo jĩith jĩna áate pta'sxsatxi', adxwa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wěy Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte thaamemée: Na' adx nasata' jĩna pta'sxi'nja.

⁹ Nawa maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaameçxa Kristo's jiimeeth jĩna ĩsxĩjana aça' adxwa Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte txã'sa' jiimeeth jĩ'nja.

¹⁰ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's makwe açewe'wetewa, ya'peltunaĩna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunāynimée yuuna.

¹¹ Na'jĩ'th na': i'kwe'stxxi judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu meeçxa' khuēswe'sx tasxte kuutxa'thewa, ũukhnuwe kuh yajkxna kĩh we'weki'th sũhna.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' ma'wě we'wewa'ja'swa kaaũusuthe'jena txãa dudte jĩk.

Teeçx ji'phsa ũ'a's jxaawya' yaakxni

¹³ Txajũ' teeçx piçthě'j nasaa ksxavxyte ũssa' Jesusa's na'jĩk:
—Adx yakthě'ja's meen we'we, tatawe'sx ji'phuni's pxāhn adx jĩ txudeekahn jĩte',

¹⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kimga adxa'sa' txudeedewa'jsa meeçxawa khuēs na'wěsa ki'p? jĩçxa',

¹⁵ na'wěk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's yaakxnisa's. Txã'wěme' naa kiwete kĩjkĩhwa ji'phuçxaçxáa txã'wě ĩtxĩ ya'fxi'ze'çme'.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wěk ejemplo pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthě'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Txajx kiwete uuthasx wala yũnku.

¹⁷ Aça' txãa ji'phsa' yajkxya' kaçxku: ¿Ma'wě yũuki'th? Mtee yuhwa adx ũ'a's jxuka jxaawya' ājānimeeth sũjũ'k.

¹⁸ Sa' yajkxku: Jiyyā'th ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa. Ũ' jxaaw yattxi pětxya'wath, vxite wejx walasa txajxa'. Sa' kĩjkĩh ũ'wa thě'the' vxite' kĩh ji'phunitxwa kxtee jxaawu'nja.

¹⁹ Txajũ' adx ũuste na'jĩ'nja: Wala kĩhwa jxaawni ji'phgu, wala kuh anxu selpiwa'j. Āçxha' mjĩimée kaasena kĩhwa ũ'na weçxweçxa miyajkx sũjũ'k.

²⁰ Nawa Dxusa' na'jĩk: Āhmeeg yaaki'. Naa kuste uuya'wag. Aça' iidx ji'phuni jxaawni' ¿kiim jĩ yuuwa'jtxna? jĩk.

²¹ Jesus we'weçxa': Txã'wěk ya'yu' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's nuywalaana ũsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yu' puuplek neeyũ' jĩk.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina
(Mt 6.25-34)

²² Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'stxxi' na'wěk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩhte ũ'wa'j uyuukxtha'w? Sa' ropawa ¿kĩhte uyuukxtha'w? sũhna pa'pçxunuwe.

²³ Txã'wě yuukahmenĩ ĩtxĩ fxi'zenisa' ũ'nite jxthaakwe ewsa', aça' txã'wěy kakwewa ropate jxthaakwe ewsa'.

²⁴ Vxiçxakuētx mthegwe wakx. Txãawe'sxa' uja'çwameeta', sa' ũ' jxaaw yatwa txahçxa ũ' pkhakhe'çwameeta'. Nawa Dxusa' txãawe'stxxi' sã'jĩ'k na' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx txã'wě sã'jĩna vxiçxakuēte jxthaakwesai'kwe naa pa'ga.

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' ¿maaçxá' iiméh wala pa'pçxuçxa peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' ājama'kwe?

26 Txã'wě ãjameeçxa', ¿kĩjxa'çxáakwe naa kiwetewe'sxçxáatx txakwe wala pa'pçxu'?

27 Kitetx mthegwe, ropa uyya' mjĩimeeçxawa ma'wěta zhiçxkwe walá'. Isath we'we': Jxkaahsa Salomon txakwe ji'phsa yuhçxawa txãa kite na'wě yu' zhiçxkwesa ropa athme'.

28 Kite' teeçx en fxi'zena', kuskuuskhě' ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yã'thewa txã'wěk zhiçxkwe pheu'j. Dxusa' txã'wěy i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx ropa ewsa ũsna nes yuuna na's i'kwe Dxusa' txã'wě yuuna sũjũ'çmée.

29 Txã'wě yã'the', ũ'wa'j ¿kĩhte uyuukxtha'w? sũhna pa'pçxuna fxi'zenuwe.

30 Naa kiwete nasaçxáatx kakwete peejiniçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jiiyã'ja' i'kwe'sx kĩh peejini'swa.

31 Txãa pa'ga wejxwa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sxa's khuẽ'yna wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' wejx pa'pçxumeetewa, pejka yuh ũsni yuuna.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe
(Mt 6.19-21)

32 I'kwe'sxa' kuhmeekwe i'kwe nawa ũukhnuwe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsni's i'kwe'sxtxi ũsya'wa'.

33 Ji'phunisa's txweyçxa jxpeejsatx mpeeswe. Vxyu jxaawni suwewa'jmeesa mvxitwe. I'kwe'sx ji'phuni cielutewe'sxa' pçumeena, kxteea' kĩh peswée yuhwa u'kameena, sa' çxikaçxáa yuhwa suwmeena.

34 Mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Jxpa'yakx ũythasna ũsni

35 Jxuka pheu'jçxa lamparatx pki'taçxa ũythasna meswe.

36 Patrona' boda yatu sxawedna pa'jçxa', vxitxte tu'kakaçpkaçxha', selpisaawe'sxa' dudtey vxitxa's phaadeya' jxpa'yakx ũythasna ũssa na'wě myuuwe.

37 Jxpa'yakx ũste patron pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. Isath we'we': Txã'wě jxpa'yakx ũssatxi' patrona' pheu'jçxa mesate kaaçxi'jina puuçya'.

38 Kuspxãh ma'k yuu meeçxa' khikhiiçte ma'k yuu nawa jxpa'yakx ũste pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna.

39 ũus miyajkwwe wakx: Maa yat namuwa peswée kĩh orate txajx yatte pa'jwa'ja's jiyuwaça', dehmée jxpa'yakx ũsçxa' ka'ga'jmeena txajx yatte pesweewe'sxte.

40 I'kwe'sxwa txã'wěy pheu'jçxa jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wěme', yajkxmée ũsiyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' kĩhçxáa yuuna jĩk.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa
(Mt 24.45-51)

41 Txajũ' Pedro' na'wěk pějx:

—Naa ejemplo' ¿kwe'sx jiiçxáa wána meeçxa' jxukaysatx wá'ga pta'sxi'? jĩte',

42 Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Maa patronwa yultumu nwéesě'jsa ewsa's neewe'weçxa nvxiituna, txajx yatte mjĩisatx sã'jĩna nes yuukahn.

43 Aça' patron jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna ũste patron pa'the', txãa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna.

⁴⁴ Isath we'we': Txã'wě yūusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's kījkihnawa jxuka txãa yultumuçxaçxá's neewe'weçxa thegkahn nvxiituna.

⁴⁵ Nawa txãa yultumu': Adx patron dud pa'jmeena sūhçxa kxtee mjīisatx pkxuuya' kiiteçxa, txãa yu' tudxna tūuya' kiitena.

⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' txajx patrona' sxaweduuna txã'wě yultumu' patron pa'jwa'ja's jiimeeçxa' ūythasmée ūsiyna. Sa' wala seena' kastigaīna, nwēesē'jsameewe'sxtxi ma'wě kastigaīkx txã'wěy.

⁴⁷ Maa selpisaawa txajx patron jxthāasni's jiiçxawa kxtey nwēesē'jsame', wala kujus kastigāyni yuuna.

⁴⁸ Nawa maa selpisaawa patron jxkaahni's jiimeeçxa' āhmée yūuna txã'sa' kujusmée ya'kastigaīna. Maanawa wala ūsçxa', wala ya'pēyina. Aça' maanawa jxthaakwe kīhnawa neewe'weçxa', jxthaakwe ew jxpe'khanii yuuna.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wě yuuni

(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Naa kiwete ipx pki'taya' kīisa na'wěth kīh, behnayā'j ūswaç ma'wě wala weçxaaki'th.

⁵⁰ Adxa' uuwa'jsath txãasa wala nxusna u'juth uuwa'j en āhpkaçx.

⁵¹ Naa kiwete puimée wēt kaafxize'jya'ne' kīh çsūjū'wá'kwe adxa'sa'? Nawa txã'wě yūuya' kīhmeeth. Adx pa'gateçxáa maa nasaí yu' puutx yahçena puina fxi'zetxna.

⁵² Āçxhūyā'ja' teeçx yattewe'sx tahç nasaçxawa tekhsa' e'zsatx ahçena puutx txã'wěçxaçxáa puina fxi'zetxna.

⁵³ Neya' nçxi'ka's açeyajxna fxi'zena. Aça' nçxi'ka' neya's txã'wěy yūuna fxi'zena. Njī'ja' niisa's ahçena fxi'zena, aça' niisa' njī'ja's txã'wěy yūuna fxi'zena. Swegra' nkuēmyu's açena, naapkaçxha' nkuēmyu', swegra's açena.

Naa ensu kīh yūuya'watewa txãa yu'sa' jiiimée fxi'zeni

(Mt 16.1-14; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wěk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' sek khēenijū tāaph kiitena yuhte', nus pa'jya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k.

⁵⁵ Sa' wejxaaçte', sek ya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k.

⁵⁶ çMa'wě yuuçxa nus pa'jna ki' sek ya'watewa jiiisatha'w jīna ūuste yu' iiwejçx i'kwe yajxna fxi'ze'? Sa' jiiisaçxa' çma'wētekwe naa ensu' kīh yūuçtewa txã's yu' jiyu'çmée?

Açesa yakh yuwe's puutx we'weni

(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ I'kwe'sxa' çmjīitekwe ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's pheu'ju'çmée?

⁵⁸ Maawa idxa's pāatxhī'khte', txãa yakh khuēs tasxte utxaaya' u'jweççxa', dxi'the ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's mpheu'jwe, kxah khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jmeena. Txã'wēme', khuēsa' idxa's policia's dukhena, aça' policia yu', karcelte kxuuphana.

⁵⁹ Na'jī'th na': Txajūyā'ja' vxyu nmeh ji'phuni's dukhmeeçxa yu', karceluh kasehmeene'ga jīk.

13

Pkaltxi nvxihtmeeçxa' maawa jxuka vxituni

¹ Txãa ensuy nasa maaii yu' Jesusa's na'wětx pta'sxna utxáa:

—Galileajuwe'sxa' Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya' altalte kabwa'j tajkx ikheçpkaçxha', Pilato' txãawe'sxtxi' ikhkaakh, açã' txãawe'sx eea' takx ee yakh jxuka ka'duk jïte',

² Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Galileaju nasatx txã'wẽ yũute', txãa uusaawe'sxa' Galileasu nasate jxthaakwe pkalsane'ta yu', txãa pa'gatx txã'wẽ uu ena's ji'phu ¿sũjũkwé'?

³ Na'jï'th na': Txãawe'sxçxãa thaakwe pkalsa yu'çmeeta'. Açã' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txãawe'sx na'wẽyçxãa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

⁴ Txã'wẽy diecioçxo nasa Siloete toçxe kajkwekhẽ wetete' uutx txãa uusaawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabte u'psawe'sxte jxthaakwe yuuwesane'ta yu', txãa pa'gatx txã'wẽ uu ena's ji'phu ¿sũjũkwé'?

⁵ Na'jï'th na': txãawe'sxçxãa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'çmeeta'. Açã' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txãawe'sx na'wẽyçxãa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

Higwera tasxa's spẽ'th kaahni

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthẽ'ja' higwera fxtũu tasxku txajx kiwete uhni ji'phu'. Sa' thegya' u'kh, yũnwáana sũhçxa. Nawa uyme'.

⁷ Txajũ' na'jïk kxtee uuthasx thegsa's: Naa fxtũu tasx yũnuuçwáana sũhçxa adx thegya' pa'jna ũsni tekh anxuyã'ja', nawa teeçx yũn yuhwa uynimeeth. Açã' mespẽ'th, ¿mjïya'çxãa kxul ũsya'wana? jïte',

⁸ uuthasx thegsa pasçxa': Menvxiht naa anxuçxãawa, açã' kiwe's luupe'jçxa sxaakwe'je'nja.

⁹ Açã' yũne'jwáana. Txã'wẽ yũute yũnmeete, kaaspẽ'the'jene'ga jïk.

Teeçx u'y ku'le u'juya' ãjasame's sapatu ente nuykatxhini

¹⁰ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu'.

¹¹ Açã' kxte' teeçx u'y diecioçxo anxuyã'j ãçã'na u'jusak ũsu', eçx luuku vxit-sa pkxuute ku'le u'juya' ãjasamée.

¹² Açã' Jesus uyçxa', pa'yak:

—I'kwe' naa weeju katxhiyã'ji'kwe jïçxa',

¹³ Jesusa' ãçã'sa kakwete jxa'dxku. Naapkaçxha' txãa u'ya' dudtey ku'le'ya' ãjãçxa', seena' wala Dxusa's weçxana we'wek.

¹⁴ Jesusa' txã'wẽ sapatu jxkaase entewa ãçã'a's nuykatxhite', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthẽ'jsa' ũusaçxaçxa nasatx na'jïk:

—Ki'su' seis en ji'pha' mjïiwa'j. Açã' katxhi wẽeçxa' vxite ensu myuhwe. Nawa sapatu jxkaase ente yu', katxhiya'çxãa yu' pa'jnuwe jïnak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Açã' Jesus pasçxa':

—Ãateçxãa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxãa yaakxsawe'sx mpaaswe: I'kwe'sx kla meeçxawa i'kwe'sx jiba tudni ũste', makwe jxkaase entewa jxũkhwedeçxa yu' yusya' ¿jxũna u'jmeema'kwe?

¹⁶ Naa u'ya' Abrahan ji'ja' nawa eçxthẽ'ja' diecioçxo anxuk kaãçã'jna ji'phu'. Açã' makwe jxkaase entewa eçxthẽ'j kuseju kusa'the ¿ewmee-manx? jïte',

¹⁷ Jesusa's açeyaakxsawe'sxa' wẽsẽ'jçxa', thaametx. Nawa nasa jwee kuhsa yu' weçxa'tx, Jesus txakwe wala ew yũupa'ga.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'dajni

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ¿ma'wēkx sūjū'kwe? Txā'sa' ¿kīh yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th?

¹⁹ Nawa na'wē': teeçx piçthē'j txajx kiwete mostasa fxiwa's uhte', ma'wē seena' walaakx. Aça' vxiçxakuē yuhwa txāa mostasa ku'tasu yaatutxki txā'wēsa'.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Ki'kin vxite ejemplo na'wēsa yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's:

²¹ —Teeçx u'ya' tekh libra skuutxh ū'wete le'çxkwe lewadura's ka'dte', ma'wē jxuka pēethējekx txā'wēy yuuna jīk.

Vxitx pteezsa

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', çxhabsu msuuwa iikaapiya'kh u'jwe'.

²³ Aça' teeçxsa' na'wēk pejx:

—Dxus tasxte ewte neeyūuwa'jsa' ¿kuhmeewáatxna? jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

²⁴ —I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh mpa'pçxuwe vxitx pteezte u'kaya'. Na'jī'th na': Maawa wala yuh u'ka wējēttxna, nawa thēytewa pa'pçxumeeçxa yu' u'kaya' ājāmeetxna.

²⁵ Yat namu' vxitxa's aphyā'the', i'kwe'sxa' ekaju neeyūuçxa' vxitxte tu'kakana na'jīne'kwe: Vxitxa's meen phaade, kwe'sx u'kaya'watha'w jīne'kwe. Nawa txāa pasçxa': Adxa' jīimeeth i'kwe'sxa' majūwe'sxne'kwe nawa jīte',

²⁶ i'kwe'sxa' na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxa' idx yakh txutemée mteewa u'jusatha'w. Aça' idxa' kwe'sx çxhabsuwa kaapiya'jg jīwá'kwe.

²⁷ Nawa txā' na'wē pasuna: Na'jīyā'th na', i'kwe'stxxi' jīimeeth majūwe'sxne'kwe nawa. Adx tasxu me'jwe, i'kwe'sxa' jxukay ewmée yūusaçxáa i'kwe jīna.

²⁸ Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' eka kutxi'jni neeyūuçpkaçxha', Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sx yu' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite ūste uyçxa', seena' wala ū'nene'kwe ki'th yuhtxwa ksuusu'jna.

²⁹ Ekaju neeyūusáa txā'wē nxuskahníi sek kāanijūwe'sx, sek khēenijūwe'sx, majū majūwe'sxwa jxuka pa'jya'wata', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya'.

³⁰ Aça' kxtee u'kawa'jsa āçxh maai' yu' e'stewe'sx ūsta' txāa yu' yaçte yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sx yu' e'ste yuutxna jīk.

Jesusa' Jerusalena's thegçxa ū'neni

(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹ Txāa entey maz fxariseowe'sx pa'jçxa', Jesusa's na'jītx:

—Me'j ayjxu. Txā'wēme', Herodesa' idxa's ikhya'wa' jīna pta'sxte',

³² Jesus pasçxa':

—U'jçxa na'jīne'kwe txāa thē'ja's: Āçxh yakh kuskus yakh nee mjīiwa'j jī'phthu eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ūusu kutxi'jna āçã'satxwa nuykatxhina. Sa' tekh ente' mjīina jxā'ja'nja jī'k jīne'kwe.

³³ Adxa' nee u'juwa'j en jī'phíçxáath tekh en āhpkaçx, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' Jerusalen ekaju yu' uuwa'j jī'phme'.

³⁴ Jerusalentewe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhna Dxus kaahnisatxwa pāpana pkxuui'kwe. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'stxxi' maazkuēe uswa pa'yath

nwe'weya', atalxwa ma'wēga luuçxkuëttx fxuu ku'ta dxiite yu'āsxi' txā'wēy yūuya', nawa nwēesē'jmeei'kwe.

³⁵ Txāa pa'ga mpa'yajxwe. I'kwe'sx çxhaba' jxuka pçuuna sa' āçxhüyā'ja' adxa's peena yu' uymeene'kwe, Dxus kaahni jxtuhthe ki' kīwa'j en āhpkaçx jī k.

14

Çu'vxy weete āça'sa's nuykatxhini

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente' Jesusa' fxariseo npiiçthē'j yattek ū'ya' u'j. Aça' vxite fxariseowe'sx yu' peethegu'natx ūsu'.

² Txāa yatte' teeçx piçthē'j çu'vxy weete āçā'sak ūsu'.

³ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxtxi: —Sapatu jxkaase entewa āçā'sa's nuykatxhite çewmanx? jīte',

⁴ txāawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyūu. Aça' Jesusa' txāa āçā'sa's pa'yaçxa nuykatxhiçxak kaah.

⁵ Sa' fxariseowe'sxtxi' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sx jiba meeçxawa i'kwe'sx kla kafxte khēeçxa u'pte', çdudtey kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

⁶ Txā'jīte', weh yuhwa pasya' ājāmeeta'.

Boda fxiestate pi'kxte walasath sūhna pa'jsa

⁷ Fxiestate pi'kxnisa' kaçxni ewsaçxáatx txhitxhiçte uyçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

⁸ —Boda fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', kaçxni ewsu yu' kaçxnuwe. Txā'wēme' vxite i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa wāa pa'jana,

⁹ aça' fxiesta namu' i'kwe'sxtxi kiisuna: Ayte' naajx kaçxwa'jçxá' jīçxa. Aça' wala thaamena u'jwene'kwe kaçxni açxamée ewkhē kaçxya'.

¹⁰ Fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', wejxwa nmeh puzakhē mkaaçxwe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxsa uyçxa': Namiku, ay yaçkhē wejx ewkhē myuh kaçxya' jīte', wala weçxana yaçkhē kaçxya' u'jwene'kwe.

¹¹ Maawa walasath sūhna iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxsa' thaamewa'jçxáa jī'phuna. Nawa āhmeekwesa na'wēçxáa yajxna fxi'zesa' jxtuhthe wálasa yūuna.

¹² Sa' fxiesta namu' pi'kxsa'swa na'jīk Jesusa':

—Idxa' sā'jīya' pi'kiççxa', iidx namikuwe'sxtxi yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pukakhē npe'sxtxi meeçxawa utxasuwe'sx vxyu jī'phsatx pi'kxnu. Txā'wēme' txāawe'sxwa kaasxwedu'ju'tha'w jīna idxa's txā'wēy sā'jīya' pi'kitxna.

¹³ Aça' sā'jīya' fxiesta vxituççxa', wejxwa puuple āhmeekwesa legsa uysamée txā'wēsaçxáatx mpi'kx sā'jīya'.

¹⁴ Aça' txāawe'sxa' ka'tu' txā'wēy kaasxwedu'jya' ājāmeetxna idxa's. Nawa weçxana mneeyūu, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' idxa's deweena Dxus luuçx ki' itxī yuu ente' jīk.

Fxiestate pi'kxte wa'lsa

¹⁵ Txā'wē pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa', mesate u'psa teeçxsa' na'wēk we'we Jesusa's:

—Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaçxa ū'sa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna jīte',

¹⁶ Jesusa' na'wēk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthē'j fxiesta wala vxituççxa', nasa seena' wala kuh pi'kxku sā'jīya'.

17 Sa' ũ'wa'j ora ãjãçte', teeçx selpisa's pa'yaya' kaakh: Ũ'ya' myuhwe, jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ũsa' jina pa'yakah.

18 Nawa jxukaysa wa'lçxa na'wẽçxáatx pas: Nyafxtewe'sx pasçxa': Kiweth wey, sa' thegya' u'jwe ji'phtu. Aça' tee peltunaĩ jik.

19 Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Diez novxilxoth wey, sa' thegya' u'jweçthu. Naa pa'ga tee peltunaĩ jik.

20 Aça' tekhtewe'sxa' na'wẽk pas: ãçxçxáatha'w ptamúu, sa' yujxa' tuduume'nja jik.

21 Txajũ' selpisá' sxawedna u'jçxa txajx patrona's jxuka pta'sxku. Aça' patrona' wala ũusaçxaçxa txã's selpisa's na'jĩnak jxkaah: Dudtey plaasasu klxiikhunsu ki' u'jçxa puuple ãhmeekwesa legsa yafx puuple uysamée txã'wẽsatx pi'kxçxa ayte pe'jna yuweene'ga jik.

22 Aça' selpisá' u'jçxa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa': Iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuth, aça' pa'jtx. Nawa kaçxwa'j yu' nee ũsiyçxáata' jite',

23 patrona' selpisá's na'jik: ãçxha' çxhab ekaju jxu'juwe'sx vxite' dxi'j u'jsatxwa pi'kxçxa ayte ka'ga'jane'kwe makwe wa'luçtewa ãadxijimée, adx yatte utapkaçx.

24 Nawa nyafxte pi'kxnisa wa'ltxi txãawe'sx yuutxi' kaapa'ja'jme'nja adx yatte puuçya' jik. Txã'jĩnak kwentu'j Jesusa'.

Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'j thēya'

25 Txajũ' Jesus e'ste nasa wala u'jweç yu'tx, aça' txãawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa na'jik:

26 —Maawa adx yakh yuusá' txajx ney, njĩ'j, nyu, luuçx, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa txã'wẽy iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni's uu entepkaçx nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' ãjãmeena.

27 Sa' makwe thēyte uupçxãhtewa txãatxi' yajkxmée, adx yakh yuh-meeçxa yu' adx yakh fxi'zeya' ãjãmeena.

28 I'kwe'sxa' yat wálasa txajxa'waçxa', jxuka jxã'jwa'j kĩkĩhwa ãh ũstxmanx sũhna kaçxçxa ¿yajkxmeema'kwe?

29 Txã'wẽ yũumeete', kiwete pxãhn pa'j mjiiçxaçxáa nvxihtte', maawa uysa' npeevxysxikatxna:

30 Jxã'jya' ãjãme' jina.

31 Txã'wẽy maa npiiçthē'jwa vxite npiiçthē'j yakh puiiya'waçxa', kaçxçxa ũus yajkxmeema'k: Naa diez mil soldau yakhçxáa weinte mil soldautx ¿knayma'th? sũhna.

32 Sa' ewupçxãhmeete', vxite npiiçthē'j utxameyna, yuwe kajana kuçx puiimée ewteçxah neeyũuya'.

33 Aça' txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxwa dxiikhēy jxuka ũus yajkçxçxa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' ãjãmeene'kwe.

Nega seelpimeesa

(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

34 Nega' selpi'k, nawa jxuka sxũukãhçxa' ¿ma'wẽ selpiikx?

35 Kiwete sxaakwe'jwa'jçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme', pubwa'jçxáak yu'. Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jik.

15

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 18.10-14)

1 Gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx jxukaysa Jesus pta'sxni's wẽsé'jya' utxaatx.

² Txãa pa'gatx Dzus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jîna nuywe'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' wala fxiy yu'k, pkalsawe'sxtxi jxpa'gaçxa txãawe'sx yakhku ù'we' jîte',

³ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

⁴ —I'kwe'sxa' cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxyaameete', vxite nowenta y nwewesatx kxsûu nvxihtçxa çpiisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' u'jmeema'kwe uypkaçx?

⁵ Sa' piisxa's uyçxa', yakhçxa wala weçxana

⁶ yatte pa'jçxa, namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsûu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Adx piisxáa vxitusa's uyyã'th, aça' adx yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jîna çpta'sxmeema'kwe?

⁷ Na'jî'th na': Cielutewa txã'wëy nowenta y nwewe nasa ewstate jxthaakwe wala weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dzus tasxte sxawedte'.

Vxyu weteni's kaaja'da'jni

⁸ Txã'wëy teeçx u'y diez vxyu musx ji'phçxa', teeçxsa wetete', çlampara's pki'taçxa yatte jxpa'yakx padna pakwemeema'k uypkaçx?

⁹ Sa' txãa vxyu's uyçxa' txajx namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsûu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Û'kwe vxyu wetesa's uythu, aça' ù'kwe yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jîna çpta'sxmeema'k?

¹⁰ Na'jî'th na': Dzus angeleswe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dzus tasxte sxawedte'.

Luuçx ney yatu kasehni

¹¹ Txajû' Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wësak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'j e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu'.

¹² Aça' nuuçxsa' neya's na'jîk: Tata, iidx ji'phuni adx jîi yuuwa'ja's txuhdeçxa mah jîte', neya' txuhdeçxa dukhku.

¹³ Aça' jxpa'gani maz enteçxáa txãa nçxi'k nuuçxsa' ney dukhni's jxuka pkhakhçxa jxu'j kiwen u'kh. Sa' kxteea' ewmée yûuna jxuka vxyu's psuwna pebak.

¹⁴ Txã'wë vxyu's psuwna pebaaçpkaçxha', wëjê en pa'kh txãa kiwete. Aça' txãa piçtakxa' wëeya' yajkxku.

¹⁵ Sa' kxsû mjîi pakweya' u'kh teeçx piçthê'j tasxte. Aça' txãa piçthê'j yu' kuçxi sã'jîya'k kaah txajx tulte.

¹⁶ Txajû' txãa piçtakxa' wëeçxa kuçxi ù'pusnawa ù' wëek. Nawa txã'wësaçxáa yuhnawa puuçmeeta' txãa piçtakxa's.

¹⁷ Txajû' ùus yajkxya' kaçxçxa naa sũjk: Adx yu' ayte wëeçxa uuya'wath, naapkaçxha' adx tata yatte mjîisa piuna' kîh yuhwa wëemée ùstxna maazkuëeçxawa.

¹⁸ Aça' adx tata yatna ki' sxawedna u'jçxa na'jî'nja: Tata, Dzus dxi'pte wala ähmée yûuth, sa' idxa'swa txã'wëythu wala ähmée yûu.

¹⁹ Sa' nçxi'kçxawa äçxha' iidx peeygãawa'jmeeyã'th. Nawa iidx piun na'wëçxáawa meen jxpa'ga jî'nja sũhnak yajkx.

²⁰ Txajû' kiiteçxa ney yatna sxawedna u'kh. Aça' pa'jaçte', neya' jiyuk jxu'the yujîyna. Sa' nçxi'ka's peeygãhçxa pu'thegya' wuwuuna u'jçxa, psxa'dçxak weçxa.

²¹ Txajû' nçxi'ka' na'jîk neya's: Tata, Dzus dxi'pte wala ähmée yûuth. Sa' idxa'swa txã'wëythu wala ähmée yûu. Nçxi'kçxawa, äçxha' iidx peeygãawa'jmeeyã'th jîte',

²² neya' selpisaatx pa'yaçxa na'jïnak jxkaah: Ropa ewsa kutxi'jçxa dud mkaathe'jwe. Sa' sultxhikhawa kusete ki'pçxa spaatuwa mpaathwe.

²³ Teeçx tulu piçtakx niisxsa's nikxya' u'jçxa miikhwe, fxiesta vxitçxa ũ'ya'.

²⁴ Adx nçxi'ka' uuní na'wě yā'jçxawa ki'kin ïtxĩ yuuk, sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak jïçxa', wala weçxana fxiesta vxittxi.

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' nçxi'k nthē'jsa yu' mjïi ehsu u'juçxa', sxawedna yatte pa'jaççxa', wēsē'kh ku'jna tukani músika zhiçxkwesa's.

²⁶ Sa' teeçx selpisá's pa'yaçxa pějxku: Yatte' çkĩh yũuna ũstxna? jïte',

²⁷ selpisá' pta'sxku: Iidx nyakh jxu'j kiwen u'jsa ki' sxawedna pa'kh. Txãa pa'ga iidx tata' tulu niisxsa's kiikhe'jçxa fxiesta'jaça' jïte',

²⁸ nyakh nthē'jsa' wala ũusaçxaçxa yatte u'kaya' wa'lku. Aça' neythē'ja' kasehçxa wala pxthaa we'wek u'kakahn.

²⁹ Txajũ' txãa nçxi'k yu' na'jïk neya's: Adxa' maazkuēe anxu iidx tasxe багаçx yuhwa wa'lmée selpiina ũstewa jüig. Nawa idxa' teeçx kaplakuēçxáa yuhwa iiüsmeeeg, adx namikuwe'sx yakh fxiesta'khan.

³⁰ Nawa iidx nçxi'k txakwe wala u'y ewmeesa yakh vxyu's psuwna pebasáa yu'sa' tulu niisxsa's ikhçxag fxiesta'ja' jïte',

³¹ neythē'j pasçxa': Adx nçxi'k, isa yuh we'we'g. Idxa' багаçxtewa adx yakh txutemée nesgu yu', naa pa'ga adx ji'phuni' kĩhwa jxuka iidx jïiçxaçxáata'.

³² Txã'wě iidx nyakh uuní na'wěyā'jçxawa ki'kin ïtxĩ yuuk sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak txãa pa'ga weçxana pejka fxiesta'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jïk neya'.

16

Yultumu patron jï's ewmée jxpe'jsa

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jïnak kwentu'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Teeçx patron wala ji'phsa' teeçx yultumu ji'phu'k. Aça' txãa yultumu ewmée yũuni's pta'sxtxi: Iidx yultumu' iidx ji'phuni's wala psuwna ũsa' jïte',

² txãa patrona' txajx yultumu's pa'yaçxa na'jïk: Adx ji'phunitxi' wala psuwna ũsa' jï'tx sa' idxa' çkĩh yũuna ũsga? Txã'wě yā'jçxa', idxna neewe'weni adx ji'phuni's jxuka ki' mdukh adxna. Idxa' peena yu' adx yultumu selpiiya' ājāmeene'ga jïte',

³ yultumu' ũus yajkxya' kaçxku: Açxha' çkĩh yũuki'th adx mjïia's patron kusa'the'? Adxa' uuthasxte mjïiya' yu' jiimeeth sa' lmusxnu thāasna u'jute yu' thaameyuhna.

⁴ Aça' patron tasxu kasehnijũ maawa txãawe'sx yat-su pe'jna sã'jïkahn na'wě yũuya'k yajkx:

⁵ Patrona's yuulsatx teeçx teeçxçxah pa'yaçxa, nyafxte utxaasa's pějxku: Idxa' çmaz yuulga adx patrona's? jïte',

⁶ Cien taçxo aceite yuulthu jïk. Aça' yultumu' na'jïk: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ũsa' txã'sa' dud yuh khũkhçxa, yuula's cinkwentaçxáa mki'p jïk.

⁷ Txajũ' vxite'sku pějx: Idxa' çmakwe yuulga? jïte', cien açxoba skuutxh yuulthu jïk. Aça' yultumu' na'jïk: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ũsa' txã'sa' dud yuh khũkhçxa, yuula's oçxentaçxáa mki'p jïk.

⁸ Txajũ' txãa yultumu ewmeesa' txã'wě dudtey yũuni's patrona' jiyuçxa': Ma'wě fxi'zewa'ja'swa dud yuh ũus yaaki'k jïk. Aça' naa kiwete nasa pkalsa' Dxus luuçxte jxthaakwetx dud ũus yaaki' txãawe'sx ma'wě puutx we'wewa'ja'swa.

9 Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpeje'th txã'wëy yũukahn, naa kiwete ji'phuni's psuwmée jxpa'yakx mkseelpi'jwe namiku vxitna. Kxah naa kiwete ji'phunisa pçuutewa, vxite kiwe pçuwa'jmeete i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'jsa ji'phune'kwe.

10 Maawa le'çxkuëçxáa ji'phçxawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txã'wëy jxpa'yakx jxpe'jena. Aça' maawa le'çxkuëçxáatewa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txã'wëyçxáa jxpa'yakxmée psuwuuna.

11 Txã'wë naa kiwete ji'phuni'sçxáa yuhwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', i'kwe'sxtxi' çkim neewe'weçxa nvxiitukx pçuwa'jmée ji'phuwa'ja's?

12 Peekx jïimée vxite jïi yuhtxwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', çkim ũsukx i'kwe'sx jïi yuuwa'ja's?

13 Maa selpisáa yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ãjãmeena. Txã'wë vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ãjãmeena. Txã'wëy Dxusna selpiina naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa pa'pçxuna e'z ahtey yajkxna fxi'zeya' ãjãmeena jïte',

14 fxariseowe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa wësë'jçxa', Jesusa's weeçx we'wetx.

15 Aça' Jesusa' na'jïk fxariseowe'sxtxi':

—I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte yu' wala ewsa na'wë fxi'ze'i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxniti' jxuka jïia'. Naa kiwete nasaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' ewсата' jïte', Dxus yu' txã'jïmeena.

Dxus jxkaahni ley skhëwwa'jsamée

16 Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni' Juan Bautista entepkaçtxi ũsu'. Kxajuk yuwe u'sesa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxni yuu, açá' maawa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sx yuuya' wala pa'pçxu'tx.

17 Makwe cielu pçuuna, kiwewa pçuuna, nawa Dxus jxkaahni ley yu' weh yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jsame' bagaçxte yuhwa jïk.

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)

18 Maa piçthë'jwa peekx nyu's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txã' pkal yuuna. Aça' maa piçthë'jwa txãa u'y wãatãanisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkal iïçxáa yuuna.

Teeçx ji'phsa vxite' puuple Lasaro

19 Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite kwentu na'wësak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthë'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Sa' ropa ewsa yuuçxáa athçxa een isak wala weçxana fxiesta vxitu'.

20 Txãa ji'phsa yat vxitxte teeçx puuple wã'jyçxáa uta ji'phsa Lasaro yaasesak kiwete kaççxa u'pu'.

21 Txãa puuple yu' wëeçxa ji'phsa mesa tasxsu kïh ũ' pe'laçxáawa ũsxisatx ũ'wën ũyhasna u'pte', alku' kũhçxa txãa wã'jytxi teçxi'tx.

22 Nawa teeçx ente' txãa puuple' uuk. Aça' angeleswe'sxa' jxũna u'jtx wët ũsnite Abrahan yakh ũskahn. Txãa e'su' ji'phsawa uuk, açá' txã'sa' pedaatx.

23 Aça' ji'phsa' uusaawe'sx ũsni ksxavxyte pxthaa yaaçxana ũsçxa', pesayçxa jxu'the uyku Lasaro yu' Abrahan yakh wët weçxana u'pte.

24 Txajũ' na'jïnak sus we'we: Tata Abrahan, adxa's meen peeygãh. Seena' yuh wala pa'ga yuuna ũsthu naa ipx wala açxate. Aça' Lasaro's

mkaah txajx kuse vxiççxáanawa yu'te tuupha'jçxa adx thunete tuupha'jya' yuukahn jíte',

²⁵ Abrahan pasçxa': Nçxi'k, miiyajxk. Idxa' nee ìtxĩ u'juy yu', wala yuh wēt weçxana fxi'zesa yu'g. Naapkaçxha' Lasaro yu' wala pxthaa yuuna nxuste fxi'zek. Nawa açxha' ayte wēt weçxana ũsa', naapkaçxha' idxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuuna ũsgu.

²⁶ Pxthaag we'we' nawa penxa thkafx wala txuhdena ũsa', açá' ayjx-uwe'sx kxtee pesah wēeçxawa ājāmeetxna, sa' txajuwe'sxwa ayte pesajxa' ājāmeetxna jíte',

²⁷ çxhavxysáa pasçxa': Txā'wēyā'the', Tata Abrahan, idxa'sthū pxthaa we'we', açá' Lasaro's meen kaah adx tata yatna,

²⁸ kxte' taç nyakh jì'pthu txāawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx ayte nakwe wala pxthaa yuuna ũsthu kxtee yuukahmén jíte',

²⁹ Abrahan pasçxa': Txāawe'sxa' Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnìtx jì'phta' na' txāatx wēsē'jetxna jíte',

³⁰ çxhavxysáa pasçxa': Tata Abrahan, txā'wē yuhta'. Nawa maaçxáawa uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ìtxĩ yuuçxa txāawe'sxtxi' pta'sxya' u'jwaça', pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte ki' sxaweduutxna jík.

³¹ Açá' Abrahan pasçxa': Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxtxi nwēesē'jmeeyā'jçxa', makwe uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' ìtxĩ yuuçxa pta'sxtewa, kxul yuhna jík.

17

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

¹ Jesusa' na'wēk kaapiya'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Nasatx pkalte kweete'jsa yu' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa pkalte kweete'jsa' wala yuh nxus kastigo knayuuna.

² Açá' txāa pkalte kweete'jsa's skuutxh ũ'khni kweta's txhikhte tudçxa ìkh wala dxiikhē wāatāhwaç yuuçxáa wejx ewna, naa le'çxkwesatx pkalte kweete'khamen.

³ Txā'wē yūuya'mée jxpa'yakx me'juwe.

Meeçxawa idxa's wáa āhmée yūuna iidx yakthē'j açá' txā'sa' myu'kxpeh. Txajū' āhmée yūusa': Meen peltunāi jíte', idxa' peltunāywa'j jì'phgu.

⁴ Makwe teenteçxáa sietepkaçx āhmée yūuçxawa, kxaz usii idxa's perdon pějxya' pa'the', idxa' peltunāywa'j jì'phgu jík.

Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha yaakxwa'ja's pēyni

⁵ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētç pějx:

—Dxusçxáana wejx çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zekahn kwe'sxtxi' meen pu'çx jíte',

⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa nxinx na'wēkuēçxáawa jì'phwaça', naa fxtūu tasxa's khubeteçxáa ìkh walate me'j khēeya' jíte', txāa fxtūu tasxa' kxtey yuuna jík.

Selpisa' na'wē yuuwa'jsa'

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' teeçx selpisáa jì'phte', txā' mjii ehstu u'juçxa kusuçte pa'the': Myuh ayte kaçxçxa ũ'ya' çjīma'kwe?

⁸ Txā'jīmée wejxwa na'wē kajane'kwe: Adx ũ'wa'j iice'jçxa mesate pheu'jçxa mtzah. Sa' adx ũ'na jxā'the, idxa' ũ'wene'ga jīne'kwe.

⁹ Patrona' ¿selpisa's weçxama'k txã'wẽ kxtey yuupa'ga? Weçxameena.

¹⁰ Txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's selpiwa'jsai'kwe na' makwe txajx jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxawa, weçxaa jxthãaswa'jsameei'kwe jík.

Diez piçthẽ'j wã'jy weete ãça'satx nuykatxhini

¹¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Samaria vxite' Galilea kiwesuk skhẽwna u'j.

¹² Aça' teeçx çxhabte' diez piçthẽ'j wã'jy wee kazx ji'phsatx Jesusa's puutx uyya' kaseh. Nawa jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa,

¹³ na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jĩte',

¹⁴ Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi' na'wẽk jxkaah:

—I'kwe'sx kakwetx sacerdotewe'sxtxi txwesya' me'jwe jĩna jxkaathe', txãawe'sxa' dxi'the u'jweçtxi yu', naapkaçxha' txãa wã'jy we' naa dudte jxuka wẽetku.

¹⁵ Aça' teeçxsa' katxhiyã'jçxa', dxi'juu sxawedku Dxusa's sus we'wena weçxana.

¹⁶ Sa' Jesus tasxte kũhçxa' peejxũkwek: Weçx ew yũug jĩna. Txãa piçthẽ'j yu' Samariajũwe'sxku yu'.

¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿Diezsaíi jxuka katxhimeewá'nta? Vxite nwewesa yu' ¿mteeta yuu?

¹⁸ ¿Naa piçthẽ'j vxite ajũwe'sxçxáa wá' Dxusna weçxaya' sxawed? jĩçxa',

¹⁹ txãa piçthẽ'ja's na'jĩk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j. Idxa' katxhinig neeyũu, txã'wẽ Dxusa' nuykatxhina sũhçxane'ga kxtey nwẽesẽ'j naa pa'ga jík.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩnatx pẽjx:

—¿Bagaçx Dxusa' isa naa kiwete jxkaajakx? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaahni's yafxju yu' áate ya'uymeena.

²¹ Dxusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jçxa: ãçxha' ayte ũsa' meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jĩna ya'we'wemeena. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni enteyã'j ũsi'kwe.

²² Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete kĩini's dud uy wẽjẽne'kwe, nawa dud yu' uymeene'kwe.

²³ I'kwe'sxtxi' nasa yu' na'jĩwáatxna: Ayte ũsa' meeçxa' kxtee ũsa' jĩtewa, u'jmeene'kwe sa' nwẽesẽ'jwameene'kwe.

²⁴ Kpi'sx kwehnewaççxáa ma'wẽ naa dudte majũwa jxuka vxyaakx, txã'wẽyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en áhte'.

²⁵ Nawa txãa en áhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pa'ga yuuna naa ensu nasa yaaçeni.

²⁶ Noé ensuwa ma'wẽga yuu, txã'wẽyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j ensuwa.

²⁷ Noé ensu nasa' kĩh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na ptamuuna vxite' txãawe'sx niisatx kaaimi'a'jnatx ũsu'. Nawa Noé barkote u'kaçpkaçxha', nus wala pa'jçxa íkh utate' jxuka uutx.

²⁸ Lot ensuwa txã'wẽytxi yũuna ũsu', kĩh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na, uuthasx vxitna, txweyna, yatwa txã'wẽytxi wala txahna ũsu'.

²⁹ Nawa Lot Sodomajũ kasejeçpkaçxha', cielujũ asufxre behna kĩhçxa jxukaysatx kabku.

³⁰ Txã'wëyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa vxyaa entewa.

³¹ Txãa ente' éeyatte wáa u'psa yuuna, nawa sa'jçxa kíhçxáanawa dxiiyu kutxi'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa ji'phumeena. Sa' maaíi yu' çxhab ekaju wáa u'ju yuuna, nawa yatna sxawedwa'j ençxáa yuhwa uymeena.

³² Lot nyuuwa ma'wëga yuu txã'sna miiyajxwe.

³³ Txãa ente' maa nasawa naa kiwete ítxĩ fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxsa', Dxus yakh ítxĩ fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maawa naa kiwete ítxĩ fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', Dxus yakh ítxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna.

³⁴ Na'jĩ'th na': Txãa kuste' teeçx kamaga e'z wáa dehna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's pehna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna.

³⁵ Txã'wëy e'z u'y wáa kxteeçxah ũ'khna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna.

³⁶ Meeçxa' e'z piçthë'j wáa kxteeçxah mjĩna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna jĩte',

³⁷ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wëtx pëjx:

—¿Mtee txã'wë yuukx? jĩtx. Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Kakwe kha'tx mkaa uuna ũstewa, mēewëjxa' áate pkhaakhetxna jĩk.

18

Khuēs ewmeesa vxiuda's nwe'weni

¹ Dxusa's peçxkanamée bagaçxtewa txãa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuukahn naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx Jesusa':

² —Teeçx çxhabte teeçx khuēs u'pu'k, Dxusa's yaakxsamée sa' nasatxwa peeygãja'çme'.

³ Txãa çxhabte' teeçx u'y vxiudak u'pu', sa' khuēs tasxte pãatxhĩ'khya' u'jna nesku yu': Ũ'kwe's meen nwe'we, açesa wala pkxu'tx jĩna.

⁴ Maazkuēe uswa pa'thewa, txãa khuēsa' pu'çxme', nawa na'wëk yajkx: Dxusnawa yaakiçmeeth sa' nasa maa yuhtxwa peeygãasameeth.

⁵ Nawa naa vxiuda' wala kuçx tahtatey pa'ja'k aç'a' pu'çxhi'nja peena yu' pa'khamén jĩk.

⁶ —Khuēs ewmeesa yuhwa txã'wëk pu'çxya' yajkx jĩk Jesusa'.

⁷ Dxusa' ¿txã'wëyçxáa pu'çxmeema'k txajx txhitxhniçxatxi'? Txã'wë kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa pxthaa we'wena nes yuute' pu'çxya' jxthëyumeena.

⁸ Na'jĩ'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete sxawedna kīi entewa ¿txã'wë Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée neewe'wesa ũsma'tx yuu? jĩk.

E'zsa dxuus yatte Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kani

⁹ Jesusa' na'wëk vxite ejemplo pta'sx txã'wë maaíi yu' wala ewsatha'w sũhna vxite yuutxi' ahçena fxi'zesawe'sxtxi:

¹⁰ —E'z piçthë'jtx dxuus yatte Dxus yakh weçxana puutx we'weya' u'ka. Teeçxsa' fxariseo', aç'a' vxite' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsak yu'.

¹¹ Fxariseo yu' yujuçxa na'jinak Dxus yakh puutx we'we': Dxus, idxa's wala weçxa'th, adxa' vxite nasa na'wëmeeth. Txãawe'sxa' pesweeta', ewmée kazxsata'. Sa' nyu ji'phçxawa vxite yakh pkal yuusata'. Aça' adxa' txã'wësameeth. Naa piçthë'j ayte ũsa' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsa txã'wësaxçáa yuhwa meeth.

¹² Sa' ki'sute e'z us yũuna'th. Adx knayni kījĩhnawa diesmo dukhe'th idxa's jĩk.

¹³ Naapkaçxha' gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsa yu' jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa cielute yuhwa pagaymée naasáa txajx peçxuteçxáak iikakana Dxusa's na'jĩ': Dxus, adxa's meen peeygãh. Wala yuuwesath jinaçxáak we'we'.

¹⁴ Na'jĩ'th na': Gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsa we'weni's Dxusa' pasne'. Nawa fxariseo yu' pasnimeene' yatna sxawedna u'j. Maawa iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkçxa we'wesa', jxthaakwe âhmeekwesa yuuna. Nawa maawa âhmeekwesa na'wẽ yajkxna we'wesa' iiwejçx yaakxsate jxthaakwe ewsa yuuna jĩk.

Luuçxkuẽtx Jesus bedekĩyni

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Txajũ' nasa' Jesus tasxte txãawe'sx luuçxkuẽtx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũusçxa we'wetx luuçxkuẽtx nuypa'jsatx.

¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jĩk:

—Luuçxkuẽ adx tasxte yuhte', kuçx yupnuwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ũsnisa' naa luuçxkuẽwe'sx na'wẽsa jii íiçxá'.

¹⁷ Isath we'we', maawa luuçxkuẽ na'wẽ Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kameetxna jĩk.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Txajũ' teeçx piçtakx npiiçthẽ'jsa na'wẽk paapẽjx Jesusa's:

—Idxa' wala ewgu kĩhsuwa jxuka, txãa pa'ga na'wẽth paapẽyi': ¿Ma'wẽ yũuçxa pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jĩte',

¹⁹ Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿Kĩh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jĩ'? Naa kiwete' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'? naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ũsa'.

²⁰ Pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wẽeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jiiç txãatxi' kxtey myuu. Txã' naata': Ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ísxĩina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygãhna ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja' jĩte',

²¹ txãa piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txãatxi' le'çxkuẽjũjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jĩk.

²² Aça' Jesus wẽsẽ'jçxa' na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Txã'wẽtewa, nee peeji'. Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuplesatx peesune'ga. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa adx yakh myuh jĩte',

²³ txãa piçtakxa' wala nxusna neeyũuk, wala ji'phsa yu'k txãapa'ga.

²⁴ Txã'wẽ nxuste', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha', wala yuh thẽya' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'ja'.

²⁵ Aça' txã'wẽ thẽysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thẽymée wáa yũz kafxga u'kaya' âjatxna.

²⁶ Txã'jĩte', na'wẽtx we'we:

—Txã'wẽ thẽyte', ¿kim ewte neeyũuya' âjãkx? jĩ'tx.

²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sxçxáa yu' âjãmeene'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kĩh yuhwa thẽysa meea' jĩte',

²⁸ Pedro' na'wẽk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihthta'w jĩk.

²⁹ Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Isath we'we': Dxus jxkaahni's nwēesē'jya' maawa yat, neywe'sx, nyakhwe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx txã'wēsatsx nvxihtçxa',

³⁰ naa kiwete nee ūsīi txãa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe jxpa'gatsna, sa' vxite kiwete' pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatsx fxiite pa'yaçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Āçxha' Jerusalente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w, aç'a' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxa' fxi'jtx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's ma'wē yūuwa'thewa txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna.

³² Dxus Nçxi'ka's vxite nasatsx dukh ya'wata', aç'a' txãawe'sxa' npeevxysxijkana wēesxuuna fxne'sx avxythethna yūuya'wata'.

³³ Sa' wala peçxujkwena yuuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekx ente' ki' itxī yuuna jītewa,

³⁴ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' weh yuhwa jiyumeeta' sa' txã'wē kxtey yuutxna sūjū'çwameeta'.

Teeçx piçthē'j Jerikotewe'sx uyya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jaçte', teeçx piçthē'j uysaméek dxi'j pukate kaçxçxa lmusxnu pējxna u'pu'.

³⁶ Sa' nasa wala skhēwna susuçte wēsē'jçxa', pējxku:

—¿Kīh yuuçna? jīna.

³⁷ Aç'a' nasa paççxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx aysu skhēuuç'a' jīte',

³⁸ uysame' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—¡Jesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygāh! jīna pxthaa we'wete',

³⁹ nasa yaçte u'jsawe'sx yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu jīnatx wēesxu we'we. Nawa txãa yu' jweeíçxáak sus we'we:

—¡Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygāh! jīna.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' nee yujuçxa pe'jya' kaakh. Sa' utxaana kūhte', na'jīk:

⁴¹ —¿Kīhga yūu jxthāasu'? jīte':

—Adxa' uyya' ājā'çmeeth, txãasath uy wējē' jīk.

⁴² Aç'a' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sūhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx, txãa pa'ga āçxha' uyna mneeyūu jīçpkaçxha',

⁴³ txãa dudtey uyya' ājāk, sa' Dxusna wala weçxana Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txã'wē uyya' ājāte nasa uyçxa', txãawe'sxwa txã'wēytxi Dxusa's wala weçxa.

19

Zakeo yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jçxa', txãa çxhabsu skhēuuçku yu'.

² Aç'a' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j wala ji'phsa Zakeo yaasesak ūsu'. Txãa yu' gobierno jīi vxxy pkhakhsa npiičthē'jsak yu'.

³ Txãa Zakeo' Jesus kimtewa jiyuya' puutx uy wēeçxawa, nasaa wala ksxavxyte' ājāme', txãa yu' le'çxkuēek yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Sa' yaçte wuwuuçxa, sikómoro fxtūu tasxtek tejka Jesusa's uyya'.

⁵ Aç'a' Jesusa' kxuy uykhēuuççxa', fxtūu tasxte pagayçxa Zakeo's we'wek:
—Dudçxáa txajū' miisa'j, adxa' iidx yatte āçxhíi pa'jwa'j ji'pthu jīte',

⁶ Zakeo' dudçxáa sa'jçxa, Jesusa's weçxanak txajx yatte jxpa'ga.

⁷ Txã'wě yũute' nasa jxukaysa açewe'wetx: Jesusa' txãa piçthě'j pkalsa yattek pa'jya' u'j jĩna.

⁸ Txajũ' Zakeo' yujuçxa na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adx ji'phuni's puupxāhn txuhdeçxa puupletx peesu'nja, sa' maaítxi's ĩsxĩiçxa jxthaakwe wá'ntka vxyu kusa'j nawa kusa'jnite pahz us jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'ju'nja jĩte',

⁹ Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Naa piçthě'ja' Abrahan ji'kh yuu naa pa'ga naa yattewe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'j en pa'kh āçxha'.

¹⁰ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wě vxituna ũssatx pakweçxa ewte nvxihtya' ĩiçxáath kĩh jĩk.

Patron vxyu's nuypenakahn selpisaatx nvxiitni

¹¹ Jesus we'weni's wēsě'jsa yu', naa sũhnatx ũsu': Jesusa' Jerusalente pa'jaça' na' āçxha' txãa jxkaahsa yuuna sũhnatx ũsu'.

¹² Naa pa'ga na'wěk kwentu'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthě'j jxtuhthesa jxu'j kiwen u'kh, kxtee pa'jçxa jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedxa'.

¹³ Nawa u'jmeý, diez selpisaatx pa'yaçxa, kxazíitx txakweçxaçxáak vxyu ũsçxa na'jĩna neewe'we: Adx sxawedna pa'phkaçx naa vxyu yakh mjĩine'kwe nuypehnaya'. Txã'jĩçxak jxkaahsa yuuya' jxu'j kiwen u'j.

¹⁴ Nawa txajx kiwete nasa' jxkaahsa ki'pni's wa'lçxa, na'jĩnatx pāatxhĩ'khyā' kaah txajx e'stey: Naa piçthě'j kwe'sxtxi jxkaahni's pee-jxmeetha'w jĩtewa,

¹⁵ pejka jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedku txajx kiwení. Sa' pa'jçxa' selpisaatx vxyu ũsne' txāatx pa'yak, nasa iisa maz nuypehnatewa jiyuya'.

¹⁶ Aça' nyafxtewe'sx kũhçxa' na'jĩk: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txāate diezthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jĩte',

¹⁷ jxkaahsa pasçxa': Wala ew selpiig. Txã'wě walameekuēsa'swa ew jxpe'pha'ga, diez çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx ki'pu'nja jĩk.

¹⁸ Txajũ' vxitewa utxaaçxa na'jĩk: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txāate tahçthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jĩte',

¹⁹ jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' tahç çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx yuune'ga jĩk.

²⁰ Txajũ' tekhtewe'sxwa utxaaçxa na'jĩk: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txã'sa' panxwelote yapçxa jxaawthu. Txã' ayga ũsa'.

²¹ Idxa' wala juuna' yu'g, txã'wě mjĩimeeçxawa vxyu pēyi'g sa' iidx uuthasxmeetewa kxtee u'kaçxa jxuka pkhakhe'g. Aça' ũukhçxa iidx vxyu'sa' kmāaji'jmeeth jĩte',

²² jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' seelpimeeg. Iidx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyũuçu. Adxa' juuna'saçxa' mjĩimeeçxawa vxyu pējxna adx uuthasxmeetewa pkhakhsatewa jiiçxa',

²³ ¿kĩh yũutega adx vxyu'sa' bankoga jxaawmée? pehnate adx sxawedna pa'jçxa' jxthaakwe kutxi'khan jĩk.

²⁴ Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' na'jĩnak we'we kxtee ũssatx: Txãa vxyu's kusa'jçxa diez vxyu ji'phsa's meswe jĩte',

²⁵ txāawe'sx pasçxa': Txã' vxyu walayā'j ji'pha', aça' ¿ma'wě txã'síiçxáa ũsukxtha'w? jĩtewa,

²⁶ jxkaahsa pasçxa' na'jĩk: Maawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jçxa nuypenasa's jxthaakwe ũswa'j yuuna. Nawa jxpe'jya' ājāmeeçxa nuypenasame's jxuka kusa'jwa'j yuuna, le'çxkuēçxáa ji'phtewa.

27 Sa' adxa's ahçeçxa jxkaahsa yuukahmén päatxhĩ'khsawe'sxtxi' aye pe'jna kũhçxa adx uyna ũste miikhwe jĩk.

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

28 Txãa ejemplo's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Jerusalente pa'jya' u'kh.

29 Sa' Betfxagé vxite' Betania çxhab ũsu'tx Oliwos vxiç utxaga kxtee pa'jya'çxáa txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsatsx kaakh

30 na'jĩna:

—Naaga çxhab ũsa' kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx buçxukuẽ uyuune'kwe kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ũsna. Txã'sa' jxũkhwedeçxa jxũna yuweene'kwe.

31 Jxũna yuhte', maaí yu' pëyiwáatxna aça': Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jĩne'kwe.

32 Aça' txã'jĩte' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'wëne' we'we txã'wëy uytxi.

33 Txajũ' buçxu's jxũkhwedeçte', namuwe'sxa' pëjxtxi:

—¿Kĩjxa' buçxu's jxũkhwedeçkwe? jĩte',

34 txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jĩtx.

35 Sa' Jesus tasxte jxũna kũhçxa', txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusçxa Jesusa's ka'ja'jtx.

36 Txajũ' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe'.

37 Sa' Oliwos vxiç e'skhẽ u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh yuusa nasa' Dxusa's wala weçxana weyya' takhtxi txã'wë Jesusa' kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuna u'juni's uyçxa.

38 Sa' na'jĩnatx weyi':

—¿Dxus kaahni wala yuh ew jxkaahwa'jsa yuja! ¿Dxus cielutewe'sxa's weçxaaga wala ew yũupa'ga! jĩ'tx.

39 Txajũ' nasaa ksxavxyte yuusa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Iidx e'ste kuçx susna yuusatsx mwe'we, sxuuna' yuukahn jĩte',

40 Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe txãawe'sx yu' sxuuna' yuutewa, kweta' Dxusa's tuuthe'jetxna jĩk.

41 Txajũ' Jerusalente utxa pa'jçxa', çxhaba's thegçxa ũ'nek

42 na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sxa' wët kfxi'ze'jwa'jsa's jiyuçxa naa ente jxpa'gawaça', wala yuh ewna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jĩimée ũsi'kwe na' jxpa'gameene'kwe.

43 Naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' nxuswa'j en pa'jana, aça' txãa ente' çxhaba's jxuka yupna ktadxiiçxa

44 çxhaba's kĩh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwuutxna kxtee ũssatsx ikhna. Sa' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimée yu' neeyũumeena, i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus kĩhtewa, jxpa'gameei'kwe naa pa'ga jĩk.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

45 Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee txweyna ũssatsx jxuka eka kasxisxku

46 na'jĩna:

—Dxus librute na'wë fxi'jni': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũswa'j yaçxá' jĩna fxi'jni'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' peswée pkhaakhena ũsni kafx na'wëçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jĩk.

47 Jesusa' een isak dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'ja'. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' çxhabte

ne'jwe'sx txāawe'sx yu': ¿Ma'wē yūuḡxa ikhekxtha'w? jīnatx puutx we'wena ūsu'.

⁴⁸ Nawa ikhya' yu' ājā'ḡmeeta', nasa jxukaysa Jesus ju'guḡxaḡxáatx ūsu' naa pa'ga.

20

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Teeḡx ente' Jesusa' dxuus yatte Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna ūste', sacerdote npiiḡthē'j vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txāawe'sx pa'jḡxa'

² na'jīnatx pējx:

—Idxa' ¿kim jxkaathega dxuus yatte txā'wē juuna' yūu? Kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuḡxawa mpeeta'sx jīte',

³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aḡa' txā'sa' mpaaswe.

⁴ Juan Bautista's ¿kimga jxkaah yu'te bautisāykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah meeḡxa' naa kiwete piḡthē'j jxkaahni wá' yu'? jīte',

⁵ txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—¿Ma'jīna pasukxtha'w? Dxusne' jxkaah jīwaḡwa, txā'wē Dxus jxkaathe' ¿mjīya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jīna.

⁶ Aḡa' naa kiwete nasane'ta jxkaah jīte', kwe'sxtxi kwet wāatatahḡxa ikhetxna, nasa' jxukaysa Juana's ew jiita' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatewa. Txāasa kwe'sxtxi' txā'wē yūutxna jī'tx.

⁷ Txajū' Jesusa's pasḡxa':

—Juana's kimne' jxkaah bautisāykahn nawa jiimeetha'w jīte',

⁸ Jesus pasḡxa':

—Adxwa kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuḡxawa pta'sxme'nja jīk.

Mjīsawe'sx patron nḡxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeḡx piḡthē'ja' txajx kiwete jxuka uwa uhḡxa mjīisatx ew neewe'weḡxa wala txaḡx u'kh.

¹⁰ Sa' uwa thē'jeḡte', kiwe namu' teeḡx selpisa's kaakh kiweepa'ga pējxya'. Nawa kiwe's mjīsawe'sxa' txāa selpisa's pāpāḡxa kīh yuhwa dukhmée kaahx.

¹¹ Aḡa' kiwe namu' vxite selpisa's ki' kaakh. Nawa txā'snawa txā'wēy iiwēesxuna pāpāḡxa kīh yuhwa dukhmée neeutx.

¹² Txajū' kiwe namu' ki' vxite selpisa's kaakh. Nawa kiwe's mjīsawe'sxa' txā'snawa kpā'vxitḡxa dukhmée neeutx.

¹³ Txā'wē yūute', nmehte' kiwe namu' na'jīk: Āḡxha' ¿kīh yūuki'th? Meeḡxa' adx nḡxi'k wedxnisa's kaja'nja. Aḡa' txā'sa' ūukhḡxa txā'wē yūumeewāatxna jīḡxak kaah.

¹⁴ Aḡa' mjīsawe'sxa' kiwe namu' nḡxi'ka's uyḡxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we: Ney uute', kiwe's naathē'j iiyamuwa'jsana. Aḡa' ikhega, khīḡxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jīḡxa

¹⁵ eka kutxi'jḡxa ikhtxi jīk.

Txajū' Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxḡxa' pējxku:

—Txā'wē yūute', kiwe namu' txāa mjīsawe'sxtxi' ¿kīh yūukx?

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūupa'ga kiwe namu' txāa mjīsawe'sxtxi' jxuka ikhḡxa kiwe's vxitetx ūsuna jīte', txā'wē pta'sxni's wēsē'jḡxa na'jītx:

—Dxusa' kxtee pa'j yu' wedxmeena jĩ'tx.

¹⁷ Txã'wẽ paste', Jesusa' txãawe'sx dxi'psu thegçxa na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Txã'wẽ yuune'jmeete', ¿kĩjxa'çxáaki'k Dxus librute na'wẽ we'we'?:

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' selpime' jĩçxa wãatãhtx,

Nawa txãa íik yat makwesanawa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

¹⁸ Aça' maawa txãa kwette iikasa' jxuka çxkateteetxna. Meeçxawa txãa kwet nasaa kajkwekhẽ weteçxa', jxuka ku'çxina jĩna fxi'jni'.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pẽyni

(Mt 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr 12.12-17)

¹⁹ Txajũ' sacerdote npiĩçthẽ'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' jiyutx txãa ejemplo' txãawe'sxtxi we'wenitewa. Sa' ũusaçxaçxa txãa dudtey Jesusa's tud wẽetx. Nawa Jesus ju'gusa nasa wala kuh ũste', ũukhçxa kĩhwa yũumeeta'.

²⁰ Nawa kĩhteçxáawa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' sũhçxa thegsa kaahtx. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's ew paapẽysa na'wẽ yuh we'wena utxaatx, jxkaahsa's ewmée we'wetewa jiyuçxa' ne'jwe'sxa's pãatxhĩ'khy'a' sũhçxa.

²¹ Sa' na'jĩnatx paapẽjx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa's jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu pta'sxi', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehntx nwẽese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wẽ thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg.

²² ãçxha' na'wẽtha'w jiyu wẽjẽ': Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' dukhmeete ¿ewmanx? jĩte',

²³ ewmée yajkçxa txã'wẽ pẽjxna ũstewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa na'jĩk:

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wẽjẽ'? jĩçxa

²⁴ txãawe'sxtxi' teeçx vxyu musx pẽjxku. Sa':

—Naa vxyu' ¿kiim dxi'pa's ji'phna, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha' sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jĩtx.

²⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Cesar jĩ'sa' Cesara's dukhwa'ja'. Sa' Dxus jĩ'sa' Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jĩk.

²⁶ Txã'wẽ nasaa dxi'pte isasaçxáana paste', Jesusa's ewmée vxit-ya' ãjãmeeçxa, kuh yajkçna sxuuna'tx neeyũu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja'swa pẽyni

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

²⁷ Txajũ' saduceowe'sx maai' yu' Jesus tasxte paapẽjxya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyã'jçxa' peena yu' ĩtxĩ yuumeetxna sũhsatx yu' txãa saduceowe'sxa', txãasatx na'wẽ pẽjx:

²⁸ —Moisesa' na'jĩnak fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthẽ'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txãa u'ya's iiyuuna, aça' txãate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wẽ neeyũuna jĩnak fxi'j.

²⁹ Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthẽ'j pxakhtxi u'pu', sa' nyakh nthẽ'jsa' iiyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk.

³⁰ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxku iiyuu txãa u'ya'siũçxáa. Nawa txãawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk.

³¹ Txajũ' nyakh tekhtewe'sxwa txãa u'ya's íiçxáak iiyuu. Txãawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Txã'wẽçxaçxáatx sietesay txãa u'yçxaçxá's iiyuuna jxã'j. Nawa maa yuhwa luuçx ji'phumey uutx.

³² Aça' nmehte' txãa u'ywa uuk.

³³ Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' ĩtxĩ yuu ente', txãa u'ya' ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? jĩte',

³⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete nasa' ptamuuna txãawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'ju'tx.

³⁵ Nawa vxite kiwete pçumée ïtxĩ fxi'zewa'the pa'jya' ajãsa' ki' ïtxĩ yuuçxa' txãawe'sxa' ptamuwa'jsameeta', sa' txãawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'jna ũswa'jsameeta',

³⁶ txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sxa' Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wësa yã'tha', sa' Dxus luuçx yã'tha' na' ïtxĩ yuuyã'jçxa' peena yu' uuwa'jsameeta'.

³⁷ Txã'wë uusaawe'sxa' ki' ïtxĩ yuuwa'jsate íçxáak Moisesíwa jiyukahn na'wë fxi'jçxa' nvxiht txajx librute. Kxteea' Dxusa' çhũçh yu'kh behna ũsni pxãjũ we'weçxa': Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩk.

³⁸ Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', naasáa ïtxĩsawe'sx Dxusçxá'. Dxus tasxte' maa yuhwa uumée ïtxĩ ũsta' jĩnak pta'sx.

³⁹ Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Wala ew pta'sxgu jĩçxa,

⁴⁰ peena yu' kĩhwa jwee yu' pëjxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' ¿kiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pëyni

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wëk pëjx:

—¿Ma'wëteta Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĩna we'we' nasa'?

⁴² Naapkaçxha' Salmos librute Davxid we'weçxa' yu' na'jĩk:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jĩk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

⁴³ Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jĩk.

⁴⁴ Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jĩk, aça' Kristo' ¿ma'wë yuuçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx?

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Nasa jxukaysa wësë'jna ũssa ksxavxyte Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak we'we:

⁴⁶ —Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txãawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxa plaasasu msuuwa weçxa jxthãasnatx pekũjũ'. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni wejx zhiçxkwe ewsaçxáanatx pakwé'. Maa yat-su sã'jĩya' pi'kxtewa, txã'wëytxi kaçxwa'j ewsaçxáana pakwé'.

⁴⁷ Sa' vxiudawe'sx yattxiwa kusa'ja'tx, kĩjkĩh ji'phuni'swa jxuka. Nawa ewsata' sũjkahn wala jxu'j lisa'tx. Txã'wë yũupa'ga txãawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigãyni yuutxna jĩnak pta'sx.

21

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni

(Mr 12.41-44)

¹ Wala ji'phsawe'sx dxuus yatte ofxreda wala ãsxiçtek uy Jesusa'.

² Txã'wëy teeçx vxiuda puuplesawa kũhçxa', e'z vxyuu musxkuë akheçte uyçxa'

³ na'jĩk:

—Isath we'we', naa vxiuda puuple' maatewa jxthaakwek wala akh.

⁴ Vxite yu' akhçxawa, neeyũusáa peejmeesaçxáan yã'jtx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ũ' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jĩk.

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Txajũ' kxtee ũssa maaíi yu' dxuus yata's thegçxatx we'wena ũsu': Ofxreda peesni yakh wala yuh zhiçxkwe pheu'jna txaahni' jíte', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

⁶ —Ăçxhíi yu' txã'wě yuh zhiçxkwe thegna ũsa', nawa kĩh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwní yuuwa'j en pa'jana. Aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kéesē'jnimée yu' neeyũumeetxna naa yattewe'sx jĩk.

*Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j
(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)*

⁷ Txã'jíte':

—¿Bagaçx txã'wě yuukx? meeçxawa txã'wě yũuwa'j en ājãçte' ¿kĩhçxa yuukx? jĩna pějxte',

⁸ na'wěk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wěme' wala kasejetxna Dxus kaahnisatha'w jĩna na'jĩna: Adxa' Kristoth, aça' āçxha' nmeh en ājk jĩtxna. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi' nwéesē'jnuwe.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' wēsē'jene'kwe gweçxa seena'sa yuja' jĩni, nawa txã' nyafx-tewe'sxçxáata' aça' ũukhmeene'kwe. Nmeh en yu' āhméy txã'wě yuuna.

¹⁰ Txajũ' ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka pta'sxku na'jĩna:

—Txãn en ājãçte', gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiweju pwe'sxwa puiitxna.

¹¹ Sa' msuu msuuwa seena' ehd u'jwena. Wějewa txã'wě wala pa'jana. Naapkaçxha' kakwete wee seena'sawa pa'jana. Sa' cieluju kĩjkĩhwa seena'saçxáa vxyaatxna.

¹² Nawa txã'wě seena' yũuwa'j en pa'jmeyna, i'kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa preesu'jya' pakweetxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa jxũna u'jwetxna: Nasa ewmeesa' jĩna. Txã'wě yũuna karceltewa txajatxna, i'kwe'sxa' adxna nwéesē'pha'gaçxáa jxkaahsawe'sx tasxsu vxite' ne'jwe'sx tasxsuwa kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe.

¹³ Txã'wě yũute', Dxus yuwe's txãawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'j en ji'phune'kwe.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi' ¿ma'wě pasukxtha'w? sũhna kuh ya-jkxmeene'kwe,

¹⁵ txãa pa'gatey adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açasawe'sxtxi ma'wě paswa'ja'swa kaaũusuthe'je'nja. Aça' txãawe'sxa': Īsxĩija'g jĩya' ājãmeetxna maa yuhwa.

¹⁶ Sa' i'kwe'sx nwe'sxii yuhwa açeni yuune'kwe, tatawe'sx, yakthē'jwe'sx, namikuwe'sx preesu'jutxna. Aça' maaíi yu' ikhni yuune'kwe.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxna nwéesē'pha'ga naa kiwete jxukaysa açeni yu-une'kwe.

¹⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx dxkhasçxáa yuhwa vxitumeetxna teeçxçxáa yuhwa.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus tasxte ĩtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

²⁰ Jerusalen çxhaba's soldauçxaçxáa jxuka ktadxiiçxa ũste uyçxa', āçxha' naa çxhaba' jxuka pçuwa'jsana sũhna jii ũsune'kwe.

²¹ Naapkaçxha' Judeasuwe'sxa' ũphna u'jwetxna yu'khsu, aça' Jerusalen çxhabtewe'sxwa txãa çxhabu ũphna kasejetxna, vxite' çxhab ekajuyã'j ũssa' çxhabte u'kameetxna.

²² Txã'wěme' txãn ensu' kastigo seena'sa yuuna Dxus libroute ma'wěga pta'sxi' txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna.

²³ Aça' txān ensu' nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx āpākuē ji'phsa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna, txā'wē txāa nasatx kastigo seena'sa pa'the', naa kiwete wala yuh nxuswa'j yuuna.

²⁴ Maañitxi's gweçxate ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi's preesu'jçxa jxu'j kiwen jxūna u'jwetxna. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalen çxhaba's vxite nasa u'kaçxa jxuka suwçxa kxtee makwe txaçxwa ūsutxna.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)*

²⁵ Txā'wē yūunijū' sek a'te estrelxa txāasu seena'çxáa vxyaatxna. Aça' naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka jxpubana iiméh wala ūukhuxna txā'wē ìkh wala seena' yuuna susni's wēsē'jçxa.

²⁶ Txā'wē seena' yuuçte', naa kiwete nasa' ūukhçxa ūus yu'swa ivxi-itutxna, naapkaçxha' ēe walate kījkih ūssawa jxuka seena' kēesē'jni yuutxna.

²⁷ Txajū' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna, tāaph pxāhte sek na'wē seena' zhiçxkwe khikhyna kijaçte.

²⁸ Txā'wē seena' yuuya' takheçte', i'kwe'sxa' ūukhmée weçxana ūythasna meswe, jwee yu' jxthēyuumée nwe'weni yuune'kwe jik.

²⁹ Txāa e'su' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Mthegwe higwera fxtūu tasx meeçxawa vxite fxtūu tasxtxi.

³⁰ Sa' txāa fxtūu tasx yeeçuçte uyçxa', yūnya'watewa jiyu'ikwe.

³¹ Txā'wēy adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Dxus naa kiwete kīiwa'j en utxaaçna sūhna jii meswe.

³² Isath we'we': naa ensu nasa uumeyna, txā'wē kxtey yuuna.

³³ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumey yu', skhēwmeetxna.

³⁴ Wala jxpa'yakx meswe, ewmée yūuna tūuna kījkihwa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajxna fxi'zenuwe. Txā'wēme' Dxus yu's yajxnmée ūsiyna, Dxus kīiwa'j en āhçxáa yuuna.

³⁵ Niimalwa jimeeçxa' ma'wēga yajkxte khēje', txā'wēyçxáa Dxus kīiwa'j ena' kpaakina naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe, na'wē seena' yuuya'wa' txajū iyuya'. Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes myuuwe bagaçxtewa, sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa tasxte utxaaya' ājāne'kwe jik.

³⁷ Jesusa' en yu' dxuus yatte kaapiya'ja', nawa kus yu' Oliwos vxixnak u'jwe'.

³⁸ Aça' nasa' een isa kuusitx dxuus yatte pa'ja' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wēsē'jya'.

22

*Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni
(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)*

¹ Pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'ni Paskua fxiesta ājāçku yu'.

² Aça' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa': Jesusa's çma'wē yūuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jīnatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wena ūsu'. Nawa nasa wala kuh Jesus ju'gusa ūste', ūukhu'tx.

³ Naapkaçxha' eçxthē'ja' Judas Iskariote ūuste u'kak. Txāa Judas yu', Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxíçxáak yu'.

⁴ Txajū' txāa Judasa' puutx we'weya' u'kh sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sxtxi, Jesusa's txāawe'sx kusete dukhya'.

⁵ Aça' txã'wě puutx we'wete', txãawe'sxa' vxyu dukhya' neeyũutx Judasa's.

⁶ Txajũ' Judasa' nasa uynimeete paaçte dukhwa'ja's pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni

(Mt 26.17-29; Mr 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

⁷ Txajũ' pan lewadura ji'phméé ũ'ni fxiesta en ãjk. Txãa ente' piisxáa luuçtxxi ikhe' Paskuatewe'sx.

⁸ Aça' txãa ente' Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi:

—Me'jwe Paskua fxiestate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jya' jĩte',

⁹ txãawe'sxa' pějxtxi:

—¿Mteega pheu'j jxthãasu'? jĩte',

¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Çxhabna u'jçxa kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx piçthě'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'ste u'jwene'kwe yatte u'kapkaçx.

¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', yat namu's na'jĩne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' pějxya'k kaah: Paskua fxiestate txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ũ'wa'j ¿mtee piesa pheu'jni ũsna? jĩkaja'k jĩne'kwe.

¹² Aça' yat namu' ēe yatte piesa walasa pheu'jniyã'jsa's pta'sxina. Kxtee ũ'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe jĩnak jxkaah.

¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'jĩni'swa jxuka kxtey uyçxa Paskua fxiestate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajũ' ũ'wa'j ora ãhte', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ũ'ya'.

¹⁵ Sa' na'wěk we'we:

—¿Mazkuē uswa wala yuh yaaki'th, adxa's uu en pa'jmeyna, naa Paskua fxiestate i'kwe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'wa'ja's!

¹⁶ Na'jĩ'th na': ãçxha' ayte peena yu' naa Paskua fxiestatewe'sxa's ũ'me'nja, Dxus ki' jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en ãhpkaçx.

¹⁷ Txajũ' waso's uweçxa Dxusna weçxana orãyçxa', na'jĩk:

—Jxpa'gaçxa jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's.

¹⁸ Na'jĩ'th na': ãçxha' ayte peena yu' uwa yu'a's tudxme'nja, ki' Dxus jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en ãhpkaçx.

¹⁹ Txajũ' pana'swa Dxusna weçxana orãyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa txãawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx kakwe' dukhwa'j yuuya'wa', aça' naa pana' adx kakwe na'wěsa'. I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's yajkxna txã'wě myũuwe bagaçxtewa.

²⁰ Ũ'na jxã'jçxa', waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'wěk we'we:

—Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa nvxiht. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wěsa'.

²¹ Aça' ãçxha' adx yakh ũ'na u'pa' ay mesate txãa piçthě'ja' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa'.

²² Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' ãçxha' pejka uuya'wayuja'. Adx uuwa'ja's ma'wěne' Dxus nvxiht txã' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' ;seena' yuh nxuste khějena! jĩte',

²³ Jesus yakh u'jusa pwe'sx puutx ya'paapěyi'tx na'jĩna: Kwe'sx ksx-avxytewe'sx ¿kim txã'wě dukhya'wakx? jĩ'tx.

Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'ja's pěyni

²⁴ Txajũ' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wě yũuwa'ja'stxi puutx ya'paapěyi':

—Ayte kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? jĩte',

²⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala juuna'çxáa yuuna jxkaaja'tx. Txã'wētewa txãawe'sx yuutxi's wala ewsata' jĩ'tx nasa yu'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wē yūuna jxkaahwa'jsameei'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' maaí yu' jxthaakwe walasa ũsçxawa, nuuçxsa na'wē yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Aça' maawa jxkaahwa'ja's ji'phsa', selpisáa na'wēçxáa yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe.

²⁷ ¿Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? ¿Puuçte mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá wejx jxthaakwe walasamanx, meeçxa' puuçsa wáa wejx jxthaakwe walasana? Isa ew yajkxte', mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá jxthaakwe walasana. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisáa na'wēçxáa ũsthu.

²⁸ Adxa' bagaçxtewa nxuste thēyte fxi'zeçtewa i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh ja'da pxthaa yuuna nesi'kwe yu' nvxihtmée.

²⁹ Txãa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ũsu'nja jxkaahwa'ja's, adxa'swa ma'wēga adx Tata jxkaahwa'ja's ũs txã'wēy,

³⁰ kxah adx jxkaahna ũsnite pa'jçxa', adx yakh ih mesate ũ'wene'kwe, sa' Israelwe'sx ji'j docesatx jxkaahsa yuune'kwe.

*Pedro ĩsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)*

³¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Simona's na'wēk pta'sx:

—Simon, idxa' wala yuh mpa'yajkx. Txã'wēme' eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pējxku skuutxh kweeja'jsa na'wē yuuya'.

³² Nawa adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'weth, Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zekahn. Aça' idxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jane'ga Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja's jíte',

³³ Simon pasçxa':

—Adxa' karcelna ma'k yuu meeçxa' uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa adxa' kīhte yuhwa txuteme'nja jíte',

³⁴ Jesus ki' we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Pedro, idxa's na'jĩ'th na': ãçxhíi atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ĩsxĩjaçyã'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jĩna.

Jxpa'yakx ũs kaahni

³⁵ Txã'wē pta'sxçxa' Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—Adxa' teeçx ente' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe pta'sxya' kaahçxa' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth kaah, ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txã'wēsatsx. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' dxi'the ¿kīhçxá' peejiigá'? jíte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi' kīh yuhwa peejime' jĩtx.

³⁶ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa' na'jĩk:

—Ãçxha' ya'ja ma'k yuu, vxyu ma'k yuu, kçxilx ma'k yuu nawa ji'phsa' jxũçxa me'jwe. Aça' kçxilx ji'phmeesa' atxha's txweyçxa kçxilx mweywe.

³⁷ Txã'wēme' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jĩk naa pa'ga ãçxha' adxa's jxuka txã'wēy yuuya'wata' jíte',

³⁸ txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Ayte e'z kçxilx yu' ũsta' jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wēçxa'. Txãaçxáa ewtxna jĩk.

*Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)*

³⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'na jxã'jçxa', txajũ kasehçxa', Oliwos vxiçna ki' u'kh. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa e'stey u'jtx.

⁴⁰ Kxtee pa'jçxa na'jĩk:

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jĩçxa',
⁴¹ txãawe'sx tasxu jxu'jmeekuẽ txuteena u'jçxa peejxũkweçxa na'jĩnak
 Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

⁴² —Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', seena' nxuste uuwa'ju meen nwe'we. Nawa
 adx jxthãasni's kxtey yuumeeçxawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yũu
 jĩte',

⁴³ Dxus angel cielujũwe'sx kvxiisxa'jna kçxhãaçxha'jya' kĩjk.

⁴⁴ Txã'wẽme' wala yuh pxthaa nxusna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pu'k
 naa pa'ga pẽ'ç yuhwa ee na'wẽsak wala pkaw.

⁴⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxã'jçxa' kiiteçxa u'kh Pedrowe'sxtxi
 thegya'. Nawa txãawe'sxa' deenitx yu', wala nxusçxa.

⁴⁶ Aça' kũhçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe dejé'? Kiiteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe,
 ewmeete weteya'mée jĩk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesusa' kxtee we'wena nee ũsiyna, nasa wala kũhtx. Aça' Jesus yakh
 u'jusa Judas yu' txãa nasa yaçte kũhçxa, Jesus tasxte utxaak pukakwette
 weçxaya'.

⁴⁸ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿Judas, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's weçxani yakh wáa ku-
 uwe'jya'wane'ga? jĩte',

⁴⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pẽjxtxi:

—¿Txãa nasatxi's kçxilx yakh puiimtha'w? jĩtx.

⁵⁰ Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa yu' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'ja's selpisáa
 thũ'wẽ's spẽ'thku paçuwe'sxna.

⁵¹ Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Kxtee pa'j yu' yũunu jĩçxa', txãa thũ'wẽ spẽ'thnite jxa'dxçxa', ki'
 kaywẽtu'kh.

⁵² Sa' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'j vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx vxite' judiu
 nthẽ'jsawe'sx preesu jxũna u'jya' pa'jsatx we'wek:

—Adxa' ¿pesweethas i'kwe'sxa' kçxilx petx fxtũ atçxawá'kwe adxa's
 preesu jxũna u'jya' yuwé'?

⁵³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh een isath dxuus yatte ũsu', nawa txagaçxhí
 yu' tudxa' utxaameeçxa', jxuka çxhi'dxni naa orate yu' pejka preesu'jya'
 pa'ji'kwe jĩk.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jĩna Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx sacerdote npiiçthẽ'j yatna. Aça'
 Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'j neeyũuçxak u'jna ũsu'.

⁵⁵ Kxtee pa'jçxa' patxute ipx yuthçxatx bajçxya' kaçx. Aça' Pedrowa
 txãawe'sx yakh ih bajçxya' kaçxku.

⁵⁶ Aça' teeçx u'y selpisá' Pedro txã'wẽ ipx pukate bajçxna u'pte', dxi'pte
 ew thegçxa na'jĩk:

—Naa piçthẽ'jwa Jesus yakh u'jusa' jĩte',

⁵⁷ Pedro' ĩsxĩk:

—Adxa' jiimeeth txãa piçthẽ'j kxsusu'i'kwe txã'sa' jĩk.

⁵⁸ Txajũ' txãa e'su' vxitewa uyçxa na'jĩk:

—Idxwa txãawe'sx yakh u'jusag jĩte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Isa, adxa' txãawe'sx yakh u'jusameeth jĩk.

⁵⁹ Txãa skhēwni teeçx orate' vxitek na'jīna we'we:
—Īsxīimeete, naa piçthē'ja's uythu Jesus yakh u'jute. Txãa yakh u'jusaçxaíi, Galileajuwe'sxa' jīte',

⁶⁰ Pedro pasçxa':
—Kīhne'ga we'we' na'swa jiyuçmeeth. Txã'jīna we'wena nee ūsiyna, atalx we'wek.

⁶¹ Aça' Jesusa' tuphiçxa Pedro dxi'pte thegte', Pedro' yajkxku Jesus we'weçxa': Açxh atalx we'wemeyna, tekx us ĩsxīijaçyã'j yuune'ga jīni's.

⁶² Txajū' Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ũ'nek.

Jesusa's npeevxysxikani

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Txajū' Jesus ūphwe'sxte yupna ūssa yu' weeçx we'wenatx pãpã'.

⁶⁴ Sa' yafxtxi tudçxatx dxi'pte uka'ka' na'jīna:

—Aan jiyune'ga kim uka'kaçtewa.

⁶⁵ Txã'jīnatx wala kuh jwed we'wena wēesxu'.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Sa' khikhyna sējēçte', judiu nthē'jsa sacerdotewe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sx pkhaakheçxatx Jesusa's kxtee kuutxa'jçxa pējx:

⁶⁷ —Mpeeta'sx, idxa' ¿Kristo dxihgá'? jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wēíith jītewa, isane' we'we' sūhmeene'kwe.

⁶⁸ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi adx paapējxwaçwa, pasya'wameei'kwe. Sa' adxa's txhweteya'wameei'kwe.

⁶⁹ Nawa açxhūyã'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Dxus ĩtxīsa pukate kaçxya' u'jwena jīk.

⁷⁰ Aça' jxukaysa na'wētx pējx:

—Na'jī'g na', idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīne'ga jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wēíith. I'kwe'sxa' isa i'kwe we'we' jīk.

⁷¹ Aça' txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—¿Kījxa' jwee vxite testigo peejiikxtha'w? Kwe'sx thū'wēju yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wēsē'j jī'tx.

23

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Txã'wē yūuçxa' Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxūna u'jtx.

² Kxtee pa'jçxa' na'jīnatx pãatxhī'kh:

—Naa piçthē'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ūstetha'w uy, sa' Romate gobierno's dukhwa'jme'. Sa' Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa adxthu jxkaahwa'jsa jī'k jīte',

³ Pilato' pējxku:

—Idxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wē íith, isag we'we' jīk.

⁴ Aça' Pilato' sacerdotē npiiçthē'jwe'sx nasa jxukaysatx na'wēk we'we:

—Naa piçthē'j yuuwe yuuni's uyuçmeeth jītewa,

⁵ txãawe'sx yu' jweeíiçxáatx sus we'wena na'jī':

—Judeate nasa jxukaysatx jxuka kaypuba'jna jxã'jaça' txajx we'weni yakh, Galileaju takhçxa açxha' aysuwa jxuka pekūjuça' txã'wē yūuna jī'tx.

Jesusa's Herodes tasxte kuutxa'jni

⁶ Txã'wē we'wete Pilato wēsē'jçxa', nasatx pējxku:

—Txãa piçthê'ja' Galileajũwe'sxwáana jĩna.

⁷ Aça':

—Txajũwe'sxí'k jĩna pta'sxte', Galileate ne'jwe'sx Herodes tasxnak kaah, txãn ensu' Herodeswa Jerusalenteyku ũsu' naa pa'ga.

⁸ Aça' Herodesa' Jesusa's uyçxa', wala weçxak, txã'wẽ Jesusa' kĩhwa yu'k jĩni's wẽsê'jçxa' nyafxíik Jesus yakh puutx uy wẽena ũsu', cieluju kĩhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'the' txãawa uyu'nja sũhçxa.

⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa's kĩjkĩhwa wala pẽjxku, nawa pasme'.

¹⁰ Kxteewa sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx kũhçxa wala juuna' we'wena yuwee ũstxi.

¹¹ Aça' Herodesa' txajx soldauwe'sx yakh Jesusa's weeçx we'wena ahçeçxa jxkaahsa ropa na'wẽ zhiçxkwesa kaathe'jçxatx npeevxysijkana ũsu'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxak Herodesa' Pilato tasxtey Jesusa's ki' kaah.

¹² Pilato yakh Herodes yakha' nyafxíi yu' iipuiisatx yu', nawa txãn ente txã'wẽ yũuçxa' yuwe ewuutx.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Txajũ' Pilato' sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx çxhabte nasa jxukaysatx kaapkhakhe'jçxa,

¹⁴ na'jĩnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa piçthê'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ũsa' jĩçxa adx tasxte nuypa'ji'kwe. Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx wẽsê'jna ũstey jxuka paapẽjxthu. Nawa kĩhte yuhwa ewmée yũuni's yu' uymeeth.

¹⁵ Aça' Herodeswa ewmée yũuni's uymeeçxa', ki'kin kaasxwedu'kh. I'kwe'sxíiwa jiyui'kwe naa piçthê'ja' yuuwesa kasehme'. Aça' ¿ma'wẽ ikhwa'j yuukx?

¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga ikhmée kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jĩte',

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ nasa jxukaysa na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja's ikhçxa Barabasçxá's mitxhwete jĩ'tx. (Pilato' anxu iisak txãa fxiestate teeçx preesu txhweeté' nasa weçxaakahn naa pa'gatx txã'jĩ'.)

¹⁹ Txãa Barabas yu' çxhabte gobierno's puíi kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'pha'ga karceltek txaahni ũsu'.

²⁰ Txajũ' Pilato' Jesusa's txhweete wẽeçxa nasatx ki' pẽjxku.

²¹ Nawa txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus we'we:

—Kluuste pejka mkaafxuçu'j yuh jĩna.

²² Aça' Pilato' tekh uswa nasatx ki' we'wek na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿kĩhga ewmée yũu? Adxa' makwe paapẽjxçxawa, ewmée yũuni's yu' uymeeth ikhkahn yuowa. Txã'wẽ yuuwesa kasejeçme' aça' kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jĩtewa,

²³ txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus ũusçxa we'wena kluuste fxuçkaah. Sacerdotewe'sx nasa jxukaysa txã'wẽ sus we'weni yakhçxáa pejka knaytxi txãawe'sx pẽyni's.

²⁴ Txajũ' Pilato' txãawe'sx pẽyni's kxtey yuuk,

²⁵ sa' gobierno's puíi kiisçxa nasatx kiikhe'jsa yu'sa' karceluh kaakutxi'jçxa Jesus yu'sa' txãawe'sx kusete nvxihtku, kĩh yũu wẽeçxawa kxtey yuukahn.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Jesusa's kluuste fxuçya' jxūna u'jweçça', teeçx piçthē'j Cirenejūwe'sx Simon yaasesa çxhabte pa'jaçte pu'jykhēwçxa', kluusa's txā'sna kx-aakhe'jçxatx Jesus e'stey pe'jna u'j.

²⁷ Txā'wē yūuya' u'jweçte, nasa wala kuh u'jweç yu'tx. Txāa ksxavxyte u'ywe'sxwa txā'wētx wala kuhsa nxusçxa sus ū'nena u'jna ūsu'.

²⁸ Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa':

—Jerusalente u'ywe'sx, adxa's nxusçxa ū'ne na'wē' wejx yuuwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yajkçxa mnxuswe, i'kwe'sx luuçx pa'gate.

²⁹ Txā'wēme' naa kiwete nxusu en yuja'. Txāa en pa'the', txāawe'sx luuçx pxthaa yuuçte uyçxa' na'jītxna: Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phuçxa kçxu'çxu'jsamée yakha' txakwe nxus yuhmeena jītxna.

³⁰ Txajū' nasa' nxusna ūukhna vxiç wala upeçxa jxuka ikh jxthāasutxna, sa' thā'j le'çxkwesatxwa txā'wēy yūu jxthāasutxna.

³¹ Fxtūu tasx buçxaçteçxáa yuhwa na'wētx yū' na' fxtūu tasx ewsa ukawa'j en āhte yu' wejx txā'wē yūutxna jīk.

³² Jesus yakh ikhya' e'z piçthē'j wala yuuwesatx jxūna u'jtx.

³³ Sa' teeçx ahte Uusáa dxikthé dxi'thçxáasa jīnisate pa'jçxa', Jesusa's kluuskhē ki'ptxi, txā'wēy e'z yuuwesatxwa teeçxsa's paçu, vxite's jebu.

³⁴ Txā'wē kluuste fxuçuçte', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Tata, meen peltunañ adxa's acesawe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' jīimeeçxatx txā'wē yū' jīk.

Txajū' soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaahtx, Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

³⁵ Naapkaçxha' nasa kuhsa kxtee thegna ūssa vxite' judiu npiičthē'jwe'sxwa Jesusa's weeçx we'wena npeevxysxijkatx na'jīna:

—Vxitetxwa nwe'weya' ājā'k na' āçxha' peekíi kluusuwa iyuna, Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa dxihçxa' jī'tx.

³⁶ Aça' soldauwe'sxwa weeçx we'wena utxaaçxa', vxino ewmeesa's yus wēena

³⁷ na'jī'tx:

—Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihçxa', peekíi kluusu iyuçxa msa'j jī'tx.

³⁸ Kluus vxiçte' griego, latin, hebreo yuweju fxi'jni na'jī'k: Naañi Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jī'k.

³⁹ Txajū' yuuwesa kluuskhē a'kxni u'psa teeçxsa' na'jīk Jesusa's iiwēesxuna:

—Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', peekíi kluusu iyuçxa kwe'sxtxiwa meen nwe'we jīte',

⁴⁰ vxite' ka'tu pukakhē u'psa yu' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' yuuwesaçxa txā'wē seena' kastigāyni u'pçxawa, Dxusa's ūukhu'çmeewá'ga txā'wē wēesxu'.

⁴¹ Kwe'sxa' isa yuuwesayuhtha'w, txāa pa'ga kastigāyni u'ptha'w. Nawa naa piçthē'ja' kīhte yuhwa yuuwesa meek yu' jīçxa',

⁴² Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—Iidx jxkaahwa'the pa'jçxa', adxa's yaakine'ga jīte',

⁴³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Dxus ūsnite āçxhíi adx yakh ūsune'ga jīk.

Jesus uuní

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Txajū' ēepxāh yuuçpkaçxha', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx.

45 Seka' kweethme', naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxâjkhêk sute.

46 Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' na'jînak sus we'we:

—Tata, iidx kusete adx ũusa's nvxiituçthu jîna'wa uuk.

47 Txã'wê yũute', soldau kpiitan uyçxa', na'jînak Dxusna weçxa:

—Isa, naa piçthê'ja' yuuwemeesa yuh yu'ga jîk.

48 Aça' nasa jxukay kxtee ũssawa txã'wê yũute uyçxa', ¿txã'wê yuja' yuumanx? sũhnatx nxusna ũukhna u'j.

49 Aça' Jesusa's jîsawe'sx vxite' Galileajũjx Jesus yakh yuusa u'ywe'sxa' jxu'juçxáatx thegna ũsu' txã'wê yũuçte.

Jesusa's pedaní

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

50 Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j José yaasesa ũsu'k. Txãa yu' Judea kiwete Arimatea çxhabetewe'sx judiu npiičthê'j walasatewe'sxku yu'.

51 Txãa Jose' isa багаçx Dxus jxkaajxa' takhekx sũhna ũythassak yu'. Txã'wêçxa'ík vxite judiu npiičthê'jwe'sx Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weçte', txãa yu' wa'l.

52 Txajũ' txãa Jose' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa Jesus kakwe's pějxku.

53 Sa' kluusuh spajkxçxa liensute yapçxa kwet penxa u'se phaadeni kim yuhwa pedanimeegak khikh.

54 Txã'wê sapatu jxkaasewa'j en jxuka äjãçku yu'.

55 Aça' u'ywe'sx Galileajũjx Jesus yakh pi'kxna yuusa' txãawe'sxwa u'jçxa kwet kafx pedani's uytxi Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa.

56 Sa' yatna sxawedna u'jçxa, Jesus kakwete sxũsxwa'j jxuka pheu'jçxatx sapatu jxkaase ente ki'sna fxi'ze, Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey nwêesê'j na.

24

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

1 Jxkaase en skhēwnijũ kuskuskhē wala kusii u'ywe'sxa' Jesus kakwete sxũsxwa'j pheu'jnisa's atçxa pedaní kwet kafxna u'jtx. Vxite u'ywa txãawe'sx yakh ja'da pi'kxna u'jtx.

2 Kxtee pa'jçxa', kafxte aphnisa kweta's fxiite ki'pni u'pte uyçxa',

3 kafxte u'katx. Nawa Jesus kakwe yu'sa' uymeeta'.

4 Sa' wala ũukhna ma'wê yũuwa'ja's yuüwa jiimeetx ũsu', naapkaçxha' e'z piçthê'jtx ropa zhiçxkwe zmeena' çxihmesa athçxa txãawe'sx pukate vxyaa.

5 Aça' wala ũukhçxa kiwekhêtx kiiçhu, naapkaçxha' txãa piçthê'jwe'sxa' na'jîtx:

—Uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxĩ yuusa's ¿kijxa'kwe pakwé'?

6 Ayte meeyã'ja'. Uuçxawa ki' itxĩ yuuyã'kh. Galileate ũsçxa' na'jînak we'we txã'sa' miiyajkxwe:

7 Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhni yuuna, aça' txãawe'sxa' kluuskhê ki'pçxa ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxĩ kiiteena ¿jîna pta'sxmeená'?

8 Txã'jîte' Jesus we'weni's yajkxtxi.

9 Sa' pedaniiũ sxawedna u'jçxa ma'wê uyni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi oncesatx, sa' Jesus yakh u'jusa vxitesatxwa pta'sxtxi.

10 Txã'wê pta'sxsa yu' Maria Magdalena, Juana, Jakobo njĩ'j Maria, vxite' u'ywe'sx ja'da u'jsa txãawe'sxtxi yu'.

11 Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi' luuku we'weni na'wēçxáane' pthūuse' txāa u'ywe'sx pta'sxnisa yu', aça' isane'ta we'we' sūjū'çmeeta'.

12 Txā'wētewa Pedro' wuwuuçxak thegya' u'j pedaní kafxte, sa' dxiiga kuyçxa', liensuçxá's puçte ki'pni u'pte uyçxa': ¿Txā'wē yuja' yuumanx? sūhna wala kuh yajxna yatna sxawedku.

Emaus çxhabna u'jsatx Jesus vxyaani
(Mr 16.12-13)

13 Txāa entey Jesus yakh u'jusa e'zsa' Emaus çxhabnatx u'jweç yu'. Txāa çxhaba' Jerusalenuh once kilometro āh jxu'khak ūsu'.

14 Txāa e'zsa' jū'nakhē kījkīh yūuni'swa jxuka yajxnatx puutx we'wena u'jweç yu'.

15 Txā'wē dxi'the we'wena u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' vxyaaçxáa yuuçxa txāawe'sx yakh ja'da u'kh.

16 Txā'wētewa, txāawe'sx yu' uyçxawa, kimtewa jiyumeeta'.

17 Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Kījkwe txakwe puutx we'wena u'jwe'? ¿Kīh yuupa'ga txā'wē nxusna u'jweçkwe? jīte',

18 Kleofxas yaasesa teeçxsa' na'jīnak pas:

—Jū'nakhēçxáa Jerusalente txā'wē seena' nxus nxus yūunisa's majūwe'sxwa jxukatx jiyu, aça' idxçxáawá'ga jiyumée neeyūu kxtee ūçxawa jīte',

19 Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Kīhga yuu? jīna. Aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi jxuka:

—Jesus Nasarethūwe'sxa's seena' nxusnxus vxitçxa ikhni'stha'w ji'phu. Txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kījkīh yūuya'wa ājāsak yu', sa' Dxus dxi'pte vxite' nasaa ksxavxytewa txā'wēk ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa yu'.

20 Txā'wētewa sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' kwe'sx npiičthē'jwe'sx yu' txā'sa' ikhwa'jçxáa vxitçxa dukhtxi, aça' kluuste fxuççxa ikhtxi.

21 Kwe'sx yu' Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsana sūjū'tha'w, nawa kxtey yuume'. Txā'wē nxus yūuni āçxha' tekhn en yā'j yuuça'.

22 Aça' u'ywe'sx kwe'sx yakh ih pkhaakhena u'jusa maaii yu' pedaní kafxte thegya' u'jçxa

23 ki' sxawedçxa', kwe'sxtxi khāawāsxix' txāawe'sx pta'sxçxa': Uusáa kakwe yu's uymeeçxawa, angeleswe'sxçxáatxtha'w uy, aça' Jesusa' itxi yuuk jī'tx jīnatx kwe'sxtxi pta'sx txāa pa'gatha'w ūukh.

24 Aça' kwe'sx yakh u'jusa piçthē'j maaii yu' pedaní kafxna u'jçxa u'ywe'sx ma'wēne'ta pta'sx txā'wēyçxáatha'w uy. Nawa Jesus yu'sa' uymeetha'w jīnatx pta'sx jīte',

25 Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's nakwe txaçxtewa, jiyuya' ājā'çmée iičxáai'kwe.

26 Kristo' cielute u'kamey, ¿seena' nxus pxthaa yuuwa'jsa yu'çmeená'? jīçxa',

27 Dxus libroute ma'wē fxi'jni'swa jxuka pta'sxya' takhku, txā's ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa Moises we'wenijūjx takhçxa mtee pa'jne'ta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiht kxtee pa'j.

28 Sa' txāawe'sx pa'jwa'j çxhabte pa'the', Jesus yu' u'jnik u'jweç yu'.

29 Aça' txāawe'sxa' na'jīnatx neevxisxa:

—Kwe'sx yakh ayte me'ka dejxa'. Txā'wēme' kusuçyā'ja' na' çxhi'dxina jīte', Jesusa' txāawe'sx yakh u'kak kxtee dejxa'.

30 Sa' txãawe'sx yakh mesate u'pçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa pana's pe'ltedeçxa txãawe'sxtxi ùsu'sku.

31 Txã'wẽ yũunijũtx kimtewa jiyu. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yu' naa dudte txãawe'sx yafxju vxyaame'.

32 Aça' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx pta'sxi':

—Jesusne' yu' aça' isa yuhne' kwe'sx ùuste seena' weçxweçxa ùusuthe' dxi'the yuhçxa Dxus librute fxi'jni's pta'sxiçte' jĩ'tx.

33 Sa' txãa oratey kiitena'wa ki' Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedçxa Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxtxi uyna pa'jtx vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa u'pte.

34 Aça' kxtee pkhaakhena u'psa yu' e'zsa Emausu sxawedsatx pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Isa, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' ki' ìtxĩ yuuyuhga aça' Simonwa uyka jĩte',

35 Emausu sxawedna pa'jsawa pta'sxtxi dxi'the ma'wẽ puutx uyçxa we'weni'swa jxuka, sa' pana's txudedepkaçxha' ma'wẽ yũuçxa Jesustewa jiyuçxawa jxuka pta'sxtxi.

Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

36 Txãawe'sxa' kxtee we'wena u'pĩyna, Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxáa yuuçxa na'jĩnak weçxa:

—Ûukhmée weçxana meswe jĩte',

37 txãawe'sx yu': anximusa's ne'tka'w uy sũhçxa ùukhuçtxi yu'.

38 Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuutekwe ùukhú'? Sa' pta'sxte', ¿kĩh yuuçxakwe isa yuhna sũjũ'çmée?

39 Mthegwe adx kuse petx adx çxida yã'jçxa. Vxitemée, adxthu. Aça' adxa's ew jiyuya' mjxa'dxwe. Adxa' anximusmeeçxa', dxi'th ji'phsath, sa' kakwe'swa ji'phsath. I'kwe'sx yafxte ma'wẽtka vxya' txãa yu'sa' jxuka ji'pthu.

40 Txã'jĩçxa', kuse petx çxida yã'jçxa ktheegu'kh.

41 Nawa txãawe'sxa' kuh yajkxna weçxaniiteçxáa Jesusna sũhna yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumeeta'.

Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' ù'wa'j kĩhçxáawa ji'phmeekwe'? jĩte',

42 wedx khakhni pe'la vxite' çxhi'dx mil txã'wẽsa'stxi ùs.

43 Aça' jxpa'gaçxa' txãawe'sx dxi'ptey uyna ùste ù'k.

44 Sa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxna na'wẽ yũuk txã'snath adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee u'juy pta'sx. Moises ley fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx librute fxi'jni vxite' Salmos librute fxi'jni ùsta', adxa's ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna jĩnath pta'sx.

45 Txajũk Dxus librute fxi'jni's isa ew kaajiyu'j,

46 sa' na'jĩk:

—Kristo' uuwa'jsa', nawa tekhte' ki' ìtxĩ yuuna uusaawe'sx ksxavxyuh.

47 Aça' txã'wẽ yũuni's Jerusalenu pta'sxya' takhçxa maa maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxitxna, kxah nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte', Kristo' txãawe'sxtxi peltunaĩna jĩna fxi'jni ùsa'.

48 Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx ma'wẽ yũuçxa ki' ìtxĩ yuuni's uysaai'kwe na' txã'sa' pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe.

49 Nawa mwẽesẽ'jwe: adx Tata i'kwe'sx jĩi kaajxa' neeyũuk txã'sa' kaja'nja jxpa'gakahn. Nawa txã'sa' jxpa'gamey yu', ay Jerusalentee meswe jxpa'gapkaçx jĩk.

*Jesus cielun u'jni**(Mr 16.19-20)*

⁵⁰ Txãa e'su' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh çxhab eka Betaniate pa'j. Sa' kusetx kiisçxa jxukaysatx bedekĩyku.

⁵¹ Txã'wẽ yũuçpkaçha', cielun pe'jna u'jnik yuu txãawe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa.

⁵² Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus yuh yu'ga jĩna weçxana Jerusalen çxhabnay wala wẽtwẽt yajkxna sxawedtxi.

⁵³ Sa' pu'vxitumeetx dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana nes yu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN JUAN FXI'JNI

Kristo naa kiwete vxyaani

¹ Nyafxiitey naa kiwe mee'in, Kristo' ūsyā'kh yu'. Txā' Dxus yakhku ūsu', sa' Dxus íiçxáak yu'.

² Nyafxiiteya' txā'wēk Dxus yakh ūssa yu'.

³ Dxusa' txā'sna neewe'weçxak kījkihna'wa jxuka kvxiitu'j. Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete kījkihwa ūssa' jxuka txajx vxitniçxaçxáata'. Dxus yakh ūssa kījkihna'wa vxitmeewaça', kīh yuhwa mee yuutxna.

⁴ Uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's txāak ji'phu', sa' txāa íiçxáak nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'.

⁵ Txāa eena'sa' çxhi'dxte kweethku, aça' çxhi'dxsa' fxīçxhaya' ājame'.

⁶ Txāa eena'sa's tuuthe'jsa' teeçx piçthē'j Juan yaasesak yu' Dxus kaahni.

⁷ Txā' txāa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', maawa txajx tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gakahn.

⁸ Juan yu' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa meek yu', naasāa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsaçxáak yu'.

⁹ Naapkaçxha' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa Kristo' naa kiwete vxyaaçxáak yu'.

¹⁰ Sa' vxyaaçxa' naa kiwete fxi'zena ūsu'k. Txā'wētewa, naa kiwete'wē'sxa' jiyumeeta', makwe txajx vxitniçxaçxawa.

¹¹ Txajx vxitni kiwete vxyaatewa, txajx ji'j jīnisa' jxpa'gameeta'.

¹² Makwe txajx ji'j jīnisa' jxpa'gameetewa, maaí yu' txā's nwēese'jçxa ūuste jxpa'gatx. Aça' txā'sna jxpa'gasatxi's Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's ūsku.

¹³ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete neywe'sx kakweju kakwe yakh upxhi'tx neywe'sx jxthāasni txā'wēsameeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'jsata'.

¹⁴ Nyafxiitey Dxus yakh ūssa' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx yakh ūsu'k, isasaçxá's pta'sxna peeygāhna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' txajx fxi'zeni wala zhiçxkwesa's uytha'w, txāasa jītha'w Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasatewa.

¹⁵ Txā'snak Juana' tuuthe'jna na'jīna we'we:

—Adxa' na'snath pta'sxi' i'kwe'sxtxi: Adx e'ste yuja' txā' adx naa kiwete upxmeyna we'sxku yu', txāa pa'ga adxte jxthaakwesa' jīnak pta'sx.

¹⁶ Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx peeygāani makwe ne' yu' txā'sa' jxukatha'w jxpa'ga jxukaysa.

¹⁷ Nyafxi' juuna' jxkaahnisa ley Moises nvxihtku txā'sçxáanatha'w jxpa'ga, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo' isa Dxus peeygāani'sku nuypa'j txā'snatha'w jxpa'ga.

¹⁸ Nawa maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuymeeta'. Txā'wētewa Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasa Ney yakh ih ūssa' kwe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'kh Dxus ma'wēsatewa.

Jesus kimtewa Juan pta'sxni

(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Lk 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Jerusamente judiwe'sxa' pējxya' kaahntx sacerdotē vxite' levx-itawe'sxtxi Juan kimtewa jiyuya'.

²⁰ Aça' Juana' āatek pta'sx:

—Adxa' Kristomeeth jīna.

²¹ Txajū' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Txã'wëçxa' ¿kimga? ¿Txãniitey Dexus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias wá'ga? jíte', Juan pasçxa':

—Txã'wëmeeth jík.

Aça' ki'kin pëjxtxi:

—Dexus yuwe pta'sxsa' pa'jana jĩ'tx txãa wá'ga jíte':

—Txãameeth jĩnak pas.

²² Txajũ' ki' pëjxtxi:

—Txã'wëçxa' idxa' ¿kimga? Idxa' kĩh yũuna fxi'zesaçxawa mpeeta'sx. Txã'wëme', kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsatx pta'sxya' u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jíte',

²³ Juan pasçxa':

—Dexus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jĩnak we'we: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthũusena: Dexus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe jĩna, nawa adx tuuthe'jna pekũhwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jĩ.

²⁴ Juana's paapëjxya' pa'jsa' fxariseowe'sx kaahnisatx yu',

²⁵ sa' ki'kin paapëjxtxi:

—Txã'wë Kristomeeth, sa' Eliaswa meeth, sa' Dexus yuwe pta'sxsa pa'jana jĩ'tx txãameeth jĩ'g sa' ¿kĩjxa'çxáaga nasatx yu'te bautisaĩ'? jíte',

²⁶ Juan pasçxa':

—Adxa' yu'teçxáath bautisaĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx ũsa' txã'sa' jiimeene'kwe.

²⁷ Txã' adx e'su vxyaana, nawa txã' adxte jxthaakwesa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi tudni wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxá' ähmeekwesath jĩnak pas.

²⁸ Juana' Jordan yu'wala kuteju sek kãani ju'gu Betábara yaasesatek txã'wë bautisãyna ũsu', aça' kxteetx txã'wë paapëjxya' pa'jna ũsu'.

Kristo Dexus kaahni piisxakuẽ

²⁹ Kuskuskhẽ' Juana' Jesus yuhte uyçxa', na'wëk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naaĩ Dexus kaahni piisxakuẽ', jxukaysa pkaltxi txudewa'jsa.

³⁰ Aça' adxa' txã'sna we'weçxath txã'wë pta'sx: Adx e'su teeçx piçthẽ'j vxyaana, txã' adxte jxthaakwesa', txã' naa kiwete adx upxmeyna we'sxku yu' txãa pa'ga.

³¹ Txã'sa' adxii yuuwa jiimeeth yu' kimtewa. Nawa Israelwe'sx txã's jiyukahn yu'teçxáawa bautisãyna ũsu'th.

³² Juana' ki'kin we'wek na'jĩna:

—Dexus Espiritu's uythu cieluju tub çxihme na'wësa Jesus kajkwekhẽ kũijaçte.

³³ Txã'wëtewa, adxa' nee jiimée içxáath yu' kimtewa. Nawa adxa's bautisãyya' kaahsa' pta'sxku: Espiritu's uyuune'ga teeçx piçthẽ'j kajkwete kũijaçte', aça' txãa piçthẽ'ja' isa Dexus Espiritu's nasaa ũuste kxu'akhe'jsa yuuna jĩnak pta'sx.

³⁴ Aça' äçxha' uyçxa', jiyuth Dexus Nçxi'ktewa, sa' txã'snath tuuthe'je'.

Kristo yakh u'jusa nyafxtewe'sx

³⁵ Vxite kuskuskhẽ' Juana' ki' kxtey ũsu'k txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsa yã'jçxa.

³⁶ Sa' Jesus jxkhẽuuçte uyçxa', Juana' na'jĩk:

—Mthegwe, naaĩ Dexus kaahni piisxakuẽ'.

³⁷ Txã'jĩni's wëse'jçxa', txãa e'zsa' Jesus e'stey u'jtx.

³⁸ Aça' Jesusa' yu'thegçxa', txajx e'ste yuusatx uyku, sa' na'wëk pëjx:

—¿Kĩjkwe pakwé'? jíte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kaapiya'jsa, ¿mteega u'pu'? jíte',

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Mejkawe thegya' jĭk. Aça' txāawe'sxa' u'jçxa' jiyutx mtee u'psatewa. Sa' txāa yakh kxtee neeyūutx, kusucyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴⁰ Juan we'weni's wēse'jçxa Jesus e'stey u'jsa teeçxa' Adresku yaase yu', Simon Pedro nyakh.

⁴¹ Aça' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simon khuē'yna nyafxte pta'sxya' u'kh:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo jĭni's yuutha'w uy jĭna.

⁴² Txajū' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simona's pe'jna kūjk Jesus ūsnite. Aça' Jesus uyçxa' na'jĭk:

—Idxa' Jonas nçxi'k Simon yaaseg, nawa āçxha' Cefxas yaseni neeyūune'ga. Cefxas yu', Pedro jĭni'.

Fxelipe, Natanaelwe'stxxi Jesus pa'yani

⁴³ Vxite kuskuskhē' Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Fxelipe's uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jĭnak pi'kx.

⁴⁴ Fxelipe yu', Beçaida çxhabte u'psak yu', Adres Pedrowe'sxwa txāa çxhabteywe'stxxi yu'.

⁴⁵ Aça' Fxelipe' Natanaela's pta'sxya' u'jçxa' na'jĭk:

—Moisesa' teeçx piçthē'ja' vxyaana jĭnak fxi'j ley librute, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sxwa txā'snaïçxáatx tuuthe'jna fxi'j txā'stha'w kwe'sxa' puutx uy. Txāa piçthē'ja' Jose nçxi'k Jesusa', Nasaret çxhabtewe'sxa' jĭte',

⁴⁶ Natanael pasçxa':

—Nasarette', ¿maaçxá' nasa ewsa kasejxa' ājama'k? jĭte', Fxelipe pasçxa':

—Mejka wakx thegya' jĭk.

⁴⁷ Txajū' Natanael utxaana kūjuçte Jesusa' uyçxa', na'jĭk:

—Naa piçthē'j yuuçxa' Israel nwe'sx jxpubasamée nasa ewsa yuh yu'ga.

⁴⁸ Txā'jĭte', Natanaela' pējxku:

—¿Ma'wē yuuçxaga adxa's jiyu? jĭte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Fxelipe pa'yameyna, idxa's uythu higwera fxtūu tasxte u'pte jĭte',

⁴⁹ Natanaela' na'wēk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu, Israelwe'stxxi jxkaahsa jĭte',

⁵⁰ Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—Txā'wē higwera fxtūu tasxte u'pte idxa's uythu jĭteçxáa ¿adx kimtewa jiyuwá'ga? Txā'wēyā'jçxa', naajūyā'ja' Dxus kaavxya'ja'jnitx wejx walasatx uyuune'ga jĭk.

⁵¹ Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Adxa' isath we'we': cielu phaateçxa ūste', Dxus angeleswe'sxa' kĭhna tejkana ūste uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kajkwekhē jĭk.

2

Kaná çxhabte ptamunisa

¹⁻³ Tekh en skhēwniite', Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabte ptamusáa ūsu'tx. Aça' Jesuswa pi'kxni pa'jçxa ūsu'k, txāa yakh ih u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. Jesus njĭ'jwa kxtee ūsu'k, naapkaçxha' vxino pçuute', Jesusa's na'jĭnak pta'sx:

—Vxino pçuk jĭk.

⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—¿Kĭh yūukahnkwe adxa's txā'wē pta'sxi'? adx en yuu āhmeya' jĭte',

⁵ njĭ'ja' kxtee selpisaawe'stxxi na'jĭk:

—Txāa ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey myūuwe jĭna.

⁶ Kxte' seis kiwe mitxh walasatx ũsu'. Txāa yu' judiuwe'sx khweeçxawa'j yu' awnisatx yu'. Mitxh iisa oçxenta meeçxawa cien litro yu' khēesatx yu'.

⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' jxkaakh kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi':

—Naa mitxhsu jxuka yu' uta mawwe jīte', kxtey yuutx.

⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we txāawe'sxtxi': Naa mitxhte le'çxkuē pa'kxçxa boda namu's me'jwe yusya' jīte', txāawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx.

⁹ Txajũ' boda namu' tudxçxawa, jiyume' yu'a's txā'wē vxino vxitnitewa. Kxtee selpisaawe'sxçxáatx jii yu', yu'a's txā'wē vxino vxitnisatewa. Txajũ' boda namu' ptamusa's pa'yaçxa

¹⁰ na'jīnak we'we:

—Maawa vxino ewsa's khuē'ytxi nyafxte yusu' pi'kxnisatx, txāa e'sutx vxino açxamée ewsa's yusu'. Nawa idxa' txā'wē yūumée vxino wejx ewsa'sgu nmehte yus jīk.

¹¹ Jesusa' Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabtek txā'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'j. Txā'wē yūuçxak txajx ewuni's khiyu'j, aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyutx Jesus kintewa.

¹² Txāa e'su' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabnak u'j, txajx njī'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa.

Dxuus yatte txweyna ũssatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Lk 19.45-46)

¹³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ājāçte', Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabna u'kh.

¹⁴ Sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', bwey, piisxáa, tub çxihmetx txweyna ũstek uy, vxite' vxyuu yu'pthehna ũssatx.

¹⁵ Sa' Jesusa' txā'wē yūuna ũste uyçxa', kha'txa pheu'jçxa eka kasxisxku nasa vxite' niimaltxi jxuka. Sa' txā'wēy vxyuu yu'pthehna ũsni mesatxwa jxuka pūsxku petx vxyu yā'jçxa.

¹⁶ Sa' kxtee tub çxihme txweysatxi' na'jīk:

—Naatxi' ayjxu jxuka mkaasxisxwe. Adx Tata yatte' txweyna vxyuu yu'pthehna ũswa'jme'.

¹⁷ Txā'jīte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni's: Dxuus yatte' ewmée yūuni's weh yuhwa peejxmeeth jīni's.

¹⁸ Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' ũusçxa we'wenatx pējx:

—Kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa, kwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx jīte',

¹⁹ Jesus paççxa':

—Naa dxuus yata's pētxtewa, adxa' tekh ente' ki' kiisya' ājāwa'jsath.

²⁰ Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' iiveeçx we'wena na'jītx:

—Naa dxuus yata's kuarenta y seis anxutetx txahna jxā'j, aça' idxa' çtekh enteçxáa txajxa' ewuudxijīma'g?

²¹ Nawa Jesusa' txajx kakwe'sku dxuus yata' jīna we'we'.

²² Aça' uuçxa ki' itxi yuute', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi txā'wē we'weni's. Sa' Dxus libru' isane' we'we', aça' Jesuswa isasa's íçxáane' we'we' sūhna ewtxi jiyu.

Jesus nasaa ũus yaakxnix jiyuni

²³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta ente Jesus Jerusalete ũste', nasa wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa, txā'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'pha'ga.

²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ma'wēsatewa jxuka jiiyā'kh yu', txāasak txā'wē jiyutx sūju'çmée.

²⁵ Txāa nasa' txā'wēsata' jīna pta'sxi peejx yu'çme', txāa pa'gatey nasaa ũus yaakxnix jxuka jiiyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

3

Jesus, Nikodemo yakh puutx we'weni

¹ Teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa u'pu'k. Txã' judiu npiiçthê'jsatewe'sxku yu'.

² Txãa piçthê'ja' Jesus tasxte kus pa'jçxa', na'jĩk: Jiitha'w idxa's Dxusne' txã'wê kaah, kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. Dxus pu'çxmeewaça', kim yuhwa ãjawa'jsame's kaavxya'ja'jmeena, idx na'wêg yu' txã's jĩte', ³ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Isath we'we', maawa ki' upxmeeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ãjameena.

⁴ Txã'jĩte', Nikodemo' na'wêk pẽjx:

—Nasa ũisxyã'jsa' ma'wê ki' upxya' ãjakx? Njĩ'j tutxhte ki' u'kaçxa upxya' ãjama'k? jĩte',

⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' naa kakwe upxwa'ja's we'we'çmeeth. Maawa Dxus jxkaanite u'ka wêeçxa', yu'te vxite' Dxus Espiritute upxwa'ja'sthu txã'jĩ'.

⁶ Nasaa kakwe' nasaa kakweteyçxáak upxhi', naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçxa' Dxus Espiritutek upxhi'.

⁷ Maawa ki' upxwa'ja' jĩ'th aç'a' fxiy yuh txã'wê we'we'k sũhna yaakxnu.

⁸ Wejxa'swa ma'wêga susni's wêse'jçxawa, majũ yuhte ki' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa ya'jiyu'çmêe, txã'wêyku Dxus Espiritute upxni's ya'jiyu'çmêe jĩte',

⁹ Nikodemo' jiyuya' ãjameeçxa' ki' pẽjxku:

—¿Ma'wê txã'wê yuja' ki' ya'upxhikx? jĩte',

¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' Israelwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsaçxawa, na'wêsa yuutxi' ¿jiimeewá'ga?

¹¹ Isath we'we': Dxus Espiritute upxnisa' wejxa na'wêsaçxá' txã' ma'wêsatewa iuythu sa' jiiçxath txã'jĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmêe'kwe.

¹² Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi we'wena pta'sxte jiyumeeçxa', ¿ma'wê jiyuki'kwe cielutewe'sxna pta'sxte'?

¹³ Maa yuhwa cielute u'kasa yu' meeta', naasáa cielujũ kũisa yuuçxáa cielute u'kasa', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txã' cielutewe'sxa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's êekhê a'kxçxa ki'pni yuuna, Moiseswa ma'wêga nasa u'pnimêe kiwete ũsçxa' ul weeswe's fxtũukhê a'kxçxa ki'p txã'wêy,

¹⁵ kxah maawa jxukay txã'sna uyçxa ũuste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmêe ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna vxitumêe.

Dxusa' nasatx iiméh wala peeygãani

¹⁶ Dxusa' naa kiwete nasatx iiméh wala peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txajx Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasanawa naa kiwete kaah, kxah maawa txã'sna ũuste jxpa'gaçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumêe ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahñ vxitumêe.

¹⁷ Dxusa' naa kiwete txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxawa, nasatx ewmeete nvxihtxa' kaahme', wejxwa nwe'weya'k kaah.

¹⁸ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa', ewteyã'j neeyũutxna. Nawa txã'wê Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasana ũuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyã'j neeyũuwa'jsata'.

¹⁹ Maawa ũuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyã'jtx nvxiitni yu', txã'wê eena'sa naa kiwete kũhtewa, ewmeeçxáa yũuna ũsçxa', çxhi'dxteçxáa wejx fxi'ze wêepa'ga.

²⁰ Sa' maawa jxukay ewmeeçxáa yũuna ũssa', eena'sa's ahçeçxa utxaçmeeta' eena'te, txãawe'sx ewmée yũuni áate vxyaakahmen.

²¹ Nawa ew yũuna fxi'zesa yu' eena'sa's utxa'tx, txãawe'sx ew yũuni' Dxus jxkaahnisatewa áate vxyaakahn.

Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa' Juan weçxani

²² Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Judea kiwen u'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. Sa' kxte' maz en ũsu'k nasatx yu'te bautisãyna.

²³ Juanwa bautisãynak ũsu' teeçx ahte Enon yaasesate Salim utxate, txãa ja'dasu yu' ũsu'k naa pa'ga. Aça' Juana' nasa wala kuh yu'te bautisãyku.

²⁴ Karcelte kxupmeynaçxáak txã'wē bautisãy.

²⁵ Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' Juan yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapējxtxi txã'wē bautisãyni's.

²⁶ Aça' txãawe'sxa' Juana's pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'j. Sek kãani ju'gu Jordan yu'wala kutete ũste pta'sxgu txãa piçthē'jwa açxha' bautisãyna ũsa', aça' nasa jxukay txãa yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jĩte',

²⁷ Juana' na'wēk pas:

—Kim yuhwa txã'wē tuuthe'jni yuumeena, Dxus jxkaahnimeesa yu'.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yaçtey adx pta'sxni's jiiyã'ji'kwe: Adxa' Kristomeeth, naasáa txajx yaçte kaahnisaçxáath jĩni's.

²⁹ Naa ejemplo's mjiyuwe: Pta'mu ente' novxio' novxia yakhku u'pu'. Aça' novxio namiku' pukate u'pçxa' wala weçxweçxa yaaki'k novxio we'weni's wēse'jçxa. Adxwa txã'wēythu wala weçxweçxa yaaki', Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa.

³⁰ Txã' jweeíçxáa tuhthesa yuuna u'jwena, naapkaçxha' adxa' jweeíçxáa áhmeekwesa yuuwa'th.

Jesusa' cielujũ kĩisa'

³¹ Cielujũ kĩisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. Kiwete ũssa' naa kiwetewe'sxta', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'stxi pta'sxi'. Nawa cielujũ kĩisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'.

³² Txã'wēçxaíik txajx wēse'jçxa uyni's pta'sxi', nawa kim yuhwa nwēese'je'çmeeta' txajx we'weni's.

³³ Nawa txajx pta'sxni's maaçxáawa nwēese'jwaça', Dxusa' isak pta'sxi' sũhna jiyuna pa'jatxna.

³⁴ Txã'wē Dxus jxkaahnisa' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sku we'we', txã'sa' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's makwewa ũsu'k txãa pa'ga.

³⁵ Neyá' Nçxi'ka's wedxçxa kĩhnawa jxuka txajx kusete nvxihtku.

³⁶ Aça' maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's nwēese'jsame' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna, naasáa Dxus kastigo seena'saçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

4

Teeçx u'y Samariatewe'sx yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txã'wē Jesus tasxte nasa wejx wala utxaate', Jesusa' Juante jxthaakwe bautisãyni's fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx.

² Isa yu' Jesusa' bautisã'çme', naasáa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx bautisã'.

³ Nawa txã'wē fxariseowe'sx jiyuni's Jesus wēse'jçxa', Judeajũ kasehna u'kh, Galilea kiwen.

4 Nawa Galilea kiwen u'jweçça', Samaria kiwegak khēwna u'jwa'j ji'phu'.

5 Sa' Samaria kiwesu' teeçx çxhab Sikar yaasesa ũsa' txāa çxhab peeku'thek pa'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. Txāa Sikar çxhaba' Jakob kiwe ũsku txajx nçxi'k Jose's txāa utxatek neeyū'.

6 Txāa kiwete' Jakoba' txāniitey yu' kutxi'jni kafx nvxihtna ũsu'ne', aça' Jesusa' ēepxāh wahtxna u'jweçça', kxteek jxkaaseya' kaçx.

7 Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y Samariasuwe'sxa' yu' pa'kxya' pa'the', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Yu' mpeeswe tudxwa'j.

8 Txāapkaçxha' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çxhabna ũ' weyya' u'jnix yu'.

9 Aça' txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' judiu nasag, sa' ¿ma'wētega ũ'kwe's yu' thāasu'? ũ'kwe' Samariasuwe'sxthu açyuja' jīk. (Judiuwe'sxa' Samariasuwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa we'we'ççxāa yuhwa meeta'.)

10 Txajū' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' kīh ũsya'watewa jiyuçxa txā'wēy yu' thāassa' kimtewa jiyuwaça', adxa's yu' thāasune'kwe, aça' adxa' yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jīte',

11 txāa u'ya' na'wēk pas:

—Naa kafxa' wala dxii'a, aça' idxa' yu' pa'kxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Sa' ¿ma'wēga ũ'kwe's yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jī'?

12 Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobku naa kafxa's phaade yu' pa'kxwa'j, aça' txajx nçxi'kwe'sxwa kxteetx pa'ki' tajkxtxi yuswa'j vxite' txāawe'sx tudxwa'j yā'jçxa. Aça' idxa' ¿kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobte jxthaakwe wāa walasane'ga? jīte',

13 Jesus pasçxa':

—Jxukay maawa ayte yu'a's tudxsa' yū'wēena nes yuutxna.

14 Nawa adx peesni yu'a's tudxçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa yū'wēemeetxna. Txāa pa'gatey adx peesni yu'a' txāawe'sx ũuste yu'īçh na'wē nes yuuna, pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukah.

15 Txā'jīte' txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Txā'wēte', txāa yu'a's mpees, kxah yū'wēewame'nja, sa' peena yu' naa kafxte pa'kxya' pa'jme'nja.

16 Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—I'kwe nmi'a's me'jwe pa'yaya', sa' txāa yakh yuweene'kwe ayte' jīte',

17 txāa u'ya':

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jīnak pas.

Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jīçxa' isa yuh we'we'i'kwe.

18 Txā'wē nyafxii yu' tahç nmi'i'kwe ji'phu', nawa āçxwe'sxa' nmi' me', aça' isa yuh we'wei'kwe.

19 Txā'wē wēse'jçxa', txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsaíi ne'ga sūju'th.

20 Kwe'sx yaçgathē'jwe'sxa' naa vxixtetx Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhe'. Nawa judiuwe'sx yu', Jerusaleteçxāa Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhewa'ja' jī'i'kwe jīte',

21 Jesus pasçxa':

—Ew mjiyuwe: naa vxixte meeçxawa Jerusaleteçxāa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'jme'. Dxusa's mteewa neewe'wewa'j en ājana.

22 Samariatewe'sxa' Dxusa's ma'wě neewe'wewa'ja'swa jiimeei'kwe. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' jiiçxatha'w Dxusa's neewe'we', nwe'wesa' judiu nwe'sxa' naa pa'ga.

23 Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j en ājana jī'th txāa ena' ājxā'kh. Aça' maawa īsxiimée ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxusa's ūusteçxāa neewe'wesa' ew yu-utxna, kwe'sx Tata' txā'wě yūuni'sku jxthāasu' naa pa'ga.

24 Dxusa' kwe'sx na'wěy kakwe ji'phme' na' mtee mteewa ūsa', aça' txā'sna neewe'wesa' ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'wewa'ja' jīte',

25 txāa u'ya' na'wěk pas:

—Ū'kwe' jiith Kristo Dxus tasxu yuhna, aça' txāa pa'jçxa jxuka ew pta'sxina jīte',

26 Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe yakh puutx we'wena u'psa adxíi Dxus tasxu yuusath jīk.

27 Naapkaçxha' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' sxawedna pa'jtx. Sa' Jesusa' txā'wě txāa u'y yakh puutx we'wena ūste uyçxa', kuh yajkxnatz neeyūu. Nawa ¿kījxa'ga txāa u'y yakh puutx we'we'? jīna maa yuhwa paapēyi'çmeeta'.

28 Txajū' txāa u'ya' mitxha's kxtee txahna' u'kh çxhabsu nasatx pta'sxya':

29 —Naa kiwete ma'wě fxi'zeni'swa teeçx piçthē'j jiyuk txā'sa' myuhwe thegya'. Txā' Kristo íina jīna pta'sxte',

30 çxhabetewe'sxa' thegya' u'jtx Jesus ūsnite pa'j.

31 Naapkaçxha' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jīnatx we'we:

—Idxa', ¿wēemeegá'? Pan mē' jīna.

32 Nawa Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeei'kwe adx kīh ū'wa'j ji'phtewa.

33 Txā'jīte', puutx paapēyi'tx txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Meeçxa' ¿maa nasa puuçya' kūhwá'ntakx? jīna.

34 Aça' Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Adx Tata jxthāasçxa mjīiya' kaahni's kxtey yuuniçxāa, adx ū'ni na'wēsa'.

35 Ū' thē'jwa'j pahz a'tey peejxa' jī'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa txā'wēme'. Mjīinisū mthegwe wakx, jxuka thē'jniyā'j ūsa', aça' pkhakhwa'jçxāa yā'j peejxa'.

36 Pkhakhna mjīisa' deweni's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha', aça' txāa pkhakhnisa' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'jsata', kxah uuhsa' pkhakhsa yakh ja'daçxah weçxweçxa yajkxna neeyūutxna e'zīi.

37 Teeçxsa' uja'k, naapkaçxha' vxite' pkhakhe'k jīni' isa yuja'.

38 I'kwe'sxa' uuhsameei'kwe, nawa adxa' pkhakhya' kaath vxite nasa uuhnisu jīk.

39 Txā'wě txāa u'y ū'kwe ma'wě fxi'zeni'swa jxuka jiyuk jīna pta'sxpa'ga, txāa çxhabte nasa kuhsa' Jesusa's ūste jxpa'gatx.

40 Sa' Jesus ūsnite thegya' pa'jçxa', Jesusa's wala neevxisxatx txāawe'sx yakh kxtee pta'sxna neeyūukahna. Aça' e'z enku kxtee fxi'ze, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

41 Aça' txā's wēse'jçxa', Jesusa's ūste jxpa'gasa' jweeíçxáatx pehna.

42 Sa' txāa u'ya's na'wětx we'we:

—I'kwe pta'sxniçxá's jiyumée, kwe'sx yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wēse'jçxa jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa, maatxwa jxuka nwe'wesa.

43 Txajū' e'z en skhēwniijū', Jesusa' Samariajū kasehna u'kh Galilea kiweníi.

⁴⁴ Jesúsii we'weçxawa: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' maa yuhwa peekx kiwete yu' wedxni fxi'ze'çmeeta' jîk txãasak Galilean u'j.

⁴⁵ Aça' Galileate pa'the', kxteewe'sx yu' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx, Jerusalen fxiestan u'jsa' uyne'ta Jesusa' ma'wê yûutewa txãasatx txã'wê yûu.

Teeçx âçã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

⁴⁶ Jesusa' Galilea kiwete pa'kh Kaná çxhabte, yu'a's vxino vxitku nyafxii kxtee. Aça' kxtey teeçx piçthê'j ûsu'k ne'jwe'sxa's jxkaah pu'çxsa. Txã' teeçx nçxi'k wala âçã'sa ji'phu'k Kapernaum çxhabte.

⁴⁷ Sa' Galileatey Jesus sxawedna pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txãa piçthê'ja' puutx uyna kûhçxa', na'jînak pxthaa we'we:

—Adx yatna mejka, adx nçxi'ka's nuykatxhiya'. Txã'wême', uuçyã'ja' jîte',

⁴⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx âjani's kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu', adxa's jiyumeene'kwe kintewa.

⁴⁹ Txã'jîte', txãa piçthê'j yu' na'jîk:

—Dud myuh, adx nçxi'k uumeyna.

⁵⁰ Txajû' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Yatna sxawedna me'j. Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'jçxa ũsa'.

Txã'jîte', txãa piçthê'ja' Jesusa' isa yuh we'wene' sũhna yatna sxawedna u'kh.

⁵¹ Sa' yatte pa'jaçte', txã'sna selpisaawe'sx pu'thegya' kasehçxa' na'wêtx pta'sx:

—Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'kh jîna pta'sxte',

⁵² txãa piçthê'ja' pêjxku:

—Adx nçxi'k âçã'sa' ¿ma'wêga wêtkuê' yajkx? jîte':

—Jû'na la unatek kakwesek ûçxha jînatx pta'sx.

⁵³ Aça' neya' yajkxku txãa oratey Jesusa': Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'jçxa ũsa' jîni's. Txajû' txãa piçthê'ja' Jesus kintewa jiyuçxa' txajx ũuste jxpa'gak, yattewe'sxwa txã'wêy.

⁵⁴ Txã'wê Judeajû sxawedna Galileate pa'jçxa âçã'sa's nuykatxhini yakha' e'z usyã'ja' Jesus âjani's kaavxya'ja'jni'.

5

Treinta y oçxo anxu âçã'na ũssa's Jesus nuykatxhini

¹ Txãa e'su' judiuwe'sx fxiesta en âjaçku yu', aça' Jesusa' Jerusalenna ki' u'kh.

² Txãa çxhabte' iikha'jni yu' ji'phu'tx piisxáa ka'ga'jni vxitx utxate. Txã' Betesda yaase' hebreo yuwete. Aça'sa pa'jçxa ũswa'j tahç ahtek txudeni yu', yat pwa' na'wêsa.

³ Kxte' wala kuh âçã'sa ũsu'tx, uyya' âjasamée, çxida puuplesa, vxite' êseya' âjasamée txã'wêsatx ũythasna ũsu', yu' êseçpkaçxha' kxtee khêeya' sũhna.

⁴ Txã'wê maa enteya' Dxus angel kîhçxa yu'a's kêese'je'k, naapkaçxha' maa yaçte khêjena txã' jxuka katxhiçxak neeyû' kîh wee ji'phçxawa.

⁵ Kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j treinta y oçxo anxu âçã'na ũssak txkaa ũsu'.

⁶ Aça' txã'sna Jesus uyçxa' txakwe txaçx âçã'na ũste jiyuçxa', pêjxku:

—¿Katxhi wêega'? jîte',

⁷ âçã'sa pasçxa':

—Yu' êseçpkaçxha' yu'te adxa's akhwa'jsa kim yuhwa meeta'. Adx khêe wêjeçpkaçxha' vxite khuê'y khêje'tx jîte',

⁸ Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kiiteçxa iidx pusçxa deeni's tū'sçxa me'j jīçpkaçxha',

⁹ naa dudtey txāa piçthē'ja' katxhiyā'jçxak neeyūu. Sa' txajx pusçxa deeni's tū'sçxa u'kh.

Nawa judiuwe'sx ki'sni ente txā'wē dee pusni's tū'sçxa u'jweçte uyçxa',

¹⁰ judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx pējx txāa piçthē'j katxhisa's:

—Ăçxha' ki'swa'j ena' aça' txā'wē tū'sçxa u'juwa'j ji'phmeeg jīte',

¹¹ txāa piçthē'ja' pasçxa na'jīk:

—Adxna nuykatxhisaiik txā'wē jxkaah: Iidx pusçxa deeni's tū'sçxa me'j jīpa'ga txā'wē tū'sçxa u'jweçthu.

¹² Aça' judiuwe'sxa' ki'kin paapējxtxi:

—Txā'wē jxkaahsa' çkimga yu' jīte',

¹³ txāa piçthē'j katxhisa' jiyuya' ājame' kim txā'wē nuykatxhitewa. Kxteea' nasa wala kuh ūste', txāa katxhisa' jiimeek yu' maa dxi'j kasehçxa Jesusa' u'thewa.

¹⁴ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte txāa piçthē'j katxhisa's puutx uyçxa', na'jīk:

—Ăçxha' katxhgu neeyūu na', naa weete jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamen pa'yajkx mfxi'ze, ewmēe yūuna u'jumēe jīte',

¹⁵ txāa piçthē'j u'jçxa' judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxku:

—Adxna nuykatxhisa' Jesusga yu' jīna.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçeçxa ikh wēe, ki'sni ente txā'wē āça'sa's nuykatxhipa'ga.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' judiuwe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Adx Tata' naa entewa mjīina ūsa', txāa pa'gath adxwa mjī'.

¹⁸ Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' jweeīçxáatx Jesusa's ikh wēena kiite. Txā'wē ki'swa'ja' jīna jxkaahni leyçxá's nwēese'jmēe adx Tata' Dxusa' jī'k na' txāawa Dxus na'wēysath jī'ne' sūhçxatx txā'wē ikh wēena kiite.

Dxusa' Nçxi'ka's itxi vxit-ya' ājawa'ja's ūsni

¹⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', adxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu, nawa adxçxáa yu' mjīiya' ājame'nja. Adx Tata ma'wē mjīite', txajx mjīini's thegçxa yuuçxáath txā'wēy mjīiya' āja'.

²⁰ Txāa pa'gatey Tata' adxa's peeygāhçxa txāa kīh mjīiççxawa jxuka pta'sxi'k adxa's. Txāasa āçxh uyī'kwe txāate jweeīçxáa walasatx kaavxya'ja'jana, aça' txāatx uyçxa' i'kwe'sxa' kuh yajkxna neeyūune'kwe.

²¹ Tata' ma'wēga uusaatx itxi vxitu', txā'wēy adxwa itxi vxitu'nja maatxwa.

²² Ăçxha' Tata' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja's jxuka adxçxaçxáanak nvxiht, txāasa āçxha' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja's Tata' kim yuhtxwa thegwa'jsame'.

²³ Tata'swa ma'wēta nwēese'je', txā'wēy adxnawa jxukaysa nwēese'khanku txā'wē yūu. Adxna nwēese'jsame' adxna kaahsa Tata'swa nwēese'jsameeçxa txā'wē yuutxna.

²⁴ Isath we'we': Maawa adx pta'sxni's jxpa'yajkx wēse'jçxa adxna kaahsa's ūuste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Txā'wē yūusa' ewmeete nvxiitni yuumēe, uuwa'ju kutxi'jçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe itxi fxi'zewa'the nvxiitnisa yuuna.

²⁵ Isath we'we': Pçumēe itxi fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jī'th txāa ena' āçxhíia'. Aça' uusaawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusa' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

26 Txãa pa'gatey adx Tata' itxĩ vxit-ya' ãjãwa'ja's ji'pha', sa' adxnawa ũsku txã'wẽ itxi vxit-ya' ãjãwa'ja's.

27 Sa' yuuwesatx kastigãywa'ja'swa adxa'síçxáak ũs, adxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusath naa pa'ga.

28 Txã'wẽ Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni pthūsete', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijũ kasehwa'j en pa'jana jĩna pta'sxte', fxiy yuh we'we'k sũhna yaakxnuwe.

29 Txãa en ãhte', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijũ itxi yuuxa kasejetxna, ew yũuna fxi'zesa' ewte u'jya', naapkaçxha' ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa' ewmeete u'jya' itxi yuutxna.

Jesus kimtewa kaajiyu'jsa

30 Adxçxáa yu' kĩjxa'wa ãjame'nja. Adx Tata jxkaatheçxáath yuuwesatx kastigaĩ'. Adx ũuste peekxçxáa yajkçxça txã'wẽ yu'çmeeth, txãasa adx kastigãyni' isasata'. Adxna kaahsa ma'wẽ jxthãaste' txãaçxá'sthu kxtey yu'.

31 Adx ma'wēsatewa kimwa pta'sxwa'jsa ji'phmée peekxçxáa txã'wēsath jĩte', isa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'çme'.

32 Nawa txã'wẽ ãjawa'jsa yuja' jĩna adx ju'gu we'wesa ũsa', açã' adxa' jiith txajx we'weni' isasa yuja'.

33 I'kwe'sxa' Juan tasxte paapẽjxya' kaaji'kwe, açã' txã' isa yuh pta'sxku adx kimtewa.

34 Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx adx ju'gu we'weni's peejxmeeth. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Juan pta'sxni's jiyã'jçxa', thẽymée ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pakwekahnçxáath txã'jĩ.

35 Juana' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', açã' i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée i'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gana ũsu' maz ençxáawa.

36 Nawa adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsa yu' mazwa ji'pthu, Juan pta'sxnite jxthaakwesa. Adx mjĩini' adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsata'. Na'wẽ mjũith nawa adx Tata jxkaahniçxáatxthu txã'wẽ yu', Dxus kaahnisa yuh yu'ne' sũjkahn.

37 Txã'wẽy adxna kaahsawa isak pta'sxi' adxa's tuuthe'jna. Txã'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txajx we'weni's iiwēse'jmeene'kwe, sa' txã'sa' iuywameene'kwe.

38 Sa' txajx kaapiya'jni'swa i'kwe'sx ũuste ji'phmeene'kwe, txãasa i'kwe jxpa'gaya' ãjã'çmée, adxa's Tata kaathewa.

39 I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx i'kwe leeĩ', pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'. Açã' txãa libru' adxa's pta'sxsaiçxá'.

40 Makwe txã'wẽçxawa, i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxte utxa'çmeei'kwe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'.

41 Naa kiwete nasa adxa's tuuthe'jni's jxthãasu'çmeeth.

42 Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiith, i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's wedxi'çmée i'kwe.

43 Tata kaathe' yuwe'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's jxpa'ga'çmée i'kwe. Nawa Dxus kaahnisamée vxite pa'jwaça', txãa yu'sa' jxpa'gane'kwe.

44 ¿Ma'wẽ yũuuxa adxa's jxpa'gaya' ãjaki'kwe, nasaa pwe'sx pu-utx ew tuuthe'jniçxáana jxthãasçxa, Dxus teeçxçxáasa tuuthe'jni yu'sa' jxpa'gameeçxa'?

45 Adx Tata tasxte i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yuwe ũswa'jsana sũjuwá'kwe adxa' txã'wēmeeth. Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sx ma'wēsatewa adx Tata tasxte pta'sxsa' Moisesiçxá', i'kwe'sx nakwe wala ewçxáa we'we'i'kwe txãa.

46 Moises we'weni's jiyuwaça', adxa's jxpa'gane'kwe, Moisesa' adx-naíçxáak tuuthe'jna fxi'j naa pa'ga.

47 Nawa txajx fxi'jni's jxpa'gameeçxa', ¿ma'wẽ adx we'weni's jxpa'gaya' ãjaki'kwe?

6

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17)

1 Txãa ensu' Jesusa' Galilea ìkh kuten u'kh, txãa ìkha's Tiberias jĩ'tx.

2 Txã'wẽ naa kiwete kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ãjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ãça'satxwa nuyçxhãçxhapa'ga, nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena Jesus e'stey u'jtx.

3 Aça' Jesusa' thã'j vxiçna u'jçxa kxtee kaçxku txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

4 Txajũ' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ãjaçku yu' txãa ensu'.

5 Aça' nasa wala pkhaakhena yuhte uyçxa', Jesusa' Fxelope's na'jĩnak pẽjx:

—¿Mtee ù' weyuukxtha'w nasa jxukaysatx puuçwa'j?

6 Nawa Jesusa' Fxelope ma'jĩtewa jiyuya'çxáak txã'wẽ pẽjx, ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiiyã'jçxawa.

7 Aça' Fxelope' na'wẽk pas:

—Dos cientos peso pan weyçxa jxukaysatx pe'ltedeçxa peesu'swaçwa, ãhmeena jĩte',

8 Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon Pedro nyakh Adresa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

9 —Ayte teeçx kuẽ e'z wedx tahç cebada pan ji'phsa ùsa'. Nawa kxazçxáasa yuja' ¿ãhma'k? jĩte',

10 Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi': Mkaaçxi'jwe jxukaysatx jĩnak jxkaah. Aça' cinko mil piçthẽ'jsa kxaazkuẽesay txaksu kaçxna skhẽwtxi.

11 Aça' Jesusa' pantxi' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ùsu'sku. Aça' txãawe'sxa' kxaazkuẽesaytxi puuçna skhẽwtxi subapkaçx. Wedxnawa txã'wẽytxi yũu, makwe ù'çxawa txikp-kaçx.

12 Txajũ' jxukaysa txikna skhẽwte', Jesusa' jxkaakh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—Jxuka mepkhakhwe pe'la kijxasaatxi' kĩhwa vxitukahmen jĩte',

13 doce kanastate utatx pkhakh txãa tahç cebada pan kijxasaatxi'.

14 Txã'wẽ Jesus yuuçxáa maa yuhwa ãjanimeesa's vxitte uyçxa', nasa' na'wẽtx weçxana we'we:

—Naa yuuçxá' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuh yu'ga, naa kiwete pa'jana jĩ'tx txãaga yu' jĩna weçxaçxa', ãadxijimée jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pxa'watx yu'. Aça' Jesus jiyuçxa',

15 txãaçxáa txuteena u'kh thã'j vxiçte pa'j.

Ìkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

16 Çxhi'dxna kĩinite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ìkh pukate kĩhçxa,

17 barkote khẽena'wa ìkhuy ktejkana u'jtx Kapernaumte pa'jya'. Txã'wẽ jxuka çxhi'dxni yã'thewa Jesusa' sxawedna kĩhmeyna,

18 barko ìkhuy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa ìkha's seena' wala kēese'kh.

19 Txã'wẽ seena' yuuçtewa ìkh pxãhsu jxu'j u'jweççxa', Jesusa's ìkh kajkwesu yuhte uytxi, sa' wala ùukhtxi.

20 Aça' Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Ûukhnuwe, adxthu jĩte',

21 wala weçxana jxpa'gatx barkote. Sa' yaakxnimeete naa dudtey ìkh kutete pa'jtx.

Nasa' Jesusa's pakwení

22-24 Kuskuskhē' Jesusa' kxtee meeyā'the', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa meete', nasa' barkote khēena' u'jtx Kapernaum çxhabna Jesusa's pakweya'. Txā'wē Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx teeçx barkote khēeçxa u'the', Jesus yu' txāawe'sx yakh u'jmeetewa jiyuçxane'ta pakweya' u'jna ūsu' ìkh kuteju nasa neeyūusa'. Jesusa' Dxusna weçxaçxa pan puuçku txāa ja'date barko pa'jne'ta Tiberias çxhabuh yuusa, aça' txāatetx khēeçxa pakweya' u'j.

Ū' cielujū kīisa

25 Sa' ìkh kutete pa'jçxa Jesusa's uyçxa pējxtxi:

—Idxa' ¿ma'wēnga ayte pa'j? jīte',

26 Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' pana's txikpkaçx ū'çxaçxāa i'kwe txā'wē adxa's pakwé'. Nawa adx txā'wē maa yuhwa ājanimeesa's vxitthu txā's yu' jiyuçxa txā'wē yu'çmeei'kwe.

27 Txik ū'çxa fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakwewa'jme', wejxwa ū' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée ìtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's pakweewa'ja'. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txā'wē pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūsu'nja, txā'wē yūuwa'ja's adx Tata' ūsku naa pa'ga jīk.

28 Txā'jīte', na'wētx pējx:

—¿Ma'wē yūukxtha'w Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zeya'? jīte',

29 Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuu wēeçxa', adxa's mpa'gawe, adxa' Dxus kaahnisath naa pa'ga jīk.

30 Aça' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Idxa' Dxus kaahnisane'ga sūhna kwe'sx ew jiyukahn āçxha' ¿kīh kaavxya'ja'jya'waga?

31 Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa', ū' maná yaasesa's ū'tx. Aça' txā'wē yūuni's Dxus libroute na'wēk we'we': Dxusa' cielujū ū'a's puuçku jī'k.

32 Aça' txā'jīte', Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', cielujū ū'a's Moises puuçme'. Cielujū ū'a's adx Tatak puuç.

33 Aça' Dxus puuçni ū' cielujū kīisa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi pçumée ìtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa'.

34 Txā'jīte', na'wētx pējx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, cielujū kīisa ū'a's pejka puuçune'ga kwe'sxtxiwa jīte',

35 Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Ū' ìtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' adxthu. Aça' maazkuēesawa adx tasxte pa'jsa' багаçxte yuhwa wēemeetxna. Sa' txā'wēy adxna ūuste jxpa'gasa' peena yu' yū'wēemeetxna.

36 Adxa' kimçxawa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxyā'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe uyçxawa, adxa's cielujū kīisana sūju'çmée i'kwe.

37 Makwe i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jxpa'gameetewa, adx jxpe'khan Adx Tata dukhnisawe'sx yu' jxukaysa adx tasxteçxaçxāa pa'jatxna. Aça' maawa adx tasxte pa'jsatxi' ahçemée weçxana jxpa'ga'nja.

38 Txã'wě cielujũ kīhçxawa peekx adx ũus yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuwe'çmeeth. Adx Tata ma'wě yũukaathe' txã'sçxáanath kxtey yuuya' yuwé'.

39 Adx Tata' adx jxpe'khan dukhnisatxi' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ivxiitu jx-thãasu'çme', kxajíi adxa' nmeh ente' ki' itxi vxitu'nja.

40 Adxna kaahsa jxthãasni' na'wě': maawa jxukay Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu jxthãasu'k. Txãa pa'ga txã'wě ũuste jxpa'gasatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' ki' itxi vxitu'nja.

41 Txã'wě adxíi ũ' cielujũ kīisath jīpa'ga judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's açewe'weya' takhtxi:

42 —¿Naa piçhçi Jose nçxi'kmeená'? Sa' ¿ma'wěga cielujũ kīisath jīna we'we'? Txã'jīkahmeníi kwe'sxa' txajx neywe'sxtxi ew jīitha'w.

43 Txajũ' Jesusa' txã'jīni's jiyuçxa', na'wěk we'we:

—Maa yuhwa txã'wě açewe'wen ũswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe.

44 Adxa' Tata jxkaahnisath aç'a' txãaíi adx tasxte kuutxa'the yuuçxáa txãatxi' jxukaysatx nmeh ente' itxi vxitu'nja.

45 Txã'wě yũuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa librute na'wě fxi'jni ũsa': Dxusa' kaapiya'jana jxukaysatx ¿jī'çmeená'? Kxajíi maawa adx Tata kaapiya'jni's wěse'jçxa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey yuusa yuuçxáa adx tasxte pa'jatxna.

46 Maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuymeeta'. Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxu yuusath na' txã'sna iuuythu.

47 Adxa' isath we'we': Adxa's jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxí fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna,

48 txãasa pçumée itxí kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa ũ'a', adxthu.

49 Kwe'sx yaçga manteywe'sx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa' maná yaasesa's ũ'çxawa, pejka uu ena's ji'phutx.

50 Nawa adxa' cielujũ kīisa ũ'a'sthi pta'sxi', txã'sna ũ'çxa' uukahmen.

51 Adxíi cielujũ kīisa ũ' itxisath. Maawa txãa ũ'a's ũ'sa', bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Aç'a' ũ' adx ũsu'nja txã' adx kakwe', kxah maa nasawa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn txã'wě adx kakwe's ũsu'nja.

52 Txã'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wětx puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿ma'wě txajx kakwe's kwe'sxtxi puuçya' ājakx? jīte',

53 Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kakwe's ũ'çxa txajx eenawa tudxmeeçxa yu', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe.

54 Aç'a' maawa adx kakwe's ũ'çxa adx eenawa tudxçxa yuuçxáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, kxah txã'wě yũusatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' itxi vxitu'nja.

55 Txãa pa'gatey adx kakwe' peena yu' kwēje'jmeena, aç'a' adx eewa peena yu' kxũ'wě'jmeena.

56 Maawa adx kakwe's ũ'na txã'wěy adx eenawa tudxsa', bagaçxtewa adx yakh ih ũsuna, aç'a' adxwa txãa yakh ih ũsu'nja.

57 Tata' adxna kaakh txã' itxīsa'. Txãa pa'ga adxwa itxīsath. Aç'a' adxwa Tata yakh ma'wě itxīsatka'w, txã'wěy itxí fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna maawa adx kakwe's ũ'sa'.

58 Cielujũ kīisa ũ'a'sthi pta'sxna we'we'. Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' maná yaasesa's ũ'çxawa pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. Nawa naa ũ'a' txãa maná na'wěsame'. Maawa naa ũ'a's ũ'çxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxí fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jīnak pta'sx.

Jesus we'weni' pçumée itxī kaafxī'ze'jwa'jsa

⁵⁹ Jesusa' txā'wēk pta'sx Kapernaumte judiwe'sx pkhaakhenite.

⁶⁰ Aça' txā'wē kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maai' yu' na'wēttx we'we txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa:

—Na'wē pta'sxni', wala thēya' jiyuwa'j, aça' ma'wē yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme'.

⁶¹ Nasa jiyumeeçxa kuh jwed we'wena ūste Jesusa' jiyuçxa', na'jīk:

—Adx pta'sxni's jiyumeeçxa ūsçxa yaaki'wá'kwe.

⁶² Txā'wē jiyumée ūsçxawa, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' cielun teekaçte uyçxa', çmaa sūjuki'kwe?

⁶³ Na'jī'th na': Dxus Espiritu' itxi kaafxī'ze'jsa', aça' txāaçxá'sthū we'wena pta'sxi', naa kiwete ū'çxa itxī fxi'zeni's pta'sxi'çmeeth. Adxa' isath pta'sxi' Dxus yakh itxī fxi'zewa'ja's.

⁶⁴ Nawa maai' yu' isane' pta'sxi' sūju'çmeei'kwe jīk.

Jesusa' dxiikhēy jiyā'kh yu' maa txā'wē açeçtewa, sa' kim ikhkahn dukhwa'jsatewa, txāa pa'gak dxiikhēy txā'jīna we'we.

Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁶⁵ —I'kwe'sx maai' yu' açeçte jiiçxath adx Tata kuutxa'the yuuçxáa txāawe'sxa' adx tasxte pa'jatxna jīna we'we.

⁶⁶ Jesus txā'wē pta'sxteçxáa, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maai' yu' txuteena u'jtx.

⁶⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku docesatx:

—çI'kwe'sxwa adxa's txuteeçxa u'jya'wakwe'? jīte',

⁶⁸ Simon Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Kwe'sxa' çkim yakh u'jwekxtha'w? Idx yuuçxáa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxna ūsgu aça'.

⁶⁹ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' idxa's jiyutha'w, txāasatha'w idxa' Kristo, Dxus itxisa Nçxi'kne'ga sūju'.

⁷⁰ Txā'jīte', Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx docesatx txhitxçxa pa'yatewa, teeçxa' eçxthē'j jīia' jīnak pta'sx.

⁷¹ Jesusa' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's we'weçxak txā'jī, Judas txā'wē docesatewe'sxçxawa Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhya'wak yu' naa pa'ga.

7

Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūju'çmeeta' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa'

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Galilea kiwesuk u'ju'. Judea kiwesu yu' u'ju wēeme', kxteea' judiwe'sx ikhya' pakwenatx ūsu' naa pa'ga.

² Judiwe'sx fxiesta wa' vxitni en ājaçku yu',

³ aça' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa' na'wēttx we'we:

—Ayte ūsmée Judea kiwen me'j, kxah nasa iidx ju'guh ūssawe'sx uyuutxna idx na'wē yū'g txā'sa's.

⁴ Maawa āate tuuthe'j jxthāasuççxa', paaçsu u'jumeena. Na'wē kimwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'g na' txāatxi' āate mkaavxya'j maawa uykahn jīnatx we'we'.

⁵ Nyakhwe'sxīi yuhwa Dxus Nçxi'kna sūju'çmeene'ta, txāasatx ūuste jxpa'gameeçxa' txā'wē we'we.

⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jwa'j ena' āhmeya', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' kīh entewa u'jya' ewuçxáane'kwe.

⁷ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' açe'çmeeta', nawa adxa's açe'tx, txā'wē txāawe'sx ewmée yūuni's āateth pta'sxi' txāa pa'ga.

8 I'kwe'sxa' fxiestan me'jçxáawe. Adxa' yuhme'nja, adx u'jwa'j en áhmeya' açá'.

9 Txã' we'weçxa', Jesusa' Galileatee neeyũuk.

Jesus fxiestan u'jni

10 Nawa txajx nyakhwe'sx u'jni e'su', Jesuswa fxiestan u'kh, kimwa jiyunimeete.

11 Açá' judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx txãa fxiestate Jesusa's pakwena ũsu':

—¿Mtee ũski txãa piçthē'ja'? jĩna.

12 Txãa fxiestate' Jesusa's nuywe'wesa yuuçxáatx susna ũsu'. Vxiteíi yu': Jesusa' ewsa yuja' jĩçpkaçxha', vxite yu': Ewmeesa', nasatx ĩsxiina u'jusaçxá' jĩnatx nuywe'we'.

13 Nawa Jesusa's ew we'wesa yu' maa yuhwa áate yu' we'weçmeeta', judiuwe'stxi ũukhçxa.

Fxiesta ente Jesus kaapiya'jni

14 Fxiesta pçuuna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jya' takhku.

15 Açá' judiuwe'sxa' kuh yajkxnatx ũsu' txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿ma'wēçxa txakwe wala jĩina, maa kaapiya'jsa yakh yuhwa u'jusameeçxawa?

16 Açá' txã' we'weni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Na'wēth kaapiya'ja' txã' adx peekx yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnisame'. Adxna jxkaakh txajx we'weni'sthu kaapiya'ja'.

17 Maawa Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa ũsçxa', naa kaapiya'jni's jiyuna Dxus we'wenitewa, meeçxa' adx peekxçxáa yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnitewa.

18 Peekiçxáa yajkxçxa we'wesa', jxtuhthesa yuuwa'jçxá'sku jxthãasu'. Nawa Dxusçxáana tuuthe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahniçxá'sku isa we'wena pta'sxi'.

19 Moisesa' leya's fxi'jçxa ¿i'kwe'stxi ũsyuhmeena' wakx? Txã'wētewa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe adxa's ikhya'çxáa yaaki' jĩte',

20 nasa' na'wētx pas:

—Eçxthē'j yakh ũsne'ga. ¿Kimga idxa's ikh wēje'?

21 Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Ki'swa'j ente teeçx nasa açá'sa's nuykatxhith txãa pa'gaçxáa i'kwe txakwe susya' kiite.

22 Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' ki'swa'j entewa luuçx pihçtxi cirkuncidaĩ'i'kwe, Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa. Naa kxah i'kwe açá'sa's adx nuykatxhini yu'sa' txakwe susu'. (Nawa ew jiyute yu', Moises txã'wē cirkuncidãywa'ja's jxkaahna takhme', jwee yaçgawe'stxi txã'wē jxkaah.)

23 I'kwe'sxa' Moises leya's kxtey yuuya' sũhçxa i'kwe ki'swa'j entewa cirkuncidaĩ' luuçx pihçtxi'. Sa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe txakwe ũusçxa' adx teeçx piçthē'j açá'sa's ki'swa'j ente nuykatxhiçxa nvxiitpa'gaçxáa?

24 I'kwe'sxa' ew jiyumey yu' fxiyfxiyçxáa yajkxna we'wenuwe, naasáa ew jiyuçxa yuuçxáa txã'wē dxih yu'ga sũhna we'wewa'ja' jĩnak pta'sx.

Dxus tasxu yuusa

25 Txajũ' Jerusálente nasa maai' yu' na'wētx puutx paapēyi':

—¿Naa piçthē'ja'síi ikhya' pakwe'çmeetxna'?

26 Txã'wē pakweeçtewa, nasaa ksxavxyte yajkxyajkxmée we'wena ũsa', kim yuhwa ma'jĩnimeete. Meeçxa' ¿kwe'sx npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' ew yuh jiyuwá'ntakx naa piçthē'ja' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa?

27 Naa piçthê'ja' majuwe'sxtewa jiitha'w, aç'a' isa Dxus kaahni Kristo dxihwaça', txã'sa' txãa kiwejuwe'sxa' jïni yuumeena jïnatx we'we'.

28 Aç'a' Jesusa' dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ũsí, sus we'weçxa na'jïk:

—Adxa'sa' jiiyuji'kwe majūwe'sxtewa. Nawa adxa' peekx yuu wēçxaçxáa yuwe'çmeeth, Dxus kaahni ayte ũsthu. Txãa yuuçxáa isa we'wesa' txãa kaahsa's yu' i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe.

29 Txã'sa' adx yuuçxáa jiith, txajx tasxu kaahni ayte ũsthu naa pa'ga jïk.

30 Txã'jïte', tudçxa preesu jxūna u'j wēetx, nawa kim yuhwa tud yu' meeta', txã'wē yūuwa'j en āhmeyne' yu' naa pa'ga.

31 Txã'wētewa, wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' kimtewa sa' na'jï'tx:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo kīhçxa', ¿naa piçthê'the jxthaakwe kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'jya' ājāma'k? jïnatx we'we'.

Jesusa's preesu'jya' kaahni

32 Nasa txã'wē Jesusa's tuuthe'jna ũste fxariseowe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', dxuus yat thegsawe'sxtxi kahtx Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna yuukahn.

33 Aç'a' preesu'jya' kaahni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jïnak we'we:

—Adxna kaahsa tasxna sxawedna u'jya'wath na' i'kwe'sx yakh txaçxmeeçxáa pi'kxna ũsya'wath.

34 Aç'a' adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txãa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ājāmeene'kwe naa pa'ga.

35 Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' na'wēttx puutx ya'paapējxya' takh:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿mtee u'the txã'wē kwe'sxa' uymée yuukxtha'w? Meeçxa' ¿judiuwe'sx ũsta' vxite kiwesu griegowe'sx ksxavxysu aç'a' txãa griegowe'sxtxi wáa pta'sxya' u'jweçnakx?

36 Adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txãa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ājāmeene'kwe naa pa'ga jïnak we'we' sa' ¿ma'jïçxaki'k txã'wē we'we'? jï'tx.

Yu' pçuwa'jmeesa

37 Fxiesta pçuuya' nmeñ en yuuçte', Jesusa' yujuçxa na'jïnak sus we'we':

—Maawa yū'wēesa ũsçxa', adx tasxte myuhwe tudxya'.

38 Adxa's ũuste jxpa'gasatxi's txāawe'sx ũuste yu' pçuwa'jmeesa kasehna nes yuuna, Dxus librute we'we'k txã'wē.

39 Jesusa' txã'jïna we'weçxa', txã'sna yaakxsa' Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku pta'sxna txã'jï'. Txãa ensu' txãa Dxus Espiritu' pa'jmeyku yu', Jesus yuu cielun tejkameyku yu' naa pa'ga.

Jesus kimtewa jiyumeeçxa nasa fxiyfxyi yaakxni

40 Nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ũsnite maái yu' Jesus pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa', na'wēttx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuhna jï'tx.

41 Aç'a' vxite yu' na'jï'tx:

—Na' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona jï'tx. Nawa vxite we'weçxa':

—Galileajū yuja', ¿Kristo' kasehma'k?

42 Txã'wēmeeteíik Dxus librute we'weçxa': Kristo' jxkaahsa Davxid nwe'sxçxa', Davxid upxni çxhab Belentey kasejena jï'k jïnatx we'we'.

43 Txajū' maái yu' Jesus ju'gu we'wenatx neeyūu, aç'a' vxite yu' Jesusa's ahçenatx neeyūu.

44 Aç'a' maái yu' preesu'jçxa jxūna u'j wēçxawa, maa yuhwa txã'wē yu' yūumeeta'.

Judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

⁴⁵ Dxuus yat thegsawe'sxa' ki'kin sxawedna pa'the', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩnatx pějx:

—¿Mjĩitekwe txãa Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxũna yuwe'çmée? jĩte',

⁴⁶ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Bagaçxte yuhwa naa piçthê'j na'wě zhiçxkwe pta'sxi'k txã'wěsa yu' iiwěse'jmeetha'w. Txãasatha'w preesu'jmée.

⁴⁷ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' wěesxũ we'weçxa', na'jĩtx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa vxitesa na'wěy ya'ĩsxiijaçwá'kwe?

⁴⁸ ¿Kwe'sx npiiçthê'jwe'sx meeçxawa fxariseowe'sx maaçxá' txãa piçthê'j kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa ũste i'kwe'sxa' jii'kwe'?

⁴⁹ Nawa txãa piçthê'ja's nwěese'jsa' leya's jiimeesata' na' iiméh seena' ewmeesa nwe'wewa'jmeesa yã'tha'.

⁵⁰ Txã'jĩte', kxtee ũssa teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa Jesus tasxte kus pa'jya' u'ju'ga txãa we'weçxa na'jĩk:

⁵¹ —Yuuwesa's pa'yaçxa pějxmey yu', kastigãyya' ãjame'nja'w, kwe'sx leya' txã'wě jxkaaja'çme' jĩte',

⁵² txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—¿Idxwa Galileajũwe'sxwá'ga? Dxus libru's mtheg wakx, sa' jiyune'ga: Galileajũ yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa iikasehmeeta' jĩnatx açewe'we.

⁵³ Txã'jĩçxa', puutx txuteena u'jtx txãawe'sx yatna.

8*Teeçx u'ya's Jesus peltunãyni*

¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Jerusalenu kasehçxa Oliwos vxiçnak u'j.

² Sa' kuskus kusiiçxáa dxuus yatte sxawedna pa'kh. Txajũ' nasa jxukaysa utxaate', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' kaçxku.

³ Txajũ' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' teeçx u'y kazx yũuna ũste kpajkxçxa Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx sa' pxãhte txahçxa'

⁴ na'jĩtx:

—Kaapiya'jsa, naa u'ya's kazx yũuna ũsiin kpajkxtha'w.

⁵ Txã'wě yũusatxi' Moises leya' kwet wãatatahçxak ikhkaja'. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wě jxkaajaki'g? jĩnatx pějx.

⁶ (Kxtee ãhmée we'wete', paatxhĩ'khyia' sũhçxatx txã'wě paapěyi'.)

Nawa Jesusa' kiiçhuçxak kiwete kuseju fxi'ja'.

⁷ Aça' maz uswa jwee pějxte', Jesusa' kaphuteçxa na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sxa' maaçxáawa pka' j'i'phmeesa ũsçxa', txãa khuẽ'y naa u'y kakwete kwet mwãatahwe jĩçxa',

⁸ ki' kiiçhuçxa kiwete fxi'kh.

⁹ Aça' txã'jĩni's wěse'jçxa': Kwe'sxwa pkalsane'tka'w sũhçxa, kasehna u'jtx teeçxteeçxçxah, nyafxte' jwee iisxsa khuẽ'ytxi kaseh. Txã'wě jxuka kasehna u'the', txãa u'yçxáak kxtee neeyũu Jesus ũsnite.

¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' kaphuteçxa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxuka kasehna u'jnite' txãa u'yçxáa ũste uyçxa', na'jĩk:

—I'kwena paatxhĩ'khsawe'sxa' ¿mteeta yuu? ¿Maawa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ãjãmeewá'nta? jĩte',

¹¹ txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Maa yuhwa ãjãmeeta' jĩte', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxwa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxihtme'nja. Me'jwe, nawa peena yu' ewmée yũuna u'junuwe jĩk.

Jesusa' eena'te kaafxize'jsa

¹² Ki'kin nasa pkhaakhete', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Adxa' eena'te kaafxize'jsath, aça' maawa adx yakh yuusa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa çxhi'dxte fxi'zemeetxna.

¹³ Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wēt̄x we'we:

—Idxa' peekiçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna ūsgu aça' txā' kxul yuhna jīte',

¹⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe peekiçxá'ntka ya'tuuthe'je', nawa adx pta'sxni' īsxiinisame'. Txāa pa'gatey adxa' jiith majūwe'sxçxa' ki' maa dxi'j u'jweççxawa. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiiimée i'kwe adx majūwe'sxtewa sa' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx ūus yaakxnijūçxáa i'kwe txā'wē we'we', adx isa we'weni's jiyumey. Nawa adxa' jiiimeçxa yu' we'we'çmeeth.

¹⁶ Nasa ma'wēsatewa isa jiyuçxath we'we', Tata' adxa's kaakh txāak ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa adxa's pu'çxhi' txāa pa'ga.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sx leyte' na'jī'k: Yuwe's jiisa e'zīi txāa na'wēçxaçxáa we'wenisaçxáa selpiina jī'k.

¹⁸ Aça' isa we'wesa teeçxsa' adxíçxáath. Aça' vxite' adxna kaahsa Tataiçxá'.

¹⁹ Txā'jīte', fxariseowe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Iidx Tata' çmtee ūsna? jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, sa' adx Tatanawa jiyu'çmeei'kwe. Adx kintewa jiyuwaça', adx Tatanawa jiyune'kwe jīnak pta'sx.

²⁰ Dxuus yatte ofxreda āsxni kaja pukate kaapiya'jna ūsçxa', txā'jīnak pta'sx Jesusa'. Nawa maa yuhwa preesu'jya' ājāmeeta', preesu'jwa'j en āhmeyne' yu' naa pa'ga.

Adx ūsnite' pa'jya' ājameene'kwe

²¹ Jesusa' ki'kin we'weçxa na'jīk:

—Adxa' u'jweçthu, aça' i'kwe'sxa' makwe pakweene'kwe, nawa adxa's uymey i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe. Txāasa adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' ājameene'kwe jīna we'wete',

²² judiuwe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Meeçxa' çpeekx kusetey uuya'wawáanakx, txāasa wá' adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' ājameene'kwe jīna we'we'kx? jīte',

²³ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' aytewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' ēejūwe'sxthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth.

²⁴ Txā'wēçxa'iith i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jīna pta'sxi'. Txā'wē Dxus kaahnisa' adxçxáath jīna pta'sxtewa jiyumée yā'jçxa', i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jīna pta'sxte',

²⁵ na'jīnatx paapējx:

—Txā'wēçxa' çidxa' kimga? jīte', Jesus pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Adxa' kimçxawa nyafxii pta'sxyā'th.

²⁶ Txāasa wala pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu i'kwe'sx ma'wēsatewa āate pta'sxna, txāa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa' īsxiisame', aça' adxa' txajx we'weni's wēse'jçxa txā'wē i'çxáath pta'sxi' maawa jiyukahn jīnak we'we.

²⁷ Txā'wē Dxusa' adx Tata' jīna Jesus pta'sxtewa jiyumeeta'.

²⁸ Txāa pa'gak Jesusa' na'jīna we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēete txahçxa yuuçxáa jiyune'kwe kintewa, sa' peekxçxáa yu' we'wemée, wejxwa Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sne' kaapiya'j sūjune'kwe.

29 Txãa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa', adx yakh ih ũsa', Tata' adxçxáa yu'sa' nvxiitu'çme', txajx jxthãasniçxá'sthuh kxtey yu' naa pa'ga jík.

30 Txã'jĩna we'wete', nasa kuhsa Jesus ju'gu yuutx.

Ewmeete fxi'zesa vxite' ewmееjũ nwe'wenisa

31 Txajũ' Jesusa' txajx ju'gu yuusaawe'sxtxi' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwēese'jçxa', adx nasa yuuçxa

32 ewsa's jiyune'kwe, aça' txãa ewsa' ewmeesajũ nwe'wena jĩte',

33 txãawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' Abraham jitha'w, sa' багаçxte yuhwa ewmeete yu' fxi'zesameetha'w. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wēga ewmeesajũ nwe'weni yuune'kwe jĩna we'we'? jĩte',

34 Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isath we'we', maawa ewmее yũuna fxi'zesa', ewmeete fxi'zesata'.

35 I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: selpisa' yat namu na'wēsame', naasáa peekx nçxi'k yuuçxáa yat namu na'wēsa'.

36 Txãa pa'ga yat namu na'wēsa Dxus Nçxi'k txã'wē ewmeesajũ nwe'wete yuuçxáa, isa ewmeete fxi'zesamée yuh yuune'kwe.

37 I'kwe'sxa' Abraham jithewa jiith, nawa adxa's ikh wēje'i'kwe, adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'j wēemeçxaçxáa.

38 Adx Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sthuh pta'sxi', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tata jxkaahniçxá's i'kwe kxtey yu' jĩte',

39 txãawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sx tata' Abrahana' jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Abraham luuçxwaça', Abraham na'wēy yũune'kwe.

40 Txã'wētewa, adxna ma'wē Dxus kaapiya'the', txã'sçxáath isa pta'sxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's ikhya' yuuçxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. Abrahana' багаçxte yuhwa txã'wē yũume'.

41 I'kwe'sx tata ma'wē yũute', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy i'kwe yũ' jĩte', na'wētx pas:

—Txã'jĩkahna', kwe'sxa' ¿ptamunimeesa luuçx wá'ntka'w? Kwe'sxa' teeçx tataçxáa jiptha'w, txã' Dxusa' jĩte',

42 Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Isa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx tatawaça', adxa's ahçemeene'kwe, adxa' Dxus tasxu kaahnith yuwé' txãasa ayte ũsthu. Adxa' peekxçxáa yu' yuwe'çmeeth, adxa'sa' Dxusku kaah.

43 Na'swa adx kaapiya'jni's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, txã'wē adx we'weni's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe, txãasa i'kwe jiyu'çmее.

44 I'kwe'sx tata, eçxthē'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxa' txajx luuçxi'kwe. Txã'wēçxaíi i'kwe txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuu wēje', eçxthē'ja' nyafxiitey nasaa kiikhe'jsa' naa pa'ga. Eçxthē'ja' багаçxte yuhwa ewsa's yũ'çme', sa' багаçxte yuhwa isa we'we'çme'. Txãa yuu txã'wēesana na' ísxiinaçxáak we'we', sa' kaaísxiija'jsa'.

45 Nawa adx isa we'weni yu's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe.

46 I'kwe'sxa' ¿maaçxa' adxa's pkalsa' jĩna ukhe'jya' ājama'kwe? adxa' isasaçxá'sthuh pta'sxi' aça'. Adx isasa's kaapiya'jaçte', ¿ma'wētekwe adx we'weni's nwēese'je'çmее?

47 Dxus luuçxa' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe na' Dxus luuçx mee'i'kwe jík.

Abraham meetey Kristo ũsyã'kh yu'

48 Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx açewe'we:

—Idxa' Samariajūwe'sxgu, txāasa eçxthē'j yakh ūsgu aça' isatha'w txā'jī' jīte',

⁴⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' eçxthē'j yakh ūsmeeth, naasáa adx Tata's tuuthe'jsaçxáath. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's açe'i'kwe.

⁵⁰ Adxa's weçxana tuuthe'jni's pakwe'çmeeth. Nawa teeçx ūsa' adxa's tuuthe'jsa txā' adx ma'wēsatewa jīia'.

⁵¹ Isath we'we': Adx we'weni's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's jī'phumeetxna.

⁵² Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Āçxhtha'w wejx ew jiyu, eçxthē'j yakh ūstewa. Abrahamana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx. Naapkaçxha' idxa' na'jī'g: Maawa adx we'weni's kxtey yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's jī'phumeetxna jī'g.

⁵³ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahamana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx, aça' idxa' ¿Abrahante jxthaakwesa wá'ga? jīte',

⁵⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxíçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna pta'sxi'nja na' txā' selpimeena. Nawa adxa's tuuthe'jsa' adx Tata' txā's i'kwe kwe'sx Dxusa' jīna we'we'.

⁵⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txāa Dxusa's jii yuuwa meei'kwe. Nawa adxa' txā'sa' ew jīith. Txā'wē txā'sa' ew jiiçxa jīimeeth jī'nja na', i'kwe'sx na'wēy ūsxihsa yu'nja. Nawa adxa' ísxiimée Dxusa's jīith, sa' txajx jxkaahni's kxteythu yu'.

⁵⁶ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahamana' adx naa kiwete pa'jwa'ja's jiyuçxa', wala weçxana yajxku, sa' kxtey yuuni's jiyuçxa' wejxku wala weçxa.

⁵⁷ Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx weeçx we'we:

—Idxa' cinkwenta anxu yuhwa méé jī'phgu, sa' ¿ma'wēga txā'wē Abrahamana's uy? jīte',

⁵⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Abraham meeiin, adxa' ūsyā'th yu'.

⁵⁹ Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' ūusaçxaçxa', Jesusa's kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxysuy dxuus yatu kasehna u'kh, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

9

Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājasame's Jesus yu'çe'jni

¹ Jesusa' u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthē'j naa kiwete upxhí uyya' ājasame'sku puutx uy.

² Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx paapējx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kīh yuupa'gaki'k txā'wē yafx jī'phméé upxna ūsu'? ¿Txajx pkalpa'ga ma'k txā'wē nxus jī'phu, meeçxa' neywe'sx pkalpa'ga wá' txā'wē yuu? jīte',

³ Jesus pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Txajx pkalpa'gawa me', sa' neywe'sx pkalpa'gawa meek txā'wē yuu, naasáa Dxus ewuni's āate kaavxya'ja'khançxáak txā'wē yuu.

⁴ Txāa pa'ga kaahsa mjīia's āate kaavxya'ja'jna mjīiwa'j jī'pthu nee en ūsiyna. Txā'wēme' kus yā'the', kim yuhwa mjīiya' ājameena.

⁵ Adxa' naa kiwete nee ūsíçxáawa, nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsath.

⁶ Txā'jīçxa', kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa txāa piçthē'j yafxte sxūsxna'wa,

⁷ na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte. (Txāa Siloea' Jxkaahnisa jīni'.)

Txajũ' txãa piçthê'ja' u'jçxa', yafxtxi pkhi'kxku, sa' uyna yã'kh sxawedna kũh.

⁸ Aça' txajx yat utxasuwe'sx vxite' nyafxíi txã'wê yafx ji'phméé upxsatewa ew jiisa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'jí ¿nyafxí' lmusxnu pêjxna u'psa meená'? jíte',

⁹ maai' yu':

—Txãaíik jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite':

—Txãa na'wê yuh thegu'k, nawa txãame' jĩ'tx. Nawa txãa piçthê'j yu':

—Adxiith jĩk.

¹⁰ Txajũ' pêjxtxi:

—Idx upxnijũjx uyya' ajameeçxa', açxha' ¿ma'wê yuuçxaga uyya' aja'? jíte',

¹¹ pta'sxku:

—Teeçx piçthê'j Jesus yaasesa' kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxũsxnawa na'jĩk: Mej' pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte jíte', u'jna'wa pkhi'kxthu, aça' adx yafxa' phatetx aça' uyu'th jíte',

¹² paapêjxtxi:

—Ídxa's txã'wê kaahsa' ¿mtee ũsna? jíte':

—Jiimeeth jĩnak pas.

Fxariseowe'sx txãa piçthê'ja's paapêyni

¹³ Txajũ' txãa piçthê'ja's pe'jna u'jtx fxariseowe'sx tasxna.

¹⁴ Jesus txã'wê kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa uyya' ajasame's yu'çe'jni' ki'swa'j enne' yu'.

¹⁵ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' ki' paapêjxtxi txãa piçthê'ja's:

—¿Ma'wê yũuçxaga açxha' uyya' aja'? jíte', na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxũsxku, aça' pkhi'kxthu sa' uyya' ajath jĩk.

¹⁶ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx maai' yu' na'wêtx we'we:

—Txã'wê yũusa' Dxus luuçx meena, ki'swa'j ena's ki'su'çme' na' jíte', vxite' na'wêtx we'we:

—Pkalsaçxa', ¿ma'wê txã'wê kim yuhwa ajãnimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ajãkx?

Txajũ' txãawe'sxiçxáa txã'wê we'weçxa', puutx puuidxi'tx neeyũ.

¹⁷ Sa' txãa piçthê'ja's ki' paapêjxtxi:

—Íidx yafxa's yu'çe'jsa' ¿kimna sũju'ga? jíte':

—Txã' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsana sũju'th jĩnak pas.

¹⁸ Txã'wê upxnijũjx uyya' ajasameeçxawa açxha' uyu'th jítewa, judi-uwe'sx yu' txã'wêne' yu' sũju'çmeeta'. Sa' txãa piçthê'j neywe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa',

¹⁹ paapêjxtxi:

—¿Naa txã'wê i'kwe'sx luuçx upxnijũjx uyya' ajasameena wakx? Sa' ¿ma'wê yũuçxaga açxha' uyya' aja'? jíte',

²⁰ neywe'sx pasçxa':

—Na' kwe'sx luuçx yuja', txã'wê upxhíi uyya' ajasameetewa txã'sa' jiitha'w.

²¹ Nawa jiimeetha'w ma'wê yũuçxane' açxha' uyya' aja'. Sa' kim txã'wê yafxtxi' yu'çe'thewa txã'snawa jiimeetha'w. Txã's yuu mpêjxwe, txã' thê'jsayã'ja' na' txãa pta'sxina.

²² Paapêysatxi' ũukhçxatx txã'wêçxáa pas. Txã'wême' maa txã'wê Jesusa' Dxus kaahni Kristo' jĩna tuuthe'jena txã'sa' fxariseowe'sxa' ahçeçxa peena yu' txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite kaapa'ja'jya'méetx ũsu'.

²³ Aça' txã'wě yuuya'watetx ũukhçxa: Na' thě'jsayã'ja' na' txãa pta'sxina jĩnaçxáa pasu'.

²⁴ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' txãa piçthě'ja's ki' pa'yaçxa' na'wětx we'we:
—Dxus dxi'pte ĩsxiimée mpeeta'sx. Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w iidx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' pkalsatewa jĩte',

²⁵ txãa piçthě'j pasçxa' na'jĩk:
—Pkalsa wáana nawa adxa' jiimeeth. Adxa' na'wěçxáa jiith: nyafxí' uyya' ája'çmeeth, nawa áçxha' uyu'th jĩte',

²⁶ ki' paapějxtxi:
—¿Kĩhga yũu? sa' ¿ma'wěçxah yũuçxaga iidx yafxtxi' yu'çe'j? jĩte',
²⁷ txã' na'wěk pas:
—Pta'sxyã'th, nawa pta'sxtewa açewe'we'çxáa i'kwe. Sa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe peena pta'sxkaja'? ¿I'kwe'sxwa txãa yakh u'ju wěje'wá'kwe? jĩte',

²⁸ na'jĩnatx wéesxũu:
—Idxa' txãa yakh u'jusag. Nawa kwe'sxa' Moises jxkaahni's nwěese'jsatha'w.

²⁹ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' Moises yakh puutx we'wek. Nawa txãa thě'ja's majũwe'sxtewa jiimeetha'w.

³⁰ Txajũ' txãa piçthě'ja' na'wěk we'we:
—Wala yuh fxiya', adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa's majũwe'sxtewa i'kwe'sxa' jiyumeete'.

³¹ Maawa jiitha'w Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx we'weni's pasu'çme', naasáa Dxusna yajkçxçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusaçxáatxku Dxusa' pasu'.

³² Bagaçxte yuhwa iiwěse'jmeetha'w upxhíi uyya' ájasameetx ki' kaauyu'jni yu'sa'.

³³ Adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' Dxus kaahnisameewaça', txã'wě kaauyu'jya' ájawa'jmeene' yu' jĩte',

³⁴ na'wětx wéesxũu we'we:
—Idxa' upxhíi iidx ũuste pkaçxçxáa uta ji'ph upxsag na' ¿ma'wětega kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeh wěje'? jĩna açewe'weçxa', neeutx peena yu' jxpa'gaya'mée.

Uysaaçxawa Dxus yu's jiimeesa

³⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa piçthě'ja's neeuni's jiyuçxa', ki' puutx uyçxa' na'wěk pějx:

—¿Dxus Nçxi'k kimtewa jii'gá'? jĩte',

³⁶ txãa piçthě'j pasçxa':

—Mpeeta'sx adx jiyukahn jĩna pějxte',

³⁷ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's iuuyyã'jg. Adxiith, aça' idxa' txãa yakhgu puutx we'we'.

³⁸ Txã'jĩte', txãa piçthě'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sũju'th jĩte',

³⁹ Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adxa' na'wě yuuya'íiçxáath naa kiwete kĩh, uyya' ájasameeçxawa uyya' ájãkahn, aça' makwe uysaaçxawa uyya' ájãkahmén.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx kxtee ũssa' txã'wě wěse'jçxa', na'wětx pějx:

—Kwe'sxwa uyya' ájasameewá'ntka'w jĩte',

⁴¹ Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' uyya' ájãsamée dxihwaça', yuuwesamée yuune'kwe. Nawa uyu'tha'w jĩ'i'kwe na', txãa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte' yuuwesai'kwe jĩk.

10

Piisxáa kxuuphni's kaaja'dajna pta'sxni

¹ Isath we'we', maawa piisxáa ka'gajni vxitxtey u'kamée, vxite ahte vxitxtemée u'kasa' txã' pesweeta'.

² Nawa vxitxte u'kasa' piisxáa-thegsaçxa txã'wē yuuna.

³ Aça' kxte vxitxte thegsa' vxitxa's phaade'k u'kakahn. Aça' piisxá' jiyu'tx jxpe'jsa we'weni's, txajũ' teeçxteeçxçxah kxsusna pa'yaçxa kxuuphniũ kutxi'ji'k.

⁴ Sa' jxuka kasxisçxa', piisxáa-thegsa' yaçtek u'jwe', aça' piisxa' txajx e'ste wa'lmeetx u'jwe', jxpe'jsa pa'yani's jiyu'ne'ta naa pa'ga.

⁵ Nawa nasa fxiysa pa'yate yu', u'jmée wejxwa ũphna u'jwe'tx, nasa fxiysa pa'yate jiyuçxatx txã'wē ũphu'.

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo's pta'sxnak kaapiya'j, nawa nasa' jiyumeeta' txã'wē pta'sxni's.

Jesusa' ew jxpe'jsa'

⁷ Nasa jiyumeete', Jesusa' na'jĩnak ki'kin pta'sx:

—Isath we'we': Adxii piisxáa u'kani vxitx na'wēsath.

⁸ Adx pa'jmeyna yaçte pa'jsa' jxukay iŕxiisa pesweeçxáatx yu'. Aça' piisxá' ũukhçxa utxaameeta'.

⁹ Adxii vxitx na'wēsath, aça' maawa adx tasxte u'kasa', nwe'weni yuutxna. Txajũyã'ja' ki' kasehn ki' u'kan txã'wē yuuna ũsçxawa, sã'jĩni nes yuutxna.

¹⁰ Ewmeesa' pesweena ikhna jxuka pebaya'çxáatx pa'ja', naapkaçxha' adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zekahnthu yuwé'.

¹¹ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Aça' ew jxpe'jsa' piisxaatx peeygãhçxa nwe'wepagaçxáa txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya' ũsa'.

¹² Nawa vxyuu pa'gaçxáa piisxaatx thegna ũssa' yu'kh eçx yuhte uyna'wa, piisxaatx thegmée ũphna u'jwe'tx, piisxáa-thegsa meena sa' piisxa' txãa jĩwa meetxna, txãa pa'gatx txã'wē yũ'. Aça' txã'wē yũute', yu'kh eçxa' piisxaatx mazwa ikhe'k, naapkaçxha' itxisa yu' ma'wēwa ũphu'tx.

¹³ Txã'wē vxyuu pa'gaçxáa thegna ũsna, txãasane' ũphna u'jwe' piisxaatxi' thegmée.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Adx Tatawa ma'wē adxa's ew jiina aça' adxwa ew jiith Tata's, txã'wēy adxwa piisxaatxi' ew jiith, aça' adx piisxaawa adxa's jiita'. Adx piisxaatx wedxçxa nwe'weya' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya'wath.

¹⁶ Txã'wēy piisxáa vxite ji'pthu ayte kxuuphnimeesa txãatxwa nuypa'ja'nja. Aça' txãawe'sxwa adx pa'yani's nwēese'jetxna. Txã'wē yũute', teeçx ahteçxaçxáa jxuka pkhakhni neeyũutxna teeçx jxpe'jsa yakhçxáa.

¹⁷ Txã'wē adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'ivxiituya'wath, nawa itxi yuuwa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaya'wath, txãa pa'gak Tata' adxa's wedxi'.

¹⁸ Adx itxi fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ajameena. Adx yuuth peekii ya'dukhe'. Sa' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'dukhçxa uuya'wa aja'nja sa' ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa ki' jxpa'gaya' aja'nja. Txã'wē yũukahnku adx Tata' adxa's kaah.

¹⁹ Txã'wē we'weni's judiuwe'sx wēse'jçxa, kuh jwedtxi yajxna neeyũu.

²⁰ Maaii yu' na'wētx ũusçxawe'we':

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe nwēese'je' eçxthē'j yakh ũsçxa luuku we'weni's? jĩ'tx.

²¹ Naapkaçxha' vxite na'jĩ'tx:

—Eçxthê'j yakh ūşçxa', kim yuhwa na'wê zhiçxkwe kaapiya'jya' âjâmeena. Eçxthê'jçxa', txâ'wê uyya' âjasameetx kaauyu'jya' ¿âjâma'k?

Judiuwe'sx Jesusa's açeni

²² Dxuus yata's txahna jxâ'jni's anxu iisatx fxiesta'ja' Jerusalen çxhabte. Sa' txâa fxiestatetx ūsu' nus ente.

²³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jii jînisuk pekûhna u'ju'.

²⁴ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' txajx tasxte pkhaakheçxa na'wêtx pêjx:

—¿Bagaçxpkaçx kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna ūsya'waga? Idxa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristoçxa', teehwed mpeeta'sx jîte',

²⁵ Jesusa' na'jînak pas:

—Pta'sxyâ'th, nawa adx we'weni's jxpa'gaçmeei'kwe. Adx Tata jxkaathe', na'wê kîhwa mjî'th, aça' adx mjîini' âate kaajiyu'ju'tx adx kintewa.

²⁶ Adx piisxâa meei'kwe jî'th na', isa i'kwe'sxa' txâ'wêsa yuji'kwe. Txâasa i'kwe adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'.

²⁷ Adx piisxaatx jiith, aça' txâawe'sxa' adx pa'yani'swa wa'lmée nwêese'je'tx, sa' adx yakh u'jwe'tx.

²⁸ Txâasath txâawe'sxtxi' pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'. Aça' kim yuhwa adx kusejû' kusa'jmeena, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

²⁹ Adx Tata maatewa jxthaakwesak adx kusete dukh, aça' kim yuhwa kusa'jya' âjameena adx Tata kusejû'.

³⁰ Tata adx yakha' txâa na'wêçxaçxâatha'w.

³¹ Txâ'jîte', judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ki' kwet wâatatajxa'watx yu'.

³² Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Adx Tata pu'çxte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte mjîi ewsaçxaçxâa wala kuh kaavxya'ja'th. Aça' adx mjîi ewsa ¿maaga i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeena' thegu' açkwe adxa's kwet wâatatah wêje'? jîte',

³³ judiuwe'sx pasçxa' na'jîtx:

—Ew yûupa'ga txâ'wê kwet wâatatajxa'wameetha'w. Nasaçxâag, naa kxahg Dxusthu jîna Dxusa's weeçx we'we', txâa pa'ga txâ'wê yûuya'watha'w.

³⁴ Txajû' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sx leyte i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa': Dxus i'kwe ¿jî'çmeena'?

³⁵ Jiitha'w Dxus librute fxi'jni's maawa weeçx we'wewa'jme'. Maawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasayâ'ja', Dxus i'kwe jînak we'we Dxusa'.

³⁶ Nawa adxa' txâ'wêsaçxâameeth. Adxa' Dxus yuu txhitxhçxa naa kiwete kaahnisath, aça' adxa's ¿ma'wê Dxusa's weeçx we'we'k Dxus Nçxi'kthu jîna jîya' âjaki'kwe?

³⁷ Meeçxa' adx Tata mjîi kaahnimeesaçxâatx wâa mjîina ūsne'tka aça' adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'ganuwe.

³⁸ Nawa adx Tata mjîi kaahnisatx yuh mjîite', adx yu's jxpa'gameeçxawa, adx we'weniçxâatxwa miipa'gawe. Txâ'wê yûuçxaçxâa jiyune'kwe, adx Tata' adx yakh ūsa', aça' adxa' Tata yakh ūstewa.

³⁹ Txâ'jîte', Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxûna u'j wêetx. Nawa preesu'jmeyna, kasehna u'kh.

⁴⁰ Txajû' Jesusa' Jordan yu'wala kuten u'jçxa', Juan nyafxîi bautisâyna ūsu'k kxteek ūsu'.

⁴¹ Aça' nasa wala kuh thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Juana' kim yuhwa âjanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jmeeçxawa, pta'sxku naa piçthê'j pa'jçxa ma'wê yûuwa'ja'swa, aça' txâ' îsxiinimée jxuka kxtey yuuk jî'tx.

42 Txajũ' kxtee ũssa nasa' wala kuhsa Jesus kimtewa jiyutx.

11

Lasaro uunú

¹ Betania çxhabte teeçx piçthê'j Lasaro yaasesak âçã'na ũs yu', npe'sxwe'sx Maria Marta u'pni çxhabte.

² Txãa âçã'sa npe'sx Mariak txã'wê Jesus çxidakhê wêt putasa's awçxa txajx dxkhasju adxi'jwa'jsa yu'.

³ Txãawe'sxa' pxakhíitx dxiy âçã'na ũste', Jesusa's pta'sxkahn yuwe kaah:

—Íidx namiku wedxnisa' wala âçã'na ũsa' jîna.

⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' naa pta'sxni's wêse'jçxa' na'jîk:

—Na'wê âçã'na ũsçxawa, uuwa'jsa meea'. Naasáa Dxus âjãni's âate kaavxya'ja'jna, txã'wêy Dxus Nçxi'k âjani'swa kaavxya'ja'khançxáa txã'wê âçã'na ũsa'.

⁵ Aça' Marta Maria txãawe'sx dxiy Lasaro yakha' Jesus wedxnisatx yu'.

⁶ Nawa Lasaro' wala âçã'na ũsa' jîna pta'sxni's wêse'jçxawa, nee e'z eníik txajx u'junisu jxthêeyũ.

⁷ Txãa e'z en skhêwniijũ', Jesusa' na'jînak we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Judea kiwen ki' u'jwega jîte',

⁸ txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwêese'j. Txãwãsu' judiuwe'sxa' idxa's ikh wêeçxa kwet wãatatajxa'watx yu', aça' ¿ma'wêga kxtey ki' u'j wêje'? jîte',

⁹ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Isa ena' doce ora ¿ji'phmeena'? Maawa en u'juçxa' yu'spê'themée fxi'zetxna, eena' kweethniitene'ta fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Nawa kus u'juçxa', yu'spê'thetxna, eena' kweethnite u'jupa'gamée.

¹¹ Txajũ' na'jîk Jesusa':

—Kwe'sx namiku Lasaro' deeni', nawa adxa' fxíttxya' u'jwe'nja jîte',

¹² txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jîtx:

—Deeniçxáa ũsçxa yu', fxíttxte' kiiteena jîtx.

¹³ Lasaro' uuni ũstek Jesusa' txã'wê we'we. Nawa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa', í'née deeniçxá'sne' we'we' sũju'ne'ta.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' tehwedku âate pta'sx:

—Lasaro' uuni' jîna.

¹⁵ Í'kwe'sxa' adx âjani's uyçxa' adx kimtewa jiyukahn, ewçxá'ntka kxtee ũsu'çmée. Txã'wê uuniyã'j ũstewa, thegya' u'jwega jîte',

¹⁶ Tomas melxisu jî'tx txã' na'wêk we'we vxite pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxwa u'jwega Jesus yakh ja'da uuya' jîk.

Jesus ítxi vxit-sa

¹⁷ Jesus kxtee pa'jaçte', Lasaro's pedaní pahz enyã'kh yu'.

¹⁸ Aça' Betania çxhaba' Jerusalen çxhabuh e'z kilometro y medioçxáak jxu'kha ũsu'.

¹⁹ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' wala kuh pa'khu'ta txã'wê dxiy uute', npe'sxwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jya'.

²⁰ Aça' txãa entey Jesusa' pa'jaça' jîni's jiyuçxa', Marta' puutx uyya' kasejk. Nawa Maria' yatte neeyũuk.

²¹ Txajũ' Marta' Jesus yakh puutx uyçxa' na'jînak we'we:

—Ídx ayte ũssawaça', uuwa'jmeene' yu' ũ'kwe dxi'sxa'.

²² Nawa jiith Dxusa' jxuka ũsuna idx kíh pêjxtewa jîte',

23 Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe dxiya' itxi yuuna jīte',

24 Marta' na'wēk pas:

—Ū'kwe' jiith, uusaawe'sx itxi yuu ente' itxi yuuyujuna.

25 Nawa Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxii uuniitewa itxi vxit-sath, sa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa adxii peessath. Maawa adxa's ūuste jxpa'gasa' makwe uuçxawa ki' itxi yuutxna.

26 Aça' maawa nee itxi ūssa' adxna ūuste jxpa'gaçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zetxna. Adx we'weni' isa yuhtxna ¿sūju'kwe'? jīte',

27 Marta pasçxa':

—Txā'wē yuhna sūju'th. Idxa' Kristog, Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kīisa jīk.

Jesus ū'neni

28 Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jçxa', Marta' yatna sxawedna u'kh nyakha's pa'yaya'. Sa' na'jīnak susmée we'we:

—Kaapiya'jsa ayte yā'j ūsa', sa' i'kwe's yuu kaakh.

29 Txā'jī'çpkaçxha', Maria' kiitena' wala dud u'kh Jesusa's puutx uyya'.

30 Jesusa' Betania çxhabte u'kameyku yu', Marta yakh mteene' puutx uy kxtee nee ūsiyçxáak yu'.

31 Aça' Maria' kiiteçxa wala dud skhēwte', judiuwe'sx txāa yatte kvxiisxa'jna ūssa' e'stey u'jtx, pedaní kafxte wáa ū'neya' u'jweçna sūhçxa.

32 Txajū' Maria' Jesus tasxte kūhna'wa, peejxūkweçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, idx ayte ūssawaça', ū'kwe dxi'sxa' uuwa'jmeene' yu' jīnak we'we.

33 Txā'wē Maria vxite' judiuwe'sx pi'kxna yuusa ū'neçte Jesusa' uyçxa', txāawa wala nxusçxa'

34 pējxku:

—¿Mteekwe pedáa? jīte':

—Myuh wakx thegya' jītx.

35 Aça' Jesusa' ū'nek.

36 Txā'wē Jesus ū'neçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Mthegwe ma'wēga wala peeygāja'.

37 Nawa maái yu' na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' uyya' ájasameetxwa kaauyu'ju'k na' ¿kīhçxáawa yūuya' ájawa'jmée ma'k yu' Lasaro uukahmén?

Lasaro's itxi vxitni

38 Txajū' Jesusa' ki'kin wala nxusna utxaak Lasaro's pedaní kafxte. Txāa kafxa' dxiiga pwa'ja'nik yu', aça' u'kani vxitxte yu' kwetku aphni yu'.

39 Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Aphni kweta's mkiiswe jīte', uusáa npe'sx Marta' na'jīk:

—Uuní pahz enyā'ja', aça' phadete' ¿kazx putameema'k? jīte',

40 Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx pta'sxnitxi' txā'wē yuhna sūhna ūuste jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wēsatewa jiyune'kwe ¿jīçmeetka'?

41 Txā'jīte', txāa aphni kweta's kiistxi. Aça' Jesusa' cielute pagayçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Tata, adx pēyni's pasu'g naa pa'ga weçxa'th.

42 Adxa' jiith, idxa' bagaçxtewa adxa's pasu'g. Nawa txā'jīna áateth weçxá', ayte nasa ūsta' txāawe'sx wēse'jçxa', adxa'sa' Dxus kaahni yuh yu'ne' sūjkahn.

43 Txā'jīçxa', Jesusa' susku we'we:

—Lasaro, txãajũ mkaaseh j̄çpkaçxha',
⁴⁴ uusá' ìtxi yuuçxa kasejk, çxida, kuse petx dxi'p yã'jçxa yapni. Aça' Jesusa' khibkaakh u'jya' ãjãkahn.

Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weni
 (Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Uusá's ìtxi vxitni's uyçxa', Maria's pi'kxna ũssa judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxatx neeyũ.

⁴⁶ Nawa vxite judiuwe'sx açesa yu' fxariseowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa', Jesus txã'wẽ uusá's ìtxi vxitni's pta'sxtxi.

⁴⁷ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa', na'jĩnatx puutx we'we:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' naa kiwete kim yuhwa ãjanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jna k̄j̄k̄īhwa yũuna ũsa'. Aça' çk̄īh yuukxtha'w?

⁴⁸ Txãa piçthẽ'ja's k̄īhçxáawa yũumeete', nasa' jxukay txãa yakhçxaçxáa u'jwetxna. Aça' Romajũ nasa kwe'sx dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa', kwe'sxtxiwa ivxiitutxna.

⁴⁹ Txajũ' txãa anxute sacerdote npiiçthẽ'j Kaifxasa' na'wẽk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ũus yajkxya'çxáa yuhwa ãjã'çmeei'kwe.

⁵⁰ Kwe'sx ji'j jxuka yu' vxitukahmen wejxwa jxukasa pa'gate teeçx yuuçxáa vxituwaççxáa wejx ewna. Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's ũus yajkxya' i'kwe ãja'çmée.

⁵¹ Kaifxasa' txãa anxute' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'kh yu', sa' peekxçxáa txã'wẽ yajkçxa we'wemeene'. Jesusa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate txãaçxáa uuwa'thene' Dxusa' Kaifxasa's txã'wẽ we'wewa'ja's kaaũusuthe'j.

⁵² Nawa judiuwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'çxáameene' txã'wẽ uuya'wa yu'. Dxus luuçx mtee mteewa ũstxna txãawe'sxtxiwa pkhakhya'k txã'wẽ uuya'wa yu'.

⁵³ Aça' txãajũjx judiu npiiçthẽ'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

⁵⁴ Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' Judiuwe'sx ksxavxysu u'juya' ãjãmeeçxa', Judea kiwejũ kasehna u'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa teeçx çxhab nasa u'pnimée ja'dasu Efxrain yaasesa ũsu'k kxtee ũsya'.

⁵⁵ Txajũ' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ãjaçku yu'. Aça' wala kuh nasa' u'jtx Jerusalenna, Paskua fxiesta ãhmeyna txãawe'sx kakwete pkaltxi yaateçxa ũsya'.

⁵⁶ Kxte' Jesusa's pakwena yã'jtx ũs yu' sa' dxuus yatte na'wẽtx puutx paapẽyi':

—¿Ma'j̄iki'kwe? Jesusa' fxiestate ũsya' çyuhmanx?

⁵⁷ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sxa' neewe'wetx maaçxáawa Jesusa' fxiestate ũste jiyuçxa' txãawe'sxtxi pta'sxkahn tudxa' kaajxa'.

12

Wẽt putasa's Jesus çxidakhẽ teeçx u'y awni
 (Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

¹ Paskua fxiesta ãjxa' seis en peejiyna, Jesusa' Betania çxhabna u'kh, Lasaro uuniitewa ìtxi vxitku kxtee.

² Kxteea' ũ'wa'j pheu'jtx Jesusna weçxana, naapkaçxha' Marta yu' puuçuçsak yu'. Aça' Lasaro' Jesus yakh kaçxku ũ'ya'.

³ Txajũ' Maria' teeçx libra ãjk wẽt putasáa wala pa'gasa's jxũna pa'jçxa', Jesus çxidakhẽ sxũsxçxa', txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'. Aça' yat dxiite txãa wẽt putasaxáa jxuka utak.

⁴ Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote yaasesa' Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa' na'wêk we'we:

⁵ —¿Ma'wêteki'k naa u'ya' wêt putasa's tres cientos pesote txweyçxa nasa puuplesatx peesu'çmêe? jĩk.

⁶ Nawa Judasa' puuplesatx pees jxthâasçxa txã'jĩçme'. Txã' vxyuu jxaawsak yu', nawa vxyuu pkhakhnitx kim yuhwa jiyunimêe paaçte nkuutxi'ji'u'ga, txâasak txã'wê we'we'.

⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Naa u'ya's txã'wê yuja' we'wewa'j ji'phmeeg. Naa wêt putasa's adx kakwe's pedaaçtewe'sxku jxaawni ji'phu'.

⁸ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' jwee yu' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth jĩnak pta'sx.

Lasaro's ikh wêeni

⁹ Jesusa' Betaniate ũsa' jĩni's jiyuçxa', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa pkaakheçxa Jesusa's thegya' txãa çxhabna u'jtx. Nawa Jesusçxá's thegya' u'jmêe, Lasaro's ja'datx thegya' u'j, txã'sa' uuniitewa Jesusa' ki' itxi vxitku txãa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Txajũ' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Lasaro'swa ikhya',

¹¹ txã's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gaçxáa judiuwe'sx wala yã'j txuteeçxa Jesus yakhtxi u'jweç yu' naa pa'ga.

Jerusalente Jesus u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40)

¹² Jerusalente Paskua fxiestate nasa wala pa'tha. Sa' kuskus enkhê' Jesuswa Jerusalente fxiestate pa'jana jĩni's jiyuçxa',

¹³ lamus eç spê'thçxa Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. Sa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we': —¿Dxus txakwe ewte, teeçx yuja' Dxus kaahni, Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa wala ewsa! jĩnatx weçxá'.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx buçxu ũste uyçxa', txãatek a'jçxa u'j, Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jni' txãa kxtey yuukahn:

¹⁵ Ũukhnuwe, Sion çxhabtewe'sx.

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa yuja', teeçx buçxute a'jçxa jĩnak fxi'jni yu'.

¹⁶ Txãapkaçxhíi yu', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' txã'wê yũuni's. Nawa Jesus cielun u'jnite', jiyutx txã'wê fxi'jni' kxtey yuutewa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Txã'wê uusá's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gatx nasa jiyuwêesa' txakwe wala pu'thegya' kaseh, Lasaro's itxi vxituçte' kxtee ih thegna ũssa' jiimeesatxwa pta'sxne'ta txãa pa'ga.

¹⁹ Txajũ' txã'wê nasa pu'thegya' kasehpa'gaçxáa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩnatx ũusçxa we'we' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Mthegwe wakx, kĩh yuhwa yũuya' ajaçmeetha'w, naapkaçxçxáa nasa' jxukay Jesus yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jĩ'tx.

Greciajũwe'sx Jesusa's pakweni

²⁰ Jerusalente fxiesta ente jxu'j kiwe Greciajũwe'sx pa'jçxa ũsu'tx.

²¹ Txajũ' Greciajũwe'sxa' Galilea kiwesu Beçaidatewe'sx Fxelipe's utx-aana kũhçxa', na'wêtx pxthaa we'we:

—Jesusa'stha'w puutx uy wêje' jĩte',

²² Fxelipe' u'jçxa Adresa's pta'sxku, sa' txajũ' e'zsay Jesusa's pta'sxya' u'jtx.

²³ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'j en ajaça'.

24 Na'jĩ'th na': Teeçx skuutxh nxinxá' kiwete weteçxa uumeeçxa yu', pehnamée teeçxçxáa nes yuuna. Nawa uuçxa buçxaçxa', jweeíiçxáa penana.

25 Maawa naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxsa' pçuwa'jmée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ivxiitutxna. Nawa naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', pçuwa'jmée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

26 Maawa adxa's selpíi wēeçxa', adx yakh yuweena, sa' adx mtee ũste' txāawa kxtey ũsya' ājana adxna selpiisa'. Aça' maawa adxna selpisaatxi's adx Tata' tuuthe'jena.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

27 Āçxha' wala nxusna ũsthu, sa' ¿ma'jĩtka? Meeçxa' Tata, adxa's meen nwe'we pthaa yuukahmen jite, ewwáanakx. Nawa txā'wē pthaa yuuya'íiçxáath yuwé' na' txā'jĩme'nja.

28 Tata, maawa idxna jiyuwa'jçxá's mkaavxya'ja'j.

Txajũ' cielujũ we'weni na'wēk pthũuse:

—Adxna jiyuwa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jyā'th. Nawa maawa adxa's jiyukahn ki' kaavxya'ja'jya'wath jĩnik pthũuse.

29 Aça' nasa' txā'wē cielujũ we'weni's wēse'jçxa':

—Kpi'sxne' txā'jĩ jĩ'tx, naapkaçxha' vxite yu':

—Teeçx angelne' txā'wē we'we jĩ'tx.

30 Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Txā'wē we'weni' adxna pta'sxna we'weme', i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxnak txā'wē we'we jiyukahn.

31 Āçxha' naa kiwete jxukaysa yuuwesa yuwa'j en ājk, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthē'j yu' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jmeete neeyũuna.

32 Txā'wē adxa's ēekhē ki'pni'jũ', jxukaytxi nwe'weya' ājā'nja.

33 Txā'wē we'weçxak kaajiyu'j ma'wē uuya'waçxawa.

34 Txajũ' nasa' na'wētx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' Dxus librate leya's iiwēse'tha'w, aça' Kristo' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi u'juwa'jsa' jĩ'k. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wēga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē ki'pni yuuna jĩna we'we'? Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ¿kimna? jĩte',

35 Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Eena'sa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsuna, nawa maz ençxáa ũsuna. Txā'wēte' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'gawe, eena'sa nee ũsiyna, kxah çxhi'dxsa' i'kwe'sxtxi kpajkxmeena. Txā'wēme', çxhi'dxte u'jusa' maa dxi'j ewsatewa jiyuya' ājā'çme'.

36 Nee i'kwe'sx yakh ũsiyna, eena'sa's mjiyuwe, kxah eena'te fxi'zesa yuune'kwe.

Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jçxa', Jesusa' u'jçxa vxyaame'.

Judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

37 Kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's txakwe wala kaavxya'ja'thewa, nasa' jiyuya' āja'çmeeta' Jesus kimtewa.

38 Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaías fxi'jçxa nvxiitni' kxtey yuukahntxi txā'wē yuu: Kxte' na'jĩ'k:

Kwe'sx pta'sxni's ¿kimçxá' jxpa'gata?

Dxusa' txajx ājani's ¿kimtxiga kaavxya'ja'j? jĩ'k.

Kristo's jiyuya' ājawa'jsameene'ta yu', txāa pa'gak Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' txā'wē fxi'jçxa nvxiht.

³⁹ Sa' Isaiasa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁴⁰ Dxusa' txãawe'sx yafxtxi aphku uyya' ãjãkahmén.

Sa' txãawe'sx ũustxiwa nuywejik jiyukahmen,

Sa' Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa katxhiwa'ja'swa nvxihtme' jĩ'k.

⁴¹ Jesus ma'wẽ yuuwa'jsatewa jiyuçxak Isaiasa' txã'wẽ we'wena fxi'j.

⁴² Txã'wẽtewa, judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kimtewa jiyutx, maaíi yu' npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx yã'jçxa. Nawa fxariseowe'sx ahçeçxa txãawe'sx pkhaakhenijũ kutxi'jçxa peena yu' pa'jwa'jmée vxitkahmen, áate yu' pta'sxiçmeeta' ũukhçxa.

⁴³ Txãawe'sxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxá's wejx ji'phu wẽeçxatx txã'wẽ yu'.

Ney pta'sxkaahni's Jesus pta'sxni

⁴⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Maawa adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa', adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa Tatanawa jxpa'gana.

⁴⁵ Txã'wẽy maawa adxna uysa', adx Tata'swa uysáa yuuna.

⁴⁶ Adxa' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jya'th kĩh, kxah adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa' çxhi'dxte neeyũumeetxna.

⁴⁷ Nawa maawa adx pta'sxni's wẽse'jçxawa kxtey nwẽese'jmeete', txã'wẽ yũusa's ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' adxmeeth. Adx yu' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxihtxa' yuweçmeeth, wejxwa nwe'weya'th yuwé'.

⁴⁸ Adxa's wa'lçxa adx pta'sxnitxi' kxtey yuumeete', txã'wẽ yũusatx ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' ũsa': áçxh na'wẽ adx pta'sxna we'we'th txãa pta'sxnisa íçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsata' nmeh ente'.

⁴⁹ Txãa pa'gatey adxçxáa we'wena pta'sxiçmeeth. Adxna kaahsa Tataíik txã'wẽ pta'sxkaja',

⁵⁰ kxah adxa' jiith adx Tata we'weni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsatewa. Aça' adx Tata ma'wẽ pta'sxkaathe', txã'sna íçxáath adxwa pta'sxi' jĩnak we'we Jesusa'.

13

Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxni

¹ Paskua fxiesta ájxa' teeçx ençxáa pejiiçku yu'. Aça' Jesusa' jiik yu' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa Ney tasxna u'jwa'j en áani's. Sa' naa kiwete txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' nyafxiitey ma'wẽne' peeygãh na', nmeh entepkaçxku peeygãh.

² Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ũ'na u'ppkaçxha', eçxthẽ'ja' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's kaaũusuthe'jeçyá'kh yu' Jesusa's ewmeesa kusete dukhkahn.

³ Aça' Jesusa' jiik yu' Dxus tasxune' yuusa yu' sa' ki' Dxus tasxnay u'jwa'ja's. Sa' txã'wẽy jiik yu' Dxus ma'wẽçxah jxkaahwa'ja'swa txãaçaçxá's dukhni'swa.

⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'na u'píi kiitena'wa, atxhna ki'pçxa, toalxa's jxtuhdku.

⁵ Sa' kuse khweeçxaniite yu' awna', mesate ih ũ'na u'psa çxidatx pkhi'kxna', toalxaju adxi'k.

⁶ Sa' Simon Pedro çxidatx pkhi'kxya'wate', txã' na'wẽk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa yuja', ¿adx çxidatx pkhi'kxma'g? jíte',

⁷ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Áçxhíi yu' jiyumeene'ga na'wẽ yũuni's. Nawa e'su' jiyune'ga.

⁸ Txã'jítewa, Pedro' ki' na'jĩk:

—Idxa' adx çxidatx pkhi'kxwa'jsameeg jïte', Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Idxa's pkhi'kxmeete', adx yakh ũsya' âjameene'ga jïte',

⁹ Simona' na'wëk pxthaa we'we:

—Txã'wëyã'the', çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxmée, kuse petx dxikthé yã'jçxa meen pkhi'kx jïk.

¹⁰ Nawa Jesusa' na'jïk:

—U'se pëwçxa ũssa', jxuka ateyã'tha', kxah çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxwa'j peejxta'. I'kwe'sxa' ateyã'ji'kwe, nawa jxukasa yu' ate ũsmeei'kwe.

¹¹ Jxukaysa yu' ate ũsmeei'kwe jïnak we'we, txã's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa's we'weçxak txã'jï.

¹² Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxna jxã'jçxa', atxha's jxkahçna' mesate ki' kaççxa na'jïnak paapëjx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'kwe' adx txã'wë i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxte'?

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsa, jïçxa', isa yuh we'we'i'kwe, adxa' txã'wësa yuhth naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Adxa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsaçxawa i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxthu aç'a i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy çxidatx puutx ya'pkhi'kxna mfxi'zewe teeçxa na'wëçxaçxáa.

¹⁵ Adx na'wëy yũuna fxi'zekahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi txã'wë selpíi.

¹⁶ Isath we'we', maawa selpisa' txajx patronte jxthaakwesame', aç'a txã'wëy kaahnisawa txã's kaahsate jxthaakwesame'.

¹⁷ Na'wë selpiwa'ja's jiyuçxa kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa', weçx weçxa fxi'zene'kwe.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sx jxukaysa yuutxi' txã'jï'çmeeth. Jiith kimçxah adx txhitxh-nisatewa. Nawa Dxus librute na'wë fxi'jni ũsa': Adx yakh ih ũ'saçxawa, adxa's ahççxa kiikhe'jya'wa' jïna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahnthu txã'jï'.

¹⁹ Açxhíi pta'sxiçthu, kxah kxtey yuute', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'kdxihetewa.

²⁰ Isath we'we': maawa adx kaahnisa's jxpa'gaçxa', adxa'swa jxpa'gasa yuuna. Sa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxa's kaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

*Judasa' Jesusa's ewmée yũuya' yaakxni
(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Lk 22.21-23)*

²¹ Txã'jïna jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' nxusnxus yajkxçxa áatek we'we:

—Isath txã'jï', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxa' adxa's ahççxa ewmeesa kusete dukhya'wa' jïk.

²² Txajũ' kimna txã'jïtewa jiyumeeçxa', dxi'p iisaçxáatx puutx thegu' txãawe'sx pwe'sx.

²³ Teeçxa' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' Jesus wedxnisak yu'.

²⁴ Aç'a Simon Pedro' kimna txã'jïtewa jiyu wëeçxa', txãa ih u'psa's kuseju pta'sxku paapëykahn.

²⁵ Aç'a Jesus pukate ih u'psa' tuphiçxa na'jïnak paapëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mpeeta'sx ¿kim idxa's txã'wë ahççxa dukhwa'jsana? jïte',

²⁶ Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Pana's tuupha'jçxa maana ũsu'nja txãa adxa's dukhwa'jsa' jïçxa', pana's tuupha'jna'wa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote'sku ũs.

²⁷ Aç'a Judasa' pana's jxpa'gaçpkaçxha', eçxthë'ja' txajx ũuste u'kak.

Aç'a Jesusa' Judasa's na'jïnak we'we:

—Kíh yũuya'waçxawa, dud kxtey myuu jïte',

²⁸ mesate ũ'na u'psa' maa yuhwa jiyumeeta' txã'wë we'weni's.

²⁹ Maaí yu' na'wêtx yaaki': Judasa' vxyu jxaawsate', kxah wá' Jesusa' fxiestate peejiwa'ja's weykaja', meeçxawa puuplesatx wá' kîhçxáawa peeskaja' sūju'tx.

³⁰ Naapkaçxha' Judasa' pana's ũ'na'wa kasehna u'kh. Txã'wê yuuçte', çxhi'dxni yã'kh yu'.

U'se jxkaahnisa

³¹ Judas u'jni e'su', Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's açxha' tuuthe'jnik yuu, aç'a Nçxi'kwa Neyas tuuthe'kh.

³² Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Neyas tuuthe'jeçpkaçxha', Neywa Nçxi'ka's tuuthe'jena, nawa açxhíi txã'wê yuuya'wa'.

³³ Adx nçxi'kkuêwe'sx, jwee yu' txaçx ũsme'nja i'kwe'sx yakh. Adxa' judiuwe'sxtxi nyafxíi we'weçxa': I'kwe'sxa' adxa's pakweene'kwe. Nawa adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ãjameene'kwe jînth we'we, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wêyçxáath we'we'.

³⁴ I'kwe'sx yakh nvxiituçthu u'se jxkaahnisa's, puutx ya'peeygâhna fxi'zewa'ja's. Adx ma'wêtká i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhna fxi'ze', txã'wêy i'kwe'sxwa puutx ya'peeygâhna mfxi'zewe.

³⁵ Txã'wê puutx ya'peeygâhna fxi'zete', maa nasawa jiyutxna i'kwe'sx adxa's nwêese'jsatewa.

Pedro' ãsxiiwa'jsatewa Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Lk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Txajũ' Simon Pedro' na'jînak Jesusa's paapêjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çmtee u'jweçga? jîte', Jesusa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ãjameene'ga açxhíi yu'. Nawa e's yu' yuweene'ga jîtewa,

³⁷ Pedro' ki'kin paapêjxku:

—Jxpe'jsa çkîh yuuçxa açxhíi yu' yujxa' ãjamée yuuki'th? Adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ũukhya'mée ũsthu, idxa's peeygâaweete jîte',

³⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—çIsaga txã'jî'á'? Nawa adxa' na'jî'th na': atalx we'wemeyna, adxa's jiimeeth jîna tekh us ãsxiijaçyã'j yuune'ga jîk.

14

Jesusa' Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsa

¹ Jesusa' na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sx ũuste fxîikâhna nxusmée meswe. Wejx yuuya Dxusçxá's yajkxna meswe, sa' adxnawa txã'wêyçxáa yajkxna meswe.

² Adx Tata ũsnite', jxkaasena ũswa'j wala ũsa'. Txã'wê méewaça', meea' jîna pta'sxni yã'j yu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx kxtee pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jya' u'jweçthu.

³ Sa' u'jçxa kxtee i'kwe'sx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa', ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jya', kxah i'kwe'sxwa adx ũsnitey adx yakh ih ũsune'kwe.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe mtee u'jweçtewa, sa' dxi'jnawa jii i'kwe.

⁵ Txajũ' Tomasa' na'jînak pêjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mtee u'jweçne'ga nawa kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w, sa' dxi'ja'swa jiimeetha'w jîte',

⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku dxi'ja's:

—Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsath, sa' adx yuuçxáa kay-puba'jwa'jsameeth, sa' adx yuuçxáa îtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsath. Aça' adxpa'ga yuuçxáa maawa adx Tata tasxte pa'jya' âjatxna.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyuwaça', adx Tata ma'wēsatewa jiyune'kwe. Txã'wēçxawa âçxha' jiyu i'kwe, uyna ūsi'kwe txãa adx Tata'.

⁸ Txãa adx Tata' jîte', Fxelipe' na'wēk pējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, iidx Tata's âate mkaavxya'j kwe'sx uykahn. Txã'wēçxáa peejxtha'w jîte',

⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nakwe txaçx ūsthu aça' çãçxh pa'jwa adxa's jiyumey wá'ga? Adxna uysa', adx Tatanak uyu'. Aça' çma'wēga Tata's mkaavxya'j jīna pēyi'?

¹⁰ Jiyu'çmēe wá'ga, adxa' Tata yakh bagaçxtewa nesthu yu', aça' txã'wēy Tatawa adx yakh nesa'. Na'wē we'we'th na' peekx ūsuh yajkççxa txã'wē we'we'çmeeth. Tata adx yakh ūssa txãa we'wekaatheçxáath we'we'.

¹¹ Jiyuçxa mneeyūuwe: Bagaçxtewa adxa' Tata yakh e'zsay ih nestha'w yu'. Txã'wē e'zī ihne'ta fxi'ze' sūhmeçxawa, adx mjīinisaçxáatxwa uyçxa', Tata yakh ūssaçxak txã'wē ewsatx mji' sūhna mneeyūuwe.

¹² Isath we'we', adxna ūuste jxpa'gasa' adx na'wēy mjīiya' âjatxna. Nawa txã'wēçxáamēe, adx mjīinite jxthaakwe wala mjīiya' âjatxna, txã'wē âjakahníçxáa adxa' u'jweçthu Tata tasxna.

¹³ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Tata's kīh pēywa'j ji'phçxawa, adxa's pēyine'kwe aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx pēyni's jxuka kxtey yu'nja, kxah Nçxi'kpa'gate Tata weçxani yuuna.

¹⁴ Na'jī'th na': adxa's kīh pējxtewa jxuka kxtey yu'nja.

Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyūuni

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's peeygājaççxa', adx jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe.

¹⁶ Aça' adx Tata's i'kwe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'nja, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa teeçx adx na'wēysa's kaakhan. Txã' Dxus Espiritu isasaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa' txã' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

¹⁷ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' txãa Espiritu's uyya' âjameeçxa' jiyuya'wa âjameetxna, txãasa jxpa'gaya'wa âjameetxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jii yā'ji'kwe, txãa Espiritu i'kwe'sx yakh ūstewa, sa' bagaçxtewa txutemēe nes yuuna.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtxa'wameeth. Ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya'.

¹⁹ Naajū' txaçxmeynaçxáa nasa' adxa's peena yu' uymeetxna. Nawa adxa' uuwa'jsameeth, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa uuwa'jsameei'kwe, txãasa i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's uyuune'kwe.

²⁰ Txajū txãa ente ew jiyune'kwe adxa' Tata yakh nes yuusatewa, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' adx yakhi'kwe nes yu' aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx yakhthu nes yu'.

²¹ Adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jna kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' adxa's isa ūsuh jxuka yaakxsaçxa txã'wē yuutxna. Aça' adx Tata' txã'wē yūusatxi' peeygājana, aça' adxwa txã'wē yūusatxi' peeygāhçxa âate vxyaana nes yu'nja.

²² Txã'jîte', Judas Iskariotemēe, vxite Judasa' na'wēk pējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çkīh yuuçxa kwe'sxçxáatx âate vxyaaçxa', vxite nasa naa kiwetewe'sx yuutxi' vxyaamēe yuuki'g? jîte',

²³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxa' adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jna kxteytxi yu'. Aça' txā'wē yūsaxi' adx Tata' peeygāja'k. Aça' txā'wē nwēese'jsa yakh yu' nes yu'nja'w Tata yakh.

²⁴ Nawa adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jsame', adxa's yaakxsameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Na'wē adx kaapiya'jnitx wēse'ji'kwe txā' adxçxáa kaapiya'jnimeeta'. Adx Tata kaapiya'jnita'.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx yakh nee ūsí na'wē pta'sxiçthu.

²⁶ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's Tata' kajana adx na'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ūskahn txā' jxuka kaapiya'jana. Sa' na'wē kīhwa pta'sxthu txāatxi'sa' jxuka kaayaki'jina.

²⁷ I'kwe'sx ūuste wēt yajxna fxi'zewa'ja's peesuçthu. Naa kiwete wēt fxi'zewa'ja's nasa ūsu'tx txā'wēsaçxá's peesuçmeeth. Adx ma'wētká ūuste wētçxáa yajxna fxi'ze' txā's i'kwe'sxtxi peesuçthu. Txāa pa'ga fxīkāhna ūukhmée meswe.

²⁸ U'jçxa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya' jīni's wēse'jyā'ji'kwe na', adxna isa wedxdxiçxa', weçxweçxa yaakine'kwe, txāa pa'gatey adxte jxthaakwesa adx Tata tasxna u'jweçthu naa pa'ga.

²⁹ Dxiikhēy pta'sxiçthu, kxah adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuna pa'the', isa yuh pta'sxi'ga sūjune'kwe.

³⁰ I'kwe'sx yakh jwee yu' we'wena ūsya' ājame'nja, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'ja' adxa's kīhwa yūuya' ājane'jmeeçxawa, yuja'.

³¹ Makwe ājane'jmeeçxawa kxtey yuuna, kxah naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna, adx Tata's nwēese'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusatewa.

Txā'jīna jxā'jçxa', kiiteçxa ayjxu u'jwega jīk.

15

Maawa Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'j

¹ Adxíi ū'tasx na'wēsath, aça' adx Tata' txāa tasxa's pheu'jsa na'wēsa'.

² Ku'ta yūnsameetxi' spē'the'k, nawa ku'ta yūnsatxi' sūupi'jna pheu'ju'k jxthaakwe yūnkahn.

³ I'kwe'sxa' pheu'jniyā'j ūsi'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'pha'ga.

⁴ Adx yakh txutemée meswe, adxwa ma'wē i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée ūstka txā'wēy. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: ku'ta çxpiteçxa ūssa' yūnu'çme'. Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh txuteeçxa ūsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte selpiiya' ājameene'kwe.

⁵ Adxa' ū'tasx na'wēsath aça' i'kwe'sxa' ū'tasx ku'ta na'wēsa i'kwe. Adx yakh txutemée ūsçxa', wala selpiine'kwe. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'ze'nja. Adx yakhmée yu', i'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa yūuya' ājameene'kwe.

⁶ Aça' ū'tasx ku'ta yūnsameetxi' ma'wēga spēethe'thçxa ya'kabu', txā'wēy ya'yuuna adx tasxu txutesatxi'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa adx kaapiya'jni's peçkanameeçxa', kīhwa pēyine'kwe, aça' ya'ūsuna.

⁸ Adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus dxi'pte wala selpiiya' ājane'kwe. Aça' txā'wē yūute', adx Tata's wala tuuthe'jni yuuna.

⁹ Adx Tata' adxa's wala peeygāja'k, aça' adxa' txā'wēythu i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. Aça' adx peeygāanijū txutemée meswe.

¹⁰ Adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa', adx peeygāaniteçxáa fxi'zene'kwe, adxwa ma'wētká Tata jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa' txajx peeygāaniteçxáa fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

11 Na'wēth pta'sx kxah adx ma'wētka weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy bagaçxwa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe.

12 Adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': adx ma'wētka i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãja', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy puutx ya'peeygãhna mfxi'zewe.

13 Namiku's nwe'weya' sũhçxa peekx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiitunisaçxáa peeygãani yaase'.

14 I'kwe'sxa' isa adx namiku dxihçxa', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuune'kwe.

15 Aça' txã'wē yũusatxi' peena yu' selpisáa jĩna kxsusme'nja. Selpisá' txajx patron kĩh yuuya'watewa jĩmėek fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adx Tata we'wenitxi' jxuka jii i'kwe, txãa pa'ga adxna selpisáa i'kwe jĩna kxsusmėe, adx namiku i'kwe jĩnaçxáa kxsusu'nja.

16 I'kwe'sx khuẽ'y adxa's txhitxhmei'kwe, wejxwa adxthu i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh. Sa' i'kwe'sx mteewa u'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte selpiina fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', aça' i'kwe'sx txã'wē Dxus dxi'pte selpiina u'juni' kxul yu-umeena. Txã'wē yũusatxi' adx Tata' jxuka ũsuna kĩh pějxtewa, adxa's pi'kxçxa pějxte'.

17 Na'wē yũuwa'ja'sthu i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Puutx ya'peeygãhna mfxi'zewe.

Jesus txhitxnisatxi' naa kiwetewe'sx açeni

18 Naa kiwetewe'sxa' adxa's nyafxkhēytxi ahçe na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wēyçxáa açetxna, nawa nxusmėe meswe.

19 I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxwaça', nasa' wedxitxna, txãawe'sx pwe'sx ma'wēta wedxi' txã'wēy. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxthu naa kiwejũ, txãa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açe', naa kiwetewe'sxmėe yã'ji'kwe naa pa'ga.

20 Miiyajkxwe adx na'jĩna we'weni's: Maawa selpisá' txajx patronte jxthaakwesame' jĩni's. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsath na's yuhwa ikhya' pakwe'tx na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wēyçxáa ikhya' pakweetxna. Sa' adx kaapiya'jni's nwėese'jsa', i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa nwėese'jetxna.

21 Adx pa'gaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuutxna, adxna kaahsa's jiyumeeçxa.

22 Dxus jxkaahni's adx pta'sxya' kĩhmeewaça', txãawe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa açxha' adx pta'sxni's jiyutx na' yuuwemeetha'w jĩya' ajameetxna.

23 Adxna açesa' adx Tatanawa açesata'.

24 Txãawe'sx ksxavxysu kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ajanimeesa's adx kaavxya'ja'jmeewaça', yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa makwe txã'wē adx ajani's kaavxya'ja'the uyçxawa, adxna açe'tx. Aça' adxna açesayã'j yu' adx Tatanawa açesata'.

25 Nawa txãawe'sx leyte na'wē fxi'jni ũsa': adxna ahçetx kĩhwa yuuwemeetewa jĩ'k txã' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wē yũ'.

26 Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa Dxus Espiritu isa ew kaajiyu'jwa'jsa's adx Tata tasxu kaja'nja txã' adx kimtewa ew kaajiyu'juna.

27 Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy adx kimtewa pta'sxine'kwe, i'kwe'sxa' nyafxii i'kwe adx yakh ũssa yu' naa pa'ga.

16

1 I'kwe'sxtxi pkxuute', nxusna wala kuh yaakxkahmen na'wē pta'sxiçthu:

2 ahçeçxa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijũ kutxi'jçxa peena yu' jxpa'gameetxna i'kwe'sxtxi. Sa' txã'wēçxáa yũumėe i'kwe'sx maaitxi' ikhetxna, nawa txãawe'sx yu' Dxusa's selpiina ũstha'w sũhna txã'wē yũutxna.

³ Txãa açesawe'sxa' adx Tata's jiimeeta', sa' adxnawa jiimeeta', txãasa txã'wẽ pkuutxna.

⁴ Aça' kxahth yaçkhẽy txã'wẽ pta'sxi' na' txã'wẽ yũuwa'j en ãhte', adx pta'sxni's yaakine'kwe.

Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'jni

Txã'wẽ pkuuwa'ja's nyafxii yu' pta'sxmeeth, txãa pa'gatey kĩhwa meek yu' adx i'kwe'sx yakh ũste'.

⁵ Nawa açxha' adxna kaahsa tasxte u'jweçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa pẽyi'çmeei'kwe çmtee u'jweçga? jĩna.

⁶ Txã'wẽ pẽxmeeçxa i'neeçxãa i'kwe wala nxusu', adx u'jweçthu jĩna pta'sxte'.

⁷ Nawa isath pta'sxi': adx u'jmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa' kĩhmeena. Nawa adx u'jçxa', txã's kaja'nja. Txãa pa'ga pejka u'jwa'j yuh ji'pthu, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa's kaajxa'.

⁸ Aça' txã' naa kiwete kĩhçxa', nasatx Dxus dxi'pte yuuwe pkalsa yuhtha'w sũhwa'ja's kaaũusuthe'jena. Sa' Jesusa' kĩhte yuhwa yu-uwemée ewsa maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa yuh yu'ga sũhwa'ja'swa ew kaajiyu'juna. Txã'wẽy yuuwesatxi' Dxusa' ewmeete yuh nvxiituna sũhwa'ja'swa kaaũusuthe'jena.

⁹ Maawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpaga txã'wẽ pka' yuuwesata'.

¹⁰ Adxa' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsaçxai' nwe'wewa'ja's vxitna uuçxa adx Tata tasxna u'the', peena yu' uymeene'kwe.

¹¹ Sa' yuuwesa' ewmeete neeyũuwa'jsane'tka'w sũjkahnii naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthẽ'j yuja'swa ewmeete yã'kh nvxiitni yuu.

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala pta'sxwa'j ji'phiiçxãath, nawa açxhii yu' ew jiyuya' ãjameene'kwe.

¹³ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kĩhçxa', txãa ente i'kwe'sxtxi' jxuka ew kaajiyu'juna, txã' isa we'wenisaçxã's kaajiyu'jsa'. Txã' peekçxãa we'wemée, Dxus kwe'we'jniçxã's pta'sxina, sa' kĩh yuuya'watewa dxiikhẽy kaajiyu'juna.

¹⁴ Adx ma'wẽsatewa ew jiia' na' txãasa i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'juna, adxa's tuuthe'jsa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁵ Adx Tata ma'wẽsate', adxwa txã'wẽysa i'çxãath. Txãa pa'ga Espiritu' adx ma'wẽsatewa wejx ew kaajiyu'juna jĩnath pta'sxi'.

Nxuswa'j en skhẽwte', weçxa en pajni

¹⁶ Açxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ãjãça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhẽ' adxa's ki' uyuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Txã'jĩte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wẽtx puutx ya'paapẽyi':

—çMa'jĩçxaki'k txã'wẽ we'we'? Açxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ãjãça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhẽ' ki' uyuune'kwe jĩ'k sa',

¹⁸ çkĩh we'weçxaki'k adx u'jwa'j ãjãça' jĩna we'we'? nawa kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁹ Txã'wẽ jiyuwẽena ũsni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ãjãça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhẽ' ki' uyuune'kwe jĩnath we'we aça' çtxã'sna wá'kwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jiyu wẽena puutx paapẽyi'?

²⁰ Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' nxusna ũ'nene'kwe, aça' naa kiwete nasa yu' wala weçxaatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe nxusna ũsçxawa, nxusu en skhẽwte', weçxweçxa neeyũune'kwe.

21 Na's mjiyuwe: U'ywa nasa upxya'wate āça'aççxa', wala pxthaa yu'k akate. Nawa luuçx upxte', weçxaweete txāa aka yuuni's peçxkana'k.

22 Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa āçxhíi yu' nxusu'i'kwe. Nawa adxa's ki' uyçxa', weçxweçxa yajxna neeyūune'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxweçxa yaakxni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ājameena.

23 Txā'wē adxa's ki' uyniijū', txajūyā'ja' jxuka jiisa adxa's paapēywa'j ji'phumeene'kwe. Nawa adx Tata yu'sa' kīhwa jxuka pējxya' ājāne'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa, aça' txā' jxuka ūsuna.

24 Nawa i'kwe'sxa' āçxh pa'jwa adx Tata's kīh yuhwa pēynimée i'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa. Mpējxwe wakx, sa' jxpa'gaçxa' wala weçxaane'kwe.

Kristo' kīhnawa jxuka knayni

25 Ejemplo yakhçxáath kaaja'da'jna pta'sx i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. Nawa āate pta'sxwa'j en āhte', peena yu' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna pta'sxme'nja, wejxwa tehwed āateçxaçxáa pta'sxi'nja adx Tata ma'wēsatewa.

26 Txā'wē āate pta'sxwa'j en āhte', i'kwe'sx yuu adx Tata's pējxya' ājane'kwe, makwe adx yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate we'we pu'çxmeetewa.

27 I'kwe'sxa' adxa's wedxçxa jxpa'gai'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusana sūhna. Txāa pa'gak adx Tata' i'kwe'stxi peeygāja'.

28 Adxa' Tata tasxu kasehçxa, naa kiwete yuwe'th, sa' āçxha' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa ki' u'jweçthu adx Tata tasxna jīte',

29 txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Āçxh yuuçxa' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jmée, tehwed āate pta'sxna ūsgu.

30 Āçxha' jiyutha'w, idxa' kīhnawa jxuka jiig. Txāa pa'gatha'w ew jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusatewa. Txāasa kim yuhwa idxa's paapēywa'j ji'phmeeta' jīte',

31 Jesusa':

—¿Āçxha' jiyu'kwe'? jīnak we'we.

32 Āçxha' ena' ājk, aça' āçxhíi i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah fxi- ifxii txuteene'kwe, sa' adxçxáana nvxiitune'kwe. Nawa adxçxáa yu' neeyūume'nja, Tata' adx yakh ūsa' naa pa'ga.

33 Txā'wēth adx yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka pta'sxi', kxah adxa's neewe'weçxa', ūukhmée wētwe'th yaakine'kwe. Naa kiwete' thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Nawa adxa's çxhāçxha miiyajxwe, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ewmeesa's adxa' knayyā'th naa pa'ga jīk.

17

Jesusa' txajx jxpe'jnisatx Dxus kusete neewe'weni

1 Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', cielute pagayçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jīna:

—Tata, ena' ājk. Iidx Nçxi'k kimtewa nasa jiyukahn āate mkaavxya'ja', kxah Nçxi'kwa idxa's āate kaajiyu'juna nasatx.

2 Nasa jxukaysatx jxkaahwa'ja's adxna ūsgu, iidx ūsni yuutxi' jxukaysatx pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūskahn.

3 Aça' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wēeçxa', teeçx Dxusçxáa ūsgu txā'sna jiyuwa'j ji'phta', sa' txā'wēy iidx kaahnisa Jesukristo'swa jiyuwa'j ji'phta'.

4 Adxa' naa kiwetewe'stxi' ew kaajiyu'th idx ma'wēsatewa, sa' idx mjīi kaahni's jxā'jyā'th.

⁵ Tata, naa kiwe meetey ma'wētka'w cielute ih weçxana ũsu', açxa' txā'sa' ki' mah kxtey ih weçxana ũswa'ja's.

⁶ Naa kiwejū maaítxi' txhitxgu, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'th idx ma'wēsatewa. Txāawe'sxa' iidx jītx yu', nawa adx jxpe'khangu ũs, aça' txāawe'sxa' nwēese'jtx iidx jxkaahni's.

⁷ Sa' na'wē kījkihwa yūuya' āja'th txāa ājanisa' iidx jxkaahnitxna sūhwa'ja's ji'phutx.

⁸ Idx yuwe pta'sxkaahg txā'sa' pta'sxthu, aça' txāawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa ũuste yu'akhtxi. Sa' adxa' Dxus kaahnisa iidx tasxuh yuusatewa jīta'.

⁹ Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' iidx kuseteth nvxihtna neewe'we'. Naa kiwete idxa's jiimeesa ũsta' txāawe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'çmeeth. Adx jxpe'khan ũsgu txāawe'sx pa'gateçxáath neewe'we', txāawe'sxa' iidx jīta' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Jxuka adx jī' iidx jīçxaçxáata'. Aça' jxuka iidx jī' adx jīçxaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxpa'ga yuuçxáath txakwe wala weçxaawa'ja's ji'phu.

¹¹ Adxa' naa kiwete txaçxmeeçxáa ũswa'j ji'phthu. Nawa txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete neeyūutxna, naapkaçxha' adxa' yuhth idx yakh ũsya'. Tata, adxna ũsgu txāawe'sxtxi' meen jxpe'j jxpa'yakx, kxah teeçxsa na'wēçxah idx yakh txutemée fxi'zetxna adxwa ma'wētka'w idx yakh txutemée fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

¹² Adxa' naa kiwete txāawe'sx yakh ũsçxa', idx pu'çxte' jxpa'yakxthu jxpe'jna fxi'ze adxa's jxpe'khan ũsgu txāawe'sxtxi's. Aça' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta', naasáa teeçx vxituwa'jsane' yu' txāa yuuçxáak vxitu, Dxus libruete pta'sxna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahn.

¹³ Açxa' yuhth idx ũsgu kxteey. Nawa naa kiwete nee ũsí txā'wēth idxa's neewe'we', kxah txāawe'sxa' ũukhmée weçxana fxi'zetxna, adxwa na'wēth weçxana fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

¹⁴ Iidx pta'sx kaahni's pta'sxthu adx jxpe'jnisatxi', nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa' txāawe'sxtxi' açe'tx, adx jxpe'jnisawe'sxa' adx na'wēy naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta' naa pa'ga.

¹⁵ Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' naa kiwejū mkuutxi'j jī'çmeeth, naasáa eçxthē'j kaypuba'khamen meen nwe'we' jīnaçxáath neewe'we'.

¹⁶ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth, aça' txāawe'sxwa naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta'.

¹⁷ Txāawe'sxa' iidx jīçxáa yuukahn idxçxáa jxpe'jene'ga, isasa' kaapiya'jna. Iidx kaapiya'jni' kaypuba'jwa'jsame'.

¹⁸ Idxwa ma'wēga adxa'sa' naa kiwete kaah, txā'wēy txāawe'sxtxiwa kajaçthu.

¹⁹ Sa' txāawe'sx pa'gate adxwa iidx kusete neeyūuçthu, kxah txāawe'sxwa iidx jxpe'jwa'jyā'j neeyūutxna.

²⁰ Txāawe'sx pa'gateçxáa neewe'weçmeeth. Txāawe'sx iidx yuwe's pta'sxte', maawa idxa's jiyuwa'jsa ũstxna txāawe'sx pa'gate ja'dath neewe'we'.

²¹ Txāawe'sx jxukaysa teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáa yajkxna kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', Tata, idxwa na'wē adx yakh fxi'zena ũsgu aça' adxwa idx yakh fxi'zena ũsthu txā'wēy yuukahn. Txā'wē yuuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáa ih fxi'zetxna, kxah naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa.

²² Idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa's ũsgu aça' txāawe'sxtxiwa idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa' ũsthu, adxwa idx yakh ma'wētka'w teeçxçxáa na'wē fxi'ze' txā'wēy ih fxi'zekahn.

²³ Adxa' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zete', idxwa adx yakh fxi'zene'ga, kxah txāawe'sxa' teeçxçxáa na'wēsa yuutxna. Aça' txā'wē yūute', naa

kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. Sa' adxa's ma'wēga peeygāja', txā'wēygu peeygāja' naawe'sxtxiwa.

²⁴ Tata, adxa's jxpe'khan ūsgu aça' txāawe'sxtxi' adx ūsnitey ihth ūs jxthāasu', naa kiwe meetey adxa's peeygāhçxa weçxana jxpe'jna ūsu'g txā'sa' uykahn.

²⁵ Tata, idxa' wala yuh ewsatewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' idxa's jiimeeta'. Nawa adx yu' jiith, aça' adx jxpe'jnisa'wa jiita' adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa.

²⁶ Adx jxpe'jnisa'txi' kaajiyu'th idx kimtewa, sa' kaajiyu'jna nes yu'nja, kxah idx adxa's peeygāni' txāawe'sx ūuste nes yuute', adxwa txāawe'sx ūuste nes yu'nja.

18

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53)

¹ Jesusa' txā'wē neewe'wena jxā'jçxa', Cedron yu'kuten ktejkana u'kh, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa teeçx walta ūsa' kxtee u'kaya'.

² Txāa waltate' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' maz uswa txāa yakh pkhaakheya' u'kasatx yu', naa pa'gak Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa Judasa' jii yu'.

³ Txāasak Judasa' jiiyā'jçxa', soldauwe'sxtxi pe'jçxa kxtee pa'j u'j dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa. Txāa dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yu', sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' fxariseowe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'. Vxite' fxtū, vxite' kçxilx, vxite' lampara atçxatx pa'j.

⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txā'sna ma'wēwa pkxuuçxa ikhwa'j āhte jiiyā'jçxa', puutx uyya' kasejk. Sa' na'jīk:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jīte',

⁵ txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jīte', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxii txāath.

Aça' Judaswa kxtee txāawe'sx yakh ūsu'k, Jesusna kuuwe'jna.

⁶ Txajū' adxiiith jīna Jesus we'weniteçxāa, Jesusa's tudwa'jsa' e'su ya'skaçxa kiwegatx wete.

⁷ Aça' Jesusa' ki' pējxku:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jīte', txāawe'sxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jīnatx pas.

⁸ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxiiith jīna pta'sxyā'th. Aça' adxa's pakweeççxa', adx yakh u'jusawe'sx ayte ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe u'khan jīk.

⁹ Jesusa' nyafxii we'weçxa': Tata adxna jxpe'khan ūsku txā' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta' txā'jīni' kxtey yuukahnku txā'jī.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' Simon Pedro' kçxilx ya'kxnisa's jxkuutxi'jçxa teeçx piçthē'j thū'wē paçuwe'sxa'sku spē'th. (Txāa piçthē'ja' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's selpisāa Malko yaasek yu'.)

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' Pedro's na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kçxilxa's wainutey myu'akh. Adx nxuste pxthaa yuuwa'ja'sku Tata' jxthāasu' aça' txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsameena sūju'wá'ga jīk.

Jesusa's Anas tasxna jxūna u'jni

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Lk 22.54)

¹² Txajū' soldau npiiçthē'j txajx nasa yakh vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa Jesusa's tudçxa',

¹³ Anas tasxna khuē'y jxūna u'jtx. Txāa Anas duh Kaifxasa' sacerdote npiiçthē'kh yu' txāa anxute.

14 Txāa Kaifxasiik judiuwe'sxtxi na'jīna we'wesa yu': Nasa jxukaysa pa'gate teeçx piçthē'jçxāa uuwaç wejx ewna jīsak yu'.

Pedro īsxiini

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Lk 22.55-57)

15 Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'the', Simon Pedro' vxite piçthē'jyā'jçxa Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txāa vxite piçthē'j yu' sacerdote npiiçthē'j yakh jiisak yu', txāa pa'ga txāa npiiçthē'jsa yat patxute u'kak Jesus u'kanitey.

16 Nawa Pedro' u'kamée vxitx pukate neeyūuk. Txāasak sacerdote npiiçthē'j yakh jiisa' kxtee vxitxte thegsa yakh puutx we'weçxa Pedro's dxiite ka'ga'j.

17 Aça' vxitxte thegsa' pējxku Pedro's:

—Idxa' ¿naa piçthē'j yakh u'jusameegá'? jīte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Txāa yakh u'jusameeth jīk.

18 Txajū' kxtee selpisaawe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa ku-maçxa ipx yuthçxatx bajçxna ūsu' patxute. Aça' Pedrowa kxtee txāawe'sx yakh ipx pukate bajçxna ūsu'k.

Anas Jesusa's paapēyni

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Lk 22.66-71)

19 Txajū' Anasa' paapējxya' takhku Jesusa's:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kimtxna? aça' idxa' ¿kīhga kaapiya'ja'? jīte',

20 Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Adxa' āateçxaçxāa iiwe'weth nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu vxite' dxuus yatte judiuwe'sx jxukaysa ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna. Adxa' paaçte yu' kīhwa iipta'sxmeeth.

21 Aça' adxa's ¿kījxa'ga paapēyi'? Adx pta'sxni's wēse'jsatx mpaapējx, aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxitxna adx kīh we'weni'swa. Txāawe'sxa' adx pta'sxni's jiita' na'.

22 Txā'wē we'wete', dxuus yat thegsawe'sx teeçx kxtee ūssa' kuseju Jesus dxi'pga pehtxaçxa', na'wēk juuna' we'we:

—Anasa' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' aç yuja' ¿txā'wē pasu'gá'? jīte',

23 Jesus pasçxa':

—Adx ewmée we'wete', mpeeta'sx kīhsu ewmée we'weçtewa. Nawa ewsaçxá's we'weçte', ¿ma'wētega adxa's txā'wē ppxú'? jīnak pas.

24 Txā'wē yūunijū' Anasa' Jesusa's tudni ūsīn, jxūna u'khaakh sacerdote npiiçthē'j Kaifxas tasxna.

Pedro ki' īsxiini

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Lk 22.58-62)

25 Naapkaçxha' Pedro' ipx pukate bajçxna ūsīçxāak yu'. Aça' kxtee ūssawe'sxa' na'wētx pējx:

—Idxa' ¿naa piçthē'j yakh u'jusa yuh meega wakx? jīte', Pedro':

—Adxa' txāameeth jīnak pas.

26 Aça' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's selpisāa teeçxsa' na'jīnak pējx:

—Idxa's ¿uymeewá'ntka waltate txāa yakh ūste? (Txā'jīna pēysa' Pedro teeçx piçthē'j thū'wē's spē'thku txāa piçthē'j nwe'sxku yu'.)

27 Txā'jīna ki' pējxte', Pedro' ki'kin īsxiijaçpkaçxha', atalxa' we'wek.

Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxūna u'jni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Lk 23.1-5)

28 Txajū' Kaifxas yatu Jesusa's jxūna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Pilato tasxte nuypa'jya'. Naapkaçxha' khikhiičku yu'. Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx

u'pnite u'kameeta', pkal pēetheejena sūhçxa. Txã'wē pkal pēetheethe', Paskuatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' ājame'nja'w sūhçxatx u'kamée.

²⁹ Txãa pa'gak Pilato' eka kasehçxa' na'jīna paapējx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkīhga yuu aç txã'wē pāatxhī'khna yujkwe? jīte',

³⁰ txãawe'sxa' na'wēttx pas:

—Kīhwa yuuwemeewaça', iidx tasxte nuypa'jwa'jmeene'tka'w yu' jīte',

³¹ Pilato' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Jxūna me'jwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuune'kwe jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sxtha'w na' çma'wē ikh kaajxa' ājakxtha'w?

³² Jesusa' ma'wē uuwa'jsaçxawa pta'sxku txãa pta'sxni' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'jīna we'we.

³³ Txajū' Pilato' txajx u'pnite ki' kūhçxa', Jesusa's pa'yaçxa na'wēk paapējx:

—çIdxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsawá'ga? jīte',

³⁴ Jesusa' na'jīk:

—çIidx ũusuh yajkçxaga txã'jī'á? meeçxa' çvxitesa txã'jīna adxa's kxsuusni's wēse'jçxawá'ga txã'jī'? jīte',

³⁵ Pilato' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' judiumeeth. Iidx nwe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxtxi adx tasxte idxa's nuykūh, aç' idxa' çkīhga ewmée yūu? jīte',

³⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx jxkaahwa'ja' naa kiweteme'. Txã'wē naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsawaça', adx ju'gusawe'sxa' puiiwa'jne'ta yu', judiuwe'sx kusete adxa's dukkahmen. Aç' naa kiwete jxkaahsameeth.

³⁷ Txã'jīte', Pilato' ki' pējxku:

—Txã'wēçxa' çidxa' jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jīte', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Idx kxsusu'g txã'wēiith. Naa kiwete upxçxa isasaçxáana pta'sxya'th yuwé'. Maawa isasa's nwēese'jwa'jsa' adx we'weni's jxpa'yakxtxi wēse'je' jīte',

³⁸ Pilato' na'wēk paapējx:

—Na'wē isasa' jīna we'we'g txã' çkīhna?

Jesusa' ikhwa'j yuuni

(Mt 27.15-31; Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25)

Txã'wē Jesusa's paapējçxa', Pilato' ki' eka kasejk judiuwe'sxtxi na'jīna pta'sxya':

—Naa piçthē'j ewmée yūuni's kīhte yuhwa uyu'çmeeth.

³⁹ Nawa Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu kaatxhweete'je'i'kwe na' çãçxwa txã'wēy txhweete jxthāasu'kwe' naa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa's? jīte',

⁴⁰ jxukaysa na'jītx:

—Txã'sa' kaatxhweete'jnu. Barabaçxá's mkaatxhweete'j jīnatx weyi'.

Txãa Barabasa' iiméh jxthaakwe pesweesak yu'.

19

¹ Txajū' Pilato' Jesusa's jxūna u'jçxa peçxuukwekaakh.

² Aç' soldauwe'sxa' çhūçhna tadx vxitçxa Jesus dxikthete kaafxīkhe'jtx, sa' atxh behsa's kaapā'çxi'jçxatx na'jī':

³ —çVxiwa, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa! Txã'jīçxatx dxi'pga petxaatxa.

⁴ Txajū' Pilato' ki' eka kasehçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naa piçthē'ja' ayte ũsa', nawa txã'sa' makwe paapējçxawa txajx ewmée yūuni's uymeeth.

⁵ Txã'jĩ yã'the', Jesusa' kasejk dxikthete çhũçha's tadxçxa kaafxĩkhe'jni, sa' atxh behsa's kaapã'çxi'jni. Aça' Pilato' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Ăçxha' ayte ũsa' txãa piçthẽ'ja's mthegwe.

⁶ Txã'jĩte', sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx Jesusa's thegçxa' na'jĩnatx sus weyya' kiite:

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j, kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jĩte', Pilato' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx jxpa'gaçxa kluuste mfxuçwe. Adxa' kĩh yuhwa ewmée yũuni's jiyuya' ajameeth jĩte',

⁷ judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' ley ji'ptha'w txãa leya' ikhkaja'k, Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩna u'jupa'ga.

⁸ Txã'jĩni's wẽse'jçxa', Pilato' jweeĩçxáak wala ũukhwa'j ji'phu.

⁹ Sa' txajx u'pnite u'kaçxa', na'jĩnak Jesusa's paapẽjx:

—Idxa' ¿majũwe'sxga? jĩtewa, Jesusa' pasme'.

¹⁰ Aça' Pilato' na'jĩk:

—¿Adxa's kĩh yuuçxaga pasu'çmée? ¿Jiimeewá'ga? adxa' kluuste fxuçkahn jxkaajxa'wa ajawa'jsath, sa' txã'wẽy kaatxhweete'jya'wa ajawa'jsath jĩte',

¹¹ Jesusa' pasku:

—Dxuspa'gameewaça', idxa' kĩjxa'yuhwa ajawa'jsameeg adxa's. Nawa iidx kusete adxa's dukhsa' idxte jxthaakwe yuuwesa'.

¹² Txã'jĩna we'wenijũ' Pilato' wala pa'pçxuk Jesusa's txhweetewẽeçxa. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja's txhweteçxa', jxkaahsa Cesar namikumée yuune'ga. Maawa fxiy jxkaahsa' txã' Cesar ju'gusame'.

¹³ Txã'jĩni's wẽse'jçxa', Pilato' Jesusa's ekate pe'jna u'jçxa', jxkaahna u'pnite kaçxku. Txãa jxkaahna u'pni' Gabata yaasek yu' hebreo yuwete. Txã' Kwet Fxuçni jĩni'.

¹⁴ Paskua fxiesta ajaçtek txã'wẽ yũuna ũsu'. Txajũ' Pilato' na'wẽk we'we judiuwe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' ayte ũsa' jĩte',

¹⁵ txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx sus we'we:

—¿Peekx uuna, kluuste mfxuç! jĩte', Pilato' na'wẽk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja's, ¿ma'wẽ kluuste fxuç kajaki'th? jĩte', sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sxa' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Cesar yuuçxá'. Vxite jxkaahsa yu' ji'phmeetha'w.

¹⁶ Txã'wẽ we'we yã'the', Pilato' Jesusa's txãawe'sx kusete kluuste fxuçkahn dukhte', jxũna u'jtx.

Jesusa's kluuskhẽ fxuççxa ikhni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Jesusa' txã'sna fxuçwa'j kluusa's yakhçxa çxhabu kasehna u'kh, teeçx ahte Gólgota yaase' kxtee pa'j. Txãa Gólgota yu', Uusáa Jxkwet Dxi'th jĩni' hebreo yuwete'.

¹⁸ Kxtee pa'jçxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuçtxi, vxite e'z piçthẽ'jtx txã'wẽy, Jesusa's pxãhte txahçxa.

¹⁹ Txajũ' Pilato' kluus kajkwete na'wẽk ki'p kaah: Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jĩna fxi'jni's.

²⁰ Aça' kluuste fxuçni' çxhab utxatek yu', naa pa'ga maazkuée judiuwa txãa fxi'jni's thegu'tx. Txãa fxi'jni', hebreo, griego, latin yuwejuk fxi'jni yu'.

²¹ Aça' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' judiu npiiçthẽ'jwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx Pilato's paatxhĩ'kh:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jīna fxi'j na'wē, Adxa' Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsath jī'k jīna fxi'jwaça', wejx ewna.

²² Nawa Pilato pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Adx txā'wē fxi'jni's kim yuhwa yu'pthehmeena.

²³ Txajū' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuç yā'jçxa', Jesus athni's pahzsa txu'dedetx soldau iisa teeçxteeçx. Sa' atxha'swa txā'wēytxi yūu wēe, nawa txā' teehwedsaçxáak yu' kaçnimeesa.

²⁴ Aça' soldauwe'sxa' na'wētx puutx we'we:

—Txā's sudeya'mée swerte kaja'nja'w kim jīi neeyūutewa jiyuya'.

Soldauwe'sx txā'wē yūuni' Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni kxtey yuuk: Adx athni's txāawe'sx pwe'sx txu'dedetx swerte kaahçxa jīna fxi'jni'.

²⁵ Txā'wē yūuçpkaçxha', Jesusa's fxuçni kluus pukate njī'jwa ūsu'k vxite' Jesus njī'j yūkwe, vxite' Kleofxas nyu Maria, vxite' Maria Magdalena.

²⁶ Aça' Jesus njī'j pukate Jesus wedxnisa ih ūste Jesus uyçxa', njī'ja's na'jīk:

—Naa piçthē'ja' i'kwe's jxpe'jena nçxi'k na'wē jīçxa',

²⁷ txāa piçthē'ja'swa na'jīnak neewe'we:

—Na'sa' iidx mama na'wē jxpe'jene'ga.

Txā'jīte', txāa piçthē'ja' txāa oratey Jesus njī'ja's txajx yatna pe'jna u'kh.

Jesus uuní

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Txāa skhēua', Jesusa' jīik yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna u'jweçtewa. Sa' Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni kxtey yuukahnu na'jīna we'we:

—Yū'wēeth jīna.

²⁹ Teeçx tasa vxino utak ūsu'. Aça' txāa vxinote esponja's tuupha'jçxa fxtūte açhçxa Jesus yuwete utxatx çxazxakahn.

³⁰ Aça' Jesusa' esponja's çxazxaçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Jxuka jxā'jnik neeyūu jīna'wa, kīiçhuna' uuk.

Teeçx soldau Jesus tabxte yājani

³¹ Aça' Paskua fxiesta en ājaç yā'kh yu'. Txāa ena' wala ki'snisa yu'k. Aça' judiuwe'sxa' fxiesta ente uusaawe'sx kakwetx kluuskhē nvxiit wēemeeçxa', Pilato's pējxtxi kluuskhē ki'pnisa çxidatx çxkadedeya' kaakhan, dud uute' kakwetx txajū kiisya'.

³² Txajū' soldauwe'sx u'jçxa çxidatx çxkadedetx teeçxsa khuē'yna, sa' vxitenawa txā'wēytxi yūu Jesus pukakhē kluuskhē u'psa's.

³³ Nawa Jesusnawa txā'wēy yūuya' utxaana kūhçxa', uunii yā'j u'ptetx uy. Txāa pa'gatx Jesus çxidatx çxkadedemée.

³⁴ Txā'wētewa, teeçx soldau yu' Jesus tabxte we'thuk yāja'. Aça' txā'wē yājate', ee yu' yakhku uwu.

³⁵ Txā'wē yūunisa's pta'sxsa' txajx yafxju yuuk uy, sa' isak we'we'. Sa' jīia' isa we'weççxawa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa txā'wē yuh yūune' sūhwa'ja's jī'phune'kwe.

³⁶ Nawa Dxus librute' na'wē fxi'jni': Iidx dxi'thtxi' teeçxçxáa yuhwa çxkاهدemeetxna jīni kxtey yuukahntxi txā'wē yūu.

³⁷ Dxus librutey vxite ajkhē na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': We'thu yājaçxa', thegutxna jī'k.

Jesusa's pedaní

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Txā'wē yūuniijū' Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte utxaak Jesus kakwe's pējxçxa jxūna u'jya'. Aça' Pilato' ewna jīte', Josea'

Jesus kakwe's pedaaya' jxūna u'kh. Naa Jose yu' Jesus ju'gsak yu', nawa judiuwe'sxtxi ũkħçxa kimwa jiyunimeene' u'jusa yu'.

³⁹ Txajū' Nikodemowa pa'kh, Jesus yakh kus puutx we'wesa. Txāa yu' treinta kilo ājk yu'çe tū'sçxa pa'j, miçxa aloe yakh ka'dnisa.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jose' Nikodemo yakh Jesus kakwe's jxūna u'jçxa', yaptxi txāa yu'çe ka'dnisa yakh, judiuwe'sx ma'wēne'ta uusāa kakwetx pedá' txā'wēytxi yūu.

⁴¹ Jesusna kluuste fxuçni utxasu walta ũsu'k. Aça' txāa waltate' uusāa pedawa'j kafx u'sesa u'pu'k, kim yuhtxwa pedanimeesa.

⁴² Txkaatx Jesus kakwe's khikh, kafxa' utxatek u'pu' aça' ki'swa'j enwa ājaçku yu' naa pa'ga.

20

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12)

¹ Ki'sen khikhiiçte wala kusii çxhi'dxtey Maria Magdalena' pedaní kafxte kūhçxa', kxtee aphni kweta's kiisniyā'j ũstek uy.

² Txajū' wuwuuçxáak u'j Simon Pedro vxite' Jesus wedxnisa tasxte pa'j. Sa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxūna u'jne'ta pedaniijū, aça' jiyumeetha'w mkaane'ta khikh nanwa jīte',

³ Pedrowe'sxa' teehwed pedani kafxte thegya' u'jtx.

⁴ E'zīi wuwuuçxáatx u'j, nawa teeçxsa' thaakwe dud wuwuuçxa Pedro's phyahççxa' txāa khuē'y yaçte kūjk pedani kafxte.

⁵ Sa' kuyçxa' Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa u'ptek uy. Nawa txā'wē uyçxawa, dxiite yu' u'kame'.

⁶ Txajū' Pedrowa e'ste kūhçxa pedani kafxte u'kak, sa' txāawa uyku Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa ki'pni u'pte.

⁷ Sa' Jesus dxikthé yapnisa yu' tpehgçxa fxiite ki'pni u'ptek uy.

⁸ Aça' yaçte kūsawa kafx dxiite u'kaçxa', txā'wē tpehgçxa ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', Jesusa' itxi yuu yuhgaxx sūhwa'ja's ji'phuk.

⁹ Nawa Jesusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuna jīna Dxus librute fxi'jni's jiyumeytxi yu'.

¹⁰ Txajū' Pedro Juanwe'sxa' txā'wē uyçxa', yatna ki' sxawedna u'jtx.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani

(Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹ Pedrowe'sx u'jweçpkaçxha', Maria Magdalena' pedaní kafx pukate ũ'nena neeyūuk. Txā'wē ũ'nena u'pīi, kafx dxiiga kuyçxa' uyku

¹² e'z angeleswe'sx çxihmeçxáa iikāh jxaathsatx Jesus kakwe's khikhnite pdxi'p kaçxçxa u'pu', teeçxsa' dxikthé ja'date vxite' çxida ja'date.

¹³ Txajū' angeleswe'sxa' na'wētx pējx:

—I'kwe' çkīh yūuçxa ũ'nena ũskwe? jīte', na'jīnak pas:

—Ū'kwe's jxpe'jsa's jxūna u'tha, aça' jiimeeth mkaane'ta khikh nanwa.

¹⁴ Txā'wē we'wepu'na' yu'thegçxa', teeçx piçthē'j yujuçxa ũstek uy. Nawa txā' Jesusna sūhme'.

¹⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—I'kwe' çkīh yuutekwe ũ'né'? sa' çkimnakwe pakwé'? jīte', Maria' kxtee walta thegsa wá' txā'wē we'we' sūhçxa', na'wēk pas:

—Idx wá'ga ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxūna u'j na' mpeeta'sx mkaa khikhçxawa, ũ'kwe jxūna u'khan.

16 Txã'jïte' Jesusa':

—¡Maria! jïnak kxsus.

Aça' Maria tuphiçxa na'wëk we'we hebreo yuweju:

—¡Raboni! jïk, txã' Kaapiya'jsa jïni'.

17 Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Adxa's jxa'dxnuwe, Tata tasxna u'jmeythu naa pa'ga. Wejxwa adx yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' me'jwe na'jïna: Adx Tata' i'kwe'sx Tatafiçxá', sa' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx Dxusíçxá' txajx tasxna u'jweçthu jïnak pta'sxkaah jïne'kwe.

18 Txã'wë pta'sxkaathe', Maria Magdalena' pta'sxya' u'kh: Jxpe'jsa's uythu, aça' txãak txã'jïna pta'sxkaah jïk.

Jesus txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi vxyaani

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49)

19 Txãa ki'sen entey kusa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yatte u'kaçxa vxitxtxi jxuka aphçxatx üsu', judiuwe'sxtxi üukhçxa. Txã'wë üspkaçxha', Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxa na'jïnak weçxa:

—Üukhmée wët wëtçxáa yajkxna meswe.

20 Txã'jïçxa', txajx kuse kpã'tx pta'sxku, tabxte we'thu yãjani'swa txã'wëy. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa' wala weçxweçxa yajkxtxi.

21 Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa na'jïk:

—Üukhmée wëtwëtçxáa yajkxna meswe. Adx Tatawa ma'wëga adxa's kaah txã'wëy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi kajaçthu.

22 Txã'jïçxa', txãawe'sx kajkwesu puthku na'jïna:

—Miipa'gawe Dxus Espiritu's.

23 I'kwe'sxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': I'kwe'sx pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaïna jïte', peltunãyni yuutxna. Nawa peltunaïmeena jïte', peltunãynimée neeyuutxna jïk.

Jesus ïtxi yuuni's Tomas uyni

24 Jesus yakh u'jusaçxawa, Tomas melxisu jïnisa' meek yu' Jesus txã'wë vxyaani ente yu'.

25 Aça' Tomas yu' uymeetewa, Jesus yakh u'jusa vxite yu' pta'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's uytha'w jïna.

Txã'wë pta'sxtewa, Tomasa' na'jïk:

—Kusete klaus kpã'vxitni's uyçxa txajx tabxte we'thu yãjani'swa uyçxa txkaa adx kuse's kaahmeeçxa yu', txã'wë ïtxi yuune' sühme'nja jïk.

26 Txajũ' teeçx ki'su skhëwniite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ki' pkhaakheçxa üsu'tx teeçx yatte. Aça' txãa ente' Tomaswa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena üsu'k. Aça' makwe vxitxtxi aphçxa üstewa, Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxáak yuu, sa' na'jïk:

—Üukhmée wëtwëtçxáa yajkxna meswe jïk.

27 Txã'wë we'weçxa', Tomasa'swa na'jïk:

—Adx kusete kpã'yuunitx thegçxa, txkaa iidx kuse's mkuupath, sa' adx tabxte we'thu yãjanigawa mkuupath. Txã'wë yũuçxa', kuh jwed yajkxmée, ïtxi yuu yuhga sühwa'jçxá's ji'phune'ga jïte',

28 Tomasa' na'jïk:

—¡Adxna jxpe'jsa yuhg, sa' adx Dxus yuhg!

29 Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Tomas, açxha' adxa's uyçxa', ïtxi yuu yuhga sühwa'ja's ji'phug. Nawa adxa's uymeeçxawa txã'wë ïtxi yuu yuhne' sühna yaakxsawa weçxweçxa fxi'zewa'jsata' jïnak we'we.

Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'k jina pta'sxsa' naa libru'

³⁰ Naa kiwete kim yuhwa ãjanimeesatx Jesusa' wala kuh kaavxya'ja'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. Nawa jxuka yu' naa librute fxi'jnimeeta'.

³¹ Nawa Jesukristo' Dxus kaahni txajx Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sũhna jiyuçxa' txã'sna jxpa'gaçxa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukah npta'sxna fxi'jnisaçxáata'.

21*Tiberias íkh pukate Jesus vxyaani*

¹ Jesusa' Tiberias íkh wala pukate ki'kin na'wëk vxyaa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi.

² Kxtee pkhaakheçxatx ũs yu' Simon Pedro, vxite' Tomas melxisu jĩ'tx txãa, vxite' Natanael Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabetwe'sx, vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx, vxite' e'zsa.

³ Kxtee pkhaakheçxa ũsçxa', Simon Pedro' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Wedx uweya' u'jweçthu jĩte':

—Kwe'sxwa idx yakh yuhtha'w jĩnatx pas txãawe'sxwa.

Sa' teeçx barkote khẽeçxa u'jtx. Nawa txãa kuste' teeçx wedx yuhwa uwemeeta'.

⁴ Khikhyna sãjeçte', Jesusa' íkh pukate vxyaak. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' kintewa.

⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pẽjx:

—¿Teeçx wedxçxá' uwekwe'? jĩte':

—Uwemeetha'w jina paste',

⁶ Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Wedx ukhe's paçu ju'gkhẽ makhwe, sa' uweene'kwe jĩte', txã'wẽy ukhe's akhçxa', yu'ju wezxçxawa kutxi'jya' çxhãçxhameeta', wedx iiméh kuh khẽepa'ga.

⁷ Txã'wẽ yũuni's uyçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa' Pedro's na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—¡Naate ũsa' txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa'!

Txã'jina we'weçpkaçxha', Pedro' txã'wẽ wẽse'jna' ropa's jathna'wa yu'khẽ khẽek Jesus tasxna u'jya'. (Ropa's pahdeçxak ũs yu', txãasak txã'wẽ yũ.)

⁸ Barkote neeyũusáa vxite yu' wedx ukhe's wezxna kũhtx, cien metroçxáak ũhdxte kũuwa'j peeçx yu' naa pa'ga.

⁹ Txajũ' barkoju jxsa'jçxa', ipx yuthni çxhã'çxha kajkwega teeçx wedx petx pan khikhni ũstetx uy.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ãçxh uwenisa wedxtxi mneejxũhwe jĩte',

¹¹ Simon Pedro' barkote khẽena'wa wedx ukhe's wedx walasaçxaçxáa ji'phsa's wezxna kũjk ũhdxte pa'j. Ciento cinkwenta y tres wedxku ji'phu'. Kxaazkuẽe wedx ji'phçxawa, ukhe' suture'.

¹² Txajũ' Jesus pa'yaçxa':

—Ũ'ya' myuhwe jik.

Txã'wẽ pa'yate', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jxpe'jsatewa jiyuçxa', maa yuhwa: Idxa' ¿kimga? jina pẽyi'çmeeta'.

¹³ Aça' Jesusa' utxaana kũhçxa', pana's uwena'wa txãawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku, wedxnawa txã'wẽy.

¹⁴ Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuunijũ naa yakha' tek us vxyaak txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi.

Jesus Pedro's neewe'weni

¹⁵ Txajũ' ũ'na jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' Simon Pedro's pějxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, ¿ayte ũsta' txãawe'sxte jxthaakwega' adxa's wedxi'á'? jĩte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' peekx jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jĩte', Jesusa' na'wěk neewe'we:

—Txã'wěçxa', adx piisxakuět x wedxna miipe'j jĩk.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' Pedro's ki' pějxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon ¿adxa's wedxi'gá'? jĩte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa. Txã'jĩte', Jesusa' na'wěk neewe'we:

—Txã'wěçxa', adx piisxaatx sã'jĩna miipe'j jĩk.

¹⁷ Tekh uswa ki' pějxku Jesusa':

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, ¿adxa's wedxi'gá'? Aça' Pedro' wala nxusku txã'wě tekh us ¿adxa's wedxi'gá'? jĩna pějxte'. Sa' na'jĩk:

—Idxa' jxuka jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jĩte', Jesusa' na'jĩnak neewe'we:

—Txã'wěçxa' adx piisxaatx jxpa'yakx miipe'j.

¹⁸ Isath we'we', nyafxíi piçtakxteya' ropa's peekíi jathe'g, sa' mtee u'j wěeçxawa u'jwe'g. Nawa iisx yã'the', vxitesa' idxa's tudçxa jxũna u'jwextna idx u'j wěemeetewa.

¹⁹ Jesusa' txã'wě we'weçxa', Pedro ma'wě yũuni uuçxa Dxusa's áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jĩ.

Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx yakh myuhçxáa jĩnak pi'kx.

Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa

²⁰ Pedro' yu'thegçxa' uyku Jesus wedxnisa's. Txãa wedxnisaíi nmeh kus ũ'weçte', Jesus pukate kaçxçxa u'pçxa' na'jĩnak pěysa yu': Jxpe'jsa ¿kim idxa's dukhwa'jsana? jĩna.

²¹ Txã'sna Pedro uyçxa', na'jĩnak Jesusa's pějx:

—Jxpe'jsa, naa piçthě'ja's ¿kĩh yuukx? jĩte',

²² Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—Adx jxthãaste' naa piçthě'ja' uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kĩhpkaçx, nawa txã'sa' idxa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Idxa' adx yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's miijajkx.

²³ Jesus txã'wě we'wepa'ga, txãa piçthě'ja' uuwa'jsamée wáana sũhnatx ũsu' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite yu'. Nawa uumeena jĩçxa Jesusa' txã'wě we'weme', naasáa adx jxthãaste', uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kĩhpkaçx, nawa idxa' txã'sa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩnaçxáak we'we.

²⁴ Jesus we'weçxa' txã'wě uumeena jĩna we'wenisa piçthě'jĩçxáak pta'sxna fxi'j, aça' isasa yuja's we'we'k sũju'tha'w.

²⁵ Txã'wě Jesus kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jnitx jxuka pta'sxna fxi'jwaçxa', naa kiwete libru yuuwa khěemeetxna sũju'th.

JESUS JXKAAHNISAWESX DXUS YUWE'S PTA'SXNI

Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyũuni

¹ Jesusa' nyafxte kîhwa kaapiya'jna kîjkîhwa ew yũuk cielute tejkapkaçx txã'sna, Teofxilo, idxna pta'sxna adx libru nyafxte fxi'th.

² Txã' cielun u'jmey, piçthê'jwe'sxtxi txhitxhku jxkaajxa', sa' ma'wêçxah yũuwa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte.

³ Sa' uunijũ ki' îtxi kiiteçxa', nyafxii na'wêyçxáak petx kakwe yã'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi vxyaana ũsu' kuarenta entepkaçx. Txã'wê îtxi yuuyuhga sũhna ew jiyukahnku txã'wê vxyaana ũsu', sa' Dxus ma'wê jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxnak ũsu'.

⁴ Sa' cielun u'jya'waçxa', txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh nee ũsí, Jesusa' neewe'wek Jerusalen çxhabuh u'jmée ũskahn na'jîna:

—Mũythaswe, adx Tata kaajxa' neeyũuk txã's jxpa'gapkaçx, adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxthu txã'sna.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Juana' naasáa yu'teçxáak akhna bautisaĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisãyni yuune'kwe jxukaysa ja'daçxah txaçxmeyna jînak we'we.

Jesus cielun sxawedni

⁶ Txajũ' Jesus txhitxhnisawe'sxa' txãa yakh ũsçxa', paapêjxtxi:

—Ăçxha' idx wáa naa ensu Israelwe'sxtxi romanowe'sx kuseju nwe'wewa'jsane'ga jîte',

⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsamée i'kwe Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewaj en bagaçxtewa. Dxus kwe'sx Tata yuuçxáa txã'wê yũuwa'j ena's jiia'.

⁸ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kîhte', txãa yu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe, kîhtewa jxuka ajaya'. Sa' txã'wê yũunijũ kasehçxa u'jwene'kwe adxa's tuuthe'jya' Jerusالente, Judea kiwesu, vxite' Samaria kiwesu mtee mtee maa kiwetewa jxuka jînak jxkaah.

⁹ Txã'wê we'wena jxã'jnijũ txaçxmeyna, txãawe'sx thegna ũsiyna Jesusa' êete kiisnik yuu cielun pe'jna u'jya'. Naapkaçxha' tãaph kũhçxa aphku, aça' peena yu' vxyaame'.

¹⁰ Txã'wê Jesusa's cielun pe'jna u'jweçte', txãawe'sxa' cielute pagayna ũsiyna, e'z piçthê'j ropa çxihmesa athçxa txãawe'sx pukatetx vxyaa.

¹¹ Txã'wê vxyaaçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Galileajuwe'sx, ¿kîh yuupa'ga cielute pagayna ũskwe? Jesusa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyuh ma'wê cielun u'jweçtekwe uy, txã'wêyçxáa ki'kin kîijana txãáiçxáa jînatx pta'sx.

Judas pa'gate Matias txhitxhni

¹² Txajũ' thã'j Oliwos yaasesaju u'jtx Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedna. (Txãa Oliwos vxíça' Jerusالen utxak yu' teeçx kilometroçxáak ah jxu'j neeyũ'.)

¹³ Jerusالente pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx paadeeni êe yatte tejkatx Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres, Fxelipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jakobo Alfexo nçxi'k, Simon kananista ju'gusa, vxite' Judas Jakobo nyakh txãawe'sxtxi yu'.

14 Txãawe'sxa' kxteetx tahtatey pkhaakhe' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' jxukaysa yakh, Jesus nyakhwe'sx vxite' njí'j Maria, txã'wëy vxite u'ywe'sx yã'jçxa.

15 Txãn ensuk Pedro' kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx ciento weinte ksxavxyte yujuçxa na'jî:

16 —Yakhthê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Judas ewmée yūuwa'ja's Davxida' fxi'kh Dxus Espiritu kaaūsuthe'jni's Dxus librute txã' kxtey yuwa'jsa yuh yu'ne'. Txajíik Judasa' Jesusa's preesu'jwa'jsatx pe'jna kũhçxa dukh.

17 Judasa' kwe'sx yakh u'jusak yu', txãasak kwe'sx na'wëy mjíiwa'jsa yu'.

18 Nawa Jesusa's txweyni vxyuju kiwek wey, sa' kxteek tēekhēe dxiktheju sutenus wete, aç'a' meetu'ja' jxuka ubuk.

19 Txajū' Jerusalente'we'sxa' txã'wë yūuni's jiyuçxa', txãa kiwe's Akéldama yasetx ki'p, txãawe'sx yuwete yu' Ee pkawni kiwe jīnik yu'.

20 Judas uuwa'ja's we'weçxak Salmo librute na'jî':

Txãa yatte u'pwa'jsa kim yuhwa neeyūmeetxna, Aç'a' txajx yata' namu ji'phmée peekx neeyūuna jī'k. Vxite ajkhēwa na'wë fxi'jni':

Txajx mjíiwa'ja's vxite tee mjíi jīna fxi'jni'.

21 Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx ksxavxyte piçthē'j ūsta' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus makwe txaçxne' kwe'sx yakh ūsu' txagaçxhíi txutemée pi'kxna u'jusa.

22 Txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's Juan bautisāynijūjx uyya' takhçxa cielun u'phkaçx uysaata' txãatx teeçx txhitxhiga, Jesus itxi yuuni's tuuthe'jna kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsa jīk.

23 Txajū' e'ztxi pakweçxa ki'p, José Barsabás yaasesa's txã'sna íçxáa Justo jīnatx kxsuus', vxite' Matiasna.

24 Sa' na'wëtx Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Idxa' maa maa nasa ūus yaakxni'swa jiig. Kwe'sxtxi meen mkhiyu'j naa e'zsatx maaçxahtxga txhitxh,

25 Judas pa'gatewe'sx, na'wë Judas txajx mjíia's nvxihtçxa vxituk txajx pkalpa'ga txãa mjíia's jxpa'gawa'jsa jīnatx Dxus yakh puutx we'we.

26 Txajū' swerte kahtx kiim yase kasehtewa jiyuya', aç'a' Matias yasek kaseh. Txajūjx Matiasa' oncesawe'sx yakh utxaak pi'kxna u'juya'.

2

Dxus Espiritu kīini

1 Pentekostes fxiesta en āhte', jxukaysa kxteeçxaçxáatx pkhaakheçxa ūsu'.

2 Naapkaçxha' cieluju wejxaa wala na'wë susna kīhçxa txãawe'sx ūsni yatte jxuka utak.

3 Naapkaçxha' ipx beeni na'wësatx jxukaysa kajkwesu vxyaa.

4 Aç'a' jxukaysa ja'daçxah txãawe'sx ūuste Dxus Espiritu yuuçxaçxáa jxuka khēete', txã'sna jxpa'gaçxa maa nasa we'weni yuwe'swa we'weya' ājatx, Dxus Espiritu maa yuweju we'wewa'ja's jxkaathe' txãaju.

5 Txãn ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa judiwe'sx maa maa kiwejūwa pa'jçxatx ūsu' Jerusalte.

6 Txajū' txãa seena' susni's wēse'jçxa', nasa jxukaysa pkhaakhetx. Sa' txã'wë teeçxsa na'wëçxah txãawe'sx we'weni yuweju we'weni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx

7 ¿Ma'wëçxaki'tx txã'wë yūu? sūhna. Sa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx paapēyi':

—Na'wë we'wena ūsta' txãawe'sxa' jxukay ¿Galileajūwe'sxmeetxná'?

⁸ Sa' ¿ma'wēçxata nasa iisa kwe'sx yuweju we'weya' āja'?

⁹ Ayte ūstha'w Partiajūwe'sx, Mediajūwe'sx, Elamjūwe'sx, Mesopotami-ajūwe'sx, Judeajūwe'sx, Kapadociajūwe'sx, Pontojūwe'sx, Asia ki-wejūwe'sx,

¹⁰ Fxrigia vxite' Panfxilia kiwejūwe'sx, Egipto vxite' Afxrika Cirene kiwetewe'sx, txā'wēy Romajūwe'sxwa ayte ūstha'w. Maaíi yu' upxhíi judiuwe'sxtha'w, aça' vxite' judiumeeçxawa judiuwe'sx na'wēy Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa ūstha'w.

¹¹ Txā'wēy Kretajuwe'sx vxite' Arabiajuwe'sxwa ūstha'w. Nawa jxukaysa Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa'stha'w wēse'je', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju pta'sxpa'ga jī'tx.

¹² Txā'wē yūuni's jxukaysa wala kuh jwed we'wena ūsu'tx na'jīna:

—¿Kīh yūuya' txā'wē yuuçki? jī'tx.

¹³ Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' açewe'wena npeevxysxijkana na'jī'tx:

—Naawe'sxa' vxino pus tudxçxa tūuçxa txā'wē we'wen ūsta' jī'tx.

Pedro nyafxçxah nasatx we'weni

¹⁴ Txajū' Pedro' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx oncesa yakh yujuçxa sus we'wena na'jīk:

—Judeatewe'sx vxite' Jerusalentewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyuçxa neeyūuya' ew mwēese'jwe adx pta'sxya'wath txā'sna:

¹⁵ Naa piçthē'jwe'sxa' tūunitxna jī'i'kwe nawa txā'wē meeta'. Kusíi las nweweçxá' aça' ¿ma'wē tūuni yuukxtha'w?

¹⁶ Na'wē yuuk txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Joel we'wek txāak kxtey yuu. Txā' na'jī'k:

¹⁷ Dxus we'weçxa':

Nmeh ensu', adx Espiritu's naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx makwewa ūsu'nja, Aça' i'kwe'sx nçxi'k i'kwe'sx niisa txāawe'sxa' adx yuwe's pta'sxixtna. Naapkaçxha' piçtakxwe'sxa' cieluju zhiçxkwesa vxyaani's uyuutxna, Aça' thē'jsawe'sxa' ewsa ksxa'utxna.

¹⁸ Sa' adxa's selpisaawe'sxtxi piçthē'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa txāawe'sxtxi adx Espiritu's makwewa ūsu'nja, adx yuwe's pta'sxkahn.

¹⁹ Txajū' cielujū kim yuhwa uynimeesa zhiçxkwesa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: Sa' naa kiwete' ūukhūukhsa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: ee, ipx wala, aah wala txā'wēsax.

²⁰ Aça' seka' kus na'wē çxhi'dxina, a'tewa ee na'wē beh yuuna.

Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa kīiwa'j en zhiçxkwesa āhmeyna txā'wē yuuna.

²¹ Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zesa' txāa ente' nwe'weni yuutxna jī'k.

²² Āçxha' Israelwe'sx mwēese'jwe na'jīya'wath: Jesus Nasarethūwe'sx Dxus kaahnisa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu kījkīhwa ewsaçxaçxáanak kaavxya'ja'j āçā'satx nuykatxhina, uusaatx itxī vxitna Dxus pu'çxte, Jesukristo' txā'wēk yūu. Txā'wē yūuni's jīiyā'jne'kwe.

²³ Nawa txā'sa' kluuste fxuççxa ikhkahn i'kwe'sxa' dukhi'kwe nasa ewmeesa kusete. Txā'wē uuwa'ja's Dxusne' txhitxhçxa nvxiht txāniitey, txāa pa'ga i'kwe txā'wē yūu.

²⁴ Nawa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa uuníi seena' ūukhūukhsaju kutxi'kh, txāa pa'gatey ikhsa' bagaçxtewa uuniiçxáa ji'phuya' yu' ājawa'jsameek yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁵ Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's Davxida' na'jīnak pta'sx:

Adxna jxpe'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée adx yakh nesku yu'.

Txã' adx pukate ũsa' paçu ju'gte, kîh yuhnawa ũukhkahmén adxa's nwe'wena.

26 Txãa pa'gak adx ũuste txakwe wala weçxweçxa ũusuthe', aça' weçxaawa'j yuuçxá'sthu we'we'.

Txãa pa'ga adx kakwe' ki' îtxi kiiteena sũhnaçxáa skhẽwu'nja,

27 Txãa pa'gatey idxa' adx ũusa's uusaawe'sx ũsnite nvxihtmeene'ga,

Sa' idxa's selpisáa kakwe'swa suweepkaçx yu' khikhmeene'ga.

28 Pçuwa'jmée îtxi ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jg,

Sa' iidx ũsnite weçxana ũswa'ja's yuuçxáa ũsune'ga jîna fxi'jni'.

29 Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx ew mjyiuwe: Na'wẽ kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid we'wek txã' peekx uuwa'ja'siúçxáa txã'jî'çme'. Txã'wẽmeete íçxáa Davxid uute' pedaatx, aça' txajx kakwe' txkaa ũsa' pedaní açxpkaçx.

30 Nawa Davxida' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsak yu'. Txãasak jii yu' Dxusa' teeçx ũsya' puutx we'wek txajx jî'thewe'sx txã' Kristok yu' Davxid na'wẽy jxkaahwa'jsa txã'snak jii yu'.

31 Kristo uuçxa îtxi kiiteeçte uyna ũssa na'wẽk pta'sx Davxida'. Txãasak na'jî: txajx ũusa' uusaawe'sx ũsnite neeyũumeena, aça' txajx kakwe kha'txwa suweemeena.

32 Davxid we'we'k Jesus txã'snak Dxusa' uuniijũwa ki' îtxi vxit, aça' kwe'sxa' jxukaysa uysaatha'w, txãasa ew jiitha'w.

33 Sa' txãa Jesusiik Dxus pukate paçu ju'gte kãhpkaçx pe'jna u'jni yuu. Sa' kxte' Ney ũsya' neeyũuk txajx Espiritu's txã'sa' jxpa'gaçxak txãa Espiritu's kwe'sxtxi makwewa ũs. Aça' txã'si'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jxuka uyna wẽse'j.

34 Davxid txã'wẽ cielute tejkame', txajjik Davxidũwa na'jî':

Dxusa' adxna jxpe'jsa's na'jîk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

35 Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxá's nwẽese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jîk.

36 Israelwe'sx jxukaysa ew mjyiuwe: Naa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe txã'snak Dxusa' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa vxit.

37 Txã'jîna pta'sxte wẽse'jçxa', ũuste wala nxus yajkxtxi. Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pějxtxi:

—Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, açxha' ¿ma'wẽ yũukxtha'w? jîte',

38 Pedro pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa, Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa yu'tewa ya'bautisãywe, kxah i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunãyni yuuna. Txã'wẽ yũute', i'kwe'sxtxiwa Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsuna.

39 Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsya' neeyũuk txã' i'kwe'sx jii petx i'kwe'sx luuçx jii yã'jçxa', sa' maazkuẽesa majũwe'sxwa ũstxna Dxus pa'yanisa txãawe'sxwa jxpa'gatxna jî'k.

40 Txã'wẽ we'wena wala yu'kxpejk Pedro' na'jîna:

—Nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte jxpubana fxi'zemée Dxus tasxte mutxaawe ewte neeyũuya' jînak pta'sx.

41 Aça' Pedro pta'sxni's nwẽese'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisãytxi. Txãa ente' tekh mil ähtx Kristo's jxpa'ga.

42 Sa' Pedrowe'sx kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa', jxukaysa Dxusa's çxhãçxha yajkxnatx neeyũu. Sa' txutemée kxteeçxah tx pkaakhena fxi'ze', Dxus yakh puutx we'wena, ũ'wa'ja'swa kxteeçxah ũ'na.

Puutx kxteeçxah ewçxáa fxi'zeni

43 Txajũ' nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna ũsu'tx, naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sxa' açasatx nuykatxhina kim yuhwa äjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnatx ũsu'.

⁴⁴ Jxukaysa Kristo's jxpa'gasa' txutemeetx kxteeçxah fxi'ze', sa' kîh ji'phuni'swa ja'daçxaçxáatx puutx peesu'sna fxi'ze'.

⁴⁵ Sa' txãawe'sx ji'phuni's txweyçxa vxyu's kxteeçxah pkhakhçatx peejiina fxi'zesatx peesu' txãawe'sx peejini's pu'çxna.

⁴⁶ Een isatx dxuus yatte pkhaakhe', sa' ũ'wa'ja's yu' yat iisatx pi'ki' ũusuh jxuka weçxana,

⁴⁷ sa' Dxusnawa txã'wëy weçxana. Txã'wë yūute', nasa' txãawe'sxtxi' wala ew we'we'tx. Aça' Dxusa' een isak txajx luuçxtxi' nuypehnana u'jwe' ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx.

3

U'juya' ājāsamée dxuus yat vxitxte katxhini

¹ Teeçx ente' Pedro Juan yakhtxi dxuus yatte kūjuç yu', kusuçte las treste Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j orate.

² Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j upxhîi çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameek u'p yu'. Txã'sa' een isatx yakhna kūhçxa dxuus yat Vxixt Zhiçxkwesa jînisu pukate ki'pu' kxtee nasa u'kasatx lmusxnu pe'wna u'pkahn.

³ Txãa puuple' Pedro Juan yakh dxuus yatte u'kaya' kūjuçte uyçxa', lmusxnu thãasku.

⁴ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' txãa puuple dxi'pte ew thegçxa', Pedro' na'jîk:
—Mtheg kwe'sxtxi jîte',

⁵ txãa puuple' ¿kîh peesya'watxki? sūhna ewku txãawe'sx dxi'pte theg.

⁶ Aça' Pedro we'weçxa':
—Vxyu yu' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa adx ji'pthu txã'sçxáawa peesu'nja: Jesukristo Nasarethūwe'sx idxa's āçxhîi nuykatxhina aça' kiiteçxa ew mneeyūu jîna'wa,

⁷ Pedro' paçu kusete uwena' pu'kisku, aça' naa dudtey fxidxa' ku'lete', çxida' jxuka ewtxi neeyūu.

⁸ Txajū' txãa āça'sa' ũphçxak kiite, sa' u'juya' ājaçxa txãawe'sx yakhîi dxuus yatte u'kak, ũphūuphna Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna.

⁹ Txajū' txãa çxida puuple' txã'wë ũphūuphna Dxusna weçxana yuute nasa jxukaysa uyçxa', kuh yajkxna ũukhtxi.

¹⁰ Txãa nasa' çxida puuple's jîitx yu' txã'wë dxuus yat Vxixt Zhiçxkwesa jînisu pukate kaççxa lmusxnu thãasna u'psate.

Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

¹¹ Çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameeçxawa katxhiyā'jçxa', Pedrowe'sxtxi uweçxa txhweetemée u'jute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya' seena' wala kuh pkhaakhetx dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jîi jî'tx kxtee.

¹² Txã'wë nasa pkhaakhetx', Pedro' na'jîk:

—Israelwe'sx, ¿kîh yuupa'gakwe i'kwe'sxa' txã'wë ũukh we'wena kuh yaaki'? Naa piçthē'ja's kwe'sx txã'wë Dxus na'wë nuykatxhiçxa ew u'juwa'ja's peesuçthas i'kwe yajkxna kwe'sxtxi thegu'.

¹³ Mwēese'jwe: Kwe'sx yaççgawe'sx Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesusa's cielute seena' jxtuhthesa vxitku na'wë i'kwe'sx yu' ahçççxa jxkaahsa Pilato kusete dukhi'kwe. Aça' Pilato yu' txhweeteya' yajkxtewa, i'kwe'sx yu' kaatxhweete'jmée i'kwe,

¹⁴ wejxwa kîhwa yuuwemeesa', mitxhwete jîpkaçxte, i'kwe'sx yu' teeçx piçthē'j wala yuuwesa ewmeesaçxá's i'kwe txhweete kaah.

¹⁵ Txã'wë yūuçxa i'kwe'sxa' Jesus itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'sa' kiikhe'ji'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' txã'sa' ki' itxi vxitni's kwe'sxa' uysaatha'w, txãasa jiitha'w.

16 Txãasatha'w Jesusa' nuykatxhina sũhçxa txajx yase's kxsusna pi'kx, naa piçthê'j i'kwe'sx jiyunisa's nuykatxhikahn. Txãa Jesus nuykatxhipa'ga yuuçxãa naa piçthê'ja' jxuka ew katxhite', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa uyna ũsi'kwe.

17 Yakthê'jwe'sx, txã'wê yũui'kwe nawa jiimeeçxane'kwe txã'wê yũu sũju'th, txã'wêy jxkaahsawe'sxwa jiimeene'ta yu'.

18 Nawa i'kwe'sx txã'wê yũuwa'ja's Dxusa' yaçtey pta'sxku txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi na'jĩna: Kristo' wala pxthaa pa'ga yuuna jĩna aça' txã' kxtey yuukahn i'kwe txã'wê ikh.

19 Txã'wê yũupa'ga Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx pkalpa'ga perdon mpêjxwe txãa pkaltxi khũkhni yuuya'. Txã'wê yũuçxa' weçxana ũswa'j ena's ji'phune'kwe,

20 Dxus kaahni Kristo Jesus jxkaajxa' kĩhte. Txã' i'kwe'sxtxi ew yũuwa'jsa' jĩnik yu' txãní entey.

21 Açxhíi yu' Jesukristo' cieluteçxãa ũswa'jsa', Dxus naa kiwete kĩhnawa jxuka pheu'phkaçx. Nyafx entey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txã'wêtx Kristo' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kĩiwa'jsa' jĩna pta'sx naa pa'ga txã' kxtey yuuna.

22 Txã'wêy Moiseswa na'jĩk: Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jĩi teeçx kaajxa'wa' i'kwe'sx ji'thewe'sx txajx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa, adxa's ma'wêga kaah txã'wêy. Txã's mwêese'jwe, ma'wê jxkaathewa jxuka kxtey yuuna.

23 Txã'wême', maawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's nwêese'jsame', Israelwe'sx tasxuh txudeni neeyũuçxa jxukaysa vxituwa'tha' jĩk.

24 Ew mjiiyuwe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel fxi'zenijũjxwe'sx jxukaysatx açxh naa ensu Kristo kĩiwa'ja'sçxaçxãa we'wena pta'sx.

25 Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx ji'ji'kwe, sa' txã'wêy Dxusa' txãniitey Abraham yakhwa puutx we'wek i'kwe'sxtxi ew yũuwa'ja's na'jĩna: Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa bediciona's jxpa'gatxna iidx ji'j pa'gate jĩna we'wek txã'snawa jxpa'gasai'kwe.

26 Txajĩk Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxte' i'kwe'sx tasxte khuẽ'yku kaah i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wekahn, kxah i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wêçxah ewmêe yũuni's nvxiitkahnku txã'wê yũu jĩk.

4

Pedro Juan yakh judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sx tasxte kuutxa'jni

1 Pedro Juan yakh nasatx we'wena ũsiyna, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthê'j vxite' saduceo txãawe'sx pa'jtx tud-ya'.

2 Txã'wê Jesuswa ma'wêga itxi yuu txã'wêy uusaawe'sxwa itxi yuuwa'ja' jĩna Pedrowe'sxa' nasatx kaapiya'jna ũste jiyuçxatx wala ũusaçxana pa'jçxa,

3 preesu'jçxa karcelte kxuuph kuskuuspkaçx, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

4 Nawa Pedrowe'sx pta'sxni's wêse'jçxa Kristo's jxpa'gasa yu' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, piçthê'jçxáatx isani cinko miltxi yu'.

5 Kuskuus enkhê' judiuwe'sx npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa

6 vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'j Anas vxite' Kaifxas, Juan, Alejandro vxite' jxukaysa sacerdote npiiçthê'j nwe'sxwa pkhaakhetx Jerusalente.

7 Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pe'jya' kaahçxa txãawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa paapêjxtxi:

—¿Kim pu'çxtekwe na'wê yũuuya' aja'? meeçxawa ¿kimga jxkaah? jĩte',

8 Pedro' txajx ũuste Dxus Espiritu's jxuka ji'phçxa', na'wêk pas:

—Judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sx, Israel nthê'jsawe'sx:

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' paapēyi'i'kwe kwe'sx ma'wē yūuça naa āça'sa's nuykatx-hitewa jiyuya'.

¹⁰ Aça' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte teehwed āate pta'sxiçtha'w, kxah Israelwe'sx jxuka jiyutxna. Naa piçthē'j ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte ūsa' txā' Jesukristo Nasarethūwe'sx nuykatxhini ūsa'. Txāa Jesukristo's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe, nawa Dxusa' uuniijū ki' itxi vxitku.

¹¹ Txāa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' ahçe'i'kwe yat txaahsawe'sxwa ma'wēta: Naa kweta' selpime' jīçxa wāatahtewa txāaī wejx selpisāa yuu txā'wēysak yu'.

¹² Kim yuhwa txāa na'wēy nasatx nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa yu' meea' naa kiwete, naasāa Dxus kaahni Jesus yuuçxāa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jīk Pedro'.

¹³ Pedrowe'sxa' kim yakh yuhwa piyana ūssamēe naasāa Jesus yakh yuuçxāa piyana u'jusaçxawa weh yuhwa ūukhna sxiigmēe we'wete', judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx wēse'jçxa' kuhtx yajkx.

¹⁴ Txāapkaçxha' katxhisa piçthē'ja' txāawe'sx yakh ijk ūsu', aça' ewmēe yūuna ūsi'kwe jīya' ājameeta'.

¹⁵ Txajū' Pedrowe'sxtxi' eka kaseh kahtx txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxāa puutx we'weya'.

¹⁶ Sa' na'wēttx puutx we'we:

—¿Kīh yūukxtha'w naa e'z piçthē'jwe'sxtxi'? Txāawe'sxa' naa āça'sa's txā'wē nuykatxhini's maa maawa Jerusalentewe'sx jxuka jīta', aça' kwe'sxa' txā'wē nuykatxhimeeta' jīya' ājame'nja'w.

¹⁷ Nawa mtee mteewa nasatx jwee tuuthe'khamen juuna' we'we'nja'w, kxah peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeetxna jīçxa',

¹⁸ Pedrowe'sxtxi' ki' pa'yaçxa, wala juuna' we'wēttx:

—Āçxha' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jmeene'kwe jīte',

¹⁹ Pedrowe'sxa' na'wēttx pas:

—I'kwe'sx ūus miijajkxwe. ¿I'kwe'sx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nwēese'jmeete wāa ewna?

²⁰ Kījkīhwa kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyna wēse'jna yuuni's weh yuhwa sxuuna' yuuya' ājame'nja'w jīte',

²¹ judiutx jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa kaapeçxukwe'jya' ājameeçxa', juuna' we'weçxaçxāa kaatxhweete'jtx. Txā'wēme', nasa' jxukay Dxusçxāanatx tuuthe'jna ūsu' txā'wē āça'sa katxhipa'ga.

²² Txāa katxhisa' kuarenta anxu jxthaakwek ji'phu'.

Dxus yuwe's ūukhmēe pta'sxwa'ja's pēyni

²³ Txajū' Pedrowe'sxa' txhweetenī yuuçxa', u'jtx txāawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx tasxna. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxuka pta'sxtxi judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wē we'wete txā'wēy.

²⁴ Aça' txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', jxukaysa Dxus yakh na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Cielu, kiwe, īkh wala, kxte kījkīhçxah ūstxna txāatx jxuka vxit-sa Dxus,

²⁵ na'wēg kwe'we'j idxna selpisāa Davxida's:

¿Kīh yuupa'gata vxite nasa majūwe'sxwa txakwe ūusaçxana suste', nasa' kxulçxāawa ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa pakwé'?

²⁶ Naa kiwete jxkaahsa' weeçxi'tx,

Aça' çxhabte npiiçthē'j pkhaakheçxa, Dxusa's ahçeçxa txā'wēy Nçxi'knawa açe'tx jī'k.

²⁷ Txā'jīni kxtey yuuk. Txāa pa'gatx Herodes vxite' Poncio Pilato kxtee Israelwe'sx petx vxite nasa yā'jçxa iidx Nçxi'k Jesus kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's kaag txā'sna ahçeçxa naa çxhabte pkhaakhe,

28 ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa idx ma'wēne'ga vxitçxa nvxiht txānii entey txā'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuya'.

29 Nawa idxa' txāawe'sx ewmée yūuya' yaakxnijū nwe'weçxa kwe'sxtxi meen kçxhãaçxha'j, kxah iidx yuwe's kīhte yuhwa ũukhmée pta'sxi'nja'w.

30 Sa' idx pu'çxte', âça'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja'w iidx Nçxi'k Jesusa's pi'kxçxa.

31 Txā'jīna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxā'jaçpkaçxha', txāawe'sx pkhaakhenite' ehd u'kh, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' txāawe'sx ũuste khēete', Dxus yuwe's ũukhméetx pta'sxi'.

Txāawe'sx ji'phuni's kxteeçxah ji'phuni

32 Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasa' teeçxsa ma'wē yūuwa'ja's yajkxte', jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxáa yūuwa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki'. Maa yuhwa na' adx jī' jīmeetx fxi'ze'. Kīhwa ji'phuni'sa' jxukaysa ja'daçxaçxáatx jxtxude'.

33 Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' jweeíçxáatx ũukhmée pta'sxi' Jesus uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuni's, aça' Dxusa' jxukaysatx wala pu'çxhi'k.

34 Txāawe'sx ksxavxyte kim yuhwa jxpeejsameetx yu'. Txā'wē maawa txāawe'sx kiwe vxite' yat txā'wēsax txweyçxa vxyu's jxūna pa'jçxa,

35 Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusetetx dukhe', aça' txāawe'sxa' maaçxah jxpeejxtewa txāawe'sxtxi txudeede'tx.

36 Txān ensu' teeçx piçthē'j levxita José yaasesa ũusu'k, Çxipre kiwete upxsa. Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Bernabé yasetx ki'p. Txāa yase yu', Kvxii'sxa'jsa jīni'.

37 Txāa piçthē'ja' txajx kiwe's txweyçxa vxyu's jxūna pa'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi dukhku.

5

Ananiaswe'sx ptam ĩsxiini

1 Txā'wēy Ananiaswe'sx ptamwa txāawe'sx kiwe's txweytxi.

2 Ananiasa' kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxāhnçxáak jxūna u'jçxa jxuka dukheçthu jīna Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusete nvxiht. Txā'wē ĩsxiiwa'ja's ptamí puutx we'weçxatx txā'wē yūu.

3 Aça' Pedro' na'wēk we'we Ananiasa's:

—Eçxthē'ja's çkījxa'ga iidx ũuste ka'ga'jna ũusu', txā'wē kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxāhnçxáa dukheççxa jxuka dukheçthu jīna Dxus Espiritu's ĩsxiikahn?

4 Kiwe' iidx jīine' yu', aça' txweyte' vxyuuwa iidx jīine' yu'. Aça' çkījxa'ga teehwed isasaçxá's pta'sxmée ĩsxiiya' yajkx? Kwe'sxtxiçxáa ĩsxiimée, Dxusnawa ĩsxiig jīk.

5 Txā'jīni's wēse'jna'wa, Ananiasa' uuniik wete. Aça' txā'wē yūuni's nasa maawa jxuka jiyusa' seena' wala ũukhwa'ja's ji'phutx.

6 Txajū' piçtakxwe'sx kūhçxa, txāa uuní kakwe's yapçxa pedaaya' jxūna u'jtx.

7 Txā'wē yūuni tekh ora skhēuuçpkaçxha', Ananias nyu Safxirawa pa'kh, nmi' uuni's jīimée.

8 Aça' Pedro' pējxku:

—Mpeeta'sxwe, çi'kwe'sx kiwe's kxaz pa'gateçxáa dxih txweykwe'? jīna pējxte', txāa u'y paççxa':

—Isa, txā'wēteçxáa yuh txweytha'w jīnak pas.

9 Txajū' Pedro' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe Dxus Espiritu's Ìsxiwa'ja's ptamí puutx we'we'? I'kwe nmi'a' txã'wẽ Ìsxiipa'ga uute', txã'sna pedasáa ãçxhçxáa kũjuçta', sa' i'kwenawa jxũna u'jwetxna pedaaya'

¹⁰ jĩçpkaçxha', txãa u'ywa Pedro taxxga uuniik wete. Aça' Ananiasna pedasáa piçtakxwe'sx kũhçxa, Safxirawa uuní ùste uyçxa', jxũna u'jçxa nmi' pukasuy pedaatx.

¹¹ Aça' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txã'wẽy vxite nasawa txã'wẽ seena' yũuni's jiyuçxa', wala ùkhwa'j jì'phutx.

Kim yuhwa ãjanimeesatx wala kaavxya'ja'jni

¹² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ãjãnimeesa's kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jnatx ùsu' çxhabte nasaa ksxavxysu. Sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txãawe'sx pwe'sx yu' dxuus yat pwa'tetx pkhaakhe' Salomon jĩ jì'tx kxtee.

¹³ Nawa Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesa yu' kim yuhwa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena utxaçmeeta', txã'wẽ seena' yũute ùkhçxa. Nawa txãawe'sxa' ekaju yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx wala ewçxáa we'wena fxi'ze'tx.

¹⁴ Txã'wẽtewa piçthẽ'j petx u'y yã'jçxa Kristo's txãawe'sx ùste jxpa'gasa jweeíçxáatx seena' wala pehnana u'j.

¹⁵ Txãjũ' ãça'satx aadaste kutxi'jçxa Pedro skhẽuwa'jsutx khikhe', kxah Pedro psxũ'ju'niçxá'swa jxpa'gasa' katxhitxna sũhçxatx txã'wẽ yũ'.

¹⁶ Jerusalen peeku'jsuwe'sxwa nasa seena' wala pa'jtx, txãawe'sx ãça'satx pe'jçxa vxite' eçx iiyamunisatxwa pe'jçxa, sa' jxukay nuykatx-hinitx neeyũ'.

Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikh wēeni

¹⁷ Txajũ' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'ja' kxtee ùssa saduceowe'sx yakh seena' wala ahçeçxa

¹⁸ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' tudçxa karcelte txahtx.

¹⁹ Nawa Dxus angel kus kũhçxa karcel vxitxa's phaadeçxa na'jĩçxak eka kutxi'j:

²⁰ —Dxus yatna ki' u'jçxa nasatxi' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jĩte',

²¹ wala kusítey Dxus yatna u'jçxa pta'sxya' takhtxi. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'j vxite' kxtee ùssa judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' karceluh kutxi'jya' kaahtx.

²² Aça' policiawe'sxa' karcelte uymeeçxa', pta'sxya' ki' sxawedtxi:

²³ —Karcel vxitxa' wala ew aphni ùsa', aça' kxtee thegsawa vxitxte lajxmeéetx ùs yu'. Aça' kwe'sx kũhçxa vxitxa's phaadete', Pedrowe'sxa' meetx yu' jìtx.

²⁴ Txã'jĩna pta'sxte', sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' kxtee dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthẽ'j jxukaysa na'wẽtx yaaki': Naa yuwe' ¿ma'wẽ yũuwa'jsakx? sũjuçpkaçxha',

²⁵ teeçx piçthẽ'j pta'sxna kũjk:

—Karcelte ktxaja'ji'kwe txãawe'sxa' dxuus yatte yã'j ki' kaapiya'jna ùsta' nasatx jìk.

²⁶ Txajũ' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthẽ'ja' policia yakh u'jçxa jxũna kũhtx kĩhwa pkxumée, Pedrowe'sx ju'gusa nasa' ùusaçxaçxa kwet wãatatahwe'sxte.

²⁷ Sa' judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx tasxte jxũna kũhte', sacerdote npiiçthẽ'ja' na'wẽk pẽjx:

28 —Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' pta'sx kaahmeetha'w Jesus kaapiya'jni's. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩjkwē yuu? Naa Jerusalente mtee mteewa jxuka i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's yuutaçxa kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa vxit ya'wai'kwe Jesus uuni's.

29 Txã'jĩte', Pedrowe'sx paşçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' nasaa jxkaahni yuutxi' nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, naasáa Dxusçxáana nwēese'jwa'jsatha'w.

30 Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx txãawe'sx Dxusa' Jesusa's ki' ĩtxi vxitku kluuskhē a'kxçxa i'kwe'sx ikhni's.

31 Dxusa' txã'wē yūuçxa cielute txajx pukate paçu ju'gte ki'pçxa Jxkaahwa'jsak vxit, kxah Israelwe'sxa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte, Jesusa' nwe'wena.

32 Txã'wē yūuni's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsku txã'sna nwēese'jsatx txãa Espirituwa jiaa' jĩte',

33 judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jweeĩçxáa ũusaçxaçxa Pedrowe'sxtxi ikhya'watx yu'.

34 Nawa kxtee txãawe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx fxariseo Gamaliel yaasesa u'pu'k, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa wala jxtuhthesa. Txã' Jesus jxkaahni-sawe'sxtxi eka dudte kutxi'khaahçxa,

35 judiu nthē'jsawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we yujuçxa:

—Israelwe'sx, naa piçthē'jwe'sxtxi na'wē yūuya'wai'kwe txã'sa' mpa'yajkxwe.

36 I'kwe'sxa' miyajkxwe: teeçx ente' vxyaak teeçx piçthē'j Teudas yaasesa wala çxhãçxhasath jĩna, aça' txajx ju'gu u'jsa kuartocientos nasatx yu'. Nawa txãa npiĩthē'ja's ikhnik yuu, aça' txajx nasa' jxuka pūsxite', txãa yuwe' pçuuk.

37 Txã'wē yūuni e'su, nasatx eçte āsx ente', teeçx piçthē'j txã'wēy vxyaak, Judas Galileajūwe'sx, aça' txajx ju'gusa nasa wala kuh utxaatx. Nawa txãa Judasa's ikhte', txajx ju'gusawa jxuka pūsxitx.

38 Txãa pa'ga naa piçthē'jwe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe. Naa yuwe' piçthē'jwe'sxçxáa we'weniçxa yu', kĩhwa yūumeetewa pçuuna.

39 Nawa Dxus jĩ wáana aça' txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' ivxiituya' ājāmeene'kwe. Dxus yakh puiisáa yuuya'mée mpa'yajkxwe jĩte',

40 Isa yuh we'wek sūhnatx neeyūu jxukaysa. Txajū' Jesus jxkaahni-sawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa': Āçxha' peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeene'kwe jĩna we'weçxa, wala peçxujkweçxaçxáa txhwetetx.

41 Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxuh wala weçxana kasehtx txã'wē Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yuuwa'ja's ji'phutha'w sūhna.

42 Maa ente yuhwa sxuuna' fxi'zemée een isa Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna txã'wēy Jesukristo ĩtxi yuuni'swa pta'sxna pekūhna nestxi yu' yat-su vxite' dxuus yatte.

6

Dxuus yatte thegwa'jsa siete nasa txhitxhni

1 Txãa ensu' Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sx wala pehnate', kxtee griego yuweju we'wesawe'sxa' judiu yuweju we'wesawe'sxtxi ũusçxa we'wewa'j uytxi kwe'sx ji'j vxiuda yuutxi' ew sã'jĩmée ũsta' een isa peesni ũ'a's jĩte',

2 Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx docesa jiyuçxa', Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jĩtx:

—Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée, sã'jĩwa'jçxá's jxthaakwe pa'pçxuya' yu' ãjãme'nja'w kwe'sxa'.

³ Txã'wẽ yũuya'mée i'kwe'sx yakh ũssa yakhthẽ'jwe'sx siete piçthẽ'j mtxhiitxhwe, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxpa'gasa, ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa ew jiisatx. Txã'wẽ yuuçxa txãawe'sxtxi dukhe'nja'w sã'jĩna ũswa'j mjĩia's.

⁴ Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jwa'jçxá's thegu'nja'w, Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena jĩte', jxukaysa txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's yajkxtxi.

⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa Estebana'stxi txhitxh Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa. Vxite' Fxelope, Prógoro, Nikanor, Timón, Parmenas, Nikolas Antiokía çxhabuwe'sx txãawe'sxtxi txhitxhnisa neeyũu. Txãa Nikolasa' judiumeeçxawa judiuwe'sx na'wẽy yuuna fxi'zeya' utxasaak yu'.

⁶ Txãa piçthẽ'jtx txhitxhçxa', pe'jna u'jtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte, aça' txãawe'sxa' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wex txãawe'sx pa'gate.

⁷ Txajũ' Dxus yuwe' walaana u'kh, aça' Kristo's jxpa'gasawa Jerusalente seena' wala pehnaak, txãa pa'ga kxtee judiuwe'sx sacerdote yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gatx wala kuhsa.

Estebana's preesu'jni

⁸ Aça' Estebana' Dxus pu'çxte', kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnak fxi'ze' txãa çxhabte.

⁹ Txã'wẽ yũute', judiu vxite kiwejuwe'sx Cirene, Alejadría, Cilicia, Asia txãa kiwesuwe'sxa' Esteban yakh ũusçxa we'wena kasehtx. Txãawe'sxa' karceluh txhweetenisa txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa fxiitx pkhaakheni yat ji'phu'.

¹⁰ Nawa txãawe'sxa' pasya' ãja'çmeeta' Estebana' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's we'wete'.

¹¹ Txajũ' vxitetx vxyu dukhtxi txã'wẽ Moisesa's açewe'wena Dxusnawa açe'k jĩna ĩsxiina pãatxhĩ'khkahn.

¹² Txã'wẽ yũuçxatx kaaũusçxa'j nasa ekajuwe'sx vxite' judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi. Sa' Estebana's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx tasxte.

¹³ Sa' pakwetx na'wẽ ĩsxiina pta'sxwa'jsa: Naa piçthẽ'ja' een isa dxuus yata's açewe'wena txã'wẽy Dxus leya'swa açewe'wena nesku yu'.

¹⁴ Jesus Nasarethũwe'sxa' naa dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa, Moises kaapiya'jni'swa ivxiituwa'jsa' jĩna kaapiya'jni's kwe'sxa' wẽse'tha'w.

¹⁵ Txã'jĩna ĩsxiite', judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx vxite' kxtee pkhaakheçxa ũssa' Esteban dxi'pte thegçxa' Dxus angel na'wẽtetx uy.

7

Esteban pasni

¹ Txajũ' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'ja' Estebana's pẽjxku:

—¿Na'wẽ pta'sxi'tx txã' jxuka isa yuhna'? jĩte',

² Estebana' pta'sxya' takhku:

—Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, na's mwẽese'jwe: Kwe'sx Dxus cielutewe'sxa' yaçgathẽ'j Abrahana's vxyaak Harán kiwete u'pxa' u'jmeý nee Mesopotamia kiwete ũsiyna.

³ Sa' na'wẽk jxkaah: Iidx kiwe petx iidx nwe'sx jxuka nvxihtçxa me'j kiwe ũsya'wath kxtee.

⁴ Txã'jĩte', Abrahana' Kaldea kiweju kasehçxa Harán kiwetek u'pxa' u'j. Txajũ' Abrahan neya' Harán kiwete uute', Dxusa' Abrahana's pe'jna yuwe'k naa kiwete açxh ũsi'kwe kxtee.

⁵ Nawa Dxusa' Abrahana's naa kiwete nuypa'jçxa', kiwe le'çxkuëçxáa yuhwa txagaçxhíi yu' üsme'. Nawa idxa's e'suçxáawa naa kiwe's üsu'nja, açá' idx uute', iidx luuçx jii neeyũuna jík. Txãn ensu' Abrahana' luuçx jii'phmeetewa txã'wëk iidx luuçx jii jina puutx we'we.

⁶ Abraham jii' ma'wë fxi'zewa'ja'swa Dxusa' pta'sxku: Iidx jii'jwe'sxa' vxite kiwesu pkxuuna jxpe'jni kuartocientos anxu fxi'zetxna.

⁷ Txã'wëtewa txãa pkxuusawe'stxxi' kastigaĩ'nja, kxah iidx jii'ja' txajũ kasehçxa naa kiwete adxa's selpiiya' yuwetxna jík.

⁸ Dxusa' Abraham yakh puutx we'weçxa', txãa puutx we'weni's peçxkanaya'mée jičxa cirkuncidây kaakh txajx luuçxtxi'. Txãa pa'gak Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaak upxhni oçxo en äjaçpkaçxha', cirkuncidây. Txã'wëy Isaakwa txajx nçxi'k Jakoba's cirkuncidâyku. Açá' Jakobwa txajx nçxi'kwe'sx docesatx txã'wëyçxaçxáak yuu. Txãa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sx txã'wë Israelwe'sx jii' docesa neywe'sxta'.

⁹ Txãa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sxa' nyakh Jose's ahççxa txweytxi, Egipto kiwen jxũna u'khan. Nawa Dxusa' José yakh txuteméek üsu' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa nwe'wena.

¹⁰ Txãasak Egiptote jxkaahsa Fxaraon dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's üs. Txã'wë yũute', Fxaraona' Jose's Egiptote ne'jwe'sx ki'pçxa jxkaahsa yata's thegwa'jsak nvxiht.

¹¹ Txãn ensu' Egipto kiwete jxuka Kanaan kiwete yã'jçxa wala wëje pa'kh kxũusu'jwa'jsa, açá' kwe'sx yaçgathë'ja' ü'wa'j uymeeta'.

¹² Nawa Jakoba' Egipto kiwete skuutxh txweywa'j üsa' jini's jiyuçxa', txajx nçxi'k kwe'sx yaçgawe'stxxi' kaakh. Txãa entetx nyafxçxah Egipto kiwen u'j.

¹³ E'su ki' u'the', Jose' pta'sxku: Adxa' i'kwe'sx nyakhthu jina. Açá' Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa' jiyuk Jose' kiim jii'thewa.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jose' txajx ney Jakob petx nwe'sx jxukaysatx yuukaakh. Txãawe'sxa' setenta y cinko ähtx yu'.

¹⁵ Txã'wë yũupa'gak Jakoba' Egipto kiwen u'pxa' u'jçxa kxtee uu, açá' kwe'sx jii' nyafxtewe'sxwa txãa kiwetee uutx.

¹⁶ Nawa e'su txaçxte', José dxi'thtxi jxũna yuhçxa Sikem kiwetetx pedáa, Abrahana' Hamor nçxi'kwe'stxxi' kiwe weyku uusaatx pedawa'j jičxa kxtee.

¹⁷ Dxusa' Abrahana's kiwe üswa'j en äjaçte', Israelwe'sx Egiptote üssa wala pehnatx.

¹⁸ Naapkaçxha' Egipto kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa' Jose's jiimeesak u'ka.

¹⁹ Txãa jxkaahsa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'stxxi' ahçena pkxuuya' takhku, luuçx u'se upxsatx kthegu'jmée uukahn.

²⁰ Naapkaçxha' txãa ensu' Moiseswa upxku Dxus peeygãani wala zhiçxkwesa. Açá' neywe'sxa' yatte tekx a'te jxpe'jtx.

²¹ Nawa jwee yu' jxpe'jya' äjameeçxa', yu'wala pukaga sũthte', jxkaahsa niisa uyçxa', txãak nuywala txajx luuçx na'wë vxitçxa.

²² Txãa pa'gak Moisesa' kihtewa jxuka kaapiya'jni yuu Egipto kiwetewe'sx na'wëy, sa' kihtewa jxtuhthesak yu'.

²³ Moisesa' kuarenta anxu jii'phuçxa', txajx nwe'sx Israelwe'sx üsnite thegya' u'jya' yajkxku.

²⁴ Kxtee üsçxa uyku teeçx Egiptotewe'sx txã'wë Israelwe'sx teeçxsa's pkxuuna üste, açá' Moisesa' ähmeekwesa ju'gu yuuçxa Egiptotewe'sxa's ikhku.

²⁵ Israelwe'sxa' Dxusne' kaah kwe'stxxi' nwe'weya' sũjkahnku txã'wë yũu Moisesa', nawa txãawe'sxa' txãa sũhmeeta'.

²⁶ Kuskuskhē' Moisesa' uyku e'z Israelitawe'sx puiina ūste, sa' na'jīnak nwe'we wēe: I'kwe'sxa' pxakhsai'kwe, sa' ¿kījxa'kwe pui'? jīte',

²⁷ vxite's uyisá' Moisesa's çxatxçxa na'jīk: ¿Kimga idxa's npiiçthē'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wē vxitçxa nvxiht?

²⁸ Jū'na ma'wēga Egiptotewe'sxa's ikh ¿txā'wēy adxnawa ikhe'nja sūjuwá'ga? jīte',

²⁹ Moisesa' txāa kiweju ūphna u'jçxa Madian kiwenku u'j. Kxteek txajx kiwemeete pa'jçxa u'pu', sa' e'z luuçxku ji'phu.

³⁰ Txāa kiwete Sinai vxiç utxasu nasa u'pnimeete kuarenta anxu fxi'zeçte', çhūçh tasxte ipx behnak vxyaa. Txāa pxāhte Dxus angela'sku uy.

³¹ Txā'wē uyçxa', Moisesa' kuh yajkxna utxaak ew thegya'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni na'wēk pthūuse:

³² Adxa' iidx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu jīte', Moisesa' ūukhna yayaçxa thegme'.

³³ Aça' Dxusa' Moisesa's we'weçxa': Iidx pelgatxi's mpahde, ayte' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ūsthu naa pa'ga.

³⁴ Sa' Egiptote adx nasa pxthaa yuuni's uythu, sa' pxthaa we'weni'swa wēse'th. Txāasath yuwé' nwe'weya'. Aça' adx jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa Egipto kiwen u'jwene'ga jīk.

³⁵ Israelwe'sxa' nyafxí' Moisesa's na'jīnatx ahçe: ¿Kimga idxa's npiiçthē'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wē vxitçxa nvxiht? Txā'jīna ahçetewa, Dxusa' çhūçh tasxte ipx ksxavxyuh vxyaaçxa', Moisesa's kaakh npiiçthē'jsa na'wē nwe'weya'.

³⁶ Moisesku txā'wē kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Egipto kiwejuh kutxi'j txāa kiwete kījkīhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Txā'wēy Íkh Wala Behsajuwa kutxi'kh sa' nasa u'pnimeesu kuarenta anxuk txā'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ūsu'.

³⁷ Txāa Moisesiçxáak Israelwe'sxtxi na'wē pta'sx: I'kwe'sx ji'j teeçxsa's kutxi'jçxa Dxusa' kaajxa'wa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxkahn, na'wēk adxnawa kaah txā'wēy. Aça' txā'sa' nwēese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe jīk Moisesa'.

³⁸ Moisesku txā'wē nasa u'pnimée kiwete ūsu' kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sx yakh. Sa' Dxus angel yakhwa Sinai vxiç walate puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi pta'sxku. Sa' Dxus jxkaahna kwet taplate fxi'jnixwa jxpa'gak kwe'sxtxi ūsya'.

³⁹ Txā'wē yūutewa, kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sxa' Moisesa's nwēese'jmée ahçeçxa, Egipto kiweni sxawedxa'watx yu'.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Aarona's na'wētx we'we: Kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jwa'jsa dxus na'wēsa mpheu'j. Txā'wēme' Moises Egipto kiweju kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jsa kīhne' yuu nawa vxyaame'.

⁴¹ Txā'jīçxa' txāawe'sx kuseju klaa luuçx na'wē pheu'jçxa txā'snatx wala weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kab.

⁴² Txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' txāawe'sx tasxuh txuteek, ēe walasu estrelxa ūsta' txāaçxáatx neewe'wekahn. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx libroute na'wē fxi'jni':

Israelwe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu ūsçxa', ¿adxna weçxaya'kwe tajkx ikhçxa kabna ūsu'á'?

⁴³ Weh yuhwa txā'wē yūumée adxna weçxapkaçxte,

Naasáa dxus itximeesa Molokçxáanai'kwe txaja',

Txā'wēy estrelxa Renfxán yaasesa's i'kwe neewe'we' i'kwe'sx kuseju pheu'jnisatx.

Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi naa kiwejũ kutxi'jçxa Babilonia kiwen kaajxa'wath jĩna fxi'jni'.

⁴⁴ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete ũsçxa', Dxusna weçxana ũsni yat ji'phu'tx, Dxusa' ma'wēne' Moisesa's vxitkaah txã'wēy vxitçatx ji'phu'.

⁴⁵ Aça' txã'snatx kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Joswé yakh yuusa' jxpa'gaçxa jxũna yuwé'. Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa ũsni kiwete ka'ga'jçxa, Davxid entepkaçxtxi ji'phu'. Txãa kiwe's Dxus pu'çxte vxite nasatx kutxi'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi iiyamu.

⁴⁶ Dxus peeygāanisa Davxida' teeçx dxuus yat txaahwa'j pheu'kh kxtee Jakob ji'jwe'sx Dxus ũswa'j.

⁴⁷ Nawa txãa dxuus yata's Salomonku txah.

⁴⁸ Txã'wētewa, Dxus cielutewe'sxa' piçthē'jwe'sx txaahni yatte yu' ũswa'jsa yu'çme'. Txã'wēçxaíik Dxusa' txajx yuwee pta'sxsa's na'wē kwe'we'j:

⁴⁹ Cieluçxáa adx jxkaahna ũswa'ja',

Aça' kiwe' adx çxida txahwa'jçxáa vxitnisa'.

Txã'wēte', çma'wē adx ũswa'j yat txajaki'kwe naa kiwete?

çTeeçx ahte adx jxkaasewa'j adx vxitnimeesa ũsmanx?

⁵⁰ Nakwe seena' kījkihwa ũsta' nawa txã' jxuka adx vxitnisaçxaçxáata' jĩ'k Dxusa'.

⁵¹ Txã'wētewa, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sx ũuste jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa thũ'wē's aphçxa i'kwe fxi'ze' Dxusa's jiiimée na'wē. Bagaçxtewa Dxus Espiritu's ahçenaçxáa ũsi'kwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx na'wēy.

⁵² I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx çmaaçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi pkx-uusamée ũstxmanx? Teeçx yuja' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa jĩna pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhtxi. Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' txãa pkal ji'phmeesa's ahçeçxa ikhi'kwe.

⁵³ Dxus angel i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus leya's ũstewa, nwēese'je'çmée i'kwe jĩte',

⁵⁴ txãawe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jnatx ũusaçxa Estebana's.

Estebana's ikhni

⁵⁵ Txã'wētewa, Estebana' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxukak ji'ph yu', sa' cielute pagayçxa Dxus u'pni seena' zhiçxkwesa's uyku, txã'wēy Jesuswa Dxus pukate yujuçxa ũstek uy.

⁵⁶ Sa' txã'wēsa's uyçxa' na'jīk:

—Mthegwe, adxa' uyna ũsthu cielutewe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Ney pukate ũsa' jīçpkaçxha',

⁵⁷ txãawe'sxa' thũ'wētx yaaphçxa, sus weyçxa jxukaysa Estebana's āaphtxi ikhya'.

⁵⁸ Sa' çxhabuh kutxi'jçxa Estebana's açesawe'sxa' kwet wāatatahtx, txãawe'sx atxhtxi teeçx piçtakx Saulo yaasesa's kthegu'jçxa.

⁵⁹ Kwet wāatatajaçpkaçxha', Estebana' na'jīnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Jesus, adx ũusa's miipa'ga jĩna'wa,

⁶⁰ peejxūkweçxa susku we'we na'jīna:

—Meen peltunaĩ na'wē yūuçta' txãawe'sxtxi'.

Txã'wē we'wena'wa uuk Estebana'.

8

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Saulo ahçeçxa pakwení

¹ Estebana's ikheçte', Saulo' weçxanak ũsu'.

Isa txān entetx iiméh seena' ahçeya' takh Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Jerusalen-tewe'sxtxi. Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa pūsxitx Judea kiwesu vxite' Samari-asu, naasáa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxçxáatx neeyūu Jerusalente.

² Estebana's ikhte', pedaaya' jxūna u'jtx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhtē'jwe'sx wala ũ'nena.

³ Naapkaçxha' Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ahçeçxa yat iisak pakwena u'j txajū juuna' yuuna kutxi'jçxa karcelte ktxaaja'jya' piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa.

⁴ Nawa Jerusalen çxhabu ũphna u'jsa yu', Dxus yuwe's mteewa iipta'sxtxi u'jwe'.

Dxus yuwe's Samariate pta'sxni

⁵ Txajū' Fxelize' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabte pa'jçxa Kristo' kimtewa pta'sxku.

⁶ Aça' kxtee nasa pkhaakhesa' Fxelize we'weni's wala jxpa'yajkx wēse'jtx, sa' kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jni'swa uytxi.

⁷ Txā'wē maazkuēe nasawa katxhinitx neeyū' txā'wē txāawe'sx ũuste eçx ewmeesa sus weyna kasehte. Sa' txā'wēy ēseya' ājasamée vxite' çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameewa katxhitx.

⁸ Txā'wē yūute', txāa çxhabte nasa jxukaysa wala weçxana ũsu'tx.

⁹ Txāa çxhabte' teeçx dxijxuusáa Simon yaasesa' Samariate nasatx wala kaypuba'jna ũsu'k, adxa' kīhtewa jxuka jiisath jīna.

¹⁰ Aça' txā'snaçxaçxáatx nwēese'jna weçxana ũsu' luuçx ma'k yuu thē'jsa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja's Dxusne' pu'çxhi' jī'tx.

¹¹ Sa' txajx jxkaahni's jxukatx nwēese'je', txā'wē txajx dxijxuuni yakh wala txaçxyā'j kaypuba'jna ũsu'ne' naa pa'ga.

¹² Nawa Fxelize' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxna pa'jçxa, Jesukristo' Dxus kaahnisa' jīte' jiyuçxa', piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāytxi.

¹³ Aça' txā'wē txāa dxijxuusaawa Fxelize pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa Fxelize yakh u'ju'k. Sa' txā'wē kījkīhwa kaavxya'ja'the' txā'sna uyçxa' kujk yajkxna u'ju'.

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisa Jerusalente ũssa' txā'wē Samariatewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe's txāawe'sx ũuste jxpa'gaçxa ya'bautisāytxi jīni's jiyuçxa', kahtx Pedro's Juan yakh.

¹⁵ Aça' kxtee txāawe'sx pa'jçxa', Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasa Samariatewe'sx pa'gate, Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakahn.

¹⁶ Txā'wēme', nyafxíi yu' Dxus Espiritu's ji'phmeetx yu', naasáa Je-susa'sçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisāysa yu'.

¹⁷ Txajū' Pedrowe'sxa' txāawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatx.

¹⁸ Aça' txā'wē yūuteçxáa Dxus Espiritu kījaçte uyçxa', txāa dxijxuusáa Simona' vxyu ũs wēek

¹⁹ na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sx txā'wē ājani's adxnawa mahwe, kxah adxwa dxikthesu peekizeteçxáa maawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatxna jīte',

²⁰ Pedro pasçxa':

—Iidx vxyu' idx yakh ja'da vxituna, Dxus peesni's vxyu yakhgu wey wēje' naa pa'ga.

²¹ Idxa' kwe'sx na'wēy yuuwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpa'gawa'j ji'phmeeg, Dxus dxi'pte ewmeeg yaaki' naa pa'ga.

²² Txã'wě ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yaakxni's nvxihtçxa, Dxusa's mneewe'we. Txã'wě yūute', peltunãiwáana.

²³ Txã'wěme' iidx ũuste iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxáana uta ji'phgu, açá' txã'wě yaakxnisa' jxuka idxa's tudçxa ji'pha' jíte',

²⁴ Simon pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx pa'gate Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe. Txã'wěme', Dxusa' peltunãywe'sxmeeta' adxa's jík.

²⁵ Txajũ' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa txajũ kasehtx Samaria kiwesu vxite' çxhabkuësu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya'. Sa' txã'wě yūuçxatx Jerusalenna ki' sxawed.

Fxelipe' Etiopiajuwe'sx yakh puutx we'weni

²⁶ Txãa e'su' Dxus angela' Fxelipe's na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Ayjxu kasehçxa me'j Jerusalenu Gasa çxhabna u'jni dxi'jsu.

Txãa dxi'ja' nasa u'pnimeesuk skhẽwna ũsu'.

²⁷ Txã'jíte', Fxelipe' txãa dxi'the u'jweççxa' teeçx piçthẽ'j eunuko Etiopía kiwejuwe'sx u'jweçtek uy. Txãa piçthẽ'ja' Etiopía kiwete reina Kadace tasxte vxyuu jxaawsak yu'. Sa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pa'jsak yu' Jerusalente.

²⁸ Txãasak txajx kiwení sxawedna txajx u'jni kaçxetilxate kaçxçxa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsá Isaias libru's lëeyna u'jweç yu'.

²⁹ Txajũ' Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's we'wek: Kaçxetilxate u'jsa's kpajkxya' me'j jíte',

³⁰ Fxelipe utxaana sêhçxa' Isaias librute na'jĩna lëeyni's wëse'jçxa' pějxku:

—¿Jiyu'gá' iidx lëeyni's? jíte',

³¹ txãa piçthẽ'ja' na'jík:

—¿Ma'wě yūuçxa jiyuki'th? kimwa pta'sxmeete' jĩçxa', Fxelipe's kaçxetilxate tejkaçxa pukate kaçxkaakh.

³² Sa' Dxus librute na'wě fxi'jni'sku lëeyna u'jweç yu':

Piisxakuë na'wěk ikhya' jxūna u'jni yuu.

Piisxakuëwa ma'wëga khas wakaçte' pebe'çmée, txã'wëy txãawa pe-beeme'.

³³ Āhmeekwesa na'wě yuupa'ga, nwe'wenimeek uu,

Açá' txajx luuçx jĩnisa kim yuhwa neeyūumeeta'.

Txã' naa kiwete txaçx fxi'zemeyna ikhnik yuu naa pa'ga.

³⁴ Txajũ' txãa piçthẽ'j lëeyna u'jsa' pějxku Fxelipe's:

—Adxa's meen peeta'sx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsá ayte we'we'k txã' ¿kimnaga we'we'? ¿Peekx uuwa'ja's wá' we'we'? meeçxa' ¿vxitesa uuwa'ja's wá' pta'sxi'? jíte',

³⁵ Fxelipe' txãa lëeyni's pta'sxku: Na' Jesus uuwa'ja'sku we'we' jĩna.

³⁶ Txajũ' teeçx ahte yu'te pa'jçxa', txãa piçthẽ'j Etiopiajuwe'sxa' na'jík:

—Ayte yu' u'pa' açá' adxa' açxhíi ya'bautisây wëewaça', ¿ãjãma'th? jíte', Fxelipe' na'jík:

³⁷ —Iidx ũusuh jxuka txã'wě Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kne' yu' sũhçxa yu', ya'bautisâyya' ãjane'ga jĩna pta'sxte', txãa piçthẽ'j pasçxa':

—Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ne' sũju'th adxa' jík.

³⁸ Txajũ' kaçxetilxa's kxuuju'jçxa, e'zĩ yu'te kĩhçxa Fxelipe' bautisâyku txãa Etiopiajuwe'sxa's.

³⁹ Txãa yu'ju kasejeçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's jxūna u'kh, açá' txãa Etiopiajuwe'sxa' peena yu' uymeeçxawa txajx dxi'the wala wëtwët weçxana u'kh.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Fxelipe' Azoto çxhabte pa'jçxa', çxhab iisak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'j, Cesarea çxhabte pa'phkaçx.

9

Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyya' utxani
(Hch 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Naapkaçxha' Saulo yu' ikhwēena nesku yu' Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi. Txāasak sacerdote npiiçthē'j tasxna u'j,

² karta pējxya' Damasko çxhabna u'jçxa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa's nwēese'jsatx pakweçxa' piçthē'j petx u'y tudçxa Jerusalenna preesu jxūna u'jya'.

³ Damaskote pa'jya' utxaana u'jweçpkaçxha', txajx dxi'pte uymeenusku cieluju eena'sa kweeth.

⁴ Aça' Saulo' weteçxa' wēse'kh na'wē we'weni's:

—Saulo, Saulo, çkīh yūupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jīte', Saulo' pējxku:

⁵ —Idxa' çkinga? jīna. Sa' na'wē we'weni'sku wēse'j:

—Adxii Jesusthu, idx na'wē ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txāath. Idxa' peekiçxáa ya'kpā'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ūsgu jīte',

⁶ Saulo' ūukhnite yayana na'jīk:

—Idxa' çkīhga yūu jxthāasu' adxa's? jīte', na'wēk pas Jesusa':

—Kiiteçxa me'j çxhabna. Kxtee pa'the ya'pta'sxina kīh yūuwa'ja'swa jīk.

⁷ Txā'wē yūute', Saulo yakh u'jsa' wala ūukhtxi, txā'wē puutx we'wetewa kimnawa uymeeçxa.

⁸ Txajũ' Saulo' kiiteçxawa uyya' ājame'. Aça' pu'kisçxa jxūna u'jtx Damaskon.

⁹ Kxte' tekx en uyya' ājamée, txā'wēy kīhwa ū'meek u'pu'.

¹⁰ Damaskote' Jesusna nwēese'jsa Ananias yaasesak u'pu'. Txā'sa' Jesus vxyaaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ananias jīna pa'yate', Ananias pasçxa':

—çKīh kaajxa'waga? jīte',

¹¹ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Teeçx klxiikhun Ku'le yaasesate me'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Judas yatte pēyine'ga: Teeçx piçthē'j Tarsojuwe'sx Saulo yaasesa's peejxthu jīna. Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pa'.

¹² Sa' teeçx piçthē'j Ananias yaasesa pa'jçxa ki' uyya' ājakahn txajx kakwete peekizeeçtek ksxa'w.

¹³ Txā'jīna we'weni's wēse'jçxa' Ananiasa' na'jīk:

—Adxa's maawa wala iipta'sxta' Jerusalente idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi txā'wē wala pkxuusa' txāa piçthē'ja' jī'tx.

¹⁴ Sa' āçxwa naa çxhabte yuja' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxtxi karta pējxçxa idxna yaakxsawe'sxtxi preesu jxūna u'jya' jīte',

¹⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' me'jçxáa. Txāa piçthē'ja' adx txhitxhnisa' adx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa nasa vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi, sa' Israelwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'jsa'.

¹⁶ Adxa' txāa piçthē'ja's pta'sxi'nja adxna selpiina u'jupa'ga makwe pkxuuni yuuwa'ja'swa jīte',

¹⁷ Ananiasa' Saulo u'pni yatna u'jçxa', txajx kakwete peekizeçxa na'jīk:

—Yakhthē'j Saulo, dxi'the idx yuhte Jesus vxyaane' txāak adxa's kaah idx ki' uyya' ājaçxa Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxuka jxpa'gakahn jīçpkaçxha',

18 yafxte apha ubute', ki' uyya' ājaçxa', kiiteçxa ya'bautisâyku.

19 Txajũ' ũ'wa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaçxa çxhãçxhak, sa' Damaskotee ũsu'k maz enwa Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

Saulo' Damaskote Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

20 Txajũ' Saulo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna.

21 Aça' wēse'jsa jxukay kuh yajkxna na'wētx we'we':

—¿Naa piçthē'jii txã'wē Jerusalente Jesusa's neewe'wesatx ikh wēena fxi'zesameená? Sa' ¿txã'wēy aytewe'sxtxiwa preesu jxūna u'jçxa sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx kusete dukhya' sūhçxa yuusa yu'çmeená? jī'tx.

22 Txã'jīçtewa Saulo yu' jweeíçxáak çxhãçxha pta'sxi' Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jīna, sa' kxtee Damaskote judiuwe'sxtxi ma'wē paswa'ja's yuhwa ji'phmeek nvxiitu'.

Judiuwe'sx ikhya'watewa Saulo iyuni

23 Txãa e'su txaçxte', judiuwe'sxa' Saulo's ikhya' puutx we'weçxa

24 çxhabu kasehni vxitxte en kuswa yupna nestxi yuu. Aça' txã'wē yūuni's Saulo' jiyuk.

25 Aça' Saulo's pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' kuşçxáa Saulo's kanasta walate akhçxa çxhab peeku'j uphnikhētx ekaju spajkx açesa kusejū nwe'weya'.

Jerusalente Saulo pa'jni

26 Txãa e'su' Saulo' Jerusalente pa'jçxa', Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh pkhaakhe wēek. Nawa kxteewe'sx jxukaysa ũukhtxi Jesusa's nwēese'jsameewáana sūhçxa.

27 Txã'wētewa Bernabé yu' pe'jna u'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte nuypa'jçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Saulo's Jesus vxyaak Damasko dxi'the u'jweçte, sa' txãa yakh puutx we'wek. Aça' Saulo' Damaskote pa'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jniçxaçxá'sku pta'sxna ũsu' jīna pta'sxte', Saulo's ũukhmée jxpa'gatx.

28 Aça' Jerusalente ũsu'k txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena.

29 Sa' judiuwe'sx griego yuweju we'wesa yakh ũukhmeek puutx we'we' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa txãawe'sx yu' ahçeçxa ikhya'watx yu'.

30 Aça' txã'wē yūuni's yakthē'jwe'sx jiyuçxa', Saulo's pe'jna u'jtx Cesarea çxhabna. Txajũ Tarso çxhabnatx kaah.

31 Txajũ' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea, Galilea, Samariasuwe'sxa' kim yuhnawa ũukhmée jweeíçxáatx çxhãçxhana u'j Dxusçxáana nwēese'jna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jweeíçxáatx pehnana u'j.

Eneas katxhini

32 Txajũ' Pedro' yakthē'jwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kasehçxa', Lida çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxiwa thegya' u'kh.

33 Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j Eneas yaasesa oçxo anxuk āça'na ũsu' ēseya' ājameeçxa.

34 Aça' Pedro' na'jīk:

—Eneas, idxa's Jesukristo nuykatxhina. Aça' kiiteçxa iidx deeni's mkiis jīçpkaxha', txãa piçthē'ja' naa dudtey kiitek.

35 Aça' kxtee Lida çxhabte vxite' Sarón kiwete ũssa jxukaysa uyçxa', Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaatx.

Dorkas ki' itxi yuuni

³⁶ Txān ensu' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsa teeçx u'pu'k Tabita yaasesa. Txā' griego yuwete' Dorkasku yaase yu'. Txāa u'ya' wala pu'çxna fxi'ze'k maawa peejsatxi'.

³⁷ Txāa ensu' Dorkasa' āça'çxa uuk. Aça' uuní kakwe's kpēeu'jçxa ēe yatgatx khikh.

³⁸ Pedro ūsni Lida çxhaba' Jope çxhab yakh utxak yu'. Aça' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxa' Pedro' Lida çxhabte ūsa' jīni's jiyuçxa', e'z piçthē'j kaahtx Pedro's na'wē pta'sxya':

—Jxthēyuumée Jope çxhabna myuh jīte',

³⁹ Pedro txāawe'sx yakh u'jçxa kxte pa'the', pe'jna u'jtx uusáa ūsniga. Aça' vxiudawe'sx jxukaysa ū'nena pkhaakheçxa pta'sxtxi Dorkas nee itxiy kmiisa umçxa peesnitx.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Pedro' jxukaysatx eka kutxi'jna'wa, peejxūkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena'wa uusá's thegçxa na'jīnak we'we:

—Tabita, mkiitewe jīçpkaçxha', txāa uusá' thegçxa Pedro's uyna'wa kiiteçxa kaçxku.

⁴¹ Txajū' Pedro' pu'kisçxa kxuujuna'wa, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' vxiudawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, itxik dukh.

⁴² Txā'wē yūuni's Jope çxhabtewe'sx jxukaysa jiyuçxa', wala kuhsa Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaatx.

⁴³ Txajū' Pedro' Jope çxhabte kuh enku ūsu' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte.

10

Pedro Kornelio yatte pa'jni

¹ Cesarea çxhabte teeçx soldau kpiitan Kornelio yaasesa u'pu'k. Txā' Italiajuwe'sx soldautx jxkaahsak yu'.

² Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxusna weçxana fxi'zesak yu', txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysa yā'jçxa. Sa' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméek puutx we'wena fxi'ze', txā'wēy vxyuuwa wala pu'çxhi'k judiuwe'sxtxi.

³ Teeçx ente kusuçte las treste' Dxus angel txajx tasxte u'kaçxa na'jīna we'weçtek uy:

—¡Kornelio! jīna pa'yate',

⁴ txāa piçthē'ja' wala ūukhna Dxus angela's thegçxa' na'wēk pas:

—¿Kīh pējxga? jīte', Dxus angel we'weçxa':

—Idxa' txā'wē peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wēse'kh.

⁵ Aça' idxa' Pedro's pe'jya' mkaah Jope çxhabna.

⁶ Txāa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ūsa' īkh wala pukate. Aça' Pedro pa'jçxa pta'sxina idx ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jīte',

⁷ txāa angel u'jweçpkaçxha' Kornelio' e'z selpisáa vxite' teeçx soldau Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa txāawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa,

⁸ jxuka pta'sxna'wa Jope çxhabna kaakh.

⁹ Txāawe'sxa' kuskuskhē Jope çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', ēepxāh yuuçte' Pedro' tejkak ēe yat pwa'te Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'.

¹⁰ Sa' Pedro' wala wēek, aça' txajx ū'wa'j pheu'juçtxi yu'.

¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Pedro' uyku cielukhē tela wala na'wēsa puutx vxiçte tudçxa nuykījaçte.

¹² Kxte yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsatx jxuka āsxnisak ji'phu'.

¹³ Txajū' na'wē we'weni'sku wēse'j:

—Pedro, kiiteçxa naa niimaltxi' ikhçxa mē' jīte',

14 Pedro pasçxa':

—Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wē niimal kazxsa yuutxi' ũ'wa'jsameeth jĭk.

15 Aça' ki' we'weni wēse'kh:

—Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jĭwa'j ji'phmeeg açxha'.

16 Txã'wē tekh uswa vxyaaçxak, txãa tela wala na'wēsa' ki' cieluní pu'kisni yuu.

17 ¿Kĭh yũukahni'k txã'wē vxyaa? sũhna Pedro u'ppkaçxha', Kornelio kaahnisa' pa'jtx Simon yata's paapējxna.

18 Sa' sustxi pa'yana kũh:

—¿Naa yatte paadeesa Simon Pedro yaasesa ũsmeená'? jĭna.

19 Pedro' txã'wē uyni's ũus yajxna u'piyna, Dxus Espiritu' we'wek:

—Tekh piçthē'j idxa's paapējxna ũsta'.

20 Aça' kiiteçxa txãawe'sx yakh me'j kuh yajxnmée. Txã'wēme', txãawe'sxa' adx kaahni yuhta' jĭte',

21 Pedro sa'jçxa Kornelio kaahnisawe'sxtxi pējxku:

—¿Ma'jĭya'kwe yuwé'? I'kwe'sx pakwenisa' adxthu jĭte',

22 txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi:

—Soldau kpiitan Kornelio kaahni yuhtha'w. Txãa piçthē'ja' wala ew zhiçxkwe fxi'ze'k Dxusna nwēese'jna, aça' txã'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa wala wedxi'tx. Sa' teeçx ente' Dxus angel vxyaaçxa' idxa's pa'yakahn yuwe nvxihtga. Kxah Kornelio' jiyuna kĭh pta'sxwa'j ji'phne'ga txã'sna.

23 Txã'jĭte', Pedro' txajx deenite ka'ga'jçxa, kxte dehçxa kuskuskhē' Pedro' u'kh txãawe'sx yakh, aça' kxte Jope çxhabte yakthē'jwe'sxwa u'jtx pi'kxna.

24 Kuskuskhē' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx, aça' kxte' Kornelio' ũyhasnak ũsu' txajx nwe'sx vxite' txajx namiku yakh pkhaakheçxa.

25 Pedro pa'jaçpkaçxha', Kornelio' jxpa'gaya' kasehçxa Pedro tasxte peejxũkwek weçxana.

26 Nawa Pedro' pu'kiççxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa's peejxũkwenu. Adxa' idx na'wēysa íçxáath jĭçxa',

27 Kornelio yakh puutx we'wena dxiite u'kaççxa', kxte yu' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa ũstek uyna kũh.

28 Sa' Pedro' na'jĭk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe, judiuwe'sxa' pkhaakhena puutx we'wewa'jsameeta' vxite nasa judiimeesa yakha'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's pta'sxçxa', kim yuhnawa açekaahme'.

29 Txãa pa'gath pa'yaçpkaçxha', wa'lmée yuwé'. Açxha' adxa's mpeeta'sxwe kiya'kwe yuukaah jĭte',

30 Kornelio' pta'sxku:

—Açxha' pahz en yuuça' naapkaçxha' naa oratey las treste naa yattey kĭhwa ũ'mée Dxus yakhçxáa puutx we'wena u'pu'th. Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j athni ropa kwentetesa ji'phsa vxyaak.

31 Sa' na'wēk we'we: Kornelio, idxa' txã'wē peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wēse'kh.

32 Aça' Jope çxhabna mkaah, Simon Pedro yaasesa's pe'jya'. Txãa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ũsa' íkh wala pukate. Aça' txã' ayte pa'jçxa puutx we'wena idx yakh jĭnak we'we.

33 Txã'wē jxkaah yã'the', jxthēyuumée pakweya' kaath. Aça' weçx yuwe'ne'ga. Açxha' ayte Dxus dxi'pte jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa ũstha'w, sa' wēse'jya'watha'w ma'wēne' Dxus we'wekaah txã'sna.

Kornelio yatte Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

³⁴ Txajũ' Pedro' pta'sxku:

—Ăçxha' jiyuth Dxusa' kim yuhnawa ahçemée,

³⁵ maa kiwejuwe'sxçxawa txã'sna nwēese'jna ew yũuna fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxpa'ga'çxáak.

³⁶ Dxusa' Israelwe'sx ji'jtx yuwe kaakh Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Jesukristo yuuçxáa ũsuna sa' txãáiçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx jxkaajana jĩna.

³⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe na'wěk yuu: Galileajũ takhçxa judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu, Juan Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa yu'te bautisãynijũ.

³⁸ Dxusa' Nasarethuwe'sx Jesusa's txajx Espiritu's ũste', Jesusa' kĩhtewa nuykatxhinak fxi'ze eçxthē'j kusete ũssatx. Dxusa' txãa yakhku ũsu' naa pa'gak txã'wě yũu.

³⁹ Jesusa' txã'wě Judea kiwesu vxite' Jerusalente kĩhtewa ew yũuna fxi'zeni's kwe'sxa' jxuka uysaatha'w. Txã'sa' kluuskhē a'kxçxa ikhtxi.

⁴⁰ Nawa Dxusa' tekhe ente ki' itxi vxitçxa kaavxya'ja'kh kwe'sxçxáatx, nasa jxukaysatx yu' mée.

⁴¹ Dxusa' maaçxahtxne' kwe'sxtxi txhitxh txãaçxáatxku vxyaa. Aça' kwe'sxa' txãa yakh pkhaakhena ũ'na fxi'zesatha'w uuçxa ki' itxi yuunijũ.

⁴² Txajũ' txã' kwe'sxtxi kaakh txajx yuwe's nasatx na'wě pta'sxkahn: Dxusa' txãa Jesusa's txãaçxaçxáa kastigãywa'jsak vxitçxa ki'p naa kiwete itxisa ma'tx yuu uusáa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx.

⁴³ Txã'wěy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa yaçkhēy we'wetx Jesusa' na'wě yũuwa'jsa' jĩna: Maawa jxukay txã's nwēese'jsa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunãyni yuutxna jĩnatx we'we.

Judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gani

⁴⁴ Pedro' txã'wě pta'sxna ũsiyna, kxte wēse'jna ũssawe'sx kakwete Dxus Espiritu kĩhte', jxukaysa jxpa'gatx.

⁴⁵ Aça' Jesusna nwēese'jsawe'sx judiu Pedro yakh yuusá' wala kuh yajkxna neeyũutx txã'wě judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa,

⁴⁶ txã'wě vxite yuweju we'wena Dxusa's tuuthe'jna ũste.

⁴⁷ Txajũ' Pedro' na'jĩk:

—Naa nasawa kwe'sx na'wěy Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga yã'the', yu'te bautisãywa'ja's ¿kimçxá' yupxa' ajama'k? jĩçxa',

⁴⁸ ya'bautisãy kaakh Jesukristo yasete. Txajũ' Pedro's neevxisatx txãawe'sx yakh maz en kxtee ũskahn.

11

Dxus ma'wě yũuni'swa Jerusalente pa'jçxa Pedro pta'sxni

¹ Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' yakhthē'jwe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea kiwete ũssa' jiyutx txã'wě judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gatx jĩni's.

² Sa' Pedro Jerusalen çxhabte sxawedna pa'the', kxte judiu cirkuncidãynisawe'sxa' ũusçxawe'wetx Pedro's na'jĩna:

³ —¿Kĩjxa'ga judiumée vxite nasa tasxsu u'jçxa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa ũ'we'?

⁴ Txajũ' Pedro' pta'sxku ma'wě yũuni'swa jxuka:

⁵ —Adxa' Jope çxhabte Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pçxa uythu tela wala na'wěsa puutx pahz vxiçte tudçxa ēe walakhē kaahni kĩjk adx tasxte pa'j.

⁶ Aça' ew thegte', dxiite yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsak ji'ph yu'.

- 7 Txajũ' na'jĩni'sthu wēse'j: Pedro, kiiteçxa ikhçxa mē' jīte',
 8 na'wēth pas: Adxa' багаçxte yuhwa na'wē niimal kazksa yuutxi' ũ'wa'jsameeth.
 9 Txajũ' ki' pthūusek cieluju we'weni: Dvus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazksata' jīwa'j jī'phmeeg jīk.
 10 Txā'wē tekh uswa vxyaaçxak ēe walate ki' pu'kisni yuu.
 11 Naapkaçxha' Cesareaju kaahnisa tekh piçthē'j pa'jtx adxa's pakwena.
 12 Aça' Dvus Espiritu' adxa's u'khaakh txāawe'sx yakh wa'lmée. Txajũ' Jope çxhabtewe'sx seis yakthē'jwe'sx yakh u'jçxa' jxukaysa Kornelio yatte u'katha'w.
 13 Aça' txāa piçthē'ja' pta'sxku Dvus angel vxyaaçxa na'wē we'weni's: Jope çxhabna Simon Pedro yaasesa's pa'yaya' mkaah.
 14 Aça' txāa pa'jçxa pta'sxina iidx yatte jxukaysawe'sx Dvus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's.
 15 Txā'wē pta'sxte', adx we'weçpkaçxha', Dvus Espiritu' txāawe'sx kakwete kījk, kwe'sx kakwetewa ma'wēga nyafxīi kīh txā'wēy.
 16 Txajũ' yajkxthu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo na'wē we'weni's: Juana' yu'teçxáak akhna bautisaĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dvus Espiritute yuu bautisāyni yuune'kwe jīni's.
 17 Kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwēese'pha'ga Dvusa' ma'wēga txajx Espiritu's ũs, txā'wēyku txāawe'sxtxiwa ũs. Aça' adxa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Dvus wedxni's wa'lna ũsuki'th?
 18 Txajũ' Jerusalente ũssa yakthē'jwe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', peena yu' pasmée Dvusçxáanatx na'wē tuuthe'j:
 —Judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasatxwa Dvusa' ũsne' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dvus tasxte pçuwa'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's jīnatx weçxá'.

Antiokía çxhabte Dvus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx

- 19 Açxha' nyafxīi na'wē Estebana's ikhçxa vxite neeyūsáa yuutxi' ahçeçxa pkxuute', txāawe'sxa' ũphna u'jçxa' maai' yu' Fxenice kiwen, vxite' Çxipre kiwesu, vxite' Antiokía çxhabsu kxsū pa'jçxa vxite nasa yuutxi' pta'sxmée judiu jī'j pwe'sx yuuçxáatx pta'sxi' Dvus yuwe u'sesa's.
 20 Nawa Dvus yakh fxi'zesa Çxipre vxite' Cirene kiwejuwe'sx maai' yu' Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sxmeetxwa pta'sxtxi Jesus kaapiya'jni ewte fxi'zewa'ja's.
 21 Aça' Dvus pu'çxte', txāawe'sxa' nyafxīi jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jtx.
 22 Txā'wētx Dvusa's nwēese'j jīni's Jerusalente pkhaakhena ũssa' jiyuçxa', Bernabea's kaatx Antiokía çxhabna.
 23 Aça' Bernabea' kxte pa'jçxa' wala weçxak Dvus txā'wē pu'çxni's uyçxa. Sa' jxukaytxi yu'kxpejk jxpubamée ew Dvus yakh fxi'zekahn.
 24 Txāa pa'gatey Bernabea' Dvus Espiritu's txajx ũuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa Dvus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesak yu'. Txajũ' nasatx wala ya'knayku Dvus jīi.
 25 Txā'wē yūuçxa', Bernabea' Tarso çxhabna Saulo's pe'jya' u'jçxa', Antiokía çxhabte nuypa'kh.
 26 Sa' kxte teeçx anxutx pkhaakhena ũsu' nasa ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka kaapiya'jna. Antiokíatetx nyafxçxah kristiano jīna kxsusnisa yuu Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi.
 27 Txān ensu' Dvus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx Jerusalenu yuusa pa'jtx Antiokíate.

28 Teeçsa Agabo yaasesa' Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', yakthē'jwe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa: Judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka wēje en pa'jana jīnak pta'sx. (Txā'wē pta'sxni' kxtey yuuk jxkaahsa Klaudio ente.)

29 Txā'wē wēje en pa'jana jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Antiokiatewe'sxa' txāawe'sx jī'phuni yakh pu'çxya' yajkxtxi yakthē'jwe'sx Judea kiwetewe'sxtxi.

30 Txajū' peeswa'ja's pkhakhçxa kahtx Bernabé Saulo yakh Judeate ancianowe'sxtxi dukhahn.

12

Jakobo's ikhçxa Pedro's karcelte txaahni

1 Txān ensu' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pkxuuya' yajkxku Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx.

2 Sa' kçxilxuh kiikhe'kh Juan nyakh Jakobo's.

3 Txā'wē yūute' Jakobowe'sxtxi açesa judiuwe'sxa' weçxatx jxkaahsa Herodesa's, aç'a' Pedronawa preesu'khaakh kiikhe'jya'. Pan lewadura jī'phmēe ũ'wa'j fxiesta entek txā'wē yūu.

4 Herodesa' Pedro's preesu tudçxa' karcelte ktxaaja'kh. Kuste pahz us yu'pthehna pe'tewa'jsa soldau txajk, yu'ptheh iisa pahz pahz yujukahn. Paskua fxiesta en skhēwte nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jya' sūhçxak txā'wē yūu.

5 Aç'a' Pedro' karcelte wala ew yupni ũsu'k, nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yu' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméetx puutx we'wena ũsu' Pedro pa'gate.

Dxusa' Pedro's karceluh kutxi'jni

6 Herodesa' Pedro's nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jwa'j en ājaçte', txāa kuste Pedro' dejk e'z soldau pxāhte, e'z kadenaju tudni. Naapkaçxha' vxite e'z soldau yu' karcel vxitxtetx yupna ũsu'.

7 Txāa dudte Dxus angel vxyaaçxáa yuute', karcelte jxuka eena'k kweeth. Txajū' angela' na'jīnak tu'kakana Pedro's fxītx:

—Dud yuh mkiite jīçpkaçxha', çam kadena' çxukwetetx Pedro kuseju.

8 Aç'a' ki' we'wek txāa angela':

—İidx jxtudni's ya'jytudçxa, pelgatxi's mpaath jīte', Pedro' txā'wēy yūuk. Txajū' txāa angela' ki' we'wek:

—Atxha's jxkaaççxa myuh adx e'stey jīte',

9 Pedro' angel e'stey kasejk, isa angela' eka kutxi'jiçtewa ksxa'wnawáa ũsne'tka sūhnaçxáa yajkxna.

10 Nawa nyafx vxitxte soldau yupna ũsnite skhēwçxa', e'ste vxitxte soldau yupna ũsnitewa skhēwtxi. Sa' eka kasehwa'j çam vxitxte sējeçpkaçxha', txāa vxitxa' peekçxáa phaatek. Aç'a' kasehçxa u'jtx klxiikhunsu. Txajū' angela' Pedroçxáana nvxihtçxa u'kh.

11 Txajū' Pedro' naasūjk: Ksxa'wnimeega yu', isa Dxusne' txajx angela's kaah Herodes kuseju adxa's nwe'weya', vxite' judiuwe'sxwa nakwe wala ewmēe yūuya' ũythasu'tx txāaju nwe'wekahn sūhnaçxáa yajkx.

12 Pedro' txā'wē ew jiyuçxa' u'kh Juan Markos njī'j Maria yatna. Kxte' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa Pedro pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'wenatx ũsu'.

13 Kxte kühçxa vxitxte uka'kate', teeçx luuçx u'y Rode yaasesak thegya' kaseh.

14 Nawa Pedro we'weni's jiyuçxa', vxitxa's phaademēe weçxana ki' sxawedku dxiiigay wuwuuçxáa:

—Pedro' vxitxte ũsa' jīna pta'sxya'.

15 Aç'a' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Luuku we'wena ũsi'çxa jītewa:

—İsxiija'çmeeth, isa yuja' jïte':

—Pedromée, txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa angelçxáana jïtx.

¹⁶ Txã'wētewa, Pedro yu' vxitxte uka'kana nesku yu'. Aça' vxitxa's phaadeya' u'jçxa', Pedro's uyçxa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

¹⁷ Nawa sxuuna' yuukahn Pedro' kuseju pta'sxçxa', Dxus ma'wē karceluh nwe'weni's jxuka pta'sxku. Sa':

—Jakobo vxite' kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sxwe txã'jïna'wa, txãa yu' kasehna u'kh vxite ahte.

¹⁸ Kuskuuskhē khikhynite', wala kuh yajkxna ũukhtxi soldauwe'sxa' txã'wē Pedro ma'wē yūutewa jiyumeeçxa.

¹⁹ Txajū' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pakweya' kaakh, nawa uymeete' kxte karcelte thegsa soldautxku ikh kaah. Txãa e'suçxáa Herodesa' Judea kiweju kasehçxa Cesarea kiwetek u'pxa' u'j.

Herodes uunú

²⁰ Herodesa' wala puina ũsu'k Tiro Sidón kiwete nasa yakh. Txãa pa'gatx txãa nasa' Herodes tasxte mjïisa Blasto yaasesa's vxyu dukhçxa txãa yakh u'j jxkaahsa tasxte utxaaçxa puimée fxi'zewa'ja's puutx we'weya'. Txã'wē yūumeete', txãa nasa' jxkaahsa kiwejuçxáatx ũ'a's jxpa'gana fxi'zesa yu'.

²¹ Aça' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pta'sxku kîh ente txajx tasxte utxaawa'ja'swa. Sa' txãa en âhte', Herodesa' jxkaahsa athni ropatx athçxa txajx u'pnite kaççxa we'wek.

²² Txajū' nasa' na'jïnatx weçxana sus we'we:

—Na'wē we'wesa' naa kiwete nasamée, Dxusa' jïçpkaçxha',

²³ txãa dudtey Dxus angela' akasa ũsku Herodesa's, aça' jxuka wes ũ'te' uuk, txã'wē nasaa weçxani's weçxana yaakxpa'ga.

²⁴ Nawa Dxus yuwe yu' jweeïçxáak walaana u'j mtee mteewa pta'sxni.

²⁵ Txajū' Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' mjïia's jxã'jçxa Jerusalenuh ki' sxawedtxi Juan Markosa's pe'jçxa.

13

Bernabé Saulo yakh Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nyafxçxah kasehni

¹ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhena ũssa yakh ũsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' Dxus leya's jïisawa: Bernabé, vxite' khūçx Simon jïnisa, vxite' Lucio Cirene çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' Manaén Galileate jxkaahsa Herodes yakh ih walaasáa, vxite' Saulo'.

² Txãawe'sxa' teeçx ente' Dxusna selpiina yūunaana ũste', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we:

—Saulo Bernabé yakh mkaahwe adxa's selpikahn, txãawe'sxa' adx pa'yanisata' mjïiwa'jsa jïk.

³ Txajū' yūunaana jxã'jçxa', txãawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusna neewe'wena' kahtx.

Bernabewe'sxa' Çxipre kiwete Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁴ Dxus Espiritu kaathe', Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' Seleucia çxhabna u'jçxa txajū' barkote khēeçxa ikh pxãhte Çxipre kiwentxi u'j.

⁵ Txãa kiwete Salamina çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhtxi. Sa' Juan Markosnawa ipe'jtx yu' pu'çxwa'jsa.

⁶ Çxipre kiwe's pekūhna jxã'jaççxa', Pafxos çxhabtetx pa'j. Sa' kxte' teeçx judiu dxijxuusáa Barjesus yaasesa'stxi uy. Txãa piçthē'ja' wala İsxiisa yu'k Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath jïna İsxiina.

⁷ Txãa dxijxuusá' kxte ne'jwe'sx wala jiisa Sergio Paulo tasxte mj̄isak yu'. Txãa ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'j wēęxa Bernabewe'sxtxi pa'yak.

⁸ Nawa txãa dxijxuusáa Elimasa' Bernabewe'sxtxi' kwe'we'j wēeme', ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's jiyukahmen.

⁹ Txã'wē yūute', Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxuka ji'phsa Saulo Pablo yaasesa' dxijxuusáa dxi'pte ūusęxa theęęxa', na'j̄ik:

¹⁰ —İsxiina fxi'zesa, ewmeesa, eęxthē'j luuęx, ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahęena fxi'zesa ğmj̄itega Dxus yuwe ewsa's yupmēe fxi'ze'ęmēe?

¹¹ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' idxa's āęxh̄ii kastigaına, aęa' uyya' ājamēe fxi'zene'ga naa ensu' j̄iępkaxha', txãa dudtey uyya' ājameeęxa' maaęxáatxwa pakwek pu'kisęxa pe'jna u'khan.

¹² Txajū' kxte ne'jwe'sxa' txã'wē yūuni's uyęxa', Jesus kaapiya'jni's isa yuhna sūhna ūuste jxpa'gak.

Pablowe'sx Pisidia kiwesu pekūhni

¹³ Pablo vxite' txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yã'jęxa barkote khēęęxa Pafxos ęxhabu kasehtx Panfxilia kiwete Perge ęxhabte pa'jya'. Nawa Juan Markos yu' Perge ęxhabte pa'jęxaęxáa ki' sxawedku Jerusalennay.

¹⁴ Pablowe'sxa' Perge ęxhabu kasehęxa Pisidia kiwete Antiokía ęxhabnatx u'j. Kxte pa'jęxa', jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'katx.

¹⁵ Aęa' pkhaakheni yatte npiięthē'ja' Dxus ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni's lēeyna jxã'jęxa', na'wētx we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, k̄ih we'wewa'j ji'phęxa', myu'kxpehwe nasatx āęxh̄ii j̄ite',

¹⁶ Pablo' kiitena'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna'wa we'wek:

—Israel ji'jwe'sx, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwēese'jsa, jxpa'yakx mwēese'jwe:

¹⁷ Israelwe'sx Dxusa' kwe'sx yaęęawe'sxtxi txhitxhęxa wala kpeena'kh Egipto kiwete nee ūsiyna, sa' txãa kiwejū kutxi'kh k̄ihwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jęxa.

¹⁸ Dxusa' nasa u'pnimēe kiwete kuarenta anxu wantāyku nasa āhmēe yūuna fxi'ze'ętewa.

¹⁹ Sa' Kanaan kiwete nasatx jxuka ivxiituk txãa kiwe's kwe'sx yaęęawe'sxtxi ūsya'.

²⁰ Txajū' kuartocientos cinkwenta anxu āhpkaęx jxkaahwa'jsa ji'phmēe kwe'sxtxi theęwa'jsa khuēęęxáak nvxiht, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel entepkaęx.

²¹ Txajūtx txãawe'sxii pējx teeęx jxkaahwa'jsa, aęa' Dxusa' ūsku kuarenta anxu jxkaahwa'jsa Cis nęxi'k Saul yaasesa's. Txãa pięthē'ja' Benjamin ji'kh yu'.

²² Txãa e'su' Dxusii Saula's jxkaahnijū kutxi'jęxa, Davxida'sku jxkaahwa'jsa ki'p. Sa' na'wēk we'we: Isaí nęxi'k Davxid yuuęxáa adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa uythu txã' adx wedxnisa' j̄ik.

²³ Jesusa' Davxid ji'thewe'sxku yu', aęa' txã'snak Dxusa' nvxiht Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa, nyafxiitey Dxusa' ma'wēne' ūsya' neeyūu txã'sa' kxtey yuuk.

²⁴ Jesus pa'jmeyna Juana' Israel nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka nvxihtęxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe yu'te ya'bautisāyna j̄ina.

²⁵ Sa' Juana' txajx uu en utxaaęte', na'wēk we'we: Adxa' i'kwe'sx ūythasu'i'kwe txãameeth. Adx e'ste teeęx yuja' txajx pelgatxi wesęxáa yuhnawa adxa' khihbxa' selpimeesath j̄ik.

²⁶ Yakthē'jwe'sx Abrahan ji'j, vxite nasawa Dzusna nwēese'jsa i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu.

²⁷ Nawa Jerusalente ūssa vxite' txāawe'sx npiiçthē'jsawa jiyumeeta' Jesusa' kimtewa. Sa' Dzus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni'swa jiyumeeta' pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase een isa lēeyçxawa. Sa' txāawe'sxíçxáa Jesusa's ewmeete nvxihtçxa', Dzus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni txāawe'sx lēeyni's kxtey yuutx.

²⁸ Txā'wē Jesus ewmēe yūuni's uymeeçxawa Pilato's yuwe ūstxi Jesusa's kiikhe'khan.

²⁹ Txajū' Dzus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' txā'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuçxa', Jesusa's kluusu spajkçxa pedaatz.

³⁰ Nawa Dzus' uuniijū ki' itxi vxitku.

³¹ Aça' Jesusa' wala kuh en vxyaak Galileajuwe'sx Jerusalenna pi'kxna yuusatz. Txāasa txāawe'sxa' Jesus kimtewa pta'sxsata'.

³² Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Dzus' ūsya' neeyūuk txā'sna.

³³ Kwe'sxa' yaçgawe'sx ji'tha'w, txāa pa'gak Dzus' txajx ūsya' neeyūuni's kwe'sx yakh kxtey yuuçxa, Jesusa's uuniijūwa itxi vxit, salmo doste na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' txā'wēy: Idxa' adx nçxi'kgu. Aça' idxa's uuniijūwa itxi vxitthu açxha' jīk.

³⁴ Uute' txāa kakwe' suweekahmen itxi yuuwa'ja's Dzus' pta'sxku txajx librute na'jīna: I'kwe'sxtxi peeygāawa'ja's Davxid yakh puutz we'weth txā'sa' kxtey yu'nja jīk.

³⁵ Txāasak salmo vxite ajkhēwa na'jī': Idxna selpisāa peeygāanisa kakwe's nvxihtmeene'ga suweewe'sxte jī'k.

³⁶ Txā'wē we'weni' isa kxtey yuuyujk. Txajūik Davxida' txān ensu' Dzus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçxa e'su' uuk, aça' txajx kakwe's yaçgawe'sx pedaniitey pedate', txajx kakwe' kxtee jxuka pçuuk.

³⁷ Nawa Dzus' Jesusa's uuniijūwa itxi vxitku, aça' txāa kakwe' pçuume'.

³⁸ Açxha' yakthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunāywa'ja's pta'sxi'tha'w, nawa peltunāywa'jsa' Jesus yuuçxá'.

³⁹ Nyafxii Moises leya's nwēese'jçxawa, perdona's uymeei'kwe. Nawa Jesusna yajkçxa nwēese'jçxa', perdona's uyuune'kwe maawa.

⁴⁰ Mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēme', nyafxii Dzus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē we'wetx txā' kxtey yuuwe'sxta':

⁴¹ Weeçxsawe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx vxituwa'ja's mūukhwe.

Txā'wēme', adxii Dxusthu na',

Txā'wē yūuwa'j en āhte', kīhwa seena'çxáa yu'nja.

Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameene'kwe jīnatx we'we jīk Pablo'.

⁴² Txajū' Pablo' txā'wē pta'sxçxa', txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yakh judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasejeçte', kxte ūssa judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Pablowe'sxtxi ki' pi'kxtxi vxite jxkaase ente txā'wēy pta'sxya' yuukahn.

⁴³ Kxte pkhaakheni pçuute', judiwe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' judiu ji'jmeeçxawa judiwe'sx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa Dzus yuwe's wala ew nwēese'jçxa', Pablowe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsatz yuu. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' wala yu'kxpehtx Dzus peeygāanite wa'lmēe fxi'zekahn.

⁴⁴ Vxite ki'su jxkaase ente', çxhabte nasa jxukay pkhaakhetx Dzus yuwe's wēse'jya'.

⁴⁵ Nawa txā'wē nasa wala pkhaakhetē', kxte judiwe'sxa' wala ūusaçxaçxa Pablowe'sxtxi açewe'wena wēesxutz.

⁴⁶ Txā'wētewa, Pablowe'sxa' ūukhmeetx na'jīna we'we:

—Dxus yuwe's nyafxte i'kwe'sx judiu ji'j khuẽ'ytxi pta'sxwa'kh yu', kxahtha'w pta'sx. Nawa jxpa'gameeyã'ji'kwe pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's, açã' ãçxha' u'jweçtha'w judiumée vxite nasatx pta'sxya'.

⁴⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wëk we'wena kaah:
Nasa ksxavxysu eena' kweethwa'jsath nvxiht i'kwe'sxtxi',
Sa' txã'wëy maa kiwetewa ewsa's pta'sxwa'jsa jik.

⁴⁸ Açã' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa txã'jini's wëse'jçxa', Dxus yuwe' wala ewsa yu'ga jina weçxaçxa maaçxahne'ta bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txãa yu' jxukay Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gatx.

⁴⁹ Txã'wëk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txãa kiwete jxuka.

⁵⁰ Nawa txãa çxhabte judiuwe'sxa' nasa jxtuhthesa petx u'y yã'jçxa kxteeçxah puutx we'weçxa, Pablowe'sxtxi pkxuuya' yajkxtxi txãa kiwejü kutxi'phkaçx.

⁵¹ Txã'wë yũute', Pablowe'sxa' txãawe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweek-weçxa u'jtx Ikonio çxhabna.

⁵² Nawa kxte nasa Dxus yuwe's nwëese'jsa yu', wala weçxana neeyũutx, Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa.

14

Ikonio çxhabte Pablowe'sx pa'jni

¹ Pablowe'sxa' Ikonio çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa's pta'sxte', wala jxpa'gatx judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa.

² Nawa judiuwe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's açesa yu' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi açeyaakxwa'ja's vxittxi.

³ Txã'wë açepa'gáiçxáatx Pablowe'sxa' jweeíçxáa kxte txaçx ũsu', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna ũukhmée pta'sxna. Açã' Pablowe'sx txã'wë Dxus peeygãani's pta'sxte', Dxusa' kxte nasa wëse'jsa yuutxi' ewku kaajiyu'j Pablowe'sxtxi kĩhwa seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ãjawa'ja's ũçxa.

⁴ Açã' txãa çxhabtewe'sxa' txuteetx, vxite' judiu açesawe'sx ju'gu, vxite' Pablowe'sx ju'gu.

⁵ Txajũ' judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa khuẽswe'sx yakh puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sxtxi wëesxuna kwet wãatatahçxa ikhya'.

⁶ Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa', ũphna u'jtx Likaonia kiwete Listra Derbe çxhabna kxsũ jxuka pekũhçxa

⁷ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya'.

Listra çxhabte Pablo's kwet wãatatahçxa ikh wëeni

⁸ Sa' Listra çxhabte pa'the', kxte' teeçx piçthê'j çxida açã'sak u'pu'. Txã' upxhii txã'wë yã'kh yu', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa u'juya' ãjasameek yu'.

⁹ Txãa piçthê'ja' Pablo pta'sxni'sku wëse'jna u'pu'. Açã' Pablo' txajx dxi'pte thegçxa' jiyuk nuykatxhina sũhni's.

¹⁰ Sa' susku we'we:

—Ku'le myuju jina. Naapkaçxha' txãa piçthê'ja' ũphçxa yujuna'wa ew yã'kh u'juya' aja.

¹¹ Pablo txã'wë yũuni's nasa uyçxa', na'wëtx Likaonia yuweju weyna we'we:

—jNasa na'wë yuuçxa dxuswe'sx kwe'sx tasxte kĩhtx! jĩçxa',

¹² Bernabea's Jupiter jĩnatx kxsusu', sa' Pablo's Merkurio jĩnatx we'we', wejx thaakwe we'wesa yuupa'ga.

¹³ Txãawe'sx dxus Jupiter jĩ'tx txã'sna neewe'wena ũsni yata' çxhab peeku'thek ũsu', açã' kxte selpisáa sacerdote' kla jxũna pa'kh kite

zhiçxkwesa khyũ'jũ'jçxa. Aça' nasa' Pablowe'sxtxi weçxana peejxũkweçxa neewe'weya'watx yu' txãa klatx ikhna.

¹⁴ Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa' txã'wẽ yũute nxusçxa peekx athni ropatx sudena'wa nasaa ksxavxyte kũhçxa na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

¹⁵ —I'kwe'sxa' çkĩjxa'kwe txã'wẽ yũ'? Kwe'sxa' nasa i'kwe'sx na'wẽysa iĩçxáatha'w. Sa' txã'wẽ yũuna fxi'zenisa' seelpimeesa' naa pa'ga nvxihtçxa Dxus iĩtxĩsa cielu's pheu'kh, kiwe, iĩkh wala kxte kĩhçxah ũstxna txãatx jxuka txã'snaçxáa selpiina neewe'wewa'ja' jĩna pta'sxya' yuusaçxáatha'w.

¹⁶ Txãa Dxusa' nyafxíi ensu' nasatxi' nvxihtku ma'wẽwa yũuna fxi'zekahn.

¹⁷ Nawa Dxus ũsyuhna sũjkahn kaajiyu'jna nesku yu', nus kaapa'ja'jna, uuthasxtxi ew kçxhãaçxha'jna, ũ'wa'ja's peejxmée peesna, wët fxi'zewa'ja'swa ũsna jĩnak pta'sx.

¹⁸ Txã'wẽ pta'sxçxak wala thẽyçxáawa pejka nasatx knay, txãawe'sxtxi weçxana kla ikhna peejxũkwekahmen.

¹⁹ Txãa e'su' judiuwe'sx Antiokía Ikonio çxhabuwe'sx pa'jçxa kxte nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa kwet wãatatahtx Pablo's. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', uuyã'jne' sũhçxa wezxna u'jçxa çxhab ekahtx wãatãh.

²⁰ Nawa kxteewe'sx Dxus yuwe's nwẽese'jsa yu', Pablo's thegya' u'the', Pablo' ki' ũus ji'phuçxa kiiteçxa ki' çxhabtey u'kak. Sa' vxite kuskuskhẽ' Bernabé yakh Derbe çxhabnatx u'j.

²¹ Derbe çxhabte pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxçxa nasatx wala knaytxi Dxus jĩi. Txã'wẽ yũuçxatx sxawed Listra, Ikonio, Antiokía çxhabsu iipa'j.

²² Txãa çxhabsu pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's nwẽese'jsatx wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'ka wẽeçxa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', makwe pxthaa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa jĩna.

²³ Sa' kxsũ pkhaakhena ũsnisu jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowa pakweçxa ki'ptxi. Txã'wẽ yũuçxatx yũunaaçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa nvxiht.

Pablowe'sx Antiokía çxhabnay ki' sxawedni

²⁴ Txajũ u'jçxa', Pisidia kiwesu skhẽwçxa Panfxilia kiwetetx pa'j.

²⁵ Txãa kiwete Perge çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa Atalia çxhabnatx u'j.

²⁶ Txajũ' barkote khẽeçxa u'jtx Antiokía çxhabna, majũne'ta Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa mjĩiya' kaahnisa yuu txãa çxhabnay.

²⁷ Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', kxte pkhaakhena ũssa yakthhẽ'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxtxi Dxus ma'wẽne' txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'j txã'sna.

²⁸ Sa' Pablowe'sxa' kxte wala txaçx ũsu'tx Dxus yuwe's nwẽese'jsawe'sx yakh.

15

Pablo Jerusalentewe'sxtxi paapẽjxya' u'jni

¹ Txãa e'su' Judeajuwe'sx judiu Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa kxteewe'sxtxi na'wẽtx kaapiya'jna ũsu': Ya'cirkuncidãywa'j ji'phi'kwe Moises jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna. Txã'wẽ yũumeeçxa', ewte neeyũuya' ajameene'kwe jĩna.

² Aça' txã'wẽ kaapiya'the', Pablowe'sxa' wala juuna' puutx we'wetx txã'wẽ pta'sxsa yakh. Txajũ' kxte pkhaakhena ũssa yakthhẽ'jwe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa Jerusalenna kaahtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' anciano kxteewe'sx yakh txãa yuwe's paapẽjxna puutx we'wekahn.

³ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhesa yakhthê'jwe'sx kaathe', Fxenicia Samaria kiwesu skhêwnatx u'j, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa nyafxii jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihttxi jîna pta'sxna. Aça' kxsũ yakhthê'jwe'sxa' wala weçxatx txã'wê jiyuçxa'.

⁴ Pablowe'sx Jerusalente pa'the', kxte pkhaakhena ũssa vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ancianowe'sx yã'jçxa jxpa'gatx. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi txã'wê judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ũsku jîna.

⁵ Nawa maaíi yu' kxte ũssa fxariseowe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasaçxawa na'wêtx we'we yujuçxa: Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa açxh u'se Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi' cirkuncidâyçxa, Moises jxkaahni leya's jxuka nwêese'khan jxkaathe yuuna jîtx.

⁶ Txajũ' Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa txãa yuwe's pheu'jya' puutx we'wetx.

⁷ Txã'wê wala txaçx txãa yuwe's puutx we'wenijũ', Pedro' kiiteçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Dxusa' adxa's txhitxhku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa, kxah txãawe'sxwa jiyukah.

⁸ Dxusa' jiaa' maaçxah nwêese'jwa'jsatewa, txãasa íik vxite nasawa txã'sna nwêese'jwa'jsa yuutxi's txajx Espiritu's ũs, kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wêga txajx Espiritu's ũs txã'wêy.

⁹ Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nasa fxiisata' sũju'çme' kwe'sx yakh vxite nasa yakh. Txãasaíçxáak vxite nasaçxawa Jesusa's yaakxa yuutxi's txãawe'sx pkaltxi' peltunãy.

¹⁰ Dxus txã'wê yũuçxa nwe'wenisatxi's çkĩjxa'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jweefiçxáa thêysa's yuutxana jxkaah wêje'? Txãa thêysa's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yuhwa kxtey yuuya' ajameeta', aça' kwe'sx yu' wejxtha'w ajámée.

¹¹ Txã'wê kwe'sxa' txãa thêysa's kxtey yũuya' ajameetewa, Jesusa' peeygãhçxa yuuçxáane' kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we sũju'tha'w. Txãasane' vxite nasatxwa txã'wêyçxáa nwe'we.

¹² Pedro txã'wê we'wete', jxukaysa sxuuna'tx yuu, Pablowe'sx pta'sxni's wêse'jya'. Aça' txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi Dxusa' txã'wêk kim yuhwa ajánimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ajãwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ũsçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa jxuka pu'çx jîna.

¹³ Txãawe'sx pta'sxna jxã'the', Jakobok we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, mwêese'jwe.

¹⁴ Simon Pedro na'wêk pta'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' nyafxçxah peeygãhçxa txãawe'sxtxi txhitxhku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa.

¹⁵ Txã'wê yuuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jtx txã' kxtey yuuk. Txãa fxi'jni' na'jî'k:

¹⁶ Txã'wê yũunijũ sxawedçxa, ki' txaja'nja Davxid txaahni yat wetenisa's. Txãa wetenisa's pheu'jçxa u'se vxitçxa nvxiitu'nja.

¹⁷ Kxah maawa jxuka Dxusa's pakweya' ajatxna, Maa kiwejuwe'sxwa adxa's jiyusa yu' jxuka.

¹⁸ Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxii enteyku txã'wê we'wena kaajiyu'j.

¹⁹ Txãa pa'gath adxa' naasũju': Judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxusna nwêese'jya' pakwesaatxi' kuçx kwe'sx leytxi nwêese'jwa'ja's jxkaahmée,

²⁰ naasáa na'wê pta'sxna fxi'theçxáa ewna: Naa kiwega dxus ítximeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme'. Sa' ptammeesa pkal yuuna

fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wëy tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme', eenawa ũ'wa'jme'.

²¹ Txã'wë yūumeete', Moises leya's nyafxii enteytxi txãasu we'wena pta'sxna yuhna ũsu' çxhab iisa judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase ensu jik Jakobo'.

²² Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx kxtee ũssa jxukaysa puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sx yakh Antiokía çxhabna kaajxa'. Sa' txhitxhtxi Judas Barsabás yaasesa's vxite' Silas txãawe'sx wala jxtuhthesatx.

²³ Txãawe'sx yakh karta na'jina fxi'jçxa kaahtx:

Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx weçxana yuwe kajaçtha'w ayte ũssa yakthē'jwe'sx jxukaysa yā'jçxa judiu jī'mée vxite nasa Antiokiate ũssa i'kwe'sxtxi, vxite' Siria Cilicia kiwetewe'sxtxiwa.

²⁴ Kwe'sxa' jiyutha'w kwe'sx yakh ũssa judiu maaii yu' kwe'sx jxkaahmeetewa u'jçxa txãawe'sx kaapiya'jni yakh i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna ũsu'ne'ta Moises leya's nwēese'jçxa ya'cirkuncidaīne'kwe jina.

²⁵ Txã'wë yūupa'ga kwe'sx jxukaysa na'wë yūuya' puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yakh ũsatx txhitxçxa i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' kajaçtha'w kwe'sx yakthē'j Pablowe'sx

²⁶ na'wë nxus knaytxi kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga txãawe'sx yakh.

²⁷ Aça' kwe'sx kaahni Judas vxite' Silas txãawe'sx pa'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxixna ma'wë yūuwa'ja'swa ew āate.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi' jwee yu' thaakwe jxkaahmēe na'wēçxāa yūuwa'ja'sku Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'j:

²⁹ Naa kiwega dxus itxīmeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme', eenawa ũ'wa'jme', tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme'. Ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'wë neewe'we'tha'w txāatx kxtey yuuteçxāa ewna. Dxus yakh txutemēe mfxi'zewe.

³⁰ Txã'wë kaathe', Silaswe'sxa' Antiokiate pa'jçxa kxteewe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa karta's dukhte',

³¹ txāa karta's lēeyçxa wala weçxatx txã'wë zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's uyçxa.

³² Txāa Silaswe'sxa' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxya' ājasatx yu', txāasa kxte yakthē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna wala kçxhāaçxha'jtx.

³³ Txãawe'sxa' kxte maz en ũsçxa ki' sxaweduuçte', kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' yuwe wala weçxaa kaahna kaahtx kimne'ta kaah txãawe'sx tasxnay.

³⁴ Nawa Silas yu' kxte neeyūuya'k yajkx.

³⁵ Txajū' Pablowe'sxa' Antiokiate Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna nestxi yuu vxite yakthē'jwe'sx yakh.

Pablo' Bernabé yakh txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasehni

³⁶ Txāa e'su' Pablo' Bernabea's na'jik:

—Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ki' thegya' u'jwega maa çxhabsuçxah ne'tka'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sx kxsū jxuka, ma'wë ũstewa uyya' jīte',

³⁷ Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxak u'j wēe.

³⁸ Nawa Pablo yu' pe'jna u'jya' wa'lku, txã'wë mjī pu'çxna jxā'jmēe Panfxiliajūçxāa sxawedsa' sūhçxa.

³⁹ Txajū' puutx ũsçxa we'weçxa txuteetx. Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxa Çxipre kiwenku u'j,

⁴⁰ naapkaçxa' Pablo' Silasnak txhitxh, txãa yakh u'juwa'jsa. Aça' kxte yakhthê'jwe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena jxã'jaçpkaçxa', kasehtx.

⁴¹ Sa' u'jçxa Siria Cilicia kiwesu yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxa'jtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

16

Pablowe'sx yakh Timoteo u'jni

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Derbe Listra çxhabsu pa'jçxa kxte puutx uytxi Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa Timoteo yaasesa yakh. Txajx nji'ja' Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa judiu ji'thewa, Timoteo ney yu' judiu ji'jmée griegok yu'.

² Listra Ikonio çxhabsu u'psa yakhthê'jwe'sx maawa jxukatx txãa Timoteo's wala tuuthe'je'.

³ Txajü' Pablo' txãa Timoteo's pe'jçxa u'jya'k yajkx, sa' kaacirkuncidaï'kh txã'wê griego nçxi'ka' jina kxsü judiwe'sx açewe'wekahnén.

⁴ Sa' Jerusalente Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx fxi'jni karta's jxukatx pta'sxna u'jwe' maa çxhabsuwa yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi.

⁵ Txã'wê jiyuçxa', kxsü pkhaakhesawe'sxa' jweeíçxáatx çxhãçxa Dxus yakh fxi'ze', aça' nasa yu' een isatx pehnana u'jwe' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna.

Pablo ksxa'wte teeçx piçthê'j Macedoniajüwe'sx pi'kxni

⁶ Txajü' Pablowe'sxa' Fxrigia Galaciasutx ktejkana u'j, Dxus Espiritu' Asia kiwesu jwee yu' Dxus yuwe's kaapta'sxi'jme' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Sa' Misia kiwete utxa kühçxa', Bitinia kiwen u'jwe'nja'w sühtewa, Espiritu' u'khaahme'.

⁸ Txã'wê yüyü'ä'the', Misia kiwen tehwed u'jçxa, Troas çxhabtetx pa'jikh wala pukate.

⁹ Kxte üsçxak Pablo' teeçx kuste ksxa'w teeçx piçthê'j Macedonia'wewe'sx na'wê pxthaa we'wena üste: Macedonia'wewe'sx ktejkaçxa, kwe'sxtxi myuh pu'çxya' jina.

¹⁰ Pablo ksxa'wte txã'wê pa'ya yä'the', Macedonia kiwen u'jya' pheu'tha'w, kwe'sxtxi' Dxus txã'wê kajaçna Macedonia'wewe'sxtxi txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' sühçxa.

Pablo Silas yakh Fxilipos çxhabte kxuuphni

¹¹ Troas çxhabuh barkote khēçxa u'tha'w ikh pxähte Samotracia kiwen. Sa' vxite kuskuskhē' Neapolis çxhabte pa'tha'w.

¹² Txajü ki' u'jçxa', Fxilipos çxhabte pa'jçxa maz en üsu'tha'w. Txãa çxhaba' romanowe'sx iiyamunisa wala jxtuhthesa yu'k Macedonia kiwete.

¹³ Teeçx jxkaase ente' çxhab eka kasehta'w yu'wala pukate Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' pkhaakhenite, sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtha'w kxte u'jpkhaakhesatx.

¹⁴ Aça' kxte pkhaakhesa teeçxsa' Lidiak yaase yu', Tiatira çxhabuwe'sx, tela zhiçxkwesatx txweysáa. Txãa u'ya' Dxusna nwēese'jsak txã'wê Pablo pta'sxni's wēese'jna u'pu'. Aça' Dxusa' txajx üuste kaajiyu'kh Pablo pta'sxni's.

¹⁵ Txajü' txajx yattewe'sx yä'jçxa jxuka yu'te ya'bautisäyçxa', na'jinak kwe'sxtxi pxthaa we'wena pi'kx:

—Ü'kwe' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jsate i'kwe'sxa' ew jiiçxa', ü'kwe yatte myuhwe dejxa' jičxa äadxijimeeçxa pe'jna u'kh.

16 Teeçx ente nyafxíi ũsnitey u'jweççxa', puutx uytha'w teeçx kna'sa'eçxthē'j txajx ũuste kaajiyu'the pta'sxna u'jusa yakh. Txāa kna'sa' patron jxpe'jnisa ku'ga yu', sa' patronwe'sxtxi wala vxyu kaaknayu'ju'ku'ga txā'wē kīhnawa ũuste jiyuçxa nasatx pta'sxna.

17 Txāa kna'sa' kwe'sx e'stey yuwe'k Pablo's na'wē sus we'wena:

—Naa piçthē'jwe'sxa' cielute Dxusna selpisaata', txāasatx i'kwe'sxtxi' pta'sxi' ewte u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jīna.

18 Maz enwa txā'wē yūute', nmehte' Pablo' kuçxçxa na'wēk we'we txāa kna'sa ũuste u'psa eçxthē'ja's:

—Jesukristo jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa, txāa kna'sa ũusuh mkaaseh jīçpkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' kasejk.

19 Nawa patronwe'sxa' txāa kna'sa pa'gaçxáa vxyu knayna fxi'zeni's ivxiituyā'jçxa', Pablowe'sxtxi uweçxa çxhab pxāhte jxūna u'jçxa

20 kxte khuēswe'sxtxi na'jīnatx pāatxhī'kh:

—Naa piçthē'j judiuwe'sxa' wala kuçx yuuna ũsta' kwe'sx çxhabte.

21 Kīhwa kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jmeesaçxáanatx kaapiya'ja', aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuuya' ājāme'nja'w, kwe'sxa' romano nasatha'w naa pa'ga jīte',

22 nasa' wala ũusaçxana ahçetx. Aça' khuēswe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi ksūupi'jçxa peçxuukwe kaatx.

23 Txā'wē wala pkxuuçxa', karcelte ktxaaja'jçxa kxte thegna ũssa's wala jxpa'yakx theg kaathe',

24 kxte thegsa' karcel dxiite jwee dxiiju pe'jna u'jçxa telte çxidatx se'wçxak ki'p.

25 Nawa Pablowe'sx kuspaxāh Dxus yakh puutx we'wena memna u'pte', vxite preesu' wēse'jna u'ppkaçxha',

26 ehd seena' çxhāçxha u'the', karcel vxitxa' jxuka phaateçx, aça' preesu tudni kadenawa çxuktetetx.

27 Txajū' karcelte thegsa yajkxçxa', karcel vxitx jxuka phaateçxa ũste uyçxa', kçxilxa's kutxi'jçxa peekíçxáa ya'ikhya'wak yu', preesu' jxuka kasehçxa u'jne'ta sūhna ũukhçxa.

28 Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Txā'wē yūunu. Jxuka ũstha'w ayte jīte',

29 karcelte thegsa' bela pki'taçxa ũukhna wuwuuçxáa kūhçxa, Pablowe'sx tasxte peejxūkwek.

30 Txajū' Pablowe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa na'wēk pējx:

—I'kwe'sxa' mpeeta'sxwe, ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Dxusa's uyuuki'th? jīte',

31 Pablowe'sxa' na'wētx pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'ga petx iidx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxuka.

32 Txajū' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtxi txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysatx.

33 Sa' karcelte thegsa' txāa kustey Pablowe'sx kpā'tx pkhi'kxna'wa txajx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxukaysa ya'bautisāytxi.

34 Txajū' txajx yatna pe'jna u'jçxa puuçku, sa' wala weçxana ũsu'k Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutha'w jxukaysa jīna.

35 Txajū' khuēswe'sxa' kusíi policia kaahtx karcelte thegsa tasxna Pablowe'sxtxi' txhweetekahn pta'sxya'.

36 Aça' karcelte thegsa' pta'sxku Pablo's:

—Khuēswe'sxa' txhweetekaahtx i'kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kasehçxa ũukhmée me'jwe jīte',

37 Pablo' na'wēk we'we policiawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' romano nasatewa ahçeçxa nasa jxuka uyna ũste pkxuuçxa karcelte kxuuphtxi, kīh yūupa'ga yuuwetewa txā'sa' jiyumey. Sa' āçxha' paaçte kim yuhwa jiyunimeete txhweete'nja'w ¿sūjuwá'nta? Txā'wē yūuya' yu' ājameetxna. Kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jya' txāawe'sx yuu yuwetxna jīte',
³⁸ policiawe'sxa' u'jçxa khuēswe'sxtxi txā'wēy pta'sxte', txāawe'sxa' wala ũukhtxi, Pablowe'sxa' romano nasatewa jiyuçxa'.

³⁹ Txajū' khuēswe'sxa' Pablowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa jxpubane'tka'w jīna pxthaa we'weçxa karceluh kutxi'jçxa çxhabuh kaseh kaahtx.

⁴⁰ Aça' Pablowe'sxa' karceluh kasehçxa', kxte çxhabte Lidia yatnatx u'j. Sa' ũukhmée meswe jīna yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxatx txajū kaseh.

17

Tesalonikate nasa ũusçxani

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Anfxípolis Apolonia çxhabsu ktejkana u'jçxa, Tesalónika çxhabtetx pa'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte.

² Pablo' jxkaase ensu' tekh ki'supkaçxku Dxus libru ma'wēne' we'we' txā'sna kaapiya'jna ũsu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte.

³ Sa' āatek pta'sx:

—Dxus tasxuh yuusa' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'jsak yu', aça' adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Jesus jīna txāaíik Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yu'.

⁴ Txajū' judiuwe'sx maái yu' txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'ne' sūhçxa Pablowe'sx ju'gutx yuu. Txā'wēy wala kuh griego Dxusna nwēese'jsawa utxaatx, vxite' u'ywa wala kuh utxaatx jxtuhthesawe'sx.

⁵ Txā'wē yūute', vxite judiuwe'sx Pablo pta'sxni's açesa yu' wala ũusaçxaçxa nasa ewmeesatx pkhakhçxa çxhabte wala seena' ksuusu'tx kuçx yuuna. Sa' Jasón yatte Pablowe'sxtxi pakweya' u'jtx txajū kutxi'jçxa nasaa ksxavxyte dukhya'.

⁶ Nawa txāawe'sxtxi uymeeçxa', Jasón vxite' yakhtē'jwe'sx kxte ũssaçxáatxwa wezxna u'jçxa çxhabte khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jçxa na'wēt xwēesxu:

—Txāa nasa naa kiwe's jxuka kaypuba'jsawe'sx aytewa pa'tha,

⁷ aça' Jasona' txajx yattega jxpa'ga. Txāawe'sxa' jxukaysa açe'tx Romate jxkaahsa leya's, txā'wē vxite jxkaahsa Jesus yaasesa ũsa' jīçxa.

⁸ Txā'jīna we'wete', khuēswe'sx nasa jxukaysa wala seena' sustxi.

⁹ Nawa Jasón vxite' txāa yakh ũssawe'sxtxi vxyu kusa'jçxaçxáa txhweet-etx.

Pablo Silas yakh Bereate pa'jni

¹⁰ Kxte yakhtē'jwe'sxa' txāa kustey wala dud kaahtx Pablowe'sxtxi' Berea çxhabna. Kxte pa'jna'wa u'jtx judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna.

¹¹ Kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ew yu'tx Tesalonikatewe'sx na'wēmée. Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa, een isatx Dxus librute pakwé' Pablowe'sx pta'sxni isa dxihtewa jiyuya'.

¹² Txā'wē kxteewe'sx wala kuhsa jiyutx Pablo pta'sxni' isa yuh yu'ga sūhna, vxite' u'y griego jxtuhthesa petx piçthē'j yā'jçxa.

¹³ Nawa judiu Tesalonikatewe'sxa' txā'wē Pablo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsa' Bereate jīni's jiyuçxa', Berea çxhabna u'jçxa kxte nasatx wala seena' kaaũusçxa'jtx.

¹⁴ Aça' kxte yakhtē'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kaajxthēyujmée Pablo's kaahtx Atenas dxi'j. Naasáa Silas Timoteo txāawe'sxçxáatx neeyūu Bereate.

15 Pablo yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' Atenas çxhabna pa'jtx u'j. Sa' ki' Bereate sxawedna pa'jçxa', Pablo' i'kwe'sxtxi wala dud yuukaakh txãa yakh ũsya' jĩnatx pta'sx Silaswe'sxtxi'.

Atenas çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

16 Pablo' Atenas çxhabte Silas Timoteo txãawe'sxtxi ũythasna ũsçxa', wala kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'k txãa çxhaba' naa kiwete dxus ïtximeesaçxaçxáatxku txakwe wala ji'ph yu' naa pa'ga.

17 Txãasak judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte judiuwe'sx yakh vxite' judi-umeeçxawa Dxusa's yaakxsawe'sx yakh puutx we'we', sa' çxhab pxãhsuwa een isak we'we' Dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'wesawe'sx yakh.

18 Txajũ' kxte epikúreo kaapiya'jni's piyana ũssawe'sx vxite' estóiko kaapiya'jni's piyana ũssawe'sx piçthē'ja' Pablo yakh puutx we'wetx, naapkaçxha' maaíi yu' na'jĩnatx we'we' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa thē'ja' ¿kĩjki'k txakwe wala we'we'? jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Dxus jiyunimeesatx kxsusnak pta'sxi' jĩ'tx.

Pablo' Jesus uuçxa ki' ïtxĩ yuuni's pta'sxpa'gatx txã'jĩna we'we'.

19 Txajũ' Pablo's teeçx ahte Areópago yaasesate pe'jna u'jçxa paapējxtxi: —Kwe'sxtxi meen peeta'sx na'wē yuwe u'sesa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' jiyu wēetha'w.

20 Na'wē kĩhwa fxiysa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' ew āate mkaajiyu'j jĩna.

21 Txã'wē Atenastewe'sxa' jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kĩhwa u'se kaapiya'jni's wēse'jna puutx paapējxnaçxáa fxi'zesatx yu', aça' vxite kiwejuwe'sx Atenaste u'p-ya' pa'jsawa txã'wēytxi yu'.

22 Txajũ' Pablo' Areópagote txãawe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa we'wek:

—Atenastewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' dxusa's wala yaakxsane'kwe sũju'th.

23 Msuuwa i'kwe'sx dxusa's neewe'wenisu thegna u'juçxa', uythu teeçx altalte na'wē fxi'jnisa: Jiyunimeesa Dxusa' jĩnisa. I'kwe'sx na'wē jiyunimeesa dxus jĩna neewe'wene'kwe txãa Dxus jiyunimeesa'sthu adxa' āate kaajiyu'ju'.

24 Txãa Dxusku naa kiwe's vxitçxa kxte kījĩhçxah ũstxna txãatxwa jxuka vxit. Txãa pa'ga txãaíi namu' naa kiwe, cielu yã'jçxa. Txã' piçthē'jwe'sx txaahni yat-su ũsu'çme'.

25 Txã' naa kiwete nasa pu'çxni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Txãaíik kwe'sx jxukaysa ïtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ũs, kījĩhnawa jxuka.

26 Sa' nasa maazkuēesawa teeçx piçthē'j jĩ'jçxaçxáa yuuwa'ja's vxitçxa, msuuçxah u'pwa'jsatewa pta'sxna ena'swa txuhdek nus pa'jn ki' sekna yuuwa'ja's.

27 Dxusa' ũsna sũhçxa pakweçxa' thēymée uykahnku txã'wē yũu. Aça' Dxusa's pakwete yu' kwe'sx yakh jxu'jmeete ũsa'.

28 Kwe'sxa' Dxus ũste íiçxáatha'w ïtxi ēse'sena fxi'zeya' āja'. Dxus ũste íitx i'kwe'sx jĩ'j wala fxi'jya' jĩisawe'sx na'wē we'we: Dxus taki'nitha'w jĩna.

29 Txã'wē Dxus taki'niyã'jçxa', piçthē'jwe'sx ũus yajkxçxa nasa na'wē pi-isani ũsta' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet txã'wēsa' kwe'sxtxi taki'satxna sũhwa'j jĩ'phmeetha'w.

30 Dxusa' nyafxĩi ensuy yu' ma'jĩme' nasa' jĩimeeçxa ma'wēwa yũutewa. Nawa āçxha' jxukaytxi jxkaaja'k pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa'sçxáa pakwekahn.

31 Txã'wēme', Dxusa' teeçx ente naa kiwete yuuwesatx kastigãywa'jsa txhitxhku. Aça' txãa txhitxhnisa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Txã'wē yuuya' íiçxáak uuçxawa ki' ïtxi yuu.

³² Txã'wě uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jini's wěse'jçxa', maaí yu' weeçtxi, naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Vxite enkhē ki' pta'sxine'ga, txagaçx ki' wěse'je'nja'w jĩ'tx.

³³ Txã'jĩyã'the', Pablo' u'kh.

³⁴ Nawa maaí yu' Pablo pta'sxni isa yuhna sũhçxa txãa yakh utxaatx. Kxte utxaasaawe'sx teeçxsa' Dionisio Areópagote pkhaakhesatewe'sxku yu', sa' teeçx u'y Dámaris yaasesawa utxaak, vxite yã'jçxa.

18

Korinto çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹ Txãa e'su', Pablo' Atenasuh kasehçxa Korinto çxhabnak u'j.

² Kxte' teeçx judiu Akila yaasesa yakhku puutx uy, Ponto kiwejuwe'sx. Akila txajx nyu Priscila yã'jçxa u'seçxáa Italiaju pa'jçxatx kxte ũsu', Romate jxkaahsa Klaudio' judiuwe'sxtxi txajũ jxuka kutxi'pha'ga. Aça' Pablo' txãawe'sx yatna u'jçxa Akilawe'sx yatteçx yuju.

³ Txãawe'sx na'wěy tultu kaççxak txweyna fxi'zesa yu', txãasak kxte neeyũu txãawe'sx yakh mjĩina.

⁴ Sa' jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jçxa, kxte judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesatxwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'k Dxus jĩi knayya'.

⁵ Silas Timoteo yakh Macedonia kiweju pa'the', Pablo' vxite mjĩia's nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáak yuju een isa, Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jĩna judiuwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jna.

⁶ Nawa txãawe'sxa' txã'wě pta'sxni's jxpeeçxmeetha'w jĩçxa ahçena weeçxwa'ja's uytxi. Aça' Pablo':

—Adxa' yuuwemeeth, i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx yã'th. Aça' yuuwesa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe peekx uuwa'ja's pakwena ũspa'ga jĩna txajx athni ropa's ya'tatak. Sa' txã'wě yũupa'ga açxha' u'jweçthu judiu jĩ'mée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jĩk.

⁷ Txã'jĩna'wa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatuh kasehna'wa, teeçx piçthē'j Justo yaasesa yatnak u'j, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat pukateyçxáa. Txãa piçthē'ja' Dxusna neewe'wena fxi'zesak yu'.

⁸ Txajũ' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattewe'sx npiiçthē'jsa Krispo' txajx ũuste Jesusa's nwěese'jya' yajkxku petx txajx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka. Txã'wěy Korintotewe'sxwa wala kuhsa Kristo's jiyuçxa ũuste jxpa'gatx yu'te ya'bautisãyna.

⁹ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' teeçx kuste na'jĩnak vxyaaçxa we'we Pablo's:

—Weh yuhwa ũukhmée Dxus yuwe's mpeeta'sx. Txã'wěme', naa çxhabte adxna nwěese'jwa'jsa wala ũs íçxáata'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga adxa' idx yakh pi'kxna ũsthu, aça' kim yuhwa idxa's ikhya' yu' ajameetxna.

¹¹ Txã'jĩyã'the', Pablo' Korinto çxhabte txãawe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna ũsu'k anxu y medio ãhpkaçx.

¹² Nawa Akaya kiwete ne'jwe'sx Galión ensu' judiuwe'sxa' Pablo's ahçeçxa khuēs tasxte jxũna u'jtx.

¹³ Sa' na'jĩnatx pta'sx ne'jwe'sxa's:

—Dxusa's nwěese'jwa'ja's ley jxkaaja'k txãa jxkaahnijũ kasehçxa Dxusa's fxiy nwěese'jwa'ja'sku kaapiya'ja' naa piçthē'ja' jĩte',

¹⁴ Pablo pasya'wagaçxha', ne'jwe'sx Galión khuē'y judiuwe'sxtxi we'wek: —Yuwe ewmeesa's adxa's pãatxhĩ'kheçwaça', pu'çxhiwá'nja i'kwe'sx pãatxhĩ'khni's.

15 Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx fxi'zeni leyçxá' aça' txã'sa' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx mpheu'jwe. Adxa' txãasu' thegu ji'phmeeth jĩçxa,

16 txajũ eka kutxi'kh.

17 Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte npiiçthē'jsa Sostenesa's uweçxa, pãpatx griegowe'sx jxukaysa ne'jwe'sx dxi'pte. Nawa Galiona' kuçx ma'jĩme'.

Pablo Dvus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasejk naa yakha' tekx us

18 Txã'wētewa, Pablo' wala kuh en ũsu'k kxte. Txãa e'suk kxte yakthē'jwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa, Siria kiwen u'jwa'j ji'phu barkote khēeçxa Priscila Akila yã'jçxa. Txãa dxi'j u'jweççxa', Cenorea çxhabte pa'jçxa barkote khēmey txajx dxkhasa's jxuka ktxiidxi'k. Dvus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's Dvus yakh puutx we'wenak txã'wē yũ.

19 Txajũ' Efxeso çxhabte pa'jçxa', Pablo' Priscila Akilawe'sxtxi nvxihtna'wa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'kh, kxte judiuwe'sxtxi Dvus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya'.

20 Aça' txãawe'sxa' wala pxthaa we'wetx kuh en ũskahn. Nawa Pablo' kxtey yuumée,

21 txajũ ki' kasejk na'jĩçxa:

—Jerusalente fxiesta u'puya'wa' kxte ũswa'j ji'pthu. Nawa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', Dvus ma'wē jxthãaste' jĩna we'weçxa, Efxeso çxhabuh barkote khēeçxa u'kh.

22 Sa' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jerusalennak u'j kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxaya'. Txajũ' Antiokía çxhabnak u'j.

23 Kxte maz en ũçxaçxáa, txajũ ki' kasejk Galacia Fxrigia kiwesu nyafxĩ pta'sxnisu jxuka pekũjxa', Dvus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jna.

Efxeso çxhabte Apolos Dvus yuwe's pta'sxni

24 Txãa ensu' teeçx judiu Apolos yaasesa Alejadría çxhabuwe'sx pa'kh Efxeso çxhabte, Dvus libru Moises fxi'jni's ew jiisa kaapiya'jya' sxiihmeesa.

25 Sa' Jesukristo kimtewa pta'sxni jĩik yu', txãasak Juan yu'te bautisãyniçxáana jiiçxawa txajx jiyuni yu'sa' jxpubamée kaapiya'ja'.

26 Apolosa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa sxiihmeek pta'sxi'. Aça' Priscila Akilawe'sx jiyuçxa', txãa Apolos txã'sçxáa fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, jweeiiçxáatx ew pta'sx Jesukristo yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka.

27 Aça' Apolosa' Akaya kiwen u'jweçte', yakthē'jwe'sxa' u'jwa'ja's pu'çxçxa teeçx karta fxi'jtx Akayate yakthē'jwe'sx wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn. Txã'wē Akayate pa'jçxa', wala pu'çxku Dvus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisatx na'wē yũuna:

28 Jesusa' Dvus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k, i'kwe'sx ũyhasni txã'sna i'kwe judiuwe'sx jxpuba jĩnak pta'sxi', Dvus librote ma'wē fxi'jni ũsna txãa yakh kaaja'da'jna.

19

Efxeso çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

1 Apolosa' Korinto çxhabte ũspkaçxha', Pablo' yaçkhēy pekũhni kiwesu pa'jna u'jçxa Efxeso çxhabtek pa'j. Kxtea' Jesukristo's iiwēse'jsa yakh puutx uyçxa',

2 na'wēk pējx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's jiyunijũ' ¿Dvus Espiritu's jxpa'gakwe'? jĩte', na'wētx pas:

—Dxus Espiritu's naa kiwete kaahnik yuu jñiçxáa yuhnawa iiwēse'jmeetha'w kwe'sxa'.

³ Txajū' Pablo' pějxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kīh yūuya' sūhçxakwe ya'bautisāy? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Juan pta'sxçxa': Ya'bautisāywa'ja' jīk aççxáatha'w ya'bautisāy jītx.

⁴ Txajū' Pablo' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Juana' yu'te bautisāyku pkaltxi nvxihtçxa peena yu' pkalte fxi'zemeene'kwe, Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo adx e'ste yuja' txā'sna jxpa'gaya' jīçxa bautisāysak yu' jīte',

⁵ txāawe'sxa' ya'bautisāytxi Jesusa's nwēese'jya' sūhçxa.

⁶ Txajū' Pablo' txāawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusa's neewe'wete', Dxus Espiritu' txāawe'sx ūuste khēek. Aça' vxite yuweju we'weya' ājawa'ja's jxpa'gatx, sa' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxya' ājatx.

⁷ Txā'wē yūusa' doce piçthē'jtx yu'.

⁸ Pablo' kxte ūsçxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jna nesku yu' tekh a'tepkaçx. Sa' nasatx ewku kaajiyu'ju' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's.

⁹ Nawa vxite yu' txā'wē pta'sxni's wēse'j wēemeeçxa, açewe'wetx nasaa ksxavxyte. Aça' Pablo' txāawe'sx tasxuh txuteeçxa Jesukristo's jxpa'gasawe'stxi pe'jna u'kh Tiranno kaapiya'jni yatna, sa' kxte' een isak pta'sxi' e'z anxupkaçx.

¹⁰ Aça' Asia kiwesu u'psa jxukaysa jiyutx judiu vxite' judiumesawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's.

¹¹ Txajū' Dxus pu'çxte', Pablo' nuykatxhi'k kīh weete āça'satxwa jxuka.

¹² Txā'wē yūuyā'the', Pablo ropa meeçxa' panxwelo kīhçxáanawa jxūna u'jwe'tx āça'sawe'sx jxa'dxkahn. Aça' txā's jxa'dxçxaçxáa kīh weējuwa katxhi'tx, txā'wēy eçxwa txāawe'sx ūusuh kaseje'tx.

¹³ Txā'wē yūute', judiuwe'sx dxijxuuçxa eçtxi nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jsawe'sxwa Jesus yase's kxsusçxa eçtxi kutxi'jya' na'wētx we'we':

—Pablo kxsusnisa Jesus yasete jxkaajaçthu kasejkahn jīnatx we'we'.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūusa' sacerdote npiiçthē'j Escewa nçxi'k sietesatx txā'wē yu'.

¹⁵ Makwe txā'wē we'wetewa, eçxa' na'wēk pas:

—Jesusa's jīth kimtewa, sa' Pablo'swa iuuythu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' jiimeeth kimtewa.

¹⁶ Txā'jīna'wa txāa eçx iiyamunisa nasa' jxkaahna we'wesawe'sx kakwete āaphçxa, txāawe'sx athni ropatx sudena kpā'vxitna yūute', txāawe'sxa' ūphna u'jtx sūpxçxáa.

¹⁷ Txā'wē yūuni's Efxeso çxhabte ūssa judiuwe'sx vxite' judiumesawa jiyuçxa' Jesus yase's kxsusya' wala ūukhtxi, sa' Jesusa's weçxanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁸ Txajū' Pablo pta'sxni' ewsa yuhna sūhçxa maazkuēesawa utxaatx txāawe'sx ewmēe yūuna fxi'zeni's āate pta'sxna.

¹⁹ Aça' txā'wēy dxijxuuna fxi'zesawa jxukay txāawe'sx libru ewmeesatx jxūna pa'jçxa', jxukaysa dxi'pte kabtxi. Txāa libru' jxukaçxah yu' cinkwenta mil peso āhtx pa'gasa yu'.

²⁰ Txā'wē yūute', Dxus yuwe' jweeiçxáak çxhāçxha walaana u'j.

²¹ Txāa e'su', Pablo' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Macedonia Akaya kiwesu pa'jna u'jya'k yajkx. Sa' Jerusalenuh Roma çxhabnawa u'jwe'nja sūhñak yajkx.

²² Txajū' Macedonia kiwen kaakh txā'sna pu'çxna u'jusa Timoteo vxite' Erasto txāawe'sx e'zsatx. Nawa txāa yu' nee Asia kiwete ūsu'k maz en.

Efxeso çxhabte nasa ùsçxani

²³ Txãn ensu' wala seena' sustxi Dxus yuwe's ahçeçxaçáa.

²⁴ Txãa yuwe kiissa yu' Demetrio vxyuu çxihme's dxus Diana ùsni yat na'wē pheu'jçxa txãa yakh mjïisatx wala vxyu kaaknayu'jsak txã'wē yūu.

²⁵ Sa' txãa yakh mjïisa vxite' txãa na'wēy pheu'jsatxwa jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jïk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe na'wē mjïiçxa' kïh yuhwa peejxmeetha'w vxyu uyu'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe Pablo jïnisa' naa çxhab Efxesoteçxáamée, Asia kiwete msuuwa nasatxi' jxuka txajx ju'gu tuphiça', txã'wē piçthē'jwe'sx pheu'jni dxusa' ïtximeesata' jïçxa.

²⁷ Na'sa' mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wē yūumeete', kwe'sx mjïiniçxáa vxitumée, dxus Diana ùsni yat txakwe wala jxtuhthesa yuu vxituna. Aça' Asia kiwetewe'sx jwee vxite kiwetewe'sxwa dxus Diana txakwe zhiçxkwesa's jwee yu' nwēese'jmeetxna.

²⁸ Txã'jïna we'wete', wala ùusaçxaçxa na'jïnatx sus we'we:

—jEfxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa' jïnatx sus.

²⁹ Aça' txãa çxhabtewe'sx jxuka ùusaçxaçxa e'z piçthē'j Macedonijãwē'sx Pablo's pi'kxna yuusa Gayo Aristarko txãawe'sxçxáatx uweçxa wezxna u'jtx çxhabte txãawe'sx ùsnite.

³⁰ Pablo' kxte u'ka wēek nasatx we'weya'. Nawa kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' ka'ga'jmeeta'.

³¹ Txã'wēy Pablo namiku khuēswe'sx jxtuhthesawa Pablo's kuçx kxte u'kakaahmeeta'.

³² Naapkaçxha' pkhaakhesa yu' kïjkïhwa ùsçxa we'wena seena'tx susna ùsu'. Nawa kxte pkhaakhe pu'çxsa jwee kuhsa yu' jiimeetx yu' kïh yūupa'ga txã'wē pkhaakhetewa.

³³ Nawa kxte ùssa maaí yu' kïh yūupa'ga ùusaçxana ùstewa jiisa', teeçx piçthē'j Alejandro yaasesa's pta'sxçxa nasaa ksxavxyte ukapajkxna nuykūhtx we'wewa'jsa. Aça' txãa piçthē'ja' sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's kuseju pta'sxçxa judiuwe'sxa' yuuwemeetha'w jïna we'we wēek.

³⁴ Nawa judiu íçxáatewa jiyuçxa', jxukaysa ki' sus we'wetx e'z ora ãhpkaçx na'jïna:

—jEfxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa' jïna.

³⁵ Txajū' çxhabte sekretario' pejka sxuuna' vxitçxa' na'jïk:

—Efxesotewe'sx mwēese'jwe. Naa çxhabte nasa' dxus Diana ùsni yata's wala jxpa'yakx thegna vxite' Diana's piisanisa cieluju kïjk txã'snawa txã'wēy ew jxpe'jwa'jsatewa jxuka jiita' maa kiwetewe'sxwa.

³⁶ Aça' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa txã'sa' thegmée nvxiht-ya' ãjatxki? Txã'wē yu' yuumeetxna. Txãa pa'ga wejx kuh yajkxmée sxuuna' myuuwe.

³⁷ Txãa pa'gatey e'z piçthē'j i'kwe'sx jxūna kūji'kwe txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx dxus Diana's suwwameeta' sa' açewe'wenawa ùsmeeta'.

³⁸ Meeçxa' Demetrio vxite' txãa yakh mjïisawe'sxçxáa maa yakh iipuiisaçxawa, pãatxhï'khwa'j ji'phta', txãa pa'gatey khuēswe'sx ùsta', aça' txãawe'sx tasxte pãatxhï'khya' u'jwetxna, kxah kaapdxï'pu'jçxa yuwe's pheu'jutxna kïhteçxah yuuwesatewa.

³⁹ I'kwe'sxa' khuēs tasxtemée i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'wewa'j ji'phçxawa, zhiçxkwe mpuutxwe'wewe txã'wē susmée.

⁴⁰ Na'wē ãçxh susni yuwe's gobierno' paapēyiwáana aça' seena' ewmeete neeyūuwa'the ùstha'w, kïhwa yuuwemeete suspa'ga.

41 Txã'wẽ we'weçxa', kaapçu'juk txãa susni's.

20

Macedonia vxite' Grecia kiwen Pablo u'jni

1 Yuwe susni pçuute', Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa wala ew yu'kxpehçxak txãawe'sxtxi weçxaçxa Macedonia kiwen u'j.

2 Txãa kiwesu jxuka pekũjk yakhthẽ'jwe'sx ũukhwe'sxte kçxhãaçxha'jna. Sa' txajũ' Grecia kiwenwa u'kh.

3 Kxte tekx a'te ũsçxa', barkote khẽeçxa Siria kiwen u'jya'wak yu'. Nawa judiuwe'sx ikhya'wata' txãa dxi'the jĩni's jiyuçxaçxãa, barkote u'jmée çxidaçxãa maa dxi'june' paj txã'wẽyku sxawedxa' yajkx, Macedonia kiwejuy uykhẽwna.

4 Txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jtx Sópater Bereajuwe'sx, Aristarko vxite' Segudo Tesalonikajuwe'sx vxite' Gayo Derbejuwe'sx vxite' Timoteo vxite' Tíkiko Trófximo txãawe'sxa' Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi yu'.

5 Txãa yakhthẽ'jwe'sxa' dxi'j pxãjũ yaçte u'jçxa Troas çxhabetx kwe'sxtxi ũythas.

6 Pan lewadura ji'phmée ũ'ni fxiesta skhẽwniitetha'w kwe'sxa' kaseh, Fxilipos çxhabuh barkote khẽeçxa, sa' tahç ente' kpajkxtha'w Troas çxhabte. Kxte siete entha'w ũsu'.

Troas çxhabte Pablo weçxaya' pajni

7 Ki'sen ente', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yakh pkhaakhetha'w kxteçxah pkhaakheçxa ũ'ya'. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. Txã'wẽ kuskuskhẽ' u'jwe ji'phçxa', txaçx kuspxãhnpkaçxku pta'sxna ũsu',

8 teeçx piesate ěete wala kuh lampara pki'tanisa ũsu'tx kxtee.

9 Aça' kxte teeçx piçtakx Eutiko yaasesak wentanate kaçxçxa u'pu'. Txã'wẽ Pablo' wala jxu'j we'wete', txãa piçtakxa' dee wẽeçxa dehna u'pũ saapajkxku yat ěe walaju, aça' uuniisa'stxi kiis.

10 Txã'wẽ yũute', Pablo' sa'jçxa, txãa uusa's psxa'dçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, nxusnuwe, ki' ĩtxi yuuk jĩnak pta'sx.

11 Txajũ' Pablo' ki' ěe yatte tejkaxça Santa Cena's puuçku. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa khikhyna sêhpkaçx pta'sxçxak u'j.

12 Txãa piçtakxa' ki' ĩtxi yuute', pe'jna u'jçxa jxukaysa wala weçxana neeyũutx.

Troas çxhabu Mileto çxhabna u'jni

13 Kwe'sxa' barkote khẽeçxa yaçte u'tha'w Asón çxhabna, Pablo's kxte ũythasya'. Naapkaçxha' txã' çxidajk u'j.

14 Asón çxhabujk kwe'sx yakh barkote khẽe, aça' txajũtha'w Mitilene çxhabna u'j.

15 Txajũ ki' kasehçxa vxite enkhẽ' Kío kiwe pukasutha'w skhẽw. Sa' vxite enkhẽ' Samos kiwetek barko' dudte utxaa. Txajũ ki' u'jçxa', teeçx ahte Trogilio yaasesate pa'jçxatha'w jxkaase. Txajũ' vxite enkhẽ' ki' u'jçxa' Mileto çxhabte pa'tha'w.

16 Pablo' Asia kiwete jxthẽeyuuya'mée, Efxeso çxhabte u'kame', Jerusalente dud pa'jçxa Pentekostes fxiestate ũsya' sũhçxa.

Mileto çxhabu Efxesotewe'sxtxi pa'yani

17 Sa' Mileto çxhabte pa'jçxa', Efxeso çxhabte ancianowe'sxtxi pa'yak na'wẽ we'weya':

18 —Adxa' Asia kiwete nyafxçxah pa'jii kĩhtka yũuna fxi'ze açxpkaçx txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe.

¹⁹ Judiuwe'sx açepa'ga txakwe wala nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Jesukristo's een isa selpiina bagaçxtewa i'kwe'stxxi ũ'ne petx khakh pu'çxna nesthu yu' kim yuhnawa iiwejçx we'wemée.

²⁰ I'kwe'stxxi selpiwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée yu' yuumée, nasaa ksxavxysu yat-suwa kaapiya'jna nesthu yu'.

²¹ Txã'wëy judiuwe'sx vxite' judiu ji'jmée txãawe'stxxiwa jxukaysatx pta'sxthu: Dxus tasxte sxawedxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'swa ũuste miipa'gawe jina.

²² Açxha' u'jweçthu Jerusalenna Espiritu kaahni. Nawa jiimée u'jweçthu kxte jwee kîhçxa yuune'thewa.

²³ Naasáa na'wë yuuçxáa jiith: maa çxhabte u'thewa Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxna nesku yu' karcelte kxuuphni wala nxuswa'j ji'phgu jina.

²⁴ Nawa txã'sa' yaaki'çmeeth, sa' adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ũukhu'çmeeth. Jesukristo neewe'wek Dxus peeygāani's txã'sna uu entepkaçx weçxana pta'sxna fxi'zewaççxáa, txã'wëena sūju'th.

²⁵ Ayte i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxthu txã's wëse'jsa aytewe'sxa' adxa's açxhuyā'ja' peena yu' uymeene'kwe sūju'th.

²⁶ Nawa adxa' i'kwe'stxxi kaapiya'jyā'th na' yuuwemeeth,

²⁷ txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxthāasni's paaçte nvxihtmée jxuka āateçxaçxáath pta'sx naa pa'ga.

²⁸ Aça' açxha' peekíi ya'mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wëy Jesukristo ee pkawçxa weynisa Dxus luuçtxxiwa ew jxpe'jna, Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'stxxi thegwa'jsa nvxiht naa pa'ga.

²⁹ Jiith adx u'the', vxite pa'jatxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'stxxi ivxiitu wëena, sxî'j weesweewa ma'wëta piisxaatx ivxiitu' txã'wëy yūuya'.

³⁰ Jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxíiwa kasejene'kwe isasa's pta'sxipkaçxte kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's pta'sxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx kaypuba'jna.

³¹ I'kwe'sxa' miijaykxwe, adxa' tekx anxuth teeçxsa na'wëçxah yu'kxpehna ũsu' en petx kus yā'jçxa ũ'ne petx khakh.

³² Açxha' yakthē'jwe'stxxi Dxusa's neewe'weçxa txajx kusete nvxi-ituçthu txajx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanamée fxi'zekahn, txãa pa'gatey txajx yuwe' kçxhāaçxha'jna weçxana kaafxi'ze'jçxa cielute txajx nwe'wenisa jxukaysa yakh ũswa'ja'swa ũsya' ājawa'jsa'.

³³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', vxyu, ropa, txã'wësa pees jxthāasna fxi'zemeeth kim yuhnawa.

³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txã'wë yūumée, adx kuseju mjiiçxath kîh peejini'swa uyu', vxite' adx yakh u'jusawe'sx jiiwa txã'wëy.

³⁵ Txã'wë vxite jxpeejsatx pu'çxwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath fxi'ze bagaçxtewa. Txã'wë yūukahniik Jesukristowa na'jî': Peessa yakh wejx weçxa yuja' jxpa'gasate jxthaakwe jî'k.

³⁶ Pablo' we'wena jxã'jçxa', jxukaysa yakh peejxūkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek.

³⁷ Txajū' jxukaysa ũ'nena psxa'dçxa Pablo's weçxatx.

³⁸ Txã'wë peena yu' uymeene'kwe jite', wala nxusna ũsu'tx, sa' pi'kxna u'jtx barkote khēepkaçx.

21

Jerusalenna Pablo u'jni

¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa, barkote khêena'wa tehwed u'tha'w teeçx ahte Kos yaasesate. Sa' vxite enkhê' Rodas kiwete pa'tha'w. Txâajû Pátara çxhabnatha'w u'j.

² Pátara çxhabte pa'jçxa, teeçx barko uytha'w Fxenicia kiwen u'jsa, txâatetha'w khêeçxa u'j.

³ Çxipre kiwe's uynatha'w skhêw, txâ' jebu ju'guk neeyûu. Txâ'wê u'jçxatha'w Siria kiwete pa'j. Sa' Tiro çxhabte u'katha'w barko' kxte karga spâasxwa'kh ji'phu' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Kxte' Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxitha'w uy, sa' siete entha'w ũsu' txâawe'sx yakh. Aça' txâawe'sxtxi Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', Pablo's pta'sxtxi Jerusalenna u'jmeene'ga jîna.

⁵ Txâ'wêtawa, siete en skhêuucpkaçxa', kasehtha'w. Aça' Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sx jxukaysa nyuuwe'sx petx luuçx yâ'jçxa pi'kxna yuwe'tx çxhab ekaju kasehpkaçx. Sa' kxte ìkh pukate peejxükweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'weçxa,

⁶ psxa'dna weçxana'wa barkote khêetha'w. Naapkaçxa' txâawe'sxa' sxawedtxi yatna.

⁷ Kwe'sxa' Tiro çxhabuh barkote u'jçxa, Tolemaida çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kxte teeçx entha'w ũsu' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxana.

⁸ Vxite kuskuskhê' Pablo vxite' txâa yakh u'jusa yâ'jçxa kasehtha'w Cesarea çxhabna u'jya'. Kxte pa'jçxa', Fxeliipe yatna u'jçxa kxtetha'w deh. Txâa yu' Pedro txhitxhku siete diákono txâatewe'sxku yu' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa pta'sxna pekûhsa.

⁹ Txâa Fxeliipe' pahz niisa kna'sasak ji'phu', Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa.

¹⁰ Kxte maz en ũspkaçxa', teeçx piçthê'j pa'kh, Agabo yaasesa Judea kiwejuwe'sx, Dxus kîh yũuya'watewa dxiikhêy pta'sxsa.

¹¹ Txâ' kwe'sxtxi puutx uyçxa', Pablo jxtudni's pêjxçxa peekiçxáa çxida petx kuse yakh ya'jytudçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxi'k, Jerusalente judiuwe'sxa' naa jxtudni namu's na'wê tudçxa vxite nasatx dukhetxna jîk.

¹² Txâ'jîni's wêse'jçxa', kwe'sx vxite' Cesareatewe'sx yâ'jçxa wala neevx-ixsatha'w Pablo's Jerusalenna u'khamen.

¹³ Nawa Pablo' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kîjxa'kwe txakwe nxusna ũ'ne', adxna khaawâsxi'j wêeçxa? Adxa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga tudniçxáa yuumée, Jerusalente uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txâ'sa' ũukhu'çmeeth jîk.

¹⁴ Neevxisxaya' âjameeyâ'jçxa', Dxus ma'wê jxthâaste' kxtey yuuna jînaçxáatha'w we'we.

¹⁵ Txâa e'su', pheu'jna'wa Jerusalenna u'tha'w.

¹⁶ Aça' Cesareate yakhthê'jwe'sx pi'kxna yuwe'tx, vxite' txâawe'sx yakh teeçx piçthê'j Çxipre kiwejuwe'sx, wala txaçxyâ'j Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Mnasón yaasesawa yuwe'k. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx yatte dejxa'tha'w puutx we'we.

Pablo Jerusalente pa'jçxa Jakobo tasxna u'jni

¹⁷ Jerusalente pa'the', kxte yakhthê'jwe'sxa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx.

¹⁸ Vxite enkhê' Pablo' kwe'sx yakh u'kh Jakobo yatna pa'jya', aça' kxtea' ancianowe'sx jxukaysatx ũsu'.

¹⁹ Pablo' weçxana jxâ'jçxa', pta'sxku judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa ksxavxy-suwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', txâawe'sxtxi Dxus ma'wê yũuni'swa jxuka.

²⁰ Aça' wêse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxaçxa na'wêtx pta'sx Pablo's:

—Yakhthē'j, idxa' jiiyā'jne'ga judiu jī'jwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa ūsta', sa' txāawe'sxa' Moises leya's nvxihtmeete ewna jī'tx.

²¹ Txāawe'sxa' na'jīni'sta jiyu: Idxa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysatx vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jçxa Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jmeene'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx luuçxtxiwa cirkuncidāimeene'kwe, kīh yuhnawa kxtey yu-uwa'jme', txā'jīnak pta'sxi' jīni's jīta'.

²² Sa' iidx pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxa' idxa's wēse'jya' pkhaakhetxna, aça' ¿kīh yūukxtha'w?

²³ Wejxwa na'wē yūune'ga: Ayte pahz piçthē'j ūsta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus yatte u'kaya' ājawa'ja's Moises ley jxkaaja'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuya' ūsta'.

²⁴ Aça' idxa' txāawe'sxtxi dxuus yatna pe'jna u'jçxa ley jxkaahni ki'swa'ja's kxtey kxu'ju'june'ga petx idx yā'jçxa. Sa' kxte dukhwa'ja'swa idxçxaçxáa deweene'ga. Txajū' txāawe'sxa' dxkhasa's ktxiidxi'jixna idxwa txā'wēy. Txā'wē leya's kxtey yuute', maawa jiyutxna txā'wē Pablo' leya's nvxiitwa'ja' jīnak jxkaaja' jīçxa' īsxiija'ne'ta sūhna.

²⁵ Nawa judiu jī'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasawe'sx yu' ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuua'j jī'phmeeta'. Txāawe'sxtxi' kwe'sxa' pta'sxna fxi'jyā'tha'w na'wē yūuwa'ja's: Dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'wa'jme', eenawa ū'wa'jme', tajkxa's thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa'swa ū'wa'jme', sa' ptammeesa' pkal yūuna fxi'zewa'jme' jīna pta'sxnisaçxá's kxtey yuua'jsata' jītx.

Dxuus yatte Pablo's tudni

²⁶ Txajū' Pablo' txāa pahz piçthē'jtx pe'jna u'jçxa', kuskus enkhē' ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxak dxuus yat dxiite u'ka kīh entepkaçx ki'sya'waçxawa txāatx pta'sxya'.

²⁷ Sa' siete en ki'swa'jtx jxuka jxā'jaçpkaçxha', Asia kiwejuwe'sx judiuwe'sx pa'jçxa Pablo's dxuus yatte uyçxa', nasa jxukaysatx kaaūsuçxa'jna'wa Pablo's tudçxa

²⁸ na'wētx sus we'we:

—Israelwe'sx, mpu'çxwe. Naa piçthē'jīik msuuwa jxuka nasa jxukaysatx kaapiya'jna pekūju' kwe'sx jī'jtx açewe'wena, Moises leynawa txā'wēy. Sa' dxuus yatnawa açewe'we'k. Sa' txā'wēçxáa yūumée, āçxha' judiu jī'jmée griegowe'sxtxiwa dxuus yat dxiite ka'gak kazx vxitna jī'tx.

²⁹ Efxeso çxhabuwe'sx Trófximo yakh Pablo' Jerusalente ūste ne'ta uy, txāasatx dxuus yat dxiite ka'ga'jne' sūhçxa txā'jīna we'we'.

³⁰ Txā'jīna pta'sxni seena' suste', nasa' wala dud kūhçxa Pablo's tudçxa dxuus yat ekaju wezxna kutxi'jiçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi.

³¹ Ikhya'watx yu', nawa komadante' jiyuk Jerusalem çxhabtewe'sx seena' susna ūsta' jīni's.

³² Txajū' komadante' soldau vxite' txāawe'sx pwe'sx jxtuhthesatx pkhakhçxa wuwuuçxáatx kūh nasa susna ūsnite. Aça' komadante vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi uyçxa', Pablo's ikhmeeta'.

³³ Txajū' komadante kūhçxa Pablo's e'z kadenajuk tudkaah. Txā'wē yūuçxak pējx ¿kimna sa' kīhga yūu? jīna.

³⁴ Nawa nasa txā'wē jxukaysa sus we'wena ūste', komadante jiyuya' ājameeçxa', kuartel yatna jxūna u'khaakh.

³⁵ Kuartel yat vxitxte kūhnaçxáa soldauwe'sxa' Pablo's yakhçxatx u'j, txā'wē nasa' ikh wēesa e'ste neeuna:

³⁶ —Naa piçthē'ja's ikhwa'ja' jīna sus we'wena yuupa'ga.

Pablo kuartel vxitxuh we'weni

³⁷ Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'jaçte', txã' na'wêk we'we griego yuweju komadante's:

—¿Maz yuweçxáawa kwe'we'jmeema'g? jíte', komadante pasçxa':

—Idxa' ¿griegowá'ga?

³⁸ Txã'wêçxa' ¿nyafxíi entey teeçx Egiptujuwe'sx na'wê nasa ikhsaçxaçxáatx kuarto mil ãh nasa u'pnimeete pkhakhçxa puui kiisku txãameene'ga? jíte',

³⁹ Pablo' na'jîk:

—Adxa' judiuth. Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhab jxtuhthesatewe'sxthu. Aça' naa nasatx we'wewa'ja's ùsune'ga jíte',

⁴⁰ komadante' ùythasku. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' kuartel vxitxte yujuna'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxte', jxuka sxuuna' yuutx, aça' na'wêk we'we hebreo yuweju:

22

¹ —Yakhthê'j vxite' thê'jsawe'sx, mwêese'jwe adx we'weni's jíte',

² hebreo yuweju we'weni's wêse'jçxa', wejtxxi sxuuna' yuu. Txajû' Pablo' na'jîk:

³ —Adxa' judiuth, Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhabte upxsa. Nawa ayte Jerusalente Gamaliel kaapiya'jni walasaath, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx leya's wala ew nwêese'jna. Bagaçxtewa Dxusa's ùsuh jxukath selpiina fxi'ze', naa ente i'kwe'sx ma'wêkwe selpi' txã'wêy.

⁴ Adxa' nyafxí' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jsatx ahççxa kiikhe'jna vxitetxi' tudçxa jxûna u'th piçthê'j petx u'y yã'jçxa karcelte txajxa'.

⁵ Sacerdote npiiçthê'j vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxukaysa jiita' txã'wê Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesatx tudwa'ja's Damaskote yakhthê'j judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxna karta pêyni's. Txã'wê yûuçxath u'j tudçxa ay Jerusalente nuypa'jçxa kastigãyya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyá' utxaaççxa txãa ma'wêne' yûu txã'sna pta'sxni (Hch 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Nawa adxa' êepxãh Damasko çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', naa dudte êe walaju eenak kweeth adx dxi'pte uymeenus.

⁷ Aça' kiwega weteçpkaçxha', na'wêk we'weni pthûuse: Saulo, Saulo, ¿kîh yûupa'gaga adxa's ahççxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jíte',

⁸ pêjxthu: Idxa' ¿kimga? Txajû' na'wêk pta'sx: Idx na'wê ahççxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txãath Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx jîk.

⁹ Aça' adx yakh u'jsa' txã'wê eena' kweethni's uyçxa wala ûukhtxi. Nawa adxa's we'weni yu'sa' jiyumeeta'.

¹⁰ Txajû' adxa' na'jînath we'we: ¿Kîhga yûu jxthãasu'? jíte', Kiiteçxa Damaskon me'j, kxte ya'pta'sxina kîh yûuwa'ja'swa jînak jxkaah.

¹¹ Txã'wê eena' kweethnijûçxáa uyya' ãjãmeete', adx yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' adxa's pu'kisçxa u'jtx Damaskote pa'j.

¹² Kxtea' teeçx piçthê'j u'pu'k Ananias yaasesa, Moises leya's jxuka nwêese'jsa. Txã'wê nwêese'pha'gatx kxte judiuwe'sxa' txãa Ananiasa's wala jxtuhthesa' jîna we'we'.

¹³ Txãa Ananiasa' adxa's thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wêk we'we: Yakhthê'j Saulo, idxa' uyya' ãjawa'ja's ki' mpa'ga jîçpkaçxha', thegçxa' uyya' ãjath.

¹⁴ Txajû' na'wêk pta'sx: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' idxa's nyafxiiiteyku txhitxh txã'sna nwêese'jwa'jsa, sa' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's yafxju uyçxa txajx yuweju we'weni'swa wêse'jwa'jsa.

15 Āçxha' idxa' naa kiwete jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga sa' ma'wēçxahne'ga uyna wēse'jna yuu txā'snawa pta'sxya'.

16 Sa' ¿kījxa'çxáa txakwe wala jxthēyuuuki'g? Āçxhíi kiitena'wa yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka mīiyajkx iidx pkal peltunāyni yuukahn jīnak jxkaah.

Judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni's Pablo pta'sxni

17 Txāa e'su' Jerusalenna ki' sxawedçxa dxuus yatna Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'the', Jesusa' adxa's kxte vxyaaçxa,

18 na'wēk we'we: Jerusalenuh dudçxáa mkaaseh. Txā'wēme', idxa' makwe pta'sxtewa nwēese'jmeetxna jīte',

19 na'wēth pas: Adx txā'wē judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su u'jçxa kxsū idxna neewe'wesatx karcelte txahna vxitetxi' kxuuphsath.

20 Sa' idxna neewe'wena selpisáa Esteban eea's pkawuuçtewa uynath ūsu', txā'wē yūuni ewna sūhna. Sa' ikhsawe'sx atxhtxi thegsath yu' jītewa,

21 Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah: Me'jçxáa, adxa' jxu'j kaajxa'wath judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jīk.

Pablo's komadante nwe'weni

22 Txā'wē judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jīni's wēse'jçxatx, ki' ūusaçxana na'jīna sus we'we:

—Txāa piçthē'ja's ikhteçxáa ewna. Peena yu' itxi fxi'zemeena jī'tx.

23 Txā'wē sus we'wena, txāawe'sx atxhtxi ēete wāatahna kiwe's paçxçxa txā'wēy yuuteçxáa,

24 komadante' Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'khaahçxa peçxuukwekaakh, txā'wē yūuna khaawāsxi'jçxak pējxya'wa yu' kīh yūupa'ga nasa' txā'wē wala ūusaçxana aḥçetewa jiyuya'.

25 Nawa tuduçpkaçxha', Pablo' na'wēk we'we kpiitana's:

—I'kwe'sxa' romano nasa's peçxujkwete ¿ewmanx? kīh yuuwetewa jiyumey.

26 Txā'wē we'wete', kpiitana' na'wēk pta'sxya' u'j komadante's:

—Na'wē yūuni's mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme', naa piçthē'ja' romano nasa' jīte',

27 komadante' Pablo tasxte utxaaçxa pējxku:

—Isa idxa' ¿romano nasa dxihgá'? jīna. Aça' Pablo pasçxa':

—Txā'wē íith jīk.

28 Txajū' komadante we'weçxa':

—Adxa' wala vxuyu dukhçxaçxáa romano nasa yuuna pa'th jīte', Pablo pasçxa':

—Adxa' upxhíi txāa yā'th yu' jīk.

29 Txajū' Pablo's peçxuukwewa'jsa' kuçx yuumée nvxihtxi. Aça' komadante yuhwa txā'wē romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', wala ūukhku txā'wē tudpa'ga.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Pablo's txaahni we'wekahn

30 Judiuwe'sxa' kīh yūupa'gane'ta Pablo's açe' nawa txā'sna jiyu wēeçxa, kuskuskhē' komadante' jxkaakh sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhaakhekahn. Txā'wē yūuçxak kadenatx khibçxa txāawe'sx tasxte txah Pablo's.

23

1 Pablo' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx pkhaakhe-satx thegçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' āçxpkaçx Dxus dxi'pte jxpubath sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeth jīte',

² sacerdote npiiçthē'j Ananiasa' Pablo yuwega petxa kaakh pukate ih ũssatx.

³ Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmée yaakxpa'ga idxa's Dxus kastigaína. Idxa' ley jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusath ¿sūju'gá'? Txā'wēçxa' ¿kījxa'ga adxa's petxakaja'? Leya' txā'wē jxkaaja'çme' jīte',

⁴ kxte ũssa' na'wēttx we'we:

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's txā'wē wēesxuwa'j ji'phmeeg jīte',

⁵ Pablo' paçxa':

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiiçthē'jna sūju'çme'ntka. Jiiwaça', txā'wē paswa'jmeene'tka yu'. Txā'wē yuukahmeníik Dxus librutewa na'wē pta'sxi': Iidx çxhabte jxkaahsa's juuna' we'wenu jī'k naa pa'ga.

⁶ Txajū' kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' saduceo vxite' fxariseowe'sx txāawe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', Pablo' na'wēk sus we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' fxariseo jī'j, fxariseo íçxáath. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxī yuuwa'jsa yuhta' sūhna yaakxsath. Txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa's ewmeesa' jīna ũsta'.

⁷ Txā'wē we'wete', fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx yakh txāawe'sx pwe'sx juuna' we'weçxa puutx txuteetx.

⁸ (Saduceowe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna sūju'çmeeta', sa' uute' nasaa ũus vxite' angeleswe'sx txā'wēsa ũstxna sūju'çwameeta', naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' txā'wēsa jxuka ũstxna sūju'tx, txāasatx puutx txutee.)

⁹ Txā'wē yūuçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sx wala sustxi ũusçxa we'wena. Aça' fxariseowe'sx ju'gusa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maaí yu' kiiteçxa na'wēttx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ewmée yūusame'. Meeçxa' Dxus angel wá' yu', meeçxa' uusáa ũus wá' txā'wē vxyaa, nawa jiimeeçxa' kuçx we'wemeeyuga. Txā'wēme', jiimeeçxa' Dxusa's wáa açewe'wesa yu'nja'w jī'tx.

¹⁰ Seena' ũusaçxana suste', komadante' Pablo's ikhewáatxna sūhna ũukhçxa soldautx yuukaahçxa, Pablo's kutxi'khaakh pkhaakhesa ksxavxyu kuartel yatnay jxūna u'khan.

¹¹ Txāa kuste', Jesukristo' Pablo's vxyaaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Pablo, ũukhnu. Ay Jerusamente na'wēg we'we adxna pta'sxna, txā'wēy we'wewa'j ji'phgu Romatewa jīk.

Pablo's ikhya' puutx we'weni

¹² Kuskuskhē' judiuwe'sx maaí yu' Pablo's ikh wēesa na'wēttx puutx we'we: Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ũ'me'nja'w jīna.

¹³ Txā'wē Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ũ'ya'mée puutx we'wesa' kuarenta piçthē'j jxthaakwetx yu'.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's puutx we'weçxatx u'j sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jīna pta'sxya':

—Kwe'sxa' Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ũ'me'nja'w jīnatha'w puutx we'we Dxus dxi'pte.

¹⁵ Aça' āçxha' i'kwe'sx nthē'jsawe'sx jxuka pkhaakheçxa mpējxwe komadante's: Kuskusa' Pablo's mkaah kwe'sx tasxte, txajx yuwe's jwee ew paapējx ya'watha'w jīna. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' ayte pa'jmeyna ikhya' dxi'the yupu'nja'w jī'tx.

¹⁶ Txã'wě puutx we'weçte Pablo npe'sx nçxi'k jiyuçxa', Pablo's pta'sxya' u'kh kuartel yatna.

¹⁷ Aça' Pablo' jiyuçxa', teeçx kpiitana's pa'yaçxa na'wěk we'we:

—Naa luuçxa's meen pe'jna me'j komadante tasxna, txãa yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jite',

¹⁸ kpiitana' luuçxa's pe'jçxa komadante tasxte kũhçxa pta'sxku:

—Karcelte ũssa Pablo' adxa's pa'yaçxa naa luuçxa's pe'jna kaakh, ayte idx yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jite',

¹⁹ komadante' luuçxa's kusete pu'kisna u'jçxa paaçte pějxku:

—¿Kĩhga we'we wěje'? jite',

²⁰ luuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Judiuwe'sxa' na'wětx puutx we'we: Kuskusa' idxa's pēyi'nja'w Pablo's kaakhan, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna yuuwe's jwee ew pějxya'watha'w jĩçxa.

²¹ Nawa txã'wě dxihna sũhçxa Pablo's kaahmeene'ga. Txã'wěme', piçthē'j kuarenta jxthaakwesa Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ũ'me'nja'w jĩna Dxus dxi'pte puutx we'weçxa dxi'the yupna ũsta'. Sa' idx ma'jítewa txã'sçxáan ũyhasna ũsta' jite',

²² komadante' luuçxa's na'jĩna we'weçxak kaah:

—Komadante's pta'sxthu jĩna kim yuhnawa pta'sxmeene'ga jĩçxa.

Ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte Pablo's kaahni

²³ Txajũ' komadante' e'z kpiitantxi pa'yaçxa Cesarea çxhabna u'jya' pheu'khaakh. Doscientos soldau çxidaçxáa u'jwetxna, jibatewe'sx setenta, vxite' lansa ji'phsa doscientos, sa' ayjxu kasejetxna kus las nwewete.

²⁴ Sa' txã'wěy Pablo' a'jwa'j jibawa pheu'khaakh, ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte ikhmée ew dukhkahn.

²⁵ Txãawe'sx yakh karta kaakh na'wě fxi'jçxa:

²⁶ Klaudio Lisias fxi'jaçthu ne'jwe'sx Fxelixa's weçxana.

²⁷ Naa piçthē'ja's judiuwe'sxa' karcelte txahçxa ikhya'watx yu'. Nawa romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', adxa' soldau yakh u'jçxa nwe'weth.

²⁸ ¿Kĩh yũupa'gaki'tx txã'wě açe'? sũhçxa jxũna u'th judiuwe'sx nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna.

²⁹ Aça' txãawe'sx ley pa'gaçxáata txã'wě açe', nawa ikhya' yu' ājawa'jmeek yu' sa' karcelte txajxa'wa ājawa'jme'.

³⁰ Nawa Pablo's ikhya' yuuçxáa jĩna puutx we'weçxa yupna ũsta' jĩni's jiyuth. Txãasa iidx tasxte kajaçthu. Pablo's açasatxwa we'weth kĩh yũupa'gane'kwe açe' nawa ne'jwe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wene'kwe jĩth. Txã'wěçxáath idxa's pta'sxi' jĩnak fxi'j.

³¹ Txajũ' soldauwe'sxtxi txã'wě jxkaajxã'the', Pablo's pe'jna'wa kusçxáa u'jtx Antípatris çxhabna.

³² Kuskuskhē' soldau çxidaçxáa u'jsa' ki' sxawedtxi kuartel yatna, naapkaçxha' jibatewe'sxa' u'jtx Pablo yakh.

³³ Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', karta's ũsna'wa Pablonawa dukhtxi ne'jwe'sxa's.

³⁴ Txajũ' ne'jwe'sxa' karta's lēeyçxa' pějxku Pablo's: ¿Majũwe'sxga? jĩna. Sa' Ciliciajũwe'sxtewa jiyuçxa',

³⁵ na'wěk we'we:

—Iidx yuuwe's jiyu'nja idxna açasawe'sx pāatxhĩ'khy'a' pa'the jĩk.

Txajũ' Pablo's Herodes txaahni yatte kxuuphku thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

24

Pablo ma'wěsaçxawa Fxelix tasxte we'weni

¹ Tahç ente' sacerdote npiiçthē'j Ananiasa' pa'kh Cesarea çxhabte judiu nthē'jsawe'sx yā'jçxa, sa' teeçx yuwee pu'çxsa Tértulo yaasesa'sku pe'jçxa pa'j. Txāawe'sxa' utxaatx ne'jwe'sx tasxte Pablo' ewmeesa' jīna pāatxhī'khya'.

² Txajū' Pablo's nuykūhte', Tértulo' Fxelixa's pta'sxku:

—Weçx u'pu'ga, ne'jwe'sx. Iidx jxkaahnite, mteewa wēt fxi'zena ūstha'w.

³ Mteewa txā'wēçxaçxáa wēt fxi'zena ūstha'w, Fxelix idx txā'wē ew yūupa'ga. Txāasatha'w wala weçxá'.

⁴ Nawa idxa's jwee yu' en kaavxitu'jya'wameeth, dudte meen mwēese'j kwe'sx we'weni's.

⁵ Naa piçthē'ja' iiméh seena' ewmeesatewa kwe'sxa' kpajkxtha'w. Maa kiwesuwa jxuka judiuwe'sxtxi txuhdena puii kiisna ūsa'. Sa' txāaí Nasarethuwe'sxa's nwēese'jsa npiiçthē'ja'.

⁶ Dxuus yatte yuhwa nasa pkalsatx ka'ga'jya'wak yu' kazx vxitna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' tudtha'w, kwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuuya'.

⁷ Nawa komadante Lisias kwe'sx yakh ja'da wala juuna' kūhçxa kusa'kh,

⁸ sa' açasawe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte pāatxhī'khya' u'jwetxna jīnak jxkaah. Kwe'sx we'weni' īsxiinimée jxuka isatewa jiyuya' idx yuu mpējx naa piçthē'ja's jīnak we'we.

⁹ Txajū' judiuwe'sx kxte ih ūssawa txā' jxuka isasa yuja' jīna we'wete',

¹⁰ ne'jwe'sxa' kuseju pta'sxku Pablo's we'wekahn. Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa' jiith idxa' wala kuh anxu yā'j kwe'sx kiwete jxkaahna ūsgu. Txāa pa'ga adxa' iidx dxi'pte ūukhmée pasya'wath adx ma'wěsaçxawa.

¹¹ Iidx yuu mpaapējx txāawe'sx we'weni' isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. Dxusa's Jerusalente neewe'weya' adx pa'jni doce ençxáa yuuça'.

¹² Adxa' txāa doce ensu' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapui'jna judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su çxhabte msuu yuhwa txā'wē yūuna ūsu'çmeeth.

¹³ Aça' ewmée yūunisa' naata' jīna āate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' kim yuhwa ājameetxna naa nasa'.

¹⁴ Nawa āateth pta'sxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's āçxh u'se kaajiyu'jnisa' īsxiinisa' jī'tx txā'snath nwēese'je' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa's selpiina. Sa' txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni leyte fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnitx jxukath kxtey nwēese'je'.

¹⁵ Txāawe'sxwa ma'wēne'ta Dxusa's nwēese'jna yaaki' txā'wēyçxáath adxwa nwēese'jna yaaki'. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ītxi yuutxna ewsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ja'daçxah sūhnath yaaki'.

¹⁶ Txāasath Dxus dxi'pte vxite' piçthē'jwe'sx dxi'ptewa yuuwemée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxu'.

¹⁷ Adxa' vxite kiwesu maz anxu pekūhna u'juçxa', adx kiwen u'th judiuwe'sxtxi vxyu peesya' kaahnitx dukhna Dxus ofxreda'swa ūsya'.

¹⁸ Adxa' txā'wē yūuna ley jxkaahni'swa ki'sna jxā'jçxa dxuus yatte ūspkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Asia kiwejuwe'sx pa'jçxa dxuus yatte uytxi. Nawa nasatx kīh yuhwa kaapui'jna ūsu'çmeeth.

¹⁹ Txā'wē uysaawe'sx ayte pāatxhī'khya' yuuwa'j ji'phta', adx ewmée yūuna ūstewa uyçxa'.

²⁰ Meeçxa' komadante pkhakhte judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx kxte ūssa i'kwe'sxçxáawa adx ewmée yūuni's uywá'kwe na' mpeeta'sxwe.

21 Adxa' kxte ūščxa', Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna jīnaçxáath we'we txā'sna wá'kwe ewméek yuu sūju'kx jīk.

22 Fxelixa's ew yā'kh pta'sxni yu', txāasak txā'wēçxáa wēse'jçxaçxáa:
—Komadante Lisias pa'the, txāa yuwe's pheu'ju'nja jīçxa nvxiht.

23 Txajū' Fxelixa' kpiitana's jxkaakh:

—Pablo's txhweetenu. Nawa jwee jxthaakwe juuna' yūumée miipe'j, sa' txajx namikuwe'sx yakh puutx we'wewa'ja'swa mes jīk.

24 Maz en skhēwniite', Fxelixa' txajx nyu Drusila yakh ki' kūhçxa Pablo's pa'ya kaakh, Jesukristo pta'sxni's we'wekahn. Txāa u'ya' judiuk yu'.

25 Aça' Pablo' pta'sxku Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja', sa' peekx kakwe's ewméé yūuna jxpe'jwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', nmeh ente' Dxusa' kastigaīna jīna we'wete', Fxelixa' wala ūukhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Āçxhīi yu' txā'wēçxáa mpeeta'sx. Vxite ente adx en jī'phuçxa ki' pa'ya'nja jīk.

26 Pablo' vxyu dukhe'nja txhwetekahn jīwáana sūhçxak txā'wē maz uswa pa'ya Fxelixa' txāa yakh puutx we'weya'.

27 Txā'wē e'z anxupkaçx Pablo's karcelte jxpe'jna ūščxaçxáa Fxelixa' ne'jwe'sx kasejk, aça' vxite ne'jwe'sx Porcio Fxestok u'ka. Nawa Fxelixa' judiue'sx yaaçeni fxi'ze wēemeeçxa, Pablo's karcelte nvxihtku.

25

Pablo' Fxesto tasxte we'weni

1 Txajū' Fxesto' Cesarea çxhabte ne'jwe'sx u'kaçxa', tekh ente' Jerusalenna u'kh.

2 Kxte' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu jxtuhthesawe'sxa' utxaatx Pablo' ewmeesa' jīna pāatxhī'khya'.

3 Sa' Pablo's pe'jya' mkaah Jerusalenna yuukahn jīnatx pējx. Txāawe'sx yu' dxi'the ikhya' sūhçxatx txā'wē pējx.

4 Nawa Fxesto pasçxa':

—Pablo' Cesareate preesu ūsa'. Aça' maz enteçxáa adxa' txāa çxhabnaīi u'jweçthu.

5 Txāasath na'jī': Txāa piçthē'j ewméé yūuni's pāatxhī'khwa'j jī'phçxa', i'kwe'sx jxtuhthesawe'sxa' adx yakh yuwetxna Cesarea çxhabna jīk.

6 Fxesto' Jerusalete oçxo en jxthaakwe ūščxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Cesarea çxhabna. Sa' kuskuskhē' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kaçxa kaçxna'wa, Pablo's yuukaakh.

7 Sa' kūjuçpkaçxha', judiue'sx Jerusalenuh pa'jsawa utxaatx kīhtewa seena' ewmeesa' jīna pāatxhī'khna. Nawa isasa yuja' jīna āate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' ājameeta'.

8 Txajū' Pablo' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' kīhte yuhwa yuuwemeeth. Judiue'sx ley, Dxus yatna, Romate jxkaahsa Cesar maate yuhwa yuuwemeeth jīte',

9 Fxesto' judiue'sx yakh ewte neeyūu wēçxa na'wēk pējx Pablo's:

—¿Jerusalenna u'jwēega' iidx yuwe's kxte pheu'khan? jīte',

10 Pablo pasçxa':

—Adx yuwe's pheu'jwa'jsa tasxte yā'j ūsthu, Cesar ki'pni iidx tasxte. Adxa' judiue'sx yakh kīhte yuhwa yuuwemeetewa idxa' ew jīig.

11 Meeçxa' adx uuwa'the āhwáane'tka yuuwe yuu aça' txā'wēte yu' uuwa'ja's wa'lme'nja. Nawa pāatxhī'khnisa kīh yuhwa isameete yu', kim yuhwa pāatxhī'khsa kusete adxa's dukhya' ājameena. Wejxwa Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīte',

12 Fxesto' vxite npiiçthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', na'wēk pta'sx Pablo's:

—Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jī'g na' txajx tasxte pa'j u'jwene'ga jīk.

13 Txajū' maz en skhēwniite', jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice yakh Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx Fxesto's weçxaya'.

14 Kxte kuh entxi ūsu', aça' Fxesto' jxkaahsa's pta'sxku Pablo yuwe's:

—Ayte teeçx piçthē'j preesu ūsa', Fxelix nvxiitni.

15 Adx Jerusalente ūste', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx pāatxhī'khtxi txāa piçthē'ja's ewmeete nvxiitkahn.

16 Aça' adxa' pta'sxthu: Romanowe'sx leya' maa yuhnawa ikh kaja'çme', pāatxhī'khsa yuuwesa yakh kaapdxī'pu'jçxa kim yuuwetewa jiyumey yu'.

17 Txajīi adxa' jxthēeyuumée pāatxhī'khsawe'sx pa'jaçpkaçxa', kuskuskhē' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kana'wa txāa piçthē'ja's yuukaath.

18 Sa' çkīh yūupa'ga yuuwekx? sūhna ūythasnath u'pu', nawa pāatxhī'khyā' utxasaawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ājawa'jmeesaçxáanatx we'we.

19 Txāa piçthē'ja's açasawe'sxa' txāawe'sx Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zeni vxite' teeçx piçthē'j Jesus yaasesa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jīna Pablo pta'sxni'sçxáatx we'we.

20 Txāa yuwe's adxa' ma'wē pheu'jya'wa ājameeçxa', Pablo's pējxthu: çJerusalenna u'j wēega' kxte iidx yuwe's pheu'khan? jīna.

21 Nawa txāa we'weçxa': Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīk, aça' txā'wē yā'the', aytee preesu ūsune'ga Cesar tasxte adx kaahpkaçx jīnath we'we.

22 Txajū' Agripa' na'wēk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txā'wēyā'the', wēse'je'nja txāa piçthē'j we'weni's jīte', Fxesto pasçxa':

—Kuskusīi wēse'jene'ga jīk.

23 Kuskuskhē' jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice vxite' soldau npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' çxhabte jxtuhthesa txāawe'sx yakh seena' zhiçxkwe susna u'kana kūhtx Fxesto u'pnite. Naapkaçxa' Pablo's yuu kaahçxa',

24 Fxesto' na'wēk we'we:

—Jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' ayte pkhaakhena kwe'sx yakh ūssawe'sx ksxavxyte txajaçthu naa piçthē'ja's. Judiuwe'sx maazkuēesawa naa piçthē'ja's açewe'we'tx Jerusalente vxite' aytewa, sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jīna nestxi yu'.

25 Nawa txā'wē ikhkahnwa kīhtewa yuuwemeena'k thegu'. Nawa txāaíik Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jī'. Aça' txajx tasxna kaja'nja sūju'th.

26 Nawa kīhte yuuwetewa txā'sna pta'sxna jxkaahsa's fxi'jwa'j yu' uymeeth. Txāasa āçxha' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx tasxte txajaçthu, vxite' jxukaysa dxi'pte, aça' idx paapējçxa kīhte yuuwetewa kpajkxçxa pta'sxte adxa' eça's fxi'jçxa kaja'nja.

27 Txā'wēme', kxulna'k thegu' preesu kaahçxawa yuuwe yuuni's pta'sxmeete '.

26

Pablo' txajx yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa's pta'sxni

1 Txajū' Agripa' na'wēk Pablo's we'we:

—Idx kīh yūuna fxi'zeçxawa mpeeta'sx jīte', Pablo' kuse's kiisçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

2 —Judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ewmeesa' jīnatx pāatxhī'khe' txā'sa' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx dxi'pte āate pta'sxwa'ja's ji'phuçxa' wala weçxa'th.

³ Idxa' jxuka ew jiiig kwe'sx judiu ji'j fxi'zeni vxite' na'wě fxiyfxiyçxah yajkxçxa puutx we'we'tha'w txã'sna. Txãasa wejx wa'lmée mwēese'j.

Kristo's jxpa'gamey Pablo fxi'zeni

⁴ Adx le'çxkuējūjx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze adx kiwete vxite' Jerusalente txã'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa jiita'.

⁵ Fxariseowe'sxa' seena' juuna' jxkaaja'tx Dxus leya's jxuka kxtey yuukahn adxa' txãatewe'sxthu yu' piçtakxtey, aç'a' txãawe'sxa' jiita' na' txã'sa' pta'sxya' ajatxna wa'lmeeçxa yu'.

⁶ Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa uusaawe'sxtxi ki' itxi vxit-ya' neeyūuk txã'sa' kxtey yuuna sūhnath fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuçxáatx paapējxya' ayte nuypa'j.

⁷ Jxkaahsa Agripa mjiyu: Israelwe'sx docesate ji'j jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's ūythasu', txãasatx een isa petx kus Dxusa's selpi'. Txã'wě yūwa'ja's ūythaspa'ga yuuçxáatx judiuwe'sx adxa's ewmeesa' jičxa açe'.

⁸ Dxusa' txã'wě uusaawe'sxtxi itxi vxituna çsūju'çmeekwe' wakx i'kwe'sxwa?

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pkxuuni's pta'sxni

⁹ Adxa' nyafxíia' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's ahçeçxa kīhwa yu'nja sūhçxa,

¹⁰ Jerusalente sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx jxkaathe', Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sx maazkuēesatxwa karcelte txahth. Sa' ikheçte uyçxa', ew yuh yuuçta' sūhnath fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Maazkuēe uswa iipkxuuth, Jesus yase's açewe'wekahn. Msuuwa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su txã'wěçxaçxáath yuu. Sa' seena' pxūuskwe yuute', vxite kiwesuwa u'th, txã'wěy ahçeçxa pkxuuya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyya' utxani's ki' pta'sxni

(Hch 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² Txã'wě yūuya' sūhçxa, Damasko dxi'j u'jweçthu yu', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx kaahni.

¹³ Nawa jxkaahsa mwēese'j: dxi'the u'jweçte ēepxāh yuuçpkaçxha', sekte jxthaakwe eena'sa ēejū kweethku adx vxite' pi'kxna yuusáa jxukaysatx.

¹⁴ Txajū' jxukaysa wetetha'w, naapkaçxha' adxa' wěse'th hebreo yuweju na'wě we'weni's: Saulo, Saulo, çkījxa'ga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? Idxa' peekiçxáa ya'kpā'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ūsgu jīte',

¹⁵ pējxthu: çIdxa' kimga? jīte', pta'sxku: Adxa' Jesusthu, idx na'wě ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txãath.

¹⁶ Nawa açxha' mkiite. Açxh na'wě vxyaath sa' vxite entewa vxya'nja, aç'a' txã'wěk vxya jīna mteewa pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga adxna selpiina.

¹⁷ Idxa's nwe'we'nja judiuwe'sx kuseju, sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu kajaçthu kxsūwa nwe'we'nja.

¹⁸ Txãawe'sx tasxsu kajaçthu, aç'a' idxa' txãawe'sx yafxtxi phaadene'ga, peena yu' çxhi'dxte fxi'zemée eena'sa's uykahn, sa' eçxthē'j kusete fxi'zemée Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. Adxa's jxpa'gasa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni neeyūuçxa cielute ūswa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jīk adxa's.

Pablo's Kristo vxyaaçxa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jni

¹⁹ Agripa, idxa'sthu pta'sxi': Txã'wě vxyaaçxa we'weni's wa'lmée kxtey nwēese'jçxa

²⁰ Damaskote ùssawe'sx khuẽ'ytxi pta'sxthu Dxus yuwe's, e'su' Jerusalente, vxite' Judea kiwesu jxuka. Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pi'kxthu, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa's pakweçxa ew yũuna mfxi'zewe jĩna.

²¹ Txã'wẽ yũupa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' dxuus yatte adxa's tudçxa ikh wẽe.

²² Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', ãçxpkaçx Dxus yuwe's le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpubameeth pta'sxna fxi'ze' jxtuhthesa ma'tx yuu ma'wẽsatxwa jxukaysatx. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Moises pta'sxni txãaju bagaçxte yuhwa fxiy yu' pta'sxi'çmeeth.

²³ Txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx pta'sx: Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' txãa khuẽ'y itxĩ yuuna, sa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxina kwe'sx ji'jtx txã'wẽy vxite kiweju nasatxwa jĩnatx pta'sx. Txã'wẽyçxáath adxwa pta'sxi'.

Pablo' Agripa's Kristo tasxte kuutxa'ja'jdxijk

²⁴ Pablo txã'wẽ we'wete', Fxesto' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Pablo, luuku yuunig. Jwee wala piyaçxane'ga txã'wẽ luuku yuu jĩte',

²⁵ Pablo pasçxa':

—Ne'jwe'sx Fxesto idxa' mjiyu: Adxa' luukumeeçxa íith ũus yajkxçxa jxpubamée isasaçxáana pta'sxi'.

²⁶ Txãa yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa ayte u'pa' txãawa ew jiia'. Txãa pa'gath adxa' thaamemée pta'sxi' txajx dxi'pte. Naa yuwe' paaçte sũthçxa we'wenisame'. Txãa pa'ga jxkaahsawa txãa yuwe's ew jiina sũju'th.

²⁷ ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's ew jiiyuhmeegá' wakx, jxkaahsa Agripa? Idxa' jiiyuhne'ga sũju'th jĩte',

²⁸ Agripa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Adxa's Kristo ju'gu vxit-ya' le'çxkuẽeg pejii jĩte',

²⁹ Pablo we'weçxa':

—Le'çxkuẽe ma'k pejii meeçxa' wala ma'k pejii nawa idxçxáamée, ayte ãçxh wẽse'jna ũsta' txãawe'sx jxukaysatxku Kristo ju'gu yuu jxthãasu' Dxusa', adxwa ma'wẽtka Kristo ju'gu yuu txã'wẽy, nawa kadenaju tudnimée.

³⁰ Pablo txã'wẽ we'wete', jxukaysa kiitetx, jxkaahsa, ne'jwe'sx, Berenice kxte ih pa'jsa jxuka.

³¹ Sa' fxiitx txuteena u'j, na'jĩna puutx we'weya' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' kĩh yuhwa yuuwemeesa' ikhkahn yuua. Sa' karcel-teçxáa yuhwa ũswa'j ji'phme' jĩçxa',

³² Agripa' na'wẽk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txã'wẽ txãaí Cesar paapẽyni wejx ewna jĩmeewaça', naa piçthẽ'ja's txhweteya' ewna jĩk.

27

Pablo's Roma çxhabna kaahni

¹ Italia kiwen kwe'sxtxi kaajxa' puutx we'weyã'jçxa', Pablo vxite preesu yã'jçxa dukhtxi Batalxón Augusto yaasesate kpiitan Julio kusete.

² Txajũ' Adramitio çxhabte barko Asia kiwen u'jsate khẽetha'w, aç'a Aristarkowa yuwe'k, Macedonia kiwete Tesalónika çxhabtewe'sx.

³ Kuskuskhẽ' Sidón çxhabte pa'tha'w. Aç'a kpiitan Julio' Pablo's namiku yat-suk pa'jya' kaah txãawe'sx sã'jĩkahn. Txãa kpiitana' Pablo yakh wala ewsa yu'k, txãasak txã'wẽ yũ.

⁴ Sidón çxhabuh kasehçxa', Çxipre kiwe's jebu ju'gutha'w nvxihtna khẽw, wejxa yuppa'ga.

⁵ Txajũ' Cilicia Panfxilia kiwesu utxa skhẽwna u'jçxa, Lisia kiwete Mira çxhabettha'w pa'j.

⁶ Kxtea' soldau kpiitana' teeçx barko Alejadrājuwe'sx Italia kiwen u'jsa'sku uy. Sa' kwe'sxtxi kxtek kaateka'j txajũ ki' u'jya'.

⁷ Nawa txã'wẽ wejxa yupna ũste', wala kuh en tuudkuẽçxah u'jçxa, wala thẽy pa'tha'w Gnido çxhab dxi'pte. Txajũ u'jçxa', Salmon kiwee dxi'psutha'w skhẽw, Kreta kiwesu ta'guna.

⁸ Sa' txãa kiwe pukasu wala thẽy u'jçxa, teeçx ahte pa'tha'w Bwenos Pwertos yaasesate. Txã' Lasea çxhab utxatek neeyũ'.

⁹ Txã'wẽ thẽy u'jçxa wala en ivxiitpa'ga, nus pa'jwa'j en utxaak ìkhte u'jwa'j seena' ũukhũukhsa. Txãa pa'gak Pablo' yu'kxpeh

¹⁰ na'jĩna:

—Jxukaysa mwẽese'jwe, kwe'sx u'jwa'ja' wala ũukhũukha'. Barko petx karga vxituna, aça' kwe'sxwa uuwa'ja's ji'phuwá'nja'w.

¹¹ Txã'jĩtewa, soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwẽese'jmée barko namu vxite' barko thegsawe'sx we'weniçxá'sku nwẽese'j.

¹² Kxte çxhaba' nus ente ũswa'j ewmeek yu'. Txãa pa'gatx jxukaysa u'jya' yajkx Kreta kiwete Fxenice çxhabte pa'jçxa nus ena's kxte yu'skhẽwya' sũhçxa, Fxenice çxhabte' nus ente ũswa'j ũukhũukh meek yu' naa pa'ga.

Mar pxãhte wejxaa wala kiiteni

¹³ Bwenos Pwertos yaasesajũ kasejeçte yu', wejkuẽçxáak wejxana ũsu', aça' Fxenice çxhabte pa'jya' ájawá'nja'w sũhçxa u'jtx Kreta kiwe pukasu tuudkuẽçxah.

¹⁴ Nawa wejkuẽ u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kwe'sx u'jwa'j dxi'puh sũhçxa barko's yupku.

¹⁵ Sa' txajũyã'ja' ma'wẽwa jxũna u'kh. Aça' barko's kaajxa' ájameeyã'jçxa', kuçx yuumeetha'w wejxa ma'wẽwa jxũna u'khan.

¹⁶ Ìkh pxãhte kiwe le'çxkuẽsa Klauda yaasesa e'ssutha'w skhẽw, kxsũa' wejxa txakwe çxhãçxhameek ũs yu'. Aça' barko le'çxkuẽ jxũçxa u'jnisa's wala thẽyçxáawa kaateka'jya' ájãtha'w barko walate.

¹⁷ Txajũ' barko wala's lasu walaju pxãjũjx tudtha'w suweekahmen. Sa' txitx wala Sirte yaasesate wáa waçuya' u'jwena sũhna ũukhçxa, êete tela wala's spajkxtxi wejxa ma'wẽwa barko's jxũna u'khan.

¹⁸ Txã'wẽ wejxa seena' çxhãçxha ũste', kuskuskhẽ' karga's ìkhkhẽ pũsxya' takhtxi.

¹⁹ Aça' tekh en yuuçte', kwe'sxíwa ìkhkhẽ pũsxya' pu'çxtha'w barko êseekahn.

²⁰ Txã'wẽ wejxa seena' yuuna ũste', sek, estrelxa, kĩh yuhwa vxyaameeta' maazkuẽe enwa. Aça' kwe'sx yuuwa ìtxĩ yuume'nja'w sũhwa'ja'sçxáatha'w ji'phu'.

²¹ Txã'wẽ maazkuẽe en kĩh yuhwa ũ'mée yuhna ũssatx Pablo' na'wẽk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' adx we'weni's nwẽese'jçxa Kreta kiwejũ kasehmeewaça', na'wẽ nxus knayna ivxiituwa'jmeene'tka'w yu'.

²² Nawa açxha' ũukhnuwe. Ayte u'jsa kím yuhwa uumeetxna, makwe barko yu' suweeçxa vxitutewa.

²³ Adxa' Dxusna selpisaath, aça' açxh kus Dxus angel vxyaaçxa

²⁴ na'wẽk we'we: Pablo, ũukhnu. Idxa' Romate jxkaahsa tasxte utxaawa'j ji'phgu, aça' txãa pa'ga Dxusa' nwe'weya'wa' ay barkote u'jsa jxukaysatx jĩk.

²⁵ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ũukhmée çxhãçxha miijajkxwe. Adxa' Dxusçxáanath yaaki', angel we'weni' kxtey yuuna sũhna.

26 Sa' ìkh pxãhte kiwe le'çxkuēsate nvxiitni yu'nja'w jìk Pablo'.

27 Adria ìkhthe wejxa jxūna u'jni e'z ki'su ãjaçte', txãa kuspxãh yuuçpkaçxha', barkote thegsawe'sxa' kiwe utxasu u'jweççxatx jiyu.

28 Sa' makhwe ìkh dxiitewa jiyuya' isatx, aça' treinta y seis metroçxáak dxii yu'. Txajū' yaç yaçte u'jçxa ki' isatx, aça' kxtea' weintisiete metroçxáak dxii yu'.

29 Txajū' penxate wáa iika'nja'w sūhna ũukhçxa, barko's neewewa'jsa pahz çam walatx ìkhkhē akh barko e'skhē, wejxa jxūna u'khamen. Sa' wala ũukhna ũythastxi khijxpkax.

30 Naapkaçxha' barkote thegsawe'sxa' barko yaçkhē vxite çam walatx ìkhkhē akheçtha'w jīnaçxáa barko le'çxkuē's ìkhkhē spaakiçtxi yu', txãate khēeçxa kasehna u'j wēeçxa.

31 Nawa Pablo' pta'sxku soldau kpiitan vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi:

—Naawe'sxa' barkojū kasehna u'the', i'kwe'sxa' itxi yuumeene'kwe jīte',

32 soldauwe'sxa' barko le'çxkuē tudni lasutx spē'thçxa ìkhkhē wāatahtx barko le'çxkuē's.

33 Txajū' Pablo' kusítey neewe'wek jxukaysatx kīhçxáawa ũ'kahn:

—I'kwe'sx dehmée txã'wēy ũ'wamée ũsni e'z ki'su yã'j yuuça'.

34 Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th kīhçxáawa ũ'kahn. Txã'wēme', kasejxa' yaçxhãçxhameena. ãçxha' ũukhnuwe. I'kwe'sx maa yuhwa vxi-tumeene'kwe.

35 Txã'jīna'wa, Pablo' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxusa's weçxaçxa pana's ũ'k.

36 Txajū' jxukaysa wejx ũukhmée txãawe'sxwa ũ'tx.

37 Barkote u'jsa jxukaçxah yu' doscientos setenta y seis nasatha'w yu'.

38 Kīh ũ' wēeçxawa txã'sna ũ'na jxã'jçxa', skuutxha's ìkhkhē pūsxtha'w barko jweeíçxáa ēseekahn.

Barko ìkh dxiikhē khēeni

39 Khijxna jxã'jnite', barkote thegsawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' maa kiwete pa'jçxawa. Nawa ìkh pukasu kiwe ukwesa u'pte uyçxa', kxte nuypa'jya' ãjãwá'nja'w sūhçxa kxtetx u'jya' yajkx.

40 Sa' çam wala ìkh dxiikhē akhnisa lasutx spē'thna'wa, tela's ēete ki' kiisçxa, barko's tuudkuēçxah jxūna u'jtx ukwete pa'jya'.

41 Nawa teeçx ahte ìkh jwee yu' dxiimeete yu' seena' çxhãçxha uka-pajkxna ũsu'k kxtek kūjxa' u'j barko'. Aça' barko içha' kiwete waçuna kūhte', ma'wē yuhwa ēseme', naapkaçxha' barko e'su yu'tūçxhasáa ujkana kūhçxa jxuka suwuuçku yu'.

42 Txã'wē yuuçte', soldauwe'sxa' preesutx jxuka ikhya'watx yu', pehdna kasehçxa iyuwe'sxte.

43 Nawa soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwe'weya' yajkxku, sa' kiikhe'jmeeçxa na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maawa pehdxa' jiisa' i'kwe'sx khuē'y yaçte me'jwe,

44 naapkaçxha' vxite' taplasu mkhēewe, meeçxawa barko pe'lasu txã'wē yūuçxa mkaasehwe jīte', txã'wē yūuçxa jxukay kiwete pa'tha'w uumée.

28

Malta kiwete Pablowe'sx pa'jni

1 Kxte jxukaysa uumée pa'jçxatha'w jiyu txãa ìkh pxãhte kiwe' Maltağa yaase yu'.

2 Kxte u'psa nasa' kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gaçxa, ipx wala yuthçxa kwe'sxtxi bajçxya' pi'kxtxi, nus txã'wē wala pa'jna ũspa'ga.

³ Txajũ' Pablo' e'kx uhdx pkhakhçxa, ipxte äsxiçku yu', naapkaçxha' txãa ipx pxãjũ ul weeswee üphna kasehçxa Pablo kusetek wa'kx.

⁴ Txã'wẽ Pablo kusetek ul wa'kxte', kxte üssa' na'wẽtx we'we txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' nasa ikhsana. Makwe ikhte yu' uumeetewa, Dxusa' itxi u'ju jxthãasmeene' jĩ'tx.

⁵ Aça' Pablo' kuse's yahtaçxa ula's ipxkhẽ akhku, nawa txajx kuse yu' kĩhwa yuume'.

⁶ Aça' nasa thegna üssa yu' ¿Ma'wẽn uukx? sũhna jxukaysa üythasnatx üsu'. Nawa kĩhwa yuumeyna wala txaçx yuute':

—Pablo' nasa ikhsamée wejxwa Dxusna jĩ'tx.

⁷ Txãa kiwete teeçx ne'jwe'sx jxtuhtesa u'pu'k Publio yaasesa. Txajx uuthasx ja'datetka'w pa'j kwe'sxa', aça' txãa piçthẽ'ja' kwe'sxtxi wala ew jxpe'kh tekh enpkaçx.

⁸ Txãa ensu' Publio neya' äça'naga üsu' kakwesekte eeçxáa uçxi'çxçxa. Aça' Pablo' thegya' u'jçxa, peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', çxhãçxhak.

⁹ Txajũ' txãa kiwete vxite äça'sawe'sxwa pa'jçxa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũu.

¹⁰ Txajũ' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhçxa kĩjkĩhwa dxi'the peejini's jxukatx pees, barkote khẽeçxa ki' u'jya'wagaçxha'.

Roma çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹¹ Malta kiwete tekh a'te üsçxaçxáa, Alejadría kiwejuwe'sx barko kxte üsu'k nus piipkaçx txãate khẽeçxatha'w u'j. Txãa barko' yaçte e'z dxus itximeesatxku piisani ji'phu', Kastor vxite' Polux yase ji'phsa.

¹² Txajũ kasehçxa', Sirakusa çxhabte pa'jçxa, tekh entha'w üsu'.

¹³ Txajũ ki' u'tha'w kiwe pukagaçxaçxáa, sa' Regio çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kuskuskhẽ' e'su wejxa sẽhte', thẽymée u'jya' äjaçxa e'z enkhẽ' Puteoli çxhabte pa'tha'w.

¹⁴ Kxtea' puutx uytha'w yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxi, aça' txãawe'sxa' pi'kxtxi txãawe'sx yatte teeçx ki'su üskahn. Txajũ kasehçxatha'w Roma çxhabna u'j.

¹⁵ Romate yakthẽ'jwe'sxa' kwe'sx yuhtewa jii yã'tha yu', sa' teeçx ahte Tres Tabernas yaasesa utxate teeçx çxhab üsu'k Fxoro de Apio kxteta pu'thegya' yuwé'. Aça' Pablo' txãawe'sxtxi uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana üuste wẽt wẽtku yajkx.

¹⁶ Romate pa'jna'wa, soldau kpiitana' vxite preesutxi' dukhku kxte karcelte thegsa npiiçthẽ'ja's, nawa Pablo yu'sa' vxite yatte fxiik txah teeçx soldau thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

Roma çxhabte pa'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

¹⁷ Kxte pa'jni tekh en skhẽwniite', Pablo' pa'ya kaakh kxte Romate judiu npiiçthẽ'jwe'sxtxi. Sa' pkhaakhetek, na'wẽk we'we:

—Adxa' kĩhwa ewmée yu' yũumeeth judiuwe'sxtxi, sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa ahçena fxi'zeçmeeth. Makwe txã'wẽtewa, Jerusalente adxa's tudçxa romanowe'sxtxi dukhtxi.

¹⁸ Aça' romanowe'sxa' paapẽjxtxi, nawa ewmée yũuni's yu' uymeeçxa', adxa's txhweete wẽtx ikhwa'the nvxiht-ya' yu' äjameeçxa.

¹⁹ Txã'wẽtewa, judiuwe'sx yu' kaatxhwete'jmeeta'. Aça' txã'wẽ yã'the', adxa' romanowe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Cesara'sthu pi'kx adx yuwe's paapẽykahn. Nawa judiuwe'sx adxna preesu'jsa yuutxi' pãatxhĩ'khya'wameeth.

20 Txãasath i'kwe'stxxi pa'ya txã'jĩna pta'sxya'. Israelwe'sxa' ũythasu'tha'w Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo's txãa pa'ga yuuçxãa adxa' na'wẽ kadenaju tudni ũsthu.

21 Txã'wẽ pta'sxte', na'wẽtx we'we:

—Judeajũ idxna nuywe'wena kaahni karta kĩhwa iijxpa'gameetha'w kwe'sxa', txajũ judiuwe'sx pa'jçxawa pta'sxi'çmeeta' idxa's açewe'weni yu'sa'.

22 Açxh u'se pta'sxni's mteewa jxukatx açewe'we', açã' txã'sa' idxa' ¿maa sũju'ga? Iidx yaakxni's jiyu wẽetha'w jĩçxa',

23 vxite ente ki' pa'jya' neeyũuçxa txãa en ähte', wala kuh pkhaakheçxa pa'jtx Pablo ũsni yatte. Açã' Pablo' kusii pta'sxçxa kusna kĩhpkaçxku pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's. Sa' Moises fxi'jni ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãniiteywe'sx fxi'jni ma'wẽçxahne'ta Jesusa's we'wena fxi'j txã'snak äate kaajiyu'j.

24 Açã' maaíi yu' Pablo pta'sxni's wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga, nawa vxite yu' wa'ltxi.

25 Txã'wẽ maaíi yu' nwẽese'j wẽemeçxa txuteena u'jweçte', Pablo' na'wẽk txãawe'stxxi we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the', isa yuh na'jĩna pta'sxne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'stxxi':

26 U'jçxa txãa nasatxi' na'jĩna mpeeta'sx:

I'kwe'sxa' wẽse'jçxawa, jiyumeene'kwe.

Meeçxa' uyuwá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

27 Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũuste jiyuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée yã'tha',

Sa' wẽse'jya'wa wa'lu'tx.

Txãawe'sx yafxa' aphanita', uymeeçxa' nwẽese'jmeetxna.

Sa' ũustewa ew jiyumeetxna.

Sa' adx tasxtewa utxameetxna pkaltxi peltunãykahn jĩnak we'we.

28 I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Açxhũyã'ja' Dxus ewte nvxiitwa'ja's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxáatx pta'sxwa'ja', açã' txãawe'sxa' nwẽese'jetxna.

29 Txã'wẽ Pablo we'wete', judiuwe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx wala kuh jwed we'wena u'jtx.

30 Pablo' e'z anxu utak yat pki'jçxa txaahni ũsu', sa' kxte thegya' pa'jsatx jxukaysatxku jxpa'ga'.

31 Kxtea' kim yuhwa kuçx yuuniméek fxi'ze' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna, txã'wẽy Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'swa äatek pta'sxna fxi'ze'.

SAN PABLO KARTA ROMA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Romatewe'sxtxi Pablo weçxana fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo yaaseth. Aça' adxa's Dxusku txhitçxa nvxiht, Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn.

² Dxusa' txãa yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni yuuna jïna kfxi'ja'kh nyafxii entey Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi.

³ Aça' txãa Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Dxus Nçxi'ka'sku we'we'. Aça' Jesukristo' naa kiwete yu' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thek upx kakwe yu'.

⁴ Nawa kihtewa jxuka ãjawa'jsa Dxus Nçxi'ktewa Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'kh Jesukristo's uuniijũ itxi vxitçxa.

⁵ Sa' adxa's peeygãhçxa Jesukristo nwe'wete', Dxus txhitxnisath yuu, Jesukristo's selpiwa'jsa, kxah naa kiwete maa nasawa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa jxpa'gatxna txã'sna nwëese'jya'.

⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa ne'kwe jxpa'ga, Dxusa' petx i'kwe'sxne' txhitxh Jesukristo tasxte pa'jwa'jsa txãa pa'ga nwëese'jna üsi'kwe.

⁷ Äçxha' Roma çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygãhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe txãa yakh fxi'zesa. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Roma çxhabna Pablo u'j wëeni

⁸ Jesukristo i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxpa'ga Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's mteewa jxukatx ew we'we', txãa pa'ga adxa' Dxusa'sthu weçxá'.

⁹ Sa' na'wë Dxusa's nakwe wala selpi'th txajx Nçxi'k kaapiya'jni's üusuh jxuka yajkxna txãa Dxusa' jiia' adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa txãa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuusaatewa.

¹⁰ Txãasath i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhwaça' sühçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'.

¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhi'nja sũju'th, jweeüçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn.

¹² Sa' puutx kxteeçxah ya'pu'çxna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxwa Dxusa's yaakxsa i'kwe adx na'wëy.

¹³ Yakthë'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th: i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuwe'nja sũhna maz uswa yajkxçxawa, açxpkaçx yujxa' yu' tudunimeeth. I'kwe'sx kxavxysu Dxus luuçx yuwa'jsa üstxna txãatx Dxus jïi knayya' yuwe'nja sũju'th, ma'wëtká vxite kiwesuwa Dxus jïi knay txã'wëy.

¹⁴ Adxa' maa nasatxwa jxuka Kristo yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu, çxhabtewe'sx ma'tx yuu, fxiy we'wesa ma'tx yuu, naa kiwete wala jiisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' jiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ma'wësatxwa jxuka pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu.

¹⁵ Txãasa adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' yuwe'nja sũhnaçxáa üsthu Roma çxhabte i'kwe'sxtxiwa.

Kristo' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'

16 Adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' weh yuhwa thaame'çmeeth, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus kaahnisa' maataxwa nwe'weya' ãjawa'jsa txã'sna ũuste jxpa'gasa yuutxi', judiu ma'tx yuu judiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maa nasatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'.

17 Aça' nwe'wenisa yuuya', Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gate yuuçxáak Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Txã'wē yuuwa'ja's Dxus libroute vxite ajkhēwa na'jīnak pta'sxi': Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxte yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phuna jī'k.

Naa kiwete nasa' yuuwesata'

18 Dxus kastigo seena'sa cieluju yuja' nasa ewmeesa jxukaysawe'sx jīi, txãawe'sxa' ewmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zena isasa yu'sa' yupna ũsta' naa pa'ga.

19-20 Txãa ente' Dxus ma'wēsatewa jiimeetha'w yu' jīya' ãjameetxna, txãa pa'gatey Dxus ma'wēsatewa kaajiyu'jsa ũsta' Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxi-itnisa txãatx kaajiyu'ju'. Txãa pa'gak naa kiwe's pheu'jçxa nvxiitnijū' ew ya'jiyu' Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka ãjawa'jsa bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsatewa. Aça' txãa ma'wēsaçxawa kaajiyu'jnku txã'wē pheu'jçxa nvxiht.

21 Txã'wē Dxusa' ũsyuhna sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phuçxawa, isate yu' Dxusa's weçxana nwēese'jmée, naa kiwete kīh yuhwa seelpimeesaçxá'stxi pakwena jxã'j. Aça' txã'wē yūupa'ga txãawe'sx ũusa' naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yaakxwa'jsa neeyūu.

22 Txãawe'sx yu' jiitha'w jī'tx, nawa jiimeesatx yuuna pa'j.

23 Txã'wē Dxus bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kīhtewa jxuka ãjawa'jsa' txã'sna neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa nasa na'wē piisaçxatx neewe'wena ũsu'. Sa' txã'wēçxáa yūumée, fxuusá, yu'kh eçx txã'wēsa na'wē vxitçxatx neewe'wena ũsu'.

24 Txã'wē yūupa'ga Dxusa' txãawe'stxi' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, peekx ewmée kazx yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, kxahtx kīhwa thaampa'saçxá's puutx ya'ewmée yūuna fxi'ze' teeçxsa na'wēçxah.

25 Txãawe'sxa' isa Dxus itxisa yu'sa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa, Dxusmeeçxá'stxi jxpa'ga. Txãasatx wejxwa Dxus kīhnawa jxuka pheu'jçxa nvxiit-sa'sii neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxá'stxi neewe'wena fxi'ze'. Txã'wē Dxus bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmeesa's neewe'wewaç, wejx thaakwe ewsa', nawa txã'wē yūumeeta'.

26 Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txãawe'sx ewmée kazx yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. Aça' u'y pwe'stxi pkal yuuna fxi'ze', txãawe'sx kakwe'siçxáa suwwa'jsana pakwena.

27 Txã'wēy piçthē'jwe'sxwa nyu yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zeni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, puutx piçthē'j pwe'stxi pkal thaampa'saçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', peekx kakwe kazx yaakxniçxá's nwēese'jna. Txã'wē yūuçxa peekx kakwe'jxçxáa ya'kastigāywa'ja's uyu'tx.

28 Txã'wē Dxusa's nwēese'jya' wa'lyā'the', Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txãawe'sx kazx yaakxniçxá's nwēese'jçxa peekx ma'wēwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zekahn.

29 Txãa pa'gatx ewmeesa yuuçxáa yuuna pa'j: pthāawesa, pkal yuunisa, ewsa's jiiçxawa ewmeeçxáa yūusáa, Dxus yu's yajkxmée ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxsa, kīhwa ewmeeçxáa yūusáa, vxitetx açeyaakxsa, nasa ikhsa, puii kiissa, īsxiisa, ewsa yu'sa' weeçxsa, īsxiiçxa kaapui'jsa, txã'wēçxáa yūusaata'.

30 Vxitetx ewmée nuywe'wesa, Dxusna açesa, puutx ya'wēesxusá, peekiçxáa iiwejçx yaakxsa, vxitee dxi'pte iiwejçx we'wesa, ewmée yūuwa'j u'sesa pakwena fxi'zesa, neywe'stxi nwēese'jsamée,

³¹ ewsa's jiyuya' wa'lsa, puutx we'weni's kxtey yuusamée, kim yuh-nawa peeygãasamée, bagaçxte yuhwa yuwe ewuusamée, kim yuhnawa pu'çxsamée.

³² Txãawe'sxa' wala ew jiita' txã'wẽ ewmée yũupa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'ja's. Txã'wẽ ew jiiçxawa, ewmeesa yuuçxáanatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' ũus yuhwa ji'phmeesa yã'tha', txãasatx vxitesa ewmée yũuçte uyçxa', wejxwa kçxhãaçxha'jna fxi'ze'.

2

Dxusa' isak kastigaĩ

¹ Txã'wẽ ewmée yũupa'ga Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jĩna idxa' açewe'weçxawa, txãa nasa ewmeesa na'wẽ íiçxáag ewmée yũuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxusa's jiiçxawa.

² Peekx jiitha'w txã'wẽ ewmée yũusatxi's Dxusa' isak kastigaĩ' maatxwa jxuka.

³ Aça' idxa' txã'wẽ vxitetx açewe'wena Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jiiçxawa idxwa txã'wẽyçxáa ewmée yũuçxa', Dxusa' idxa's kastigaĩmeena ¿sũju'gá'?

⁴ Txã'wẽ ewmée yũutewa Dxusa' peeygãhçxa açxhíi yu' kastigaĩmée ũsa'. Nawa txãa yu' idx ewmée yũunitx nvxihtçxa txajx tasxte sxawed-kahn ũyhasna iipe'ja'.

⁵ Txã'wẽ ũyhasna ũstewa, iidx ewmée yũunitx nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeg. Txãa pa'ga ya'kastigãywa'ja's jweeíiçxáa nuywalana ũsgu, nmeh ente Dxus kastigãywa'j en åhtewe'sx.

⁶ Txãa ente' ma'wẽ yũusaçxawa, teeçxsa na'wẽçxah jxpa'gatxna txãawe'sx jĩ's:

⁷ bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's een isa pakwena ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna.

⁸ Naapkaçxha' Dxusa's ahçena txajx jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ewmeeçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa' Dxus kastigo seena' yuhsa's jxpa'gatxna.

⁹ Maawa ewmeeçxáa yũusa yuutxi's jxuka kastigãywa'j en pa'jana, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx yuhwa kastigãyçxa', judiuwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txã'wẽ kastigaĩna.

¹⁰ Nawa maawa ew yũuna fxi'zesatxi's Dxusa' ũsuna txãa yakh wẽt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, judiuwe'sxtxi ũsçxa', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txã'wẽyçxáa ũsuna.

¹¹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' teeçxsaçxáan jxthaakwe ew jxpe'je'çme', jxukaytxi txãa na'wẽçxaçxáak jxpe'je'.

¹² Moises leya's jiimeesawa ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa vxi-tuwa'jsa íiçxáata'. Aça' makwe Moises leya's jiiçxawa ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa yu' txãawe'sxwa jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa íiçxáata', txãa leya's nwēese'jmeeçxa ewmée yũupa'ga.

¹³ Txãa pa'gatey leya's jiipa'gaçxáa ewte ya'neeyũ'çme', aça' makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yuuçxáa yuuwemée yuwa'jsata'.

¹⁴ Aça' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahni Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's kaavxya'ja'jtx ewmeesa yuutxi' nwēese'jmée h ewsaçxá's kxtey yuuna.

¹⁵ Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxusne' kaaũusuthe'je', txãa pa'gatx åate kaavxya'ja'jna ewçxáa fxi'ze'. Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni' kaajiyu'ju'ne' kĩh yũuni ewmeesatewa sa' kĩh yũuni ewsatewa txã'wẽy.

¹⁶ Aça' Dxus kaahni Jesukristo kîhçxa', nasaa ûusteçxáa yaakxni's jxuka áate kaajiyu'juna txã'wê yûuwa'ja'sthu adxa' pta'sxi'.

Judiuwe'sx Moises leya's ji'phsa

¹⁷ Nawa idxa' na'jî'g: judiuth, txãasa Moises leya's ji'ptha'w. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's jiisath jîçxa iivejçxgu yaaki'.

¹⁸ Dxus jxkaahni's jiisag, Dxus leya' kaapiya'ja'k ewsaçxá's txhitzwa'ja's.

¹⁹ Yafx ji'phmeesatx jxpe'jsath jî'g, sa' çxhi'dxte fxi'zesatxwa eena'te kutxi'jsath jî'g.

²⁰ Sa' ley ji'ptha'w kxteea' ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa pta'sxi'k ewsaçxáana kxtey yuuwa'ja's jî'g.

Txãasag ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaajiyu'jsath jî'. Sa' pxthaakwesatxwa pta'sxsath, txã'wê yuuya' íçxáa leya's ji'ptha'w jî'g.

²¹ Txã'wê vxitetx kaapiya'jaççxa', idx yu' çkîh yûuçxaga piya'çmêe? Idxiíwa pta'sxçxa': Pesweewa'jme' jî'g sa' idx yu' çkîjxa'ga peswé'?

²² Idxií we'weçxawa: Ptamsayã'ja' vxitesa yakh pka' yuuwa'jme' jî'g sa' çkîh yûuçxaga idx yu' kxtey yu'çmêe? Idxiíwa Dxus ítximeesatxi's açe'g sa' çkîjxa'ga Dxus ítximeesatx peswé'?

²³ Dxus leya's ji'ptha'w sũhna iivejçxgu yaaki', nawa txãa ley jxkaahni's jxuka nwêese'jmeeçxa', Dxusa's açesag.

²⁴ Aça' Dxus librate' isa yuh we'we'k na'jîna: judiu ji'jmêe vxite nasa' Dxusa's açewe'we'tx, nawa yuuwesa yu' i'kwe'sxi'kwe jî'k.

²⁵ Açxha' na'wê yûunisa's pta'sxya'wath: Moises leya's nwêese'jna kaavxya'ja'jaççxa yu', cirkuncidãyni's jxpa'gawa'j yuja'. Nawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kaavxya'ja'jaçmêeçxa ya'cirkuncidãyte', cirkuncidãynimeesanpa íçxá'.

²⁶ Aça' cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa leya's jiisa na'wê ew yûuwa'ja's kxtey yuute yu', cirkuncidãyni na'wêysa íçxá'.

²⁷ Mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wême' cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa, ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yu' cirkuncidãynisawe'sxtxi ewmeekhê nvxiitutxna, makwe leya's ji'phçxawa jxkaahni's jxuka kaavxya'ja'jaçmêeçxa ya'cirkuncidãyte'.

²⁸ Txã'wê yuwejuçxáa judiuth jîsa judiu ya'yu'çme', sa' txã'wêy kakweteçxáa cirkuncidãyçxa judiu ya'yu'çme',

²⁹ naasáa ûusuh jxuka Dxusa's yajkxna ew fxi'zeteçxáak judiu na'wê yuh yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Sa' ewmêe ûus yaakxni's yu'pthehnisaçxáa cirkuncidãyni na'wê. Aça' txã'wê ewmêe ûus yaakxni's yu'pthehsa yuuçxá'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

3

¹ Txã'wête', judiuçxáa çkîh wejx thaakwe ewsa ji'phtxna? Sa' ya'cirkuncidãyni' çkîhtega selpi'?

² Txãawe'sxa' ewsa yu'sa' wala ji'phta'. Txãasaíi kîhtewa thaakwe ewsa Dxus yuwe's ji'phta' txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa's.

³ Txã'wê Dxus yuwe thaakwe ewsa's ji'phçxawa judiuwe'sx maái yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeete', çkîh yuukx? ÇTxã'wê kxtey yuumeeteçxáa çDxuswa kîhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's pu'çxmêe yuuma'k?

⁴ Txã'wê yuumeena. Makwe naa kiwete nasa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeetewa, Dxus yu' txajx pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna. Dxus txã'wê kxtey yûuwa'ja's we'weçxa', Dxus librate na'jî'k:

Txãa ente kxtey yuuni's uyçxa',

Ísximêe isa yuh we'wesa yu'ga jîtxna jî'k.

⁵ Kwe'sx ewmée yūunisa' selpi'k txā'wē ewmée yūute liçxáak Dxusa' tx-ajx peeygāani's jweeliçxáa āate kaavxya'ja'ja'. Txāa pa'ga ewmée yūunisa' seelpisa', Dxus peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'jsa jī'tx maai' yu'. Txā'wēte', kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's ¿ma'jītka'w? Kwe'sx ewmée yūunisa' seelpisate', Dxusa' ewmée yūusatxi's kastigāyçxa', ¿Dxuswa ewmée yūusaçxa ma'k txā'wē yūu?

⁶ Weh yuhwa ewmée yūusame'. Dxusa' ¿ma'wē naa kiwete nasa yuuwesatx kastigāyçxa' ājakx, txāai'wa ewmée yūusaaçxá'?

⁷ Txā'wē adx ewmée yūunisa Dxusa's kxtey kxu'ju'jna selpiiçte', ¿adxa's kījxa'çxáa ewmeeg yūu jīna we'weçxa kastigaīkx?

⁸ Txā'wē yaakxsa': Ewmeesaçxá's wejx pa'pçxute ewna, ewsa vxyaana nes yuukahn jī'tx. Txāa yu' adxa's açesatx txā'jī': Pablo' txā'wēk kaapiya'ja' jīna. Txā'wē we'wesa' Dxus kastigo yuuçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

Jxukay yuuwesatha'w

⁹ Na'wē' aça' ¿judiuwe'sxçxáa kīh yūuçxa vxite nasate jxthaakwe ewsa yuukxtha'w? Weh yuhwa thaakwe ewsameetha'w. Txā'wē judiuwe'sxçxáa thaakwe ewsatha'w sūhwe'sxte kaajiyu'juçthu: judiu ma'k yuu vxite nasa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysa ewmée pkalsaçxaçxáatha'w.

¹⁰ Txajīk Dxus librutewa na'wē we'we':

Teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'.

¹¹ Kim yuhwa Dxusa's jiyuçxa pakweya' yaakxsameeta'.

¹² Jxukaysa jxpubaçxa vxituni ūsta'.

Txāasa ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' teeçxçxáa yuhwa yaaki'çmeeta' mteewe'sxçxáa yuhwa.

¹³ Txāawe'sx we'weni' uusáa pedani kafxa's phadeni na'wē kazxsata'.

Sa' txāawe'sx thune' ul weeswée weneno na'wē ikhsa', īsxiina kay-puba'jçxa.

¹⁴ Seena' kazx ewmée we'weni' yuuçxá's jī'phta'.

¹⁵ Txāawe'sx çxida' nasa ikhya' u'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx selpi'.

¹⁶ Vxitetx nxuste kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx yajkxna fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Ewte kaafxi'ze'jwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeta'.

¹⁸ Dxusa' uyna ūsna sūhna ūukhwa'ja's yu' jī'phmeeta' jī'k.

¹⁹ Dxus librute na'wē ewmeesata' jīna we'we'k txāa yu' Dxus leya's jīsawe'sxtxi we'weçxak txā'jī'. Aça' txāawe'sxa' Dxus yakh pdxi'puwa'j en āhte', yuuwemeesatha'w jīna pasya' ājameetxna kim yuhwa.

²⁰ Txāa pa'gatey leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yuçme', leya' naasáa kīh txā'wē ewmeetewa txā'sna pta'sxsaçxá' naa pa'ga.

Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja'

²¹ Aça' ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's āçxha' Dxusī kaajiyu'kh, txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus leyte txāniiteyku pta'sxna fxi'jni ūsu' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx fxi'jni.

²² Txā'wē yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxá's ūusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja', nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka.

²³ Txā'wēme' maa yuhwa ewsamée, jxukay pkalsaçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's jī'phmée ūsta'.

²⁴ Txāa pa'gak Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txajx tasxte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'khan, Kristo Jesusa's uuwa'j vxit kwe'sx yuuwesatx nwe'wekahn.

²⁵ Aça' Kristo txã'wě kluuste uuniijūk Dxusa's yaakxxa txãniiteywe'sx pkal peltunāynimée ũsu'ne'ta txãa pkaltxi Dxusa' peltunāy, aça' txajūt x yuuwemeesa jīni yuu.

²⁶ Sa' naa ensuwe'sx pkaltxiwa txã'wěyçxáak Dxusa' txagaçxhii Kristo kluuste uuniijūjx peltunāyçxa nvxiht, yuuwemeesa yuukahn maawa Kristo's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuutxi'.

²⁷ Aça' ¿kīh yuupa'ga kwe'sxçxáa ewsatha'w sūhna weeçx yaakixtha'w? Txã'wě yaakxwa'ja' pçuk. ¿Kīh yuupa'gaga iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu? Jesusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'ganisa yakha', iiwejçx yaakxwa'j kaseje'çme', txãa pa'gak iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu. Txã'wěme' nyafxii yu' ley jxkaahnitx kxteythu yu' sūhte', iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxáak kaseje'.

²⁸ Txãa pa'ga jiitha'w ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa, naasáa Kristo yuuçxá's ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'gateçxáa, yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'k nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka.

²⁹ Dxusa' judiwe'sxçxáatx pu'çxçxa', judiu jījmée vxite nasa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'jsamée wáana açne'kwe i'kwe'sxçxáa iiwejçx yaaki'. Txã'wě yuumée judiu jījmée vxite nasatxwa pu'çxwa'jsaiçxá'.

³⁰ Teeçx Dxusçxáa jxukaysawe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa', cirkuncidāynisaçxawa Jesusna ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemeesa ya'yuuna. Sa' txã'wěy cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa Jesusna ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yuuna.

³¹ Txã'wě Jesusna ũuste jxpa'gawa'jçxá's pta'sxçxa', ley yu' pu'çxwa'jsame' jīçxa txã'jī'çmeetha'w, wejxwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuwa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'.

4

Abrahana' na'wěk yuu

¹ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana's ũus miiyajkxwe wakx: Txã' ¿kīhga yūu yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya'?

² Abrahana' kīhçxáawa yūuçxa txã'wě yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwaça', txã'wě yūuçxath ewsa yuuna pa'j sūhna iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja's jī'phuwa'j ne' yu'. Nawa kīhwa yūumeeçxak ewsa yuuna pa'j, naa pa'ga iiwejçx yaakxwa'j jī'phmeek yu'.

³ Txajíik Dxus librate pta'sxçxa': Abrahana' ũusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna yajkx. Txã'wě yaakxpa'gaçxáa ewsa yuuk jī'k.

⁴ Peekx jii i'kwe: Kīhçxáawa mjīipa'ga dukhnisa' peesnisame'; txã' mjīipa'ga dukhnisa', yuula's dewenisa'.

⁵ Nawa kīh yuhwa yūumeeçxawa, naasáa pkalsatx nwe'wesa Dxusa's yuuçxáa ũusuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa, Dxusa' txã'sa' yuuwemeesak vxitu'.

⁶ Txajíik kīh yuhwa yūumeeçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuçxa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's Davxida' we'we na'jīna:

⁷ Yuuwemeesag jīna Dxusa' we'wete', Yuuwemée neeyūusaawe'sxa' weçxanatx fxi'ze'.

⁸ Maanawa txãawe'sx pkaltxi khūkhte', weçxana fxi'zetxna jī'k.

⁹ Na'wě weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxi'k txã' ¿cirkuncidāynisawe'sx jīiçxáa wáana, meeçxa' cirkuncidāynimeesaawe'sx jīi yā'jçxa wáanakx? ¿Maa sūju'kwe? Ew jiyuya' Abrahana's miiyajkxwe. Txã' ũusuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáak yuuwemée yuuna pa'j jī'k.

¹⁰ Aça' Abrahana' ¿bagaçxga txã'wě ewsa yuuna pa'j? ¿Cirkuncidāynijū', meeçxa' cirkuncidāynimey wá' yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j?

Ew jiitha'w cirkuncidāyni yuumeyku yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j. Txāa e'suk Abrahamana' cirkuncidāyni yuu.

¹¹ Nawa txāa cirkuncision yu' naasāa Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxāa yuuwemeesak yuu jīna kakwete snxal ki'pnisaçxá'. Txāa pa'gak Abrahamana' tata na'wē kaseje', makwe cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yaakxsawe'sx maawa jxukaysatx. Aça' maawa Abraham na'wēy cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa ūusuh jxuka yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' txā'wēyçxāa yuuwemeesa vxituna.

¹² Abrahamana' cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtewa isa tata na'wēsa yuja', txāawe'sx yuu Abraham na'wēy Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's ji'phute yu'.

Ūusuhçxāa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga Dxus puutx we'weni' kxtey yuuni

¹³ Aytewa Abrahamana' na'wēçxāak yuu txā'sna miiyajxwe: Abraham vxite' txajx ji'jwe'sx jīi Dxusa' puutx we'wek naa kiwe's jxuka txāawe'sxçaxçxāa yamuwa'ja's. Nawa Abrahamana' leya's yaakxpa'gaçxāa txā'wē Dxusa' yamuwa'ja's puutx we'weme', naasāa Abrahamana' ūusuh yuuçxāak Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, txāa pa'ga yuuçxāak ewgu yuu jīçxa naa kiwete yamuwa'ja's vxit.

¹⁴ Txā'wē leya's nwēese'jsaçxāa naa kiwe's yamuwa'jsawaça', ūusuhçxāa Dxusa's yaakxsa' yamuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu', aça' kiwe ūsu'nja jīna Dxus puutx we'wenisa' kxulne' yuwa'j yu'.

¹⁵ Ley ūste', txā'sna kxtey yuumeçxa', yuuwesak ya'yu'. Nawa ley meete', çma'wē leya's kxtey yuuya' ya'ājakx?

¹⁶ Txā'wē leymée pa'gaiçxāak Abrahamana' ūusuh yuuçxāa Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, aça' txā'wē yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' naa kiwete jxuka yamuwa'ja's puutx we'we Abraham ji'jwe'sxtxi. Txāa puutx we'wenisa' leya's ji'phsawe'sx jīiçxāa meea', Abrahamana' ma'wēga Dxusa's ūusuh yuuçxāa jxuka yajkx txā'wēy yūusawe'sx jīi yā'jçxa. Txāa pa'ga Abrahamana' kwe'sx jxukaysate tata'.

¹⁷ Txajīik Dxus librutewa na'jī': Nasa maazkuēesatewa jxukaysate tata yuwa'jsa idxa's nvxiituçthu jīk Dxusa'. Dxus yakha' kīh yuhwa thēyme'. Txā' uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitu'k, sa' kīh yuhwa vxyaawa'jmeetewa, kaavxya'ja'ja'k.

¹⁸ Dxus Abraham yakh puutx we'wenisa' weh yuhwa kxtey yuwa'jsamée na'wēçxāak yu'. Nawa Abrahamana' txāa sūhmée Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhnaçxāak ūuste yu'akh. Aça' Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx ji'ja' iiméh seena' kuh yuutxna jīna we'weni' kxtey yuuyujk. Txāa pa'gak nasa maazkuēesatewa jxukaysate tata yuu.

¹⁹ Abrahamana' uuwa'ja'sçxāa yā'kh ūythasna ūsu', cien anxu ji'phuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Sara' bagaçxte yuhwa luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameek yu', txā'wēçxāamée thē'khweyā'kh yu'. Makwe txā'wētewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxā'sku ji'phu' Abrahamana'.

²⁰ Txāasak Dxus we'weni's jxpubana kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna yuuçxāa yajkxna Dxusa's weçxa.

²¹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx we'weni yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuwa'jsa' sūhna yuuçxāak fxi'ze.

²² Txā'wē Dxus we'weni's ma'wēçxāa yuhwa jxpubamée kxtey yuuna sūhwa'j yuuçxā's ūuste yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' Abrahamana's yuuwemeesa vxit.

²³ Nawa Abrahamçxāak yuuwemée ewsa yuu jīna fxi'jni yuume'.

²⁴ Kwe'sxtxiwa ja'da we'weçxak txā'jī', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxwa Jesusa's itxi vxit-sa Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxāa yuuwemeesatha'w.

²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesa vxit-ya'íçxáak Dxusa' Jesukristo's pkalsawe'sx pa'gate uuwa'j vxitçxa ki' itxi vxit.

5

Yuuwemeesa yuupa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyni

¹ Txã'wẽ Dxusa's ũusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxáa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's yuuwemeesak vxit aça' açha' Dxus yakh wêt fxi'zewa'ja's ji'ptha'w, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

² Txã'wẽ Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wepa'ga yuuçxáatha'w Dxus yakh wêt fxi'zewa'the pa'j, Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Txãasa açha' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txãasatha'w wala weçxá'.

³ Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yajkçxa weçxamée, naa kiwete nxuswa'ja'swa weçxa'tha'w, txãa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en pa'the', jweeíçxáak Dxusa's çhãçxha yaakxwa'j kaseje'.

⁴ Aça' Dxusa's çhãçxha yaakxwa'j kasehte, Dxus yakh txuteméek ya'fxi'ze'. Aça' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxtha'w sũhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k.

⁵ Aça' Dxus luuçxyã'ja', weh yuhwa ya'thame'çme', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx ũuste Dxus Espirituçxáa jxuka khêeçxa ũsna Dxus peeygãaniçxá's kaajiyu'jna.

⁶ Kwe'sxçxáa yu' ya'nwe'wewa'ja's ãjameeyã'the', Kristo naa kiwete kũiwa'j en ãhte' pa'jçxa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate uuk nwe'weya'.

⁷ Kim yuhwa nasa ewmeesatx peeygãhçxa nwe'weya' uumeena. Meeçxa' maaíi yu' txã'wẽ yuuwáatxna, nawa nasa ewsateçxáa txã'wẽ yuutxna.

⁸ Kwe'sx yakh yu' txã'wẽ ewmeesa pa'gate uuwa'ja' wala thẽya', nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygãhçxa txajx Nçxi'ka's naa kiwete kaakh, ewmeesa kwe'sx pa'gate uukahn.

⁹ Txã'wẽ Kristo kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'ga nwe'wenisatha'w yuu, sa' nmeh ente kastigo iiméh seena'sate yu' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesateyuhwa, txãa yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa, na' açh yu' Kristo uupa'ga yuuwemeesatha'w na' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w.

¹¹ Txã'wẽ yũupa'gatha'w Dxusa's wala weçxá', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku naa pa'ga.

Adan yakh Kristo yakha' ja'dameeta'

¹² Pkala' naa kiwete teeçx nasate yuuçxáa u'kaçxak uuwa'ja's vxit, txãa pa'gatx jxukaysa naa kakwe uuwa'ja's ji'phu, pkalte wetepa'ga.

¹³ Ley kasehmey, pkala' naa kiwete ũsyã'kh yu'. Nawa ley pta'sxçxa: Naa ewmeesa' jĩna pta'sx ja'damée yu', ewmeesana sũhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'çmeene'.

¹⁴ Ley yu' meetewa, pkal ũsyã'the ítx Moises meetey Adanwe'sx jxukaysa peekx kakwe uuwa'j ena's ji'phu, Adan na'wẽy yu' mée yũuçxa pkalte wetetewa, uu ena' ja'daçxaçxáak pa'j. Ew yajkxte yu', Adana' naa kiwete kũiwa'jsa ũsu'k txãa na'wẽsak yu'.

¹⁵ Nawa Adan pkal yakh vxite' kwe'sx ewte neeyũunisa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Teeçx piçthẽ'j pkalte wetepa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthẽ'j Jesukristo pa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx txãa pkaluh ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phu. Txã' jxukaysatxku nwe'we naa pa'ga jxthaakwe wala ewsak yu'.

¹⁶ Teeçx piçthê'jsa pkal yuuk txãa pkal yakh Dvus ũsku ewte neeyũuwa'ja's txãa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Txãa pa'gatey teeçxsa teedxi'j pkal yũunisaçxáa maazkuêe us pkalsatewa âhsak yu', naapkaçxha' Dvus ũsku ewte neeyũuwa'ja's txã' maazkuêe pkal ji'phsatewa txãaju yuwemeesak vxitna pa'j.

¹⁷ Teeçxsa yuuwe yuupa'gaçxáa, uuwa'ja' nesku yuuna pa'j. Aça' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja' wejx txã'wê bagaçxtewa nes yuuna Jesukristopa'ga.

¹⁸ Adan ewmée yũunisa' jxukaysatxku ewmeekhê vxitna pa'j, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo ew yũunisa' nasa jxukaysatxku yuwemée ewsa vxit.

¹⁹ Txã'wê teeçx piçthê'j Dvusa's nwêese'pha'gameeçxáa jxukaysatx pkalsa yuu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthê'j Dvusa's nwêese'pha'gaçxáa jxukaysa yuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j.

²⁰ Kihçxah yũunisa txã'wê pkaltewa jxuka âate jiyukahñ íçxáak leya' kaseh. Aça' pkala's txã'wê ew jiyuçpkaçxha', Dvus peeygãanisa yu' jwee íçxáak thaakwe wala vxyaa.

²¹ Pkala' uuwa'ja'sku vxit, naapkaçxha' Dvus peeygãani' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

6

Pkala's nwêese'jmée Kristo yakhçxáa itxi fxi'zewa'j

¹ Dvus peeygãhna peltunãyni' jweeíçxáa nes yuukahñ, ¿pkalte fxi'zena nesmtha'w yuu? ¿Maa sũju'kwe'?

² Kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, txãa pa'gatey pkaluh txuteeçxa peena yu' nwêese'jwa'jsa meeyã'tha'w, sa' ¿kijxa'çxáa jwee pkalte fxi'zena nes yuukxtha'w?

³ Meeçxa' jiyuçmeewá'kwe, nawa maawa Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' yu'te ya'bautisãynijũ', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wêtha'w yu'. Yu'te ya'bautisãyni txã'wê Kristo yakh ja'da uuçxa pedaní na'wê yũunisa'.

⁴ Txãa pa'ga kwe'sxa' uuçxa pedani na'wêsatha'w yuu, aça' Kristowa ma'wêga Dvus puçxte uunijũwa ki' itxi yuu aça' kwe'sxwa txã'wêy yuusaatha'w. Txãasa wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

⁵ Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wê yuuçxa, txãa yakh fxi'zena ũstha'w, txãa na'wêy itxi yuuçxa.

⁶ Txãasa jiitha'w Kristo' kwe'sx pkala's ivxiituya' kluuste uuk, kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zekahmen.

⁷ Aça' pkala' peena yu' jxkaajxa' âjawa'jsame', txã'wê uusáa na'wê yuusa yã'txhi's.

⁸ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wê yuuçxa âçxha' txãa yakh itxi fxi'zena ũstha'w naa pa'ga.

⁹ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuunijũyã'ja', uu ena' peena yu' pa'jmeena txã'sa'.

¹⁰ Kristo' pkala's nmeh ivxiituya' teedxi'j yuuçxáak uu, txajũyã'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uuya'mée. Sa' âçxha' Dvus yakh itxi nes yuuwa'jsa' bagaçx entewa.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy uusáa na'wêçxáa mfxi'zewe, pkala's peena yu' nwêese'jmée naasáa Dvus yakh yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa.

¹² Pkala' peena yu' jxkaahwa'j ji'phme' i'kwe'sx kakwete, nawa nwêese'jewá'kwe aça' txãaí ki' jxkaajana.

¹³ I'kwe'sx kakwe's pkalte kselpi'jnuwe, wejxwa Dvus kusete mekselpi'jwe, txãa pa'gatey Dvusa'sçxáa selpiia' sũhçxa ki' itxi yuusáa na'wêsa

i'kwe naa pa'ga. Aça' i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus kusete ewsa yuuçxáana selpiina.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, leya' nwe'wewa'jsame', naa pa'ga açxha' Dxus nwe'wenite üsi'kwe aç'a' pkala' peena yu' i'kwe'sx kakwete jxkaahwa'j ji'phme'.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiiya' utxani'

¹⁵ Txã'wë leya' nwe'weya' äjãmeeyã'the', ¿ki' pkalteyçxáa fxi'zemtha'w, Dxus nwe'wenite üsçxawa? Weh yuhwa pkalte fxi'zewa'jme'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe, selpiina nwëese'jya' sũhçxa maawa patron tasxte pa'jçxa', txãa yuuçxá's i'kwe nwëese'jna selpi'. Txã'wëyiçxá' pkala'sçxáa nwëese'the', ewmeete vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje', naapkaçxha' Dxusa'sçxáa nwëese'the', Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáak kaseje'.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii'a' pkala'sçxáa i'kwe selpisáa yu'. Nawa açxha' Dxus pu'çxte', üsuh jxuka weçxana i'kwe kaapiya'jni ewsa's jxpa'ga txã's yuuçxáana nwëese'jna.

¹⁸ Txãasa i'kwe pkaluh txuteyã'jçxa', ew yũuna Dxusna selpiina fxi'zewa'the pa'j.

¹⁹ (I'kwe'sx ew jiyukahnthu naa kiwega selpinisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx.) Nyafxii'wa ma'wëkwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's ewmeeteçxáa kseelpi'jna üsu', txã'wëy açxha' Dxus kusete yuuçxáa ya'mdukhwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's txãa yuuçxá's selpiiya'.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii'a' ew yũuna fxi'zewa'ja's nwëese'jmée pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zena üsçxa',

²¹ kxte' ¿kijkwe ewsa uy, txã'wë thaampa'teçxáa fxi'zena üsçxa'? Txã'wë fxi'zete', naasáa uuwa'j yuuçxáak vxya'.

²² Nawa pkaluh txuteyã'jçxa', Dxusna selpiwa'the i'kwe pa'j, aç'a' kxte yuuçxa' ewsa vxyaayuju'íik. Txã'wë yũuçxa', kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'k, sa' nmeh ente' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa ya'ji'phuna.

²³ Txã'wëme', pkala' naasáa uuwa'ja's yuuçxáak üsu'. Nawa Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku peesu', Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga.

7

Ptamuní ley yakh kaaja'da'jni

¹ Yakhthë'jwe'sx maawa leya's jiisa' peekx jii i'kwe leya' naa kiwete nasa nee itxiyteçxáa jxkaajxa' äjawa'jsa'.

² Ptamuuçxa fxi'zeni leya's miijajkxwe wakx: U'y iimi'sa' txajx nmi' uu ja'damée yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' äjãwa'jsame'. Txã'wë txajx nmi' uumey vxite piçthë'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zeçxa', pkal yuusak yu' jĩ'k.

³ Nawa nmi' uuniijüyã'ja', peena yu' txã'wë jxkaahna nes yuuya' äja'çme', aç'a' txajx nmi' uuniijũ' vxite piçthë'j yakh iimi'ya' äjawa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

⁴ I'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy Kristo tasxte utxaasá' uusáa na'wëesai'kwe, aç'a' leya' uusa's jxkaajxa' äjawa'jsame'. Aç'a' açxha' i'kwe'sxa' Kristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuuk txajx nasai'kwe, Dxus yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsa.

⁵ Txã'wë Kristo tasxte utxamey, kwe'sx ewmée yũuya' yaakxnitx ley pta'sxçxa': Ewme' jĩ'k txãatxiçxáak wejx thaakwe yaakx wëe yuu. Aç'a' txã'wë yaakxpa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak yuu.

⁶ Nawa açxha' leya' kwe'sxtxi thegwa'j ji'phme'. Txãa pa'ga açxha' Dxus Espiritu jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, leya's yajkxmée.

Adx ũuste pkal ũssa

⁷ Txã'wēte', leya' ewmeesana çsũju'kwe'? Weh yuhwa txã'wēme'. Txãa leya' naasáa kĩh txã'wē pkaltewa pta'sxsaçxá'. Ley pa'gameewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' kĩh txã'wē pkaltewa. Ley pta'sxçxa': Vxite jĩitx kusa'j wēena ewmée yũuwa'ja's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme' jĩmeewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' txã'wē yaakxnisa' pkaltewa.

⁸ Ley pta'sxçxa': Txã'wē yaakxni' ewme' jĩnijũk adx ũuste jweeíçxáa ewmée yũu wēenisaçxáa ũusuthe. Ley txã'jĩmeewaça', pkalna sũhwa'j kasehwa'jmeene' yu'.

⁹ Adxa' nyafxiaa' ley pta'sxni's jiyumey yu', yuuwemeesath sũju'çxáath. Nawa ley pta'sxni's jiyunijũk jweeíçxáa ewmée yũu wēe yuu. Txãa pa'gath isa yuuwesa ne'tka sũhwa'ja's ji'phu.

¹⁰ Txajuth isa ew jiyu, leya' nwe'wepkaçxte, ewmée yũuwa'ja's kçxhãaçxha'jsaçxáak yuu adx yakha'.

¹¹ Txãa pa'gatey pkala' leypa'gaíçxáak jweeíçxáa çxhãçxhaçxa adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit.

¹² Txã'wēçxawa, leya' ewmeesame', txãa pa'gatey leya' kĩhtewa jxuka ew yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja'.

¹³ Txã'wē leya' ewsaçxa', çma'wēki'k adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit? sũju'th. Nawa ley txã'wē uuwa'j vxitme'. Ewmée yũu wēenisak Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit. Isa ew jiyute yu', ley jxkaahni ewsa's nwēese'jmée ewmée yũu wēenisaçxá's nwēese'pha'gak txã'wē pkal yu'. Aça' txãa pa'gak nwēese'jnimeesa' pkalna sũhna jiyunijũ' yuuwesa uuwa'j ya'yu'.

¹⁴ Jiitha'w leya' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's yuh pta'sxi'k. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zemée ewmée yũuwa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuwesa' adxthu.

¹⁵ Adxa' jiyu'çmeeth ma'wēçxa ne'tka adxna selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuumeexça', adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'.

¹⁶ Ley pta'sxçxa' ewme' jĩ'k aça' ewmeesatewa jiiçxath txãa ewmeesa's iíçxáa kxtey yu', txãa pa'gath leya' yuuwemeesana sũju'.

¹⁷ Peekçxçxáa txã'wē ya'yu'çmeene'. Adx ũuste ewmeesa ũsna txãane' txã'wē ewmée yũuwa'ja'sçxáa kaaũusuthe'je'.

¹⁸ Txãa pa'gath adx ũuste' kĩh yuhwa ewsa yu' meena sũju'. Txajiiçxáa ne'tka ewsa's nwēese'j wēeçxawa, kxtey yuuya' aja'çmée.

¹⁹ Naasáa selpiwa'jmeesaçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeeth.

²⁰ Na'jĩ'th na': Adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', peekçxçxáa txã'wē ya'yu'çmeene', adx ũuste ewmée kaaũusuthe'jsa ũsna txãane' ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuwa'ja's kaaũusuthe'je' açne' txã'wē ya'yu'.

²¹ Txajiiçxáak ewsaçxá's kxtey yu'nja sũhtewa, ewmée yũuwa'jçxáa kaseje'.

²² Adx yu', Dxus leya's kxtey yu'nja sũhtewa,

²³ adx ũuste ewmeesa ũsna txãak ew yũuwa'ja's kaaũusuthe'je'çmée. Txãasak adxa's ewmeete yuuçxáa jxpe'je'.

²⁴ Adxa' seena' yuh ahmeesath. Aça' adxa's çkim nwe'wekx naa kakwe na'wē uuwa'the yuuçxáa pe'jna u'jweça' txãajũ?

²⁵ Txã'wētewa Jesukristo' pejka nwe'wek txãajũ, txãa pa'gath Dxusa's wala weçxá'. Txã'wēme', nyafxii yu' Dxusa's selpi'nja sũhçxawa, adx ũuste ewmée yũuya' yaakxniçxá'sthu selpi'.

8

Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'pha'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'

¹ Txã'wē Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's nwēese'jmée naasáa Dxus Espiritu'çxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesawe'sx yakha' āçxha' kīh kastigo yuhwa meea'.

² Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' nwe'wek txã'wē pkalteçxáa fxi'zenijū, sa' uuwa'theçxáa yā'j ūstewa txãajūwa nwe'wek, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga.

³ Moises leya' kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūunijū txuhdeya' ājameeyā'the', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh nasaa kakwe's ūsçxa. Aça' txãa kakwe yakh kluuste uuçxak pejka nwe'we, pkala' peena yu' ewmée yūuna kaafxi'ze'khamen.

⁴ Txã'wē kluuste uuçxak kwe'sxtxi nwe'we, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's weh yuhwa nwēese'jmée Dxus Espiritu'çxá's nwēese'the', Dxus leya' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja' txã'sna pejka kxtey yuuya' ājakahn.

⁵ Txãa pa'gatx ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū nwe'wenisa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' ewmée ūus yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáatx pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'.

⁶ Aça' ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxute', Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak kaseje'. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'the', ūuste wēt fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'.

⁷ Txã'wē ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxusa', Dxusa's açesata'. Txã'wēçxa'itx Dxusa's nwēese'je'çmée, sa' leya'swa kxtey yuuya' āja'çmeeta'.

⁸ Txã'wē ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' Dxus yakh iiwehdxī fxi'ze'çmeeta'.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phçxa', ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe, naasáa Dxus Espiritu'çxá's i'kwe nwēese'je'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phmeesa' Kristo jīimeeta'.

¹⁰ Nawa Kristo i'kwe'sx ūuste fxi'zena ūste', makwe kakwe yu' pkalpa'ga uuwa'jsatewa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ki' itxi vxituna, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesak vxit naa pa'ga.

¹¹ Txã'wē Kristo Jesus uunijūwa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūuste fxi'zena ūsçxa', i'kwe'sx uutewa ki' itxi vxituna petx kakwe yā'jçxa.

¹² Txãa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu'çxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'jsatha'w, ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

¹³ Txã'wē ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jna fxi'zeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeete u'jwene'kwe. Nawa Dxus Espiritu' pu'çxte ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jmée jxukate nvxihtçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the u'jwene'kwe.

¹⁴ Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxus Espiritu' jxpe'jnisa' Dxus luuçxta'.

¹⁵ Ew mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' nyafxī ley ma'wēga seena' jxkaaja' txã'wē seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuukahn pu'çxsaçxá' ūukhmée weçxana fxi'zekahn. Txãasa'ik kwe'sx ūuste na'wēçxáa kaaūusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tatana sūhwa'ja's.

¹⁶ Txãasak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ūuste khēçxa kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'je' Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's.

¹⁷ Txã'wē Dxus luuçx yā'ja', Dxus jī's jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. Dxusa' txajx jīi yu'sa' jxuka Kristo's ūsuna txã'sna kwe'sxwa jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. Nawa Kristo yakh pxthaa yuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa yuuçxáa cielute txã'wē jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah.

18 Cielute txã'wě seena' wět wět-sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w, txãasa naa kiwete pxthaa yuunisa's le'çxkuẽçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeene'tka'w sũju'th.

19 Txãa pa'gaiĩçxáatx Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kĩjkĩhwa jxuka txakwe wala ũythasu', ãçxhíi yu' txakwe wala nxusna ũsçxawa, Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j en seena' zhiçxkwe yũuwa'ja's.

20 Txã'wě Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kĩjkĩhwa jxuka nxusna ũskahníi jxukatx ewmeeteçxaçxáa nvxiitni neeyũu. Txãasatx Dxus nwe'wewa'j ena's txakwe wala ũythasu', Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa' peekxçxáa txã'wě ewmeete neeyũumeeta', Dxusa' ma'wě nwe'wewa'ja'swa jiiçxane' ewmeete weteyã'the', txagaçxhíi yu' nwe'wemée kxtee nvxiht. Txãa pa'gatx txakwe wala nxusu'.

21 Aça' Dxus nwe'wewa'j en ãhte', txajũ yuuçxá' kĩjkĩhwa jxuka ãçxh na'wě ewmeete ũsta' txãajũ nwe'weni yuutxna Dxus luuçx yakh ja'daçxah.

22 Jiitha'w ãçxhíi yu' kĩhwa jxuka wala yuh seena' pxthaa yuuna u'y nasate yaakasá na'wě pebeena ũsta'.

23 Nawa Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáamée txã'wě pxthaa yuuna ũsta'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus ũsni yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa nyafxte ũsni txajx Espiritu's jxpa'gayã'tha'w. Nawa kwe'sxwa ja'da pxthaa yuuna ũstha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'j en ãhte Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena's ũythasna.

24 Txã'wě kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'jsate íiçxáak Dxusa' nwe'we, aça' itxi yuuwa'ja's jiiçxatha'w ũythasu', txã'wě yuuwa'j en pa'jyujuna sũhna.

25 Txã'wě itxi yuuwa'ja's jiimeewaça', çkĩjxa'çxáa ũythasukxtha'w? Nawa txã'wě yuuwa'j en ãhmeya', nawa e'suçxáawa äayujuna sũhnatha'w ũythasu'.

26 Txãa pa'gaiĩçxáak Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx ũuste khẽeçxa pu'çxna kçxhãaçxha'ja'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ma'wě puutx we'wewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa sxiiguçtewa, Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus dxi'pte wala pa'pçxu'k iiméh wala nxus yajkxna.

27 Aça' Dxusa' ũus yaakxni's jiisa', txãasak Dxusa' jiyu txajx Espiritu yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu' naasáa Dxus kxtey yuuwa'ja'sçxáak jxthãasu' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate.

Kĩh yuhwa txuhdemeetxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx

28 Kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gatey en ma'wēsawa pa'jçxawa, txãa yu' jxuka selpiwa'jsaçxaçxáata' Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx yuutxi's txã'sa' ew jiitha'w. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi' kĩh yuuya' ne' Dxusa' txhitxh txãa yu'sa' kxtey yuuna.

29 Txãasaáik maaçxah ne'ta txajx tasxte pa'jwa'jsa yu' txãa yuutxi' jxuka jiyuçxa nyafxíi entey txhitxh txajx Nçxi'k na'wěy yuukahn, aça' txajx Nçxi'k yu'sa' nyakh nthẽ'jsa yuuwa'jsak vxitçxa nvxiht.

30 Sa' txajx txhitxhnisatxi's txajx tasxte nuypa'kh, sa' txajx tasxte pa'jsatxi's yuuwemeesak vxit, sa' yuuwemée vxitnisatxi's txajx Nçxi'k yakh ih ũswa'jsak vxit.

31 Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txã'wě seena' ew yũute', çkim kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjakx?

32 Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's yuhwa ũçxhi'dxmée kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate kluuste uuçxa nwe'wekahn ũsku. Txajx Nçxi'ka's yuh ũsuççxa', kwe'sx kĩjkwe peejini yu'sa' wejx thaakwe thẽymée ũsuna.

33 Dxus txhitxhçxa yuuwemée vxitnisatxi', çkim ewmeesata' jĩya' äjakx?

³⁴ Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuçxa açxha' Dxus paçu ju'gte ũsa' kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna, açá' ¿kim kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ajakx?

³⁵ Na'wē' açá' Kristo peeygāanisatxi's ¿kīhçxá' txajū txuhdeya' ajama'k? Meeçxa' nxuswa'j en, yaaçewa'j en, pkxuwa'j en, wēje en, süpxçxáa nvxiitwa'j en, ũukhūukhte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j en, ikhte uuwa'j en kīhwa thēysa pa'jana.

³⁶ Txajíik Dxus librutewa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxa' na'jī':

Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga ikhte uuwa'jsaçxáatha'w,

Piisxakuē's ikhya' jxūna u'jnisa na'wē kīh entewa jī'k.

³⁷ Makwe txā'wē seena' yuuwa'j en pa'thewa, txāatxi' jxuka knaywa'jsatha'w, kwe'sxtxi peeygāasa Kristo pu'çxpa'ga.

³⁸ Txāa pa'ga Dxus peeygāanijū' kīh yuhwa txuhdeya' ajawa'jsame's ew jīith: uu en ma'k yuu, meeçxa' naa kiwega itxi fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, Dxus angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, eçxthē'j angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' eçxthē'j yuu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' açxh naa ensu nakwe seena' yuuçta' txāa ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' vxite en seena'sa yuhna txāa ma'tx yuu,

³⁹ meeçxa' infxiernojuwe'sx seena'sa ma'tx yuu, nawa Dxus peeygāanijū' kīh yuhwa txuhdeya' ajameena, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus nwe'wenisa yā'tha'w naa pa'ga.

9

Dxus Israelwe'sxtxi txhitxhni

¹ Adx jī'j judiuwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygāhna багаçxtewa adx ũuste nxusna yuuçxáath fxi'ze'.

² I'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Kristo yakh ũswa'ja's ivxiitute', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewte neeyūune'jwaça', adxa' peeygāaweete kxtey yu'nja sūju'th.

³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txā'wēth wala peeygāja' jīçxa' isxiiçxa txā'jīçmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Kristo yakh fxi'zesaçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaūsuthe'jniçxá'sthu we'we'.

⁴ Adx jī'jwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisata', naa pa'ga Dxus luuçxta'. Txāapa'gak Dxusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte pi'kxna ũsu' eena' kweethna. Sa' ma'wēçxah pu'çxwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. Leynawa ũsku. Dxuus yatte ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxku. Sa' kiwe's jxuka yamuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek.

⁵ Txāawe'sxa' nyafxte Dxus txhitxhnisa Abraham jī'tha', açá' txāawe'sx jī'thek Kristo upxhna ũsu' nasaa kakwe yakh. Txāa Kristo' Dxusíçxáak yu', багаçxtewa tuuthe'jni yuuwa'jsa.

⁶ Israelwe'sxtxi Dxusa' nwe'weya' puutx we'wek txā'sa' kxtey yuumée yu' yuume'. Israel jī'j judiuwe'sxa' maaíi yu' Dxus luuçx yu'çmeeta', txāa pa'gaçxáak maaíi yuutxi' kxtey yuumée.

⁷ Txā'wēy Abraham jī'jwa jxukay yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'çmeeta', txajíik Dxusíwa na'jīna āate pta'sx: Iidx nçxi'k Isaakte upxsaçxáa iidx jī'j adx txhitxhnisa yuutxna jī'k.

⁸ Açá' Abraham jī'tha'w naa pa'ga Dxus txhitxhnisatha'w sūhwa'ja's jī'phmeeta' jxukay yu', naasáa Dxus puutx we'wenite upxsaçxáa Abraham jī'tha'.

⁹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' na'jīnak Abraham yakh puutx we'we: En āhte', sxawedu'nja, açá' Sara' teeçx nçxi'k jī'phuna jīk.

¹⁰ Txā'wē Isaak upxwa'ja'sçxáa we'wemée, Rebeka nçxi'k e'zsa upxwa'ja'swa we'wek. Txāawe'sx neya' Isaakku yu', kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx.

11 Sa' txāa e'z nçxi'ksa upxyuumeyna, Dxusa' txhitxhku txāawe'sx ma'wē yūuna fxi'zeni's uymeçxawa.

12 Txāasak Dxusa' na'wē we'we Rebeka's: Nyakh yaçtewe'sxa' e'stewe'sxa's selpisáa yuuna jīnak we'we. Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' ew yūusaçxáatx txhitxhwa'jsa yu'çme', maatzwa txajx wedxni yuutxi' txhitxhwa'jsaçxáak yu' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnak makwe judiu ji'thewa pxakh e'zīi yuutxi' txhitxhmée, teeçsaçxáana txhitxh.

13 Aça' Dxus librutewa txā'wēyçxáa we'wena fxi'jni ūsa': Jakoba's peeygāhth, nawa Esaua's peeygāhmeeth jī'k.

14 Dxusa' ¿ewmeesaçxa ma'k txā'wē ma'wēsatzwa txhitxhi'? Ewmeesa yu'çme'.

15 Txā'wēmeeçxaíik Moisesa's na'jīna we'we: Adxa' ma'wēsanawa peeygājaçxá'nja, sa' txā'wēy ma'wēsanawa pu'çxhiçxá'nja jī'k.

16 Txā'wē kwe'sx kīhçxáawa pa'pçxuçxa Dxus peeygāni's ya'jypa'gaçme'. Kwe'sx kakweju kīhwa pa'pçxumeetewa Dxusa' peeygājaçxáak maatzwa.

17 Dxusa' ma'wēsanawa peeygājaçxáana, sa' txā'wēy wa'lwa'jsa yu'sa' ma'wēsanawa kxtee nvxiituçxáana.

18 Txāasaíi Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa's Dxus librute pta'sxi'k na'jīna: Idxa's jxkaahwa'jsath vxit, adx kījxa'wa jxuka ājani's iidxpaga nasa jiyukah, sa' adxa's kintewa naa kiwete jxuka jiyukahnthu idxa's txā'wē yūu jī'k.

19 Txā'jīte', na'wē yaakine'ga: Dxusíi ne' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa vxitu', aça' kwe'sxa' yuuwemée ne'tka'w sūjune'ga.

20 Nawa ūus miijajkx: Kwe'sx ma'wē yu'uwa'jsatewa Dxusa' jiiçxane' txā'wē yū', aça' idxa' txā'wē yaakxwaj ji'phmeeg. Kiwe mitxha' ¿Kījxa'ga adxa's txā'wē umu'? jīsaate jīimeetha'w.

21 Mitxh umsa' ma'wē mitxha's umweçxtewa txajx wedxni yu'sa' vxi-tuçxáana, txāa kiwe's íiçxáa ewte selpiwa'jsa, vxite' ewmeete selpiwa'jsa.

22 Dxuswa nasatxi' txā'wēyku vxit. Sa' maaítxi's wa'lpa'ga kastigo seena'sate ūswa'jsa vxitçxawa, peeygāhçxa makwe txaçxwa ūythasku dud yu' kastigaímée.

23 Sa' vxite wa'lsameetxi's ēe walate seena' zhiçxkwesa's jxpa'gawa'jsak vxit, txā'sna jxpa'gawa'jsatxi' nyafxíi enteyku txhitxh. Aça' kxteewe'sxa' kwe'sxtha'w txajx peeygānisa.

24 Dxusa' maatzwa txhitxhwa'jsaçxá', txāasaíik maaítxi' judiu jī'jtxwa txhitxh, sa' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatzwa txhitxhku.

25 Txā'wē maatzwa txhitxhwa'ja's Oseas librute na'jīnak we'we': Adx txhitxhnimeesatewa, adx nasa vxitu'nja.

Sa' adx peeygāanisameetewa, adx peeygānisa vxitu'nja jī'k.

26 Sa' nyafxíi we'weçxa': Adx luuçxmée i'kwe jīçxawa, txāa e'su': Dxus ítxisa luuçx yuune'kwe jīna we'wena jī'k.

27 Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jī'k Isaiasa': Israelwe'sx jī'ja' kwet muse na'wē seena' kuhsaçxawa, kuhméeçxáa ewte neeyūutxna.

28 Ewsa' kuhméeçxáa yuukahníi wa'lsatxi's dud ivxiituna Dxusa' jī'k.

29 Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxak Isaiasa' na'jī':

Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājasa judiu jī'jtx mazkuē nvxihtmeewaça', Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhab na'wē jxukate vxituwa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' jī'k.

Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristoçxá's jxpa'gani

30 Açxha' na'wē yūuni's miijajkxwe: Judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa' yuuwemeesa yu'uwa'ja's pakwesameeçxawa, Kristo's ūuste wa'lmée jxpa'gasa yuupa'gaçxáa yuuwemeesatz yuuna pa'j.

³¹ Naapkaçxha' Israelwe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya' sũhçxa leya'sçxáatx kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Nawa leya'sçxáa yajkxçxa', yuuwemeesa yuuya' ãjameeta'.

³² ¿Kĩh yuuçxata ãjamée? Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gameeta' naa pa'gatx ãjamée. Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakipkaçxte, leya'sçxáatx yajkxna ũsu', txãasatx wala jxpuba.

³³ Txã'wẽ jxpubawa'ja's Dxus librute na'wẽ pta'sxna fxi'jni':

Adxa' Jerusalen çxhabte kwet ki'puçthu, maaítixi' kaypuba'jçxa pẽtxwa'jsa.

Nawa maawa txã'sa' jxpubasamée yu', nxuste neeyũumeetxna jĩ'k.

10

¹ Yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxi isath we'we': Israelwe'sx ewte neeyũuwaça' sũhçxath ũusuh jxuka Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

² Adxa' jiith Israelwe'sxa' wala yuh Dxusa's pakwena pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'tx, nawa ma'wẽ Dxusa's pakwewa'ja'swa ew yu' jiimeeta'.

³ Txã'wẽ ew yu' jiimeeçxaítix yuuwemée ewsa yuuya' sũhçxa txãawe'sxtxi ma'wẽne' ew thegu' txã'sçxáanatx kxtey yuu wẽje', Dxusna ma'wẽ pakwewa'ja'swa Dxusii pta'sxna nvxihtku txãa yu'sa' kxtey yuumée.

⁴ Txã'wẽ Moises ley jxkaahwa'j en skhẽwnijũ' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa', yuuwemée ewsa vxit-ya' ãjawa'jsa txã'sna jxpa'gasa yuutxi's. Nawa txã'sna pakwemée leya'sçxáa kxtey yuu wẽete', yuuwemeesa ya'yuçme'.

⁵ Txajíik ley jxkaahni's nwẽese'jçxa yuuwemée ewsa yu'nja sũhna yaakxsatxi's Moisesa' na'jĩna fxi'j: Maawa ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuusa' een isa ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's ji'phutxna jĩ'k.

⁶ Nawa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya' yu', Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wẽk pta'sxi': Kristo' kĩjxã'kh aça' cielun pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'.

⁷ Sa' txã'wẽy Kristo' itxi yuuyã'kh aça' pedaniikhẽwa pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'.

⁸ Txã'wẽ thẽysa's yaakxkahmeníi, Dxus yuwe ewsa' iidx yuwete ih ũsa', thẽymée ũuste khẽeya' jĩ'k. Dxus yuwe iidx yuwete ih ũsa' jĩ'k txã'sna thẽymée jxpa'gawa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'.

⁹ Aça' na'wẽçxáa myũu: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo uutewa Dxusii ki' itxi vxitku sũhwa'ja's ji'phuçxa Kristo yuuçxá's nwẽese'jya' jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txã'wẽ yuuçxa' ewte neeyũune'ga.

¹⁰ Txã'wẽ ewte neeyũuya', Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gawa'ja', sa' áatewa tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

¹¹ Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasatxi's Dxus librute na'wẽk we'we': Txã'sa' ũuste jxpa'gasa' maa yuhwa nxuste neeyũumeetxna jĩ'k.

¹² Sa' judiu ji'j vxite' judiu ji'jmeesawa txãa na'wẽçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'jsata', txãa pa'gatey Jesukristo' jxukaysatx nwe'wewa'jsa'. Aça' txã'sna neewe'wesa yuutxi'sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx puçxwa'jsa'.

¹³ Txajíik Dxus librute na'wẽ we'we': Maawa jxukaysa ũusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna Dxusa's neewe'wesa', yuuwemée ewte neeyũutxna jĩ'k.

¹⁴ Nawa ¿ma'wẽ neewe'weya' ãjatxki, txã'sa' ũuste ji'phmeeçxa'? Sa' ¿ma'wẽ ũuste jxpa'gaya' ãjatxki, txã' nwe'wesa' jĩna pta'sxni's iiwẽese'jmeeeçxa'? Sa' ¿ma'wẽ wẽese'jya' ãjatxki, kimwa txãa yuwe's pta'sxmeete'?

15 Sa' ¿ma'wě txãa yuwe's pta'sxya' ajatxki, kimwa kaahmeete'? Txãa yuwe's pta'sxsatx we'weçxa', Dxus librute na'jĩ'k: Yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna pa'jni' wala yuh ewsa', txãa pa'gatey weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'stxi pta'sxi' jĩ'k.

16 Txã'wětewa, jxukay yu' jxpa'gaçmeeta' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa. Txajĩik Isaiaswa na'wě we'we: Kwe'sx pta'sxni Dxus yuwe's ¿kimçxá' nwěese'jçxa kxtey yuuta'? jĩ'k.

17 Txã'wě Dxus yuwe pta'sxni's ew jiyunijũk ũusuh jxuka jxpa'gawa'j kaseje', aça' txãa pta'sxnisa yu' Kristo'sku we'we'.

18 Txã'wě pta'sxtewa meeçxa' ¿wěse'jmeewá'ntakx? Pejka wěse'jyuh ne'ta, txajĩik Dxus librutewa na'jĩna we'we':

Txãawe'sx pta'sxni's jxuka ya'wěse'kh.

Naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka pa'kh jĩ'k.

19 Makwe txã'wě yuutewa, Israelwe'sx yu' ¿jiyumeewá'ntakx? Txãawe'sxa' jiyuyuhne'ta, nawa jxpa'gameeta'. Txãawe'sxwa jiyumée yu' neeyũumeene'ta. Txajĩik Moisesa' Dxus we'weni's na'wě pta'sxi':

Adxa' vxite nasatx ew yũuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kuh kaayaki'ji'nja,

Aça' ũusçxawa'ja's uyuune'kwe, nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ũsta' txãawe'sxtxi adx luuçx vxitpa'ga jĩ'k.

20 Isaiaswa Dxus we'weni's na'wěk ãate pta'sxi':

Adxa's pakwena pa'pçxumeeçxawa, uytxi.

Aça' adxa' ãate vxyaath paapějxna adxna pakwemeetewa jĩ'k.

21 Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jĩ'k Dxus librute:

Adxa' pa'yana nesthu yu' nasa wa'lsatx jĩ'k.

11

Israelwe'sx jxukate yu' vxitunimée

1 Txã'wě pa'yatewa pasmeeyã'the', Dxusa' txajx txhitxhnisa Israelwe'sxtxi' ¿ahçema'k? sũju'th. Nawa weh yuhwa txã'wě yuume'. Txã'wě ahçemeeçxa'ĩk adxa' Israel nasa, Abraham ji'j, Benjamin nçxi'ktewe'sxthu nawa nwe'we.

2 Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi nyafxiitey txhitxhçxa, açxpkaçx ahçemée iipe'ja'. I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Dxus yakh puutx we'weni's.

3 Kxte' na'jĩ'k: Iidx yuwee pta'sxsatxi's ikhtxi sa' iidx altalnawa jxuka ivxiitutx, naasáa adx yuuçxáath neeyũu. Nawa adxnawa ikh wėje'íiçxáatx jĩte',

4 Dxus pasçxa': Dxus itximeesa Baal tasxte peejxũkwesamée siete mil nasa txhitxhçxa ji'pthu adx jĩi, aça' adxçxáath neeyũu sũhwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩk.

5 Naa ensuwa txã'wěyçxáa Israelwe'sx maa'ĩ yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa ũsta' txajx peeygãanisa.

6 Dxusa' peeygãhçxa txhitxhku. Nawa ew yũuna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wě txhitxhme', naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak ewmeesatewa txhitxh. Aça' ew yũuna fxi'zepa'gaçxáa Dxusa' txhitxhwaça', Dxusa' peeygãhçxak txhitxh jĩya' ajame'nja'w.

7 Israelwe'sxa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pakweçxawa txazĩ yu' uymeeta', vxite yu' Dxus we'weni's nwěese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. Naasáa Dxus txhitxhnisa maa'ĩçxáatx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's uy.

8 Aça' txã'wě nwěese'jwa'jmee's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ':

Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' jiyuwa'jmeesak vxit.

Aça' yafx ji'phçxawa uysamée na'wěçxáata', sa' thũ'wě ji'phçxawa wěse'jsamée na'wěçxáatx neeyũu.

Āçxpkaçx txã'wěçxaçxáata' jĩ'k.

⁹ Txajíik jxkaahsa Davxidwa na'wě we'we:

Txãawe'sx weçxana fxi'zeni' ewméeçxáa kasehwaça' ewna, kastigāyni yuukahn.

¹⁰ Txãawe'sx yafxa' peekx suweetxna, uyya' ājakahmén.

Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa ew fxi'zeyā' ājameewaça' ewna jĩk.

Judiu jì'jmeesawa Dxus peeygāanisa

¹¹ Judiuwe'sxa' jxpubaça wetejā'jçxa', ¿peena yu' Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'jsameetxmanx? Weh yuhwa txã'wě yuuwa'jsameeta'. Txã'wě judiuwe'sx wa'lpa'ga, judiu jì'jmée vxite nasatxku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, aça' vxite nasa Dxus yakh fxi'zeçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxwa ki' sxawedxa' yaakxkahn.

¹² Judiuwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga, naa kiwete judiu jì'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysatxku selpí, txãasa judiuwe'sx jxukaysa Dxus tasxte ki' sxawednijū' wejx wala selpiina.

¹³ Āçxha' judiu jì'jmée vxite nasa jīnisa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weya'wath, txãa pa'gatey adxa' judiu jì'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisath, txãasa kxtey yuuya'wath.

¹⁴ Txã'wě yūute', i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zeni's adx jì'j maai' yu' uyçxa', i'kwe'sx na'wěy ewte fxi'zewa'ja's pakweya' yaakiwáatxna sūju'th.

¹⁵ Judiuwe'sx e'skhē nvxiitni yuupa'ga judiu jì'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's jì'phu. Txãasa judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', uuniijū ki' ĩtxi yuusāa na'wěsa yuutxna.

¹⁶ Ū'tasx kíhwa nyafxtewe'sxa's Dxus jīi peeste', neeyūusāawa jxukak Dxus bedekīyni yu'. Fxtūu tasxa' Dxus jīite', ku'tawa jxuka Dxus jīiçxaçxáata'.

¹⁷ Judiuwe'sx maai' yu' uuhnisa oliwo fxtūu ku'ta's spē'thni na'wětx yuu. Aça' txāa spē'thnite yu' uuhnimeesa oliwo ku'ta's pūpxçxa kayweçe'jnisa na'wě i'kwe yuu, i'kwe'sx judiu jì'jmée vxite nasaçxawa. Txãasa i'kwe txāa fxtūu tasx na'wěy ewsa yuuna pa'j, oliwo fxtūu tasx ĩtxisate kayweçe'jni yuupa'ga.

¹⁸ Nawa txāa ku'ta spē'thnisate jxthaakwe ewsath sūhna yu' yaakxnu. Mpa'yajkx, txã'wěme' ku'ta pūpxnisa txã'wě fxtūu tasx ĩtxi yuuwa'ja's ūsu'çme'; fxtūu tasx kiwete iiwehçesak ku'ta pūpxnisa's ĩtxi yuuwa'ja's ūsu'.

¹⁹ Txã'wětewa, naa sūjuwá'ga: Txāa fxtūu ku'ta spē'thnite kayweçe'jya' adxa's peejne'ta yu', txāasane'ta ku'ta dxih yu'sa' spē'th sūjune'ga.

²⁰ Nawa idxa's kxtee kayweçe'jya' sūhçxa spē'thni yuumeeta'. Txãawe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaya' wa'ltxi txāa pa'ga yuuçxáatx spē'thni yuu. Naapkaçxha' idxa' Kristo's wa'lmeeg jxpa'ga, txāa pa'ga yuuçxáag txãawe'sx ūsnite yu' idx pa'jya' āja. Txāa pa'ga iiwejçx yajkxmée, wala jxpa'yakx mfxi'ze.

²¹ Txã'wěme', Dxusa' judiu txajx txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa thēyméek kutxi'j na' idxa's yu' wejx txã'wě thēymée kutxi'jina jxpa'yakxmeete'.

²² Ūus miiyajkx: Dxusa' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Nawa juuna'ya'wa txã'wěyçxá'. Nwēese'jsamée yakh yu', wala yuh juuna'sa'. Nawa idx yakh yu' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Txã'wěyā'the', txajx peeygāanijū txutemée mfxi'ze. Txã'wě yuumeçxa', idxwa kutxi'jnisa yuune'ga.

²³ Nawa judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's ki' pakweçxa yu', Dxus tasxtey thēymée ki' pa'jya' ājatxna, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' thēymée jxpa'gawa'jsa'.

²⁴ Txã'wẽ idxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasag yu' na's yuhwa thëyméek ewsate yuutxa. Naapkaçxha' judiuwe'sx yu' Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu', açã' txãawe'sxtxi' wejx thëymée ki' jxpa'gana.

Israelwe'sx Dxus tasxte jxuka sxawedni

²⁵ Yakhthë'jwe'sx, Dxus ma'wẽ yũuya'waçxawa txãa yuuçxáak jii yu' txã'sna mjiyuwe açxha' iiwejçx yajxna fxi'zeya'mée: Judiuwe'sx maaíi yu' txã'wẽ yuh Dxusa's nwëese'jmeeçxa txuteetx. Nawa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa maazkuëesa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'jsa ũstxna txãa jxuka àhpkaçxçxáatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxu txutee.

²⁶ Sa' vxite nasa jxuka Dxus tasxte pa'jna jxã'jaçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sxa' ki' jxukay nwe'wenisa yuutxna. Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wëk pta'sxi':

Nwe'wesa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa',
Jakobwe'sx ewmée yũuni's txudena.

²⁷ Txã'wẽ ewmée yũuni's txuhdeya'th puutx we'we txãawe'sx yakh jĩ'k.

²⁸ Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phukahñçxáatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesa yuu. Nawa Dxusa' txãawe'sx yuutxi' açe'çme', txãa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxa' nyafxiitey Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' ũsyã'jçxa', kusa'ja'çme', sa' pa'yayã'jçxa', wa'lu'çme'.

³⁰ Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa nwëese'jsamée i'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' judiuwe'sx nwëese'jeçmeete yu', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygãanisa i'kwe yuu.

³¹ Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxwa ma'wëkwe nwëese'jsamée yu', txã'wëy judiuwe'sxwa açxha' nwëese'jmée ũsta'. Nawa i'kwe'sxwa ma'wëkwe Dxus peeygãani's jxpa'ga, txã'wëy jxpa'gaya' íçxáa txã'wë nwëese'jmée ũsta'.

³² Txã'wë teeçxsaçxáa thaakwe ewsath sa' thaakwe peeygãanisath sũjkahmenku e'ziitx ja'daçxah nwëese'jwa'jmeete vxit txãa na'wëçxaçxáa peeygãjxa'.

³³ Dxusa' ma'wë yũuwa'ja'swa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe ew pheu'jçxa ji'phune' txã'sna yajxte', le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme', sa' pta'sxya'wa ya'ãja'çme'.

³⁴ Dxus ũus yaakxni's ¿kimçxá' jiyusa ũstxmanx? ¿Kimçxá' Dxusa's kaapiya'jsa ũstxmanx?

³⁵ Kĩjkĩhwa jxuka Dxus jĩçxaçxáata' txajx nvxiitnisa, açã' ¿kimçxá' adx jĩ'sthu Dxusa's pees jĩwa'jsa ũstxmanx?

³⁶ Txãasa Dxusa' seena' yuh wala ewsa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa. Txã'sa' seena' yuh wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

12

Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's Dxus kusete dukhni

¹ Adx yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Dxusa' txakwe wala peeygãapa'ga, açxha' i'kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni petx kakweyã'jçxa jxuka kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx kuseteçxaçxáa ya'mdukhwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zeya'. Dxusa' txã'wë yũuni'sku jxthãasu' naa pa'ga kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

² Açxhũyã'ja' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wëy yu' fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxni txáatx jxuka myu'pthehwe, kĩhtewa jxuka u'se yuuna pa'jya'. Txã'wë yũuçxa Dxus jxthãasni ewsa, txajx dxi'pte zhiçxkwe wët fxi'zeniçxá's jiyune'kwe.

³ Dxusa' peeygãhçxa adxa's neewe'wek i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejkahn, txãa pa'ga yu'kxpehwa'j ji'pthu: Adxçxáath thaakwe selpi' sũhna maa yuhwa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe, naasáa kĩhte selpiwa'jsa ne' Dxusa' nvxiht txã's yuuçxáana kxtey myũuwe, wala jxpa'yakxna.

⁴ Nasaa kakwe's miiyajxwe: Txã' teeçxçxáaçxawa wala kuh jwed ji'pha', sa' fxiyfxiyçxahtx selpi', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáa we'sxçxawa.

⁵ Txã'wēy kwe'sxwa wala kuhçxawa, jxukaysa Kristo yuuçxá'stha'w selpi', jxukaysa kxteeçxah fxiyfxiyçxah selpiina.

⁶ Kwe'sx selpiiya' ajawa'ja's Dxusa' fxiyfxiyçxajk ũs, kĩhteçxah selpiiya' ajawa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' txãa yu'sa' jxukak ũs. Aça' txãatxi' wala jxpa'yakx iijxũwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxawa Dxusa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxya' ajawa'ja's ũste', txajx kaajiyu'jniçxá's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

⁷ Vxitesatx selpiina fxi'zewa'ja's ũste', txã'snawa kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. Sa' maawa kaapiya'jya' ajasa' txã'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja'.

⁸ Nxuste fxi'zesatx puutx pu'çxya' ajasa' txã'wē yũuwa'ja's nvxi-itwa'jme'. Peesya' yaakiççxa', kaasxwedu'juna sũhmée txã'wē peeswa'ja'. Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jsa', wala jxpa'yakx jxpe'jwa'ja'. Peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxsa', weçxana pu'çxwa'ja'.

Dxusa's jiisa' na'wē yũuwa'ja'

⁹ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's mji'phuwe, ĩsxiimée ũusuh jxuka yajkxna. Ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée ewsaçxá's kxtey myuuwe.

¹⁰ Yakthē'ja's juuna' yuumée wejxwa yakthē'ja' thaakwe walasa' sũhna puutx ya'mpeeygãhwe.

¹¹ Dxusa's selpiwa'ja'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka weçxana mpa'pçxuwe, wa'l yajkxmée.

¹² Ewte pa'jwa'ja's jii i'kwe txãa pa'ga weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txã'sa' yajkxmée, bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

¹³ Yakthē'jwe'sx peejiina fxi'zesawe'sxtxi' mpu'çxwe. I'kwe'sx yatte pa'jsatxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi ahçena pkxuusatx ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myũuwe, wejx yuuwa txãawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

¹⁵ Weçxasáa yakh i'kwe'sxwa weçxaa mpu'çxwe, sa' nxussa yakh i'kwe'sxwa nxus mpu'çxwe.

¹⁶ Puutx ja'daçxah ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jxthaakwe jiith sũhçxa iiwejçx yajkxmée, ahmeekwesa na'wēyçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Makwe ewmée yũusaatewa, ka'tu yu' ewmée yuuwa'jme'. Ew yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuwa'ja' jxukaysatx.

¹⁸ Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe, i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē wejx ew theguna txãa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna.

¹⁹ Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yũusaatx ka'tuwa ewmée yũuwa'ja's pakwena fxi'zekahmén. Txã'wē yũumée wejxwa idxna ewmée yũusa's kuçx yuunu, Dxus kastigãywa'jsa' naa pa'ga. Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'wē we'we': Ewmée yũusatx kastigãywa'jsa' adxthu. Adx jiine'tka jĩ'k.

²⁰ Txã'wē ka'tu ewmée yũuwa'ja's yajkxmée na'wē myũu: Idxna açesa ũ'wa'j ji'phmée wēena fxi'zeçte', ũ' mpuuç. Sa' yũ'wēena fxi'zeçte', tudxwa'jwa mes. Idxa' txã'wē yũuçxa', kaythame'jene'ga jĩ'k.

²¹ Idxna ewmée yũusa's kaaknayu'jnu, wejxwa idx khuē'y meknay, ka'tu ew yũuçxa.

13

Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsaxwa nwēese'jwa'ja'

¹ Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsaxwa jxuka nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' jxuka Dxus nvxiitnisaçxaçxáata'. Maa yuhwa Dxus nvxiitnimeesa yu' meeta'.

² Aça' maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi açesa' Dxus nvxiitnisatx açesa yuuna. Txā'wē açesa' yuuwesa kastigāywa'j yuuna.

³ Jxkaahsa ūsta' txāawe'sxa' ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi' kastigāywa'jsameeta'. Txāawe'sxa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesaçxáatx kastigāywa'jsata'. Aça' jxkaahsawe'sxtxi ūukhmée fxi'ze wēeçxa', txāawe'sx yu'kxpehntx jxuka nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē yūusatxi' nwe'wewa'jsata'.

⁴ Txāa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata', idxna pu'çxwa'jsa. Nawa idxa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zeçxa', ūukhwa'j ji'phune'ga, txāa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' peekxçxáa ūsmeeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata'. Txāa pa'ga ley ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuutxna ewmée yūusa's kastigāyna.

⁵ Txāa pa'ga jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jwa'ja', nawa kastigo's ūukhçxaçxáa nwēese'jmée, wejxwa Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçthu sūhna nwēese'jwa'ja'.

⁶ Txāawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisayã'jçxa', txāawe'sx thegwa'j yu'sa' kīhnawa jxukatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxtxi dukhwa'j vxyu's ūswa'j ji'phi'kwe.

⁷ Kīhçxah yuuwa'j ji'phçxawa, txā'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja': vxyuu gobierno jī's yuulçxa', txā'snawa dukhwa'ja'. Sa' maaçxahtx nwēese'jwa'j ji'phçxawa, txāawe'sxtxi' nwēese'jwa'ja' wa'lmée.

⁸ Kīh yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja', kīh yuul yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeya', naasáa puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa ji'phuna nes yuuwa'ja'. Txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāasa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuusaaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

⁹ Dxus leya' na'wēk jxkaaja': Ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ĩsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Vxitee jīitx kusa'j wēena fxi'zewa'jme' jī'k. Aça' txāa jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwēese'jya' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Vxitetxwa mpeeygāh, idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēy jī'k.

¹⁰ Txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's ji'phçxa', ewmée yūuwa'j yu'sa' ya'yajkxmeena. Na'jī'th na': Peeygāanisa's ji'phte yuuçxáak Dxus jxkaahni leya's kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey ya'yu'.

¹¹ Txā'wē peeygāawa'ja's jxpa'yakxmeene'kwe aça' āçxha' jweeíçxáa utxaana u'jweça' kwe'sxtxi jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena', txāa pa'ga jxpa'yakx meswe.

¹² Txā'wē yūuwa'j ena' pa'jya' jxthēeyuumeena, txāa pa'ga çxhi'dxte fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹³ Na'wē yūumée: ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, kazx pkal yuuna, puutx yahçena puutx puina, beka yat-su tūuna susna txā'wē yūumée, ewçxáa yūuna zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁴ Naasáa Jesukristo ma'wē jxkaathe', txā's yuuçxáa jxuka nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, peekx ūus yaakxni ewmeesa yu's nwēese'jmée.

14

Yakhthē'ja's açewe'wewa'jme'

¹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamée ew jiisa yakthē'ja's wa'lmée mpa'gawe, txajx jxpubanisu açewe'wemée.

² Miiyajxwe wakx vxiteya' naa sūju'tx: Ũ'nisa yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka ũ'wa'ja' sūju'tx. Naapkaçxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamée ew jiisa' ũ'wa'ja's txhitxhçxa ũ'wa'ja' sūju'tx.

³ Aça' maa sūhmée kīhnawa jxuka ũ'sa' txhitxhçxaçxáa ũ'sa's açewe'wewa'jme'. Txã'wēy txhitxhçxaçxáa ũ'sawa kuçx açewe'wewa'jme' kīhnawa jxuka ũ'sa's. Ma'wē ũ'saçxawa txãawe'sxa' Dxus luuçxta'.

⁴ Idxa' ¿kimçxaga iidx jxpe'jnimeetx açewe'we'? Txã' ew ma'k yuu ewmée ma'k yuu nawa txã'sa' patron jxpe'jsa jiina, txãa pa'gatey jxpe'jsa' ma'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa txãa pu'çxwa'jsa'.

⁵ Vxiteya' naa sūju'tx: Fxiesta en yuutxi' jxuka ki'swa'ja' sūju'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite' maa fxiesta yuutxi' ki'swa'jme' sūju'tx. Ma'wē yaakxsaçxawa teeçxsa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ũuste ew ũusutheniçxá's nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe kuçx açewe'wemée.

⁶ Txãa pa'gatey fxiesta entxi jxuka ki'ssawa, Dxusa's weçxanak ki'su', aça' fxiesta entxi jxukamée ki'ssawa Dxusa's íçxáak weçxana fxi'ze'. Txã'wēy kīhnawa jxuka ũ'sawa Dxusa's weçxanak ũ'we', aça' kīh iiyuutxi' ũ'sameewa Dxusa's íçxáak weçxá'. Jxukay Dxusa'sçxaçxáatx weçxá'.

⁷ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni kwe'sx uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txã' kwe'sx jīi meeta', aça' peekx ma'wēwa yūuna fxi'ze'nja sūhwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

⁸ Na'wē itxi fxi'ze'tha'w txã' Kristo jī', sa' uumtha'w nawa Kristo jxthāasniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu', txãasa itxi fxi'zeni ma'k yuu uu en ma'k yuu nawa Kristo jīiçxaçxáata'.

⁹ Txã'wē Kristo' itxisawe'sx ma'tx yuu uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysate namu yuuya'íçxáak uuniijūwa ki' itxi yuu.

¹⁰ Namu' Kristo', aça' idxa' namumeeçxa' ¿kījxa'ga iidx yakthē'ja's ewmeesa' jīna açewe'we'? Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuuwa'jsatha'w, aça' Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wē yuusaatewa we'wewa'j ji'pha'.

¹¹ Txajīi Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni': Adxa' Dxus itxisa isath we'we', Majūwe'sxwa jxuka adx tasxteçxaçxáa peejxūkwena pa'jçxa, Dxus yuh yu'ga jīna weçxaatxna.

¹² Txã'wē yūuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Dxus tasxte paswa'j ji'phu'nja'w ma'wē yūusaaçxawa.

Yakthē'ja's kaypuba'jwa'jme'

¹³ Txãa pa'ga açxhūyā'ja' txã'wē ewmeeg yu' jīna puutx açewe'wena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wē yūumée wejxwa ewçxáa yūuna mpu'çx, yakthē'j jxpubakahmén.

¹⁴ Adxa' jiith Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha', kīh ũ'yuhwa ewmeesa yu' meea'. Nawa txã'wē ewmeena sūhna yaakxsa yakh yu' ewmée yuhna.

¹⁵ Nawa iidx yakthē'j dxi'pte jxpa'yakxmée kīhnawa ũ'pa'gaçxáa txãa yakthē'ja' jxpubawáana aça' idx yuuwesa yuune'ga peeygāasamée. Kristo uuçxa nwe'wenisawe'sxtxi' idxa' kaypuba'jnu iidx ũ'nisa yakh.

¹⁶ Idx yakh yu' ewsaçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' ewmeesa wáa yuuna aça' txã'wē yūuweçxsa yuutxi' wala mpa'yajkx.

¹⁷ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja' ũ'nisatx jxpa'yakxçxa txã'wē Dxus yakh ya'fxi'ze'çme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte yuuçxáak Dxus yakh wēt weçxana jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phu'.

18 Txã'wẽ vxitetx kaypuba'jmée jxpa'yakx Kristo's selpiite' Dxusa' weçxa'k aça' nasawa weçxa'tx txã'wẽ yũute'.

19 Txã'wẽ puutx ew yũuna puiimée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakwewa'j ji'ptha'w, Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's puutx ya'pu'çxna.

20 Ũ'nisa' jxuka ewsata'. Nawa vxitesatx kaypuba'jwa'ja's ũ'teçxáa ewme'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi' kaypuba'jnu iidx ũ'ni yakh.

21 Txã'wẽ peekx yakhthẽ'ja's kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' ũ'nimée wejx ewa', çxiçx, vxino, kīhwa kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' jxuka.

22 Idx yakh yu' kīh ũ'wa jxuka ewsatewa jiiçxa', iidx ũusteçxáa txãa sūhna mfxi'ze Dxus dxi'pte. Ewmeena sūhwa'ja's ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxsamée yakh yu', ew yuja'.

23 Nawa ewmeewáana sūhna kuh jwed yajkxna ũ'sa yakha', ewmée yuja'. Txãa pa'gatey ewmeewáanakx sūhwa'ja's ji'phçxa nwēese'jmeete', txãa yu' pkal yuja'.

15

Vxitesa yakh ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'

1 Dxus yakh çxhãçxhayã'j fxi'zesa' peekxçxáa wēt fxi'zewa'ja's pakwemée, pu'çxwa'j ji'ptha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's açxamée ew jiiatx.

2 Kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah vxite nasatx pu'çxna wēt kaafxi'ze'jwa'j ji'ptha'w ewçxáa yũuna, txãawe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zeya' ājakahn.

3 Txãa pa'gatey Kristo txakwe jxtuhthesa yuhçxawa, peekxçxáa wēt fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pakwemée, wejxwa vxitetx wēesxuni's txãak jxpa'ga. Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī': Idxna wēesxuni's adxthu jxpa'ga jī'k.

4 Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsta' txã' kwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsata', nxuswa'j en ma'wēsa pa'thewa nxusmée çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'zeya' piyakahn.

5 Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ũsu' na' txãaí pu'çxhina puutx ewçxáa yũuna Kristo Jesus na'wēy fxi'zekahn,

6 kxah kxteeçxah jxukaysa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata yuuçxá's tuuthe'jene'kwe.

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

7 Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'ga txã'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe maa yakhthẽ'jtxwa, Dxus weçxakahn.

8 Miiyajkxwe: Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'wek Kristo kīiwa'ja's, aça' txãa puutx we'weni kxtey yuukahnku Kristo' kīh judiuwe'sxtxi selpiiya'.

9 Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's jxpa'gaçxa weçxana tuuthe'khanku Kristo' kīh. Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī': Txã'wē ew yũupa'ga txãawe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana memna tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

10 Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we': Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa judiuwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah wēt wēt miiyajkxwe jī'k.

11 Sa' vxite ajkhēwa pta'sxi' íçxáak: Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana mtuuthe'jwe, Dxusa' seena' yuh walasa' jīna nasa jxukaytxi pta'sxna.

12 Txajíçxáak Isaiaswa na'jīna fxi'j:

Jesé ji'j teeçx kasejena, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx jxuka yamuya'.
Aça' txāawe'sxa' nwe'wenisa yuutxna jī'k.

¹³ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ūuste wēt̄wēt̄ weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ūsuna txā'sna jxpa'gasatxi's, kxah Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus nwe'wenisatha'w yuu sūhna weçxana fxi'zene'kwe.

¹⁴ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' ew jiith i'kwe'sxa' ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's ne'kwe ūuste ji'ph fxi'ze', ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa sxiigmée. Txāasa ne'kwe teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ew ya'yu'kxpehna fxi'ze' sūju'th.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' txā'wēyā'j sxiigmée fxi'zesa ne'kwe, nawa adxwa fxii yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu Dxus yakh wejx ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'jna.

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxkahn. Txāa Jesukristo kaapiya'jnisaíi Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txā'snath adxa' pta'sxi', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxusa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyūukahn.

¹⁷ Txāasath adx ūuste wēt̄wēt̄ yaaki', Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna Dxusa's selpi'th sūhna.

¹⁸ Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's pu'çx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxusa's nwēese'khan, txāawe'sx ew jiyukahn yuwejuwa pta'sxna, kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx āatewa kaavxya'ja'jnik yuu Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte'.

¹⁹ Txā'wē yūunath Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxā'j, Jerusalente takhçxa Ilíriko kiwete pa'phkaçx.

²⁰ Txā'wē vxite pta'sxnisu yu' pekūjxa'meeth yajkx, wejxwa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Kristo yase's kxsusnimeesuth txajx yuwe ewsa's pta'sxya' yajkx, Dxus libroute na'jī'k txāa kxtey yuukahn:

²¹ Txāawe'sxa' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni meesaçxawa, wēse'jetxna,

Sa' jiyutxna, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa jiimeesaçxawa jī'k.

Pablo Roma çxhabna u'jya' yaakxni

²² Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna u'juçxath i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yu' tudu'çmée, maz uswa yujxa' yajkçxawa.

²³⁻²⁴ Nawa āçxha' naa ja'dasu pekūhna jxā'th na' Espanxa kiwen u'jweççxa', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa iipa'j uykhēu'nja txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nyafxiith yaakxni ji'phu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ūsçxa Espanxa kiwen u'jweçte', pu'çxhine'kwe sūju'th.

²⁵ Nawa āçxhii yu' Jerusalenna u'jweçthu kxtee yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kīhçxáawa pu'çxwa'j jxūna.

²⁶ Jerusalente yakhthē'jwe'sx kīhwa ji'phmeesa ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' jīçxa vxyuu pkhakhtxi Macedonia vxite' Akaya kiwesuwe'sx txā'sna jxūna u'jweçthu.

²⁷ Txā'wē pu'çxte ewna sūhwa'ja's ji'phutx, txāa pa'gatey isa ew yajkxte yu' Macedoniasuwe'sxa' yuultxi yu', txā'wē judiu ji'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxtxuhdetx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa. Txāa pa'gatx Dxus yuwe ewsa's kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga ka'tuwa kaasxwedu'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jīçxa txāawe'sx ji'phunisa yakh pu'çxya' yajkx.

²⁸ Aça' txā'wē Jerusalente pa'jçxa' pkhakhni vxyu's txāawe'sxtxi dukhçxa', Espanxa kiwen u'jya'wath, txāasa i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa dudte ne'ka'nja.

²⁹ Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa Kristo yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zene'kwe sūju'th.

³⁰ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxith neewe'we': peeygāawa'ja's Dxus Espiritu ūste ji'phi'kwe, txāasa adxa's peeygāhçxa Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa adx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wekahn.

³¹ Judea kiwete açesa ūsta' txāawe'sx adxna kīhwa ewmée yūukahmén Dxusa's mpi'kxwe, sa' Jerusalente yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j jxūna u'jweçthu txā'snawa weçxana jxpa'gakahn,

³² kxah Dxus pu'çxte', ewçxáa ki' sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana ūswa'ja's ji'phu'nja.

³³ Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa yakh pi'kxna nes yuuna, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

16

Nasa iisa yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Kwe'sx npe'sx Fxebe pa'the', txā'sa' wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn neewe'weçthu i'kwe'sxtxi, txā' Cenkrea çxhabte pkhaakhesatx selpiisa'.

² Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's jiiyā'jsa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jii i'kwe na' txā'wēçxáa yūuna mpa'gawe, Kristo's selpiisa' naa pa'ga kwe'sx npe'sxna sūhna. Sa' txāa kīh peejini'swa mpu'çxwe, txāa pa'gatey txā' maatxwa wala pu'çxsa' txāasaíik adxnawa pu'çx.

³ Priscila vxite' Akila txāawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesusna adx selpiiçte', txāawe'sxa' kxtee adx yakh mjii pu'çxsatx yu'.

⁴ Txāasaíitx txāawe'sxa' u'dxih adxna nwe'wena. Txā'wē ew yūupa'gath adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala weçxá'. Nawa adxçxáa txā'wē weçxa'çméeth, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa weçxa'tx Dxusa's jiiisawe'sx.

⁵ Priscila vxite' Akila txāawe'sx yatte pkhaakhesa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' adx namiku Epeneto'swa mweeçxawe. Txāak nyafxçhah Akaya kiwete Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gasa yu'.

⁶ Maria'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā' nakwe wala mjiiik i'kwe'sx ksx-avxyte.

⁷ Adx ji'j Adróniko vxite' Junias txāawe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Txāawe'sxa' adx yakh karcelte ūssata', sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisawe'sxtxi yu', thaakwe jiyunisa. Sa' txāawe'sxa' Kristo's jiiisayā'jtx yu' Kristo's adx jiyumeyna.

⁸ Kristo's jiiisa adx namiku Ampliasnawa yuwe mweeçxawe.

⁹ Kwe'sx na'wēy Kristo Jesusa's selpiina fxi'zesa Urbano'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' adx namiku Estakisnawa txā'wēy.

¹⁰ Apelesnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā'sa' makwe nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Kristo yakh txutemeek fxi'zesa yu'. Sa' Aristobulowe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy yuwe mweeçxawe.

¹¹ Adx ji'j Herodiana'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' Narciso ji'jwe'sx Kristo's jiiisatx yuwe mweeçxawe.

¹² Trifxena vxite' Trifxosawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, txāawe'sxa' Kristo's selpisaatx yu'. Sa' kwe'sx npe'sx Persidanawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txāawa wala mjiiisa yu'k Kristo's selpiina.

¹³ Rufxusnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā' wala jiyunisa yu'k Kristo's nwēese'jsa' jīni, sa' txajx njī'ja'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā' adxna jxpe'jsa mama na'wēsak yu'.

¹⁴ Vxite' naawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe: Asinkrito, Fxlegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, vxite' yakhthē'jwe'sx txāawe'sx yakh ūssayā'jçxa.

¹⁵ Vxite' naatx yuwe mweeçxawe: Fxilólogo, Julia, Olimpas, Nereo vxite' txajx npe'sxna. Sa' txāawe'sx yakh ūssa Kristo's jiiisa yuutxi' jxuka mweeçxawe.

¹⁶ Teeçxa na'wêçxah ũuste wala wêt yajxna puutx yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' Kristo's nwêese'jsa mteewa pkhaakhesa yu' jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁷ Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajxwe na'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja's piya i'kwe txâajũ kaypuba'jna kaapui'jna fxi'zesatx. Txã'wê yũusawe'sx yakha' mtxuteewe.

¹⁸ Txã'wême', txãawe'sxa' Jesukristo's selpiisameeta'. Txãawe'sx ewmêe yaakxniçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', sa' nasa açxamêe ew jiisa yuutxi'sa' kaypuba'ja'tx wala zhiçxkweçxáa we'weçxa.

¹⁹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ũusuh jxuka nwêese'jni's jxukaysa jiita', txãa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'. Sa' ewmeesa yu's nwêese'jmêe wejxwa ewsaçxá's nwêese'jna ũskahnthu neewe'we'.

²⁰ Aça' kîhtewa jxuka ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina eçxthê'j knaykahmén. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

²¹ Adx yakh mjii pu'çxsa Timoteowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, vxite' Lucio, Jasón, Sosípater adx ji'jwe'sx.

²² Naa karta's fxi'phu'çxsa Tercio adxwa yuwe weçxaakaja'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx.

²³ Sa' Dxus luuçx pkhaakhewa'j yat pki'jsa Gayowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, adxa's paadee yat pki'jsa. Vxite' Erastowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, go-bierno vxyu's jxaawsa. Txã'wêy kwe'sx yakhthê'j Kuarto yaasesawa weçxaakaja'k.

²⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx багаçxtewa.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxani

²⁵ Açxha' Dxus kusete nvxiituçthu txã' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'jena, Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's ma'wêtká pta'sx txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. Kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's naa kiwemeeteyku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu',

²⁶ nawa txã'sa' jũ'nasuçxáak kaajiyu'jni yuu, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaafxi'ja'jçxa. Txã'sna açxha' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', maawa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwêese'khan. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's wala weçxaawa'j ji'ptha'w.

²⁷ Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa'. Txãa pa'ga txã's yuuçxáa багаçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo ew yũupa'ga.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Korintotewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Pablo yaaseth, Dxus peeygâhçxa pa'yate Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txã'wê yûuwa'ja's Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht.

² Korinto çxhabte yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jaçthu, txã'wê yakhtê'j Sosteneswa yuwe weçxaakaja'k. I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Majûwe'sxwa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yasena kxsussa ûstxna txãawe'sx yã'jçxa ja'daçxah txajx tasxte yuuçxáa fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya. Txãa Jesukristo' kwe'sx jxukaysatx jxpe'jsa'.

³ I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga Dxusa' kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees

⁴ Dxusa's weçxana nesthu yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wê Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga.

⁵ Txã'wê Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga, Dxusa' txajx dxi'pte kîhtewa jxuka i'kwe'sx sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's jxukak ûs, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' maa isa pta'sxsatewa jiyuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa jxuka.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ûuste kaavxya'ja'i'kwe.

⁷ Txã'wê Dxus pu'çxte', i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée i'kwe txajx dxi'pte fxi'ze' Jesukristo kîiwa'j ena's üythasna.

⁸ Dxusa' txã'wê ewçxáa jxpe'jna nes yuuna nmeh entepkaçx, kxah Jesukristo kîi ente' i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

⁹ Dxusa' na'wê ewçxáa jxpe'jya' neeyûuk na' kxtey yuuna. Txã'wê ewçxáa jxpe'jya' i'çxáak txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zeya' pa'ya i'kwe'sxtxi'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx puutx puina txuteni

¹⁰ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dxi'pte yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, puutx ewteçxah puutx we'weçxa txutemée kxazîi ja'daçxah teeçxsa na'wêçxaçxáa ew yajxna fxi'zekahn.

¹¹ Kloé yattewe'sxa' adxa's pta'sxtxi txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' puina fxi'zena ûsta' jîna, txãa pa'gath adx yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi txã'wê we'we'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wêçxah fxiyfxiy we'wena üsi'kwe: Maaíi yu', adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath, naapkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath. Vxite' Pedro yakh u'jsath, aç'a vxiteíi yu' Kristo yakh u'jsath jîna i'kwe we'we'.

¹³ Nawa Kristo' ¿teeçx ahtewe'sx yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaga yuuá'? ¿I'kwe'sx pa'gate Pabloga kluuste uuá'? Meeçxawa ¿i'kwe'sxa' Pablo yase's kxsusçxakwe yu'te bautisâyni yuuá'?

¹⁴ Ewçxáa ne'tka i'kwe'sxtxi maa yuhtxwa yu'te bautisâynee, naasáa Krispo vxite' Gayo txãawe'sxçxáatxthu bautisây.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga kim yuhwa txã'wê Pablo yase's kxsusçxa bautisâyniith jîya' âjameetxna.

¹⁶ Vxite' Estefxanaswe'sxçxáatxthu bautisây, meeçxa' vxitetx bautisây wá'ntka nawa txãa yuutxi' yaaki'çmeeth.

¹⁷ Kristo' adxa's bautisâyya' kaahme', naasáa kwe'sx ewte neeyûuwa'ja's pta'sxya'çxáak kaah. Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakhméeek

pta'sxkaah. Txã'wēme', Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxnisa' e'skhē neeyūuwe'sxte.

Nwe'weya' ājawa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa

18 Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate kluuste uuk jīna pta'sxni' kīhwa seelpimeesa na'wē ne' pthūuse' vxituçxa nxus kiwete u'jwa'jsatxi'. Nawa Dxus yakh ūsya' u'jwa'jsa kwe'sx yuutxi' txã'wē pta'sxni' seena' wala seelpisa', kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

19 Dxus librute we'weçxa':
Ivxiitu'nja naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's,
Sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's kīhte yuhwa selpiiwa'jmée nvxiitu'nja jī'k.

20 Txã'wē' aça' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni' ¿kīhte selpiikx? Kīhtewa jxuka jiisa kaapiya'jsatha'w sūhsa' ¿mtee yuutxki? Naa kiwete kīh ūsna txã'sna jxuka jiisathē'j ¿kīh yuukx? Āçxha' txã' ¿kīhteçxá' selpiima'k? Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyunisa's kīhtewa seelpimeek vxit Dxusa'.

21 Dxusa' jiyuk naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka jiyusa' Dxusa's jiyuya' ājawa'jmeesatawa. Txãasak kīhtewa jiimeeçxawa txã'sna ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa txajx pta'sxni's wa'lmée jxpa'gateçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's vxit, makwe txajx pta'sxni' vxite yakh yu' seelpimée na'wētewa.

22 Judiuwe'sxa' cielujū seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jni'stxi uy wēje', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sxa' naa kiwete jiyunisa'stxi pakwé'.

23 Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'stha'w pta'sxi'. Judiuwe'sxa' txã'wē pta'sxni'stxi jxpuba', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sx yuutxi'sa' kīhtewa seelpimée luuku we'weni na'wē ne' pthūuse'.

24 Nawa Dxus txhitxhnisa judiu vxite' griego txãawe'sx yakh yu', Kristo yuuçxáa nwe'wewa'jsa', nwe'wewa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa.

25 Naa kiwete nasa jiisa ūstxna txãawe'sx yakh yu', Dxus jiimeesa na'wēsaçxawa, txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe jiisa' Dxusa'. Aça' Dxus çxhãçxameeçxa ājasamée na'wēsaçxawa, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxte jxthaakwe çxhãçxhasa'.

26 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus txhitxhni's mjiyuwe. I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's yu' walamée jii i'kwe sa' çxhãçxhasawa kuhmée i'kwe, sa' jxtuhthesawa kuhmée i'kwe.

27 Txã'wēçxawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jiimeesata' jīna naa kiwetewe'sx nasa we'we'tx txãawe'sxtxi kaythame'jwa'jsa. Sa' txã'wēy naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Çxhãçxhamée āhmeesata' jī'tx txãawe'sxtxiwa kaythame'jwa'jsa.

28 Naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Kīhtewa seelpimeesata' jīnatx açewe'we' txãa açewe'wesatx seelpimeekhē nvxiitwa'jsa i'kwe.

29 Txã'wē i'kwe'sxa' āhmeekwesatx txhitxhnisa i'kwe na' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeya' ājameene'kwe.

30 Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku vxit. Aça' Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'swa Dxus i'çxáak vxit. Sa' txãa Kristopa'ga yuuçxáa kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtetha'w neeyūu, txajx tasxu txutemée fxi'zeya'.

31 Txãa pa'ga Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Maawa jiith sūhna jxtuhthe yaakxwēje'ççxa', Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jī'k.

2

Kristo kluuskhē uuk txajx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxni

1 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' kxtee pa'jçxa', jiisa we'weni seena' zhiçxkwesa yakh pta'sxna pa'jmeeth.

2 Kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh pta'sxna ūsu'çmeeth, naasáa Jesukristo's kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'sthu pta'sxna ūsu'.

3 I'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', wala jiisa na'wē pa'jmée, wejxwa jüimeesa na'wē ūukhna pa'jçxath Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx.

4 Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh we'weçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knaymeeth. Txã'wē yūumée, wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte txajx Espiritu yakhçxáath kaajiyu'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knay.

5 I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáa piyaçxa Dxusa's jiyumée, wejxwa Dxus íçxáa pu'çxte Dxusa's jiyusa yuukahnthu naa kiwete jiyunisa yu'sa we'wemée.

Dxus pheu'jnitxi' txajx Espiritu yakh íçxáak ya'jiyu'

6 Txã'wēçxawa, Dxusna ew yã'j jiisa yakh yu' txã'wē we'weni' seena' yuh jiisa we'wenisata'. Nawa txã'wē we'weni' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta', sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx skhēwwa'jsa ūsta' wala jiisa txãawe'sx we'weniwa meeta',

7 wejxwa naa kiwe meetey bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phyã'kh yu' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txã'snatha'w pta'sxi'.

8 Txã'sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx kim yuhwa jiyumeeta'. Jiyuwaça', kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhwa'jmée ne'ta yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa cielujūwe'sxa's.

9 Nawa Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsyã'kh yu' txã'wē jiyuwa'ja'smée, txãa pa'ga ne'ta jiyumée. Txajjik na'jĩ':

Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx jüi Dxusa' pheu'kh txãa pheu'jni's

Kim yuhwa iuymeeta', sa' iiwēse'jwa meeta',

Sa' ūusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxni ji'phu'çmeeta' jina fxi'jni'.

10 Dxusa' txajx Espiritu yakhku txã'wēsatax kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j, txãa pa'gatey txajx Espiritu' Dxus pheu'jni kim yuhwa jiyuwa'jmeesa ūstxna txáatx jxuka jiisa'.

11 Ayga nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yuhwa ¿kim jiyuya' ájakx vxitee ūus yaakxni's? Naasáa txã'wē yaakxsayçxáa ¿jiyumeema'k? Txã'wēy Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáa jia' Dxus yajkxçxa pheu'jnisatxi'.

12 Kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa's jxpa'gaçxa ūsmeetha'w. Dxus Espiritu txajx tasxu yuusa'stha'w jxpa'ga, Dxus peeygãhçxa kwe'sxtxi ew yūuk txáatx jxuka jiyuya'.

13 Txãasatha'w kwe'sxtxi Dxus ew yūuni's txajx Espiritu kaajiyu'the pta'sxya' ája', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's piyani's pta'sxi'çmeetha'w. Dxus jüitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhíçxáatha'w pta'sxi'.

14 Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phmeesa' Dxus Espiritu we'weni's jiyuya' ájameetxna. Txã'wēsa yakha' jüimeekwesa we'weni na'wēçxáa pthūusena. Dxus we'wenitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa ya'jiyuna, txãa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu yakhmée yu' jiyuya' ájameetxna. Dxus yaakxnitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa jiyuya' ájatxna.

15 Nawa maawa Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phsa' jxpubamée ew jiyuya' ájatxna, aça' txã'wē yūusa's jxpubana ūsa' jīya' ájameetxna maa yuhwa.

16 Txã'wē jiyuya' ájawa'jmeete íçxáak Dxus librute na'wē we'we': ¿Kim jiyuya' ájakx Dxus yaakxni's? Dxusa's ¿kim kaapiya'jya' ájakx? jĩ'k. Txã'wētewa, kwe'sxa' jüitha'w Kristo yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'pha'ga.

3

E'zsa Dxus tasxte mjïisaçxáatha'w

¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, makwe wala jiisa ne'kwe nawa Dxusa's ew jiisa yakh na'wê yu' we'weya' âjameeth, Dxusa's kîh yuhwa jiimeesa yakh na'wêçxáath we'weya' âja. Kristo kaapiya'jni yu's kîh yuhwa jiimée luuçx le'çxkwe na'wêçxáa i'kwe.

² Luuçx le'çxkwesa's ma'wêta leçxiçxáana puuçu' vxite ũ' yu's puuçmée txã'wêy i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'jçxawa thêymeekuêsaçxáanath kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wê thêysa yu'sa' âjameei'kwe naa pa'ga sa' âçxpkaçx jiyuya' âja'çmeei'kwe.

³ Txãasa âçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx ũuste Dxusa's yu' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe, txãasa i'kwe puutx yahçena puina txuteçxa fxi'ze'. Txã'wê yūunisa', Dxusa's ũuste ji'phmeesa fxi'zenisa'.

⁴ Txã'wê Adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath jîçpkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath jîna txã'wê yūuçxa', Dxusa's çma'wêçxáa yuhwa ũuste ji'phmeesa na'wê yuh meekwe wakx?

⁵ Ūus miijajxwe: Pablo' çkîh yūusaana? Aça' Apoloswa çkîh yūusaana? Kwe'sxa' naasáa Dxusna selpisaçxáatha'w, Dxus ma'wê jxkaathe' txã'wêy mjïitha'w teeçxsa na'wêçxah, txãa pa'ga i'kwe Kristo's jiyuwa'ja's ji'phu.

⁶ Adxa' nyafxte uuhsaçxáath yu', naapkaçxha' Apolosa' yu'awsak yu'. Nawa Dxusku kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywala.

⁷ Txã'wê uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txã'wê yūusa' kîhwa jxtuhthesameeta', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', txã'wê kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywalapa'ga.

⁸ Uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txãawe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxthaakwesamée, txãa na'wêçxaçxáata'. Nawa dewewa'j yu'sa' txakweçxaçxáa yu'mée Dxusa' deweena, makwe mjïite', txã'sçxáan deweena.

⁹ Dxus mjïinite kwe'sxa' kxtee mjïisaçxáatha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus mjïini kiwe na'wêsa i'kwe.

Txã'wêy i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wêsa i'kwe, aça' txãa yata's txahna pheu'jsa' Dxusa'.

¹⁰ Dxus jxkaathe adxa' yat txajxa' jiisa na'wê yat txaahwa'ja's kaaçxida'jsaçxáath. Aça' adx takhni kajkwete' vxite mjïina ũsa' yata's. Nawa ma'wê mjïiwa'ja'swa jxpa'yakx mjïiwa'j ji'pha' teeçxsa na'wêçxah.

¹¹ Yat txaahwa'ja's takhna kaaçxida'jni ũsyã'ja' txã' Jesukristo', aça' kim yuhwa vxite fxiy kaaçxida'jwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

¹² Na'wê kaaçxida'jni kajkwete kîh yakhwa mjïitxna: vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh meeçxawa fxtūu, çhîçh, khîh txã'wêsa yakh.

¹³ Nawa Dxus kastigãywa'j ente ya'pdxipuçxa ya'jiyuna ma'wê mjïini'swa. Txãa ente' ipx yakh kîjana, aça' txãa ipxa' kaajiyu'juna mjïisa ma'wê mjïini'swa.

¹⁴ Txãa kaaçxida'jni kajkwete mjïisa' ew wáa mjïina ipxte çxhavxywa'jmeesa yakh aça' txã'wê ew mjïipa'ga dewení yuuna.

¹⁵ Nawa txãa yatte mjïisa' ipxte çxhavxywa'jsa yakh wáa mjïina aça' jxuka çxhavxyte', mjïipa'ga dewenimée yuuna. Naasáa kxtee mjïisa yuuçxáa ewte neeyūuna, txãa ipx walajū ũphna kasehsa na'wê.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxí Dxus ũswa'j yati'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste u'pwa'jsate jiimeewá'kwe.

¹⁷ Dxus ūswa'j yata' kīh pkaal yuhwa ji'phmeesa na's maawa Dxus ūswa'j yata's ivxiitute', Dxusa' ivxiituna txā'wē yūusa's. Txāa Dxus ūswa'j yata' i'kwe'sxi'kwe.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxpubanuwe, wala jiisatha'w sūhna. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's wala jiisa ūsçxa', jiimeekwesa na'wēçxāa miijajkxwe. Txā'wē yuuçxāa, wala jiisa yuuna pa'jane'kwe.

¹⁹ Naa kiwetewe'sxçxāana wala jiyuni', Dxus dxi'pte' kīh yuhwa seelpimeesa'. Txajjik Dxus librute na'wē we'we': Wala yā'j jiitha'w sūhna fxi'zesatxi' ewmeete khēewa'ja'sku vxitu' Dxusa', txā'wē yaakxpa'ga.

²⁰ Txā'wēy vxite ajkhēwa na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Wala jiitha'w sūhna fxi'zeni', kīhte yuhwa seelpimeetewa jiia' Dxusa' jī'k.

²¹ Txāa pa'ga nasaçxāatx jxthaakwe iijewçx iijewçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txā'wē yaakxkahmenii kīhwa jxuka i'kwe'sx jīçxaxçxāata'.

²² Pablo ma'k yuu, Apolos ma'k yuu, Pedro ma'k yuu, naa kiwe ma'k yuu, itxi fxi'zenisa ma'k yuu, uuwa'j ma'k yuu, naa ensu fxi'zeni ma'k yuu, vxite ensu fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, nawa txā' jxuka i'kwe'sx jīçxaxçxāata'.

²³ Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo jīi i'kwe, aç'a' Kristo yu' Dxus jī'.

4

Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx mjīini

¹ Txā'wēyā'the', kwe'sxtxi' naa sūhnaçxāa mfxi'zewe: Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxusa' txāniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu'k kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txā'sna pta'sxkahn neewe'weçxa nvxihte Kristo tasxte selpisaatxna sūhnaçxāa mfxi'zewe.

² Txā'wē mjīiwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' ma'wē mjīiwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'j ji'pha'.

³ Adx mjīini's i'kwe'sxa' ma'wēwa nuywe'wene'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx we'wenitxi' adxa' le'çxkweçxāa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeth. Adxīçxāa yuhwa adx mjīini' ewa' sūju'çmeeth.

⁴ Nawa adx ūuste yu' ewme' sūhna yu'çme'. Aç'a' adxa' ew mjīisath jīçxa txā'wē we'weçmeeth. Jesukristo yuuçxāa adx ma'wē mjīisatewa we'wewa'j ji'pha'.

⁵ Txāa pa'ga mjīini's we'wewa'j en āhmeyna yu', i'kwe'sxa' nuywe'wenuwe. Mūythaswe Jesukristo kīhpkaxç. Txāa yuuçxāa ew ma'k yuu ewmēe ma'k yuu nawa kaajiyu'juna makwe jiyunimeesa ūusteçxāa yaakxnisa sūthni yuu ma'k nawa jxuka. Txā'wē yūunijū ya'jiyuna nasaa iisa ma'wē yūusaaçxawa.

⁶ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, txā'wē nuywe'wena fxi'zeni'sthu yu'kxpeje', Apolos fxi'zeni vxite' adx fxi'zeni txāatx thegçxa txā'wēy fxi'zekahn. Txā'wē yuuçxāa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamēe fxi'zene'kwe Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' txā'sçxāa kxtey yuuna. Sa' kim yuhwa txā'wē teeçxsaçxā's weeçx yajkxna wedxçxa', vxite yu's ahçena fxi'zemeene'kwe.

⁷ Idxa's çkinga jxthaakwe walasa vxit? Txā'wē Dxus peesnimeesa çkīhçxā' ji'phga? Txā'wē kīhwa jxuka Dxus peesniçxā's ji'phçxa', çma'wēçxaga iijewçx yaaki', idxçxāa pakweçxa uysāa na'wē?

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' kīhwa peejxmēe ji'phsa na'wē yā'ji'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sx yuutxi' e'skhē nvxihtçxa, jxkaahsa na'wē i'kwe yaaki'. Wejxwa jxkaahsañi yuuwaça' ewna, kxah i'kwe'sx jxkaahnite kwe'sxwa ih ūsya' āja'nja'w sūju'th.

⁹ Kwe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w nawa Dxusa' nmejkhē ne' nvxiht sūju'th, naasāa ikhwa'j nvxiitnisa na'wēçxāatha'w. Kwe'sx pxthaa yuuçxa

uuçte', angeleswe'sx vxite' nasawa thegkahn nasa walaa ksxavxyte nvxi-itni na'wē ūstha'w.

¹⁰ Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa kwe'sxtxi' kíhtewa jiimeesa luuku we'wesata' jĩ'tx, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's sxiigmée jxuka jiisa na'wē i'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sxa' áhmeekwesatha'w, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' jxtuhthesa i'kwe. Kwe'sxtxi' açe'tx nasa', nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' peeygája'tx.

¹¹ Áçxpkaçx pxthaa yuunatha'w fxi'ze', nasa ewmée nuywe'weni, wēena, yū'wēena, athwa'j ropa ji'phmée, yatwa ji'phmeetha'w,

¹² sa' kuseju mjĩina wahtxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nasa' kwe'sxtxi' wēesxutewa, ewçxáatha'w pasu'. Kwe'sxtxi' pkxuuna pápaçtewa, wantâyçxa iideewe'çmeetha'w.

¹³ Kwe'sxtxi' açewe'weçtewa, ka'tu' peeygāhnatha'w yu'kxpeje'. Naa kiwete kxtā' seelpimeesa na'wētha'w fxi'ze', kazxsa's wāataani na'wētha'w yahçena fxi'ze' áçxpkaçx.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sx thaamekahn txā'wē fxi'jaçmeeth, wejxwa adx luuçx wedxnisa na'wē yu'kxpehnaçxáath fxi'ja'.

¹⁵ Kristo jxkaahni's kaapiya'jsa diez mil ma'kwe ji'ph yuu, nawa ney na'wēsa yu' kuhmée ji'phi'kwe. Txā'wē Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'pha'ga i'kwe'sx ney na'wēsa' adxthu.

¹⁶ Txā'wēth i'kwe'sxtxi' neewe'we', adx na'wēy fxi'zekahn.

¹⁷ Txāasa kajaçthu Timoteo adx nçxi'k wedxni na'wēsa Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zesa's. Txā' i'kwe'sxtxi' kaayaki'jina adx ma'wē ne'tka Kristo yakh fxi'ze txā'sna. Sa' txā'wēy mteeçxah Dxusa's jiisa pkhaakhena ūstxna kxsū pekūhçxa', ma'wē ne'tka kaapiya'ja' txā'snaiçxáa kaayaki'jina.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sx maai' yu' wala çxhāçxha iiwejçx yajxna ūsi'kwe, Pablo' багаçx yuhwa pa'jmeena jĩna.

¹⁹ Nawa Dxus ma'wē jxthāaste', dud yuwe'nja puutx uyya', txā'wē iiwejçx we'wena ūssa kíh ma'tx yuu aan çxhāçxha we'wena ūsçxa', txā'wēy Dxus yakhwa çxhāçxha fxi'zena ūstxna.

²⁰ Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' yuwejuçxáa iiwejçx we'wena fxi'zenimeesa', wejxwa Dxus ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'.

²¹ I'kwe'sxtxi' adx thegya' pa'jçxa' ¿ma'wēkwe yuu jxthāasu'? ¿Peçxuukwe jxthāasukwe', meeçxa' peeygāhnakwe pa'j jxthāasu'á'?

5

Peekx njĩ'j npaasa yakh ūçxáa nyu na'wē fxi'zesa

¹ Teeçx i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhesa' peekx njĩ'j npaasa yakhíçxáa nyu na'wē fxi'zena ūsa' jĩnik ya'jiyu'. Txā'wē fxi'zeni' pkal iiméh wala kazxsa'. Dxusa's jiimeesa yuhwa txā'wē yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta'.

² Txā'wē kazx pkal yuusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu kutxi'jipkaçxte, ewsatha'w sūhna iiweeçxwa'jçxá's i'kwe yaaki'.

³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih yu' ūsmeeth, nawa adx ūus yaakxni yakh yu' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsthu. Txāasath txāa piçthē'j ma'wēsatewa jiyuçxa', kastigāywa'theyā'j nvxiht, adx ūus yaakxni yakhçxáawa.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's neewe'weçxa txajx dxi'pte mpuutxwe'wewe pkhaakheçxa. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūs na'wēyçxáa pu'çxhi'nja, aça' Jesukristowa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsuna.

⁵ Txā'wē yūuçxa txāa piçthē'ja's eçxthē'j kusete manvxihtwe, txajx kakwe' vxitukahn. Nawa txajx ūus yu' vxitumeena Jesukristo kíi ente'.

6 I'kwe'sxa' txã'wě kazx pkal yuusa's kutxi'jmée ũşçxa', iiwejçx ya-jkxna ũswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Jiimeewá'kwe na'wě we'weni's: Lewadura' le'çxkuēçxawa skuutxh ũ'wete jxuka pēetheje'k jīni's.

7 Lewadura ewmeesa's mkuutxi'jwe pēethekahmen, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Paskua fxiestate ũ'nisa pan lewadura ji'phmée na'wě yuune'kwe. Txã'wě pkal ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate uu, txã' kwe'sx Pasku-atawe'sx piisxakuēk yu'.

8 Txã'wěyã'the', kwe'sx ũuste kīh yuhwa ewmeesa ji'phmée Dxusa'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka yajkxna kwe'sx Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txã'wě ew yajkxna vxitni', pan lewadura ji'phmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wěsa'. Nawa ewmée yajkxna Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wě ewmée yajkxna vxitni', lewadura ewmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wě'.

9 Nyafxii vxite karta fxi'th txãate' na'wěth yūukaah: Kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa yakh pkhaakhenuwe jīnath fxi'j.

10 Txã'wě kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa yakh, vxitee jīitx kusa'j wēesa, pesweesa, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesa txãawe'sx yakha' jxukate mt-xuteewe peena yu' puutx uymée fxi'zeya' jīçxa txã'wě we'wemeeth. Txãawe'sx yakh puutx uyya'mée txutee wēçxa', naa kiwejū kaseçxa yuuçxáa txã'wě peena yu' puutx uymeene'kwe.

11 Na'wěth yūukaah txã'sna ne'kwe jiyumée: Maawa yakthē'tha'w jīççxawa, kazx pkal yūuna, vxitee jīitx kusa'j wēesa ma'k yuu, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesa ma'k yuu, açewe'wena wēesxuusáa ma'k yuu, tūsáa ma'k yuu, meeçxa' pesweesa ma'k yuu, txã'wě yūuna fxi'zesa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte jxpe'jnuwe jīnaçxáath we'wena fxi'j. Nasa txã'wěsa's i'kwe'sx yat-su pi'kxwa'jme', aç'a' ka'tuwa pi'kxmeena.

12-13 Dxusna jiimeesatxi' txãawe'sx ma'wě yūusaatewa adxa' txãatxi' paapējxna kastigāywa'j ji'phmeeth. Dxusçxáa kastigāywa'jsa' txãawe'sx āhmée yūusaatxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ũssa yakthē'jwe'sx āhmée yūuni yu's i'kwe'sx paapēywa'jsai'kwe. Txãasa txãa kazx pkal yūusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu mkuutxi'jwe.

6

I'kwe'sx yuuwe yuuni's Dxusa's jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhī'khni

1 I'kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's çkīh yūuçxakwe Dxusna jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhī'khya' u'jwe', wejxwa yuwe susni's Dxusa's jiisa pwe'sx i'kwe'sxçxáa pheu'jupkaçxte.

2 I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe Dxus luuçxyã'ja' naa kiwe yuhnawa kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txã'wě naa kiwe yuhnawa i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsaçxa' çkīh yūuçxakwe yuwe thēymeesa yu's pheu'jya' āja'çmée?

3 I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe kwe'sxa' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa yu'kxpehwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txã'wěçxa', kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's wejx ũukhmée pheu'jwa'j ji'ptha'w.

4 I'kwe'sx pwe'sx kazxthē'j susna puini's çkījxa'kwe paatxhī'khya' u'jwe' Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu?

5 Na'wěth we'we' i'kwe'sx thaamekahn: çYakhthē'jwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's pheu'jwa'jsa teeççxáawa jisameewána açne'kwe txã'wě vxitetx pi'kxya' u'jwe'?

6 Yakhthē'j pwe'sx yuwe susni's Dxusna jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhī'khte' çewmanx?

⁷ Txã'wě i'kwe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa puutx puina fxi'zeni' kazx thaampa'sa, açã' ¿mjítekwe i'kwe'sxtxi pesweena ma'wěwa pthãaweçtewa Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu yu' paatxhí'khya' u'jmée sxuuna' neeyũ'çmée?

⁸ Txã'wě yũumée i'kwe'sxtxi pesweete', i'kwe'sxwa yakhthě'j jĩtxíçxáa pesweena kíhwa ewmée i'kwe yũ'.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiimeewá'kwe Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ãjawa'jsameeta' txã'wě ewmée yũusa' jĩni's. Jxpubanuwe, txã'wě yũusa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ãjawa'jsameeta': Pkal kazxsate fxi'zesa, dxus ítximeesa's neewe'wesa, ptamçxawa vxite yakh fxi'zesa, piçthě'j pwe'sxíçxáa pkal yuuna fxi'zesa, pesweesa, vxitee jĩtx kusa'j wěesa, tũusáa, wéesxuusáa, ísxiiçxa vxitee jĩ's iiyamusa txãawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ãjameetxna.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii yu' txã'wěsa i'kwe yu'. Nawa ãçxha' Dxus pel-tunãyte', jxuka yaateni i'kwe, sa' Jesukristo vxite' kwe'sx Dxus Espiritu puçxte', Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesai'kwe.

Peekx kakwe's pkalte kaafxize'jwa'jme'

¹² Kwe'sxtxi ma'wě yũuweçxtewa ma'wěwa fxi'ze'nja'w nawa kwe'sx fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa yupmeena jĩ'tx txã' isa yuja'. Nawa jxuka yuutxi's nwěese'jwa'j jĩ'phmeetha'w, maaí yu' seelpimeesata' txãa pa'ga.

¹³ Isatx we'we': Ũ'a' tutxhtewe'sxa', naapkaçxha' tutxha' ũ' jxpa'gawa'jsa', açã' txãatxi' ¿kim yupuukx? jĩ'tx. Isa txãa e'zsa' txã'wětewe'sx yuhta', açã' txãatxi' we'wewa'j jĩ'phmeetha'w, pçuwa'jsaçxáata' naa pa'ga. Nawa kakwe's ptammeesa yakh pkalte kaafxize'jwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx kakwe' Kristo jĩ', naapkaçxha' Kristo' kwe'sx kakwe's jxpe'jsa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Dxusa' ma'wěga Kristo's ítxi vxit, txã'wěy kwe'sx kakwe'swa thěymée ítxi vxit ya'wa', naa pa'ga pkalte fxi'zewa'jsame'.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sx kakwe' teeçxsa na'wěçxah Kristo kakweíçxá', açã' txã'sa' jiimeewá'kwe. Txã'wěte', Kristo kakwe's uweçxa u'y ewmeesa yakh utxaate ¿ewmanx? Weh yuhwa txã'wě yũuwa'jme'.

¹⁶ Meeçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe, u'y ewmeesa yakh pkal yũunijũ' teeçx kakweçxáak yuuna pa'ja' jĩni's. Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librite na'jĩ': E'zsa teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'jana jĩ'k.

¹⁷ Txãa pa'gak maawa Kristo yakh utxaate', Kristo yakh teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'ja' Dxus dxi'pte.

¹⁸ Ma'wě yuhwa nyumeesa yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pkal ma'wěsawa ũsta', nawa peekx kakwe yakh yu' meek pkal yu'. Nawa ptammeeçxa kazx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa' txajx kakwe's íçxáak suwu', pkalte jxũna u'jçxa.

¹⁹ Jiimeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus Espiritu u'pwa'ja', txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ũuste' Dxus Espiritu u'pa', açã' kakwe' i'kwe'sx jĩi me'.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisai'kwe wala pa'gate. Txã'wěyã'the', kazx yũumée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx kakwe yakh vxite' i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxni yakhwa txã'wěy. Txã'wěme', e'zĩ Dxus jĩiçxaçxáata'.

7

Ptamunisu yu'kxpehni

¹ I'kwe'sx pějxna fxi'jni's ãçxh pasya'wath. Piçthě'ja' nyu jĩ'phmée fxi'zetewa ew yuhna.

² Nawa txã'wě pkal kazx yuuwa'jçxáak wala kaseje' naa pa'ga piçthě'ja' nyu jĩ'phuwa'ja', açã' txã'wěy u'ywa peekx nmi' jĩ'phuwa'ja'.

³ Nmi'a' zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txãawe'sx nyu yakh, açã' nyua' txã'wëy ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txãawe'sx nmi' yakh.

⁴ Nyua' peekx kakwe' sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phme', txajx kakwe' nmi' jĩ' naa pa'ga, naapkaçxha' nmi'wa peekx kakwe' sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phme', txajx kakwe' nyu jĩ' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Ptamsa yã'ja', ih fxi'zeni's puutx wa'lwa'jme', naasãa Dxusna orãyya'waçxa yuuçxãa, maz ençxãawa txutewa'ja'. Nawa e'su yã'ja' ki' ih fxi'zewa'ja', txã'wëme' eçxthë'j kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁶ Maawa jxukaysa ptamuwa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth, nawa ptamuçxa fxi'zenik adx yakha' ew thegu' naa pa'gaçxãath txã'jĩ'.

⁷ Jxukay adx na'wëçxaçxãa fxi'zewaç, wejx ewna sũju'th. Nawa Dxusa' nasaa iisa fxiyfyiy fxi'zewa'ja's ne' pees, vxitetxi' ptamuçxa fxi'zewa'j, vxitetxi' ptamumée fxi'zewa'j.

⁸ Vxiudawe'sx vxite' ptammeesatxthu yu'kxpeje' txãawe'sxa' ptamumée adx na'wëçxãa fxi'zewaç wejx ewna.

⁹ Nawa peekx kakwe' jxthãasni's neeweya' ãjasame' ptamuçxa fxi'zeni wejx ewna, txãasuçxãa yajxna fxi'zeya'mée.

¹⁰ Nawa açxha' ptamsatxthu jxkaaja': nyua' nmi' yakh txutewa'j ji'phme'. Na'wë jxkaahni' adx yajkxçxa we'wenime', Dxusku txã'wë jxkaaja'.

¹¹ Nawa maa enteya' maái yu' txã'wë nmi' yakh txutewãana nawa txãa u'ya' peena yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ãjameena. Meeçxa' nmi' yakh ki' yuweet ewuuçxa yu' nmi' tasxtey ki' sxawedxa' ãjana. Txã'wëy nmi'wa txajx nyu yakh txuteeya' ãjameena.

¹² Açxha' vxitetxi' adx ũus yaakxni yakththu yu'kxpeje': Maa yakththë'j nyuuwa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nmi' yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wëeyã'the', nmi'a' txutemeete ewna.

¹³ Txã'wëy nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasatewa nmi'a' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nyu yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wëeyã'the', txãa nyua' txutemeete ewna.

¹⁴ Nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, txajx nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga, txãawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Açã' txã'wëy nyu ma'k Kristo's jxpa'gasamée yuu nawa txajx nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga txãawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Txã'wëmeewaça', i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygãanisamée yuutxna. Nawa ewstate iuçxãa i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygãanisata'.

¹⁵ Nawa Kristo's jxpa'gasamée nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txutee wëete', wa'lmeete ewna. Txã'wë yu' txuteeya' ãjane'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' puutx puimée fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

¹⁶ Txã'wë nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txã'wë peekx nmi'a's Dxus jĩi knayu'nja sũhna txutemée fxi'zeçxawa, jii yu' meek ya'fxi'ze' Dxusa's jiyuwa'jsamanx jiyuwa'jsameemanx nawa.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wëne' Dxus nvxiht açã' txã'sçxãa kxtey nwëese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wëçxah. Nyafxii i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus pa'yaçte ma'wësane'kwe yu' na' txã'wëesa mfxi'zewe. Dxusna yaakxsa mteewa pkhaakhesa ũstxna txãawe'sxtxi' txã'wëth jxkaaja'.

¹⁸ Maái yu'sa' cirkuncidãynisa's wãa Dxus pa'yana açã' txã'wë cirkuncidãyni mneeyũu. Vxite' cirkuncidãynimeesana wãa Dxus pa'yana açã' txã'wëesa mneeyũu ya'cirkuncidãymée.

¹⁹ Ya'cirkuncidã y ma'k meeçxa' ya'cirkuncidãymée ma'k nawa txã' kĩhwa meesa'. Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeteçxãa kĩhwa yuumeena.

20 Nasa iisa ma'wësaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', txã'wëesa mfxi'zewe.

21 Meeçxa' idxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ũste wá' Dxusa' pa'ya açá' txajũ kasehmée fxi'zewa'ja' kuh yajkxmée. Nawa txãa selpiniñũ kasejxa' ewuweçxte', mkaaseh txãajũ.

22 Txã'wë Dxusa' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gaya' pa'yaçte', vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ũssaçxawa, açxha' vxitee jxkaahnijũ kasehçxa Kristo's selpisáa i'kwe yuu Dxus dxi'pte. Txã'wëy vxitee kusete selpisamée ma'k yuu nawa açxha' vxitee kusete selpiia' u'kasa yuuna Kristo tasxte.

23 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisa i'kwe pa'gate. Txãa pa'ga naa kiwete nasaa nwe'sxtxi selpisáa ähmeekwesatha'w sũhmée mfxi'zewe.

24 Txã'wë' naa pa'ga yakhthë'jwe'sx, ma'wësaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', nawa txã'wëesa mfxi'zewe nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wëçxah Dxus yakh txutemée.

25 Kna'sawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' txã'wëk jxkaaja' jãwa'j yu' kãh yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesa yu'kxpehni ewna sũhçxath adx ũus yaakxnijũ na'wë pta'sxi':

26 Piçtakxa' teeçxçxáa yã'j fxi'zeççxa', txã'wëesa fxi'zete ewna sũju'th adxa', naa ensu' fxi'zewa'j wala thëya' txãa pa'ga.

27 Nyu ji'phyã'jçxa', txutewa'ja's yaakxnu. Nyu ji'phmeesa', nyu yu-uwa'jsa pakweya' yaakxnu.

28 Nawa ptamunisa' pkalme', açá' kna'sa ma'k ptamuuya' yajkx nawa txãawa pkalme'. Nawa ptamusa' naa kiwete nxuswa'j thëysa's pejka ji'phutxna, açá' txãatxthu ji'phumeewaçá' sũju' adxa'.

29 Yakhthë'jwe'sx, na'wë fxi'zewa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Kuh enmeeçxáa yã'j ũsa'. Naajũyã'ja' ptamçxawa nyu ji'phmée na'wëçxáa mfxi'zewe.

30 Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, nxusmée ũssa na'wëçxáa mfxi'zewe. Naapkaçxha' fxiestate ũssa' weçxana ũssa na'wëmée mfxi'zewe. Kãh weyni ji'phçxawa txãa weyni' kwe'sx jã' sũhmée mfxi'zewe.

31 Naa kiwete kãhwa wala ji'phsa' ji'phmeesa na'wëçxáa meswe. Txã'wëme', naa kiwe' pçuuya'wa'.

32 I'kwe'sxa' peekx yatte thegna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmée fxi'zewaç wejx ewna sũju'th. Txã'wë maawa nyu ji'phmeesa' yatte thegwa'ja's yajkxmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáanak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'.

33 Nawa nyu ji'phsa' peekx yatte thegwa'ja'sçxáak jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx nyu peejxmée fxi'zekahn.

34 Txã'wëy u'ywa nmi' ji'phsa vxite' nmi' ji'phmeesa' txã'wëçxaçxáa yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeta'. Nmi' ji'phmeesa' Dxus jãçxá'sku jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx kakwe txajx ũus yaakxni yã'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya'. Naapkaçxha' nmi' ji'phsa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáak wejx jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', nmi' weçxakahn.

35 Na'wëth pta'sx nawa i'kwe'sxtxi yupna txã'jãçmeeth, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'ja's pu'çxnaçxáath txã'jã', kxah Dxusa's yuuçxáa wejx thaakwe selpiina fxi'zene'kwe sũhçxath txã'jã'.

36 Txã'wëtewa maaí yu' adx niisa's kmi'a'the wejx ewna. Txã'wëme' e'suyã'ja' iimi'ya' ewumeena sũhna yaakxsa', kmi'a'jane'kwe, i'kwe'sx ũuste ma'wë Dxus kaaũsuthë'jena txã'snaçxáa kxtey yuuna. Mi'çxa fxi'zeni' pkalsame'.

37 Nawa vxite' txã'wë niisa's kmi'a'j wëmeesa', kmi'a'jmeene'kwe txã'sa' kimwa jxkaahmeena açá' kmi'a'jmeeçxa', wejxwa ew yũuna.

³⁸ Maawa txã'wě kmi'a'jsa' ew iıçxáa yũuna. Nawa kmi'a'jsame' jxthaakwe ew yũuna.

³⁹ U'y iimi'sa' nmi' yakh txuteeya' ajameena nmi' nee itxiyete yu'. Txã'sa' leyku txã'wě juuna' jxkaaja'. Nawa nmi' uute yuuçxáa ki' iimi'ya' ajana maa yakhwa, nmi' yuuwa'jsa Dxusa's jiisa yakh.

⁴⁰ Nawa nmi' uuyã'the' peena yu' iimi'meeçxa', wejx wět fxi'zena. Adxa' txã'wěth yaaki', aça' adxa's Dxus Espiritu ne' kaaũusuthe'je' sũju'th.

8

Dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni's pta'sxni

¹ Aça' Dxus itximeesa ũsta' txãatx weçxaawa'j tajkx ikhnisa's pta'sxya'wath. Txãa çxiçxa' kĩhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' ew jiitha'w kwe'sxa'. Nawa txã'wě jiith sũhnisa' weeçx we'wewa'jçxáak kaseje', aça' puutx ya'peeygãhna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'j yu' ya'ji'phu'çme'.

² Maawa txã'sçxáana jiiçxa jiith sũhna fxi'zesa', kĩhwa jiimeeta' ew jiisa na'wě yu'.

³ Nawa txã'wě yũumée, Dxusa'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka yaakxsa's Dxusa' jiia' txã'wě yũusa's.

⁴ Txã'wě dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'te çewmée dxihmanx? Ew ũus miiyajkxwe. Txãa dxus itximeesa' naa kiwete kĩh yuhwa meesata', naasáa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa itxisa ũsa', peena vxite yu' meeta'.

⁵ Dxus yaasesa naa kiwete vxite' cielute ũswáatxna txã'wě yaakxsa yakh yu'.

⁶ Nawa kwe'sx yakh yu', teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa ũsa' kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa. Txãak kĩh yuhwa peejxmée jxuka taki'jçxa nvxiht, aça' kwe'sxa' txãa pa'gaçxáatha'w itxi fxi'zeya' aja'. Txã'wěy kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawa teeçxçxáa ũsa', txã' Jesukristo'. Kĩhwa jxuka txajx thegna jxpe'pha'gaçxáa ũsta', txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa txajx jxpe'jnisa iıçxáatha'w.

⁷ Aça' txãa yakh ũssa yakha' çxiçx txã'wěsa's ũ'tewa, kĩh yuhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' jiimeeta' jxuka yu'. Txãasatx naa kiwete dxus itximeesatx nyafxii neewe'wesawe'sx Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' çxiçx txã'wěsa's ũ'te', ewmeena sũju'.

⁸ Nawa kwe'sx ũ'ni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa vxitwa'jsame'. Aça' txã'wě ũ'çxa' ewsawa yuume'nja'w, sa' ewmeesawa yuume'nja'w.

⁹ Txã'wětewa, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sx txã'wě kĩhnawa ũ'ya' aja'nja'w sũhçxa txãa çxiçxa's ũ'pa'gaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisatx pkalte kweete'jwe'sxte.

¹⁰ Meeçxawa na'wě wáa yuune'ga: dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa çxiçx txweyni's wáa ũ'ya' kaçxhiine'ga, aça' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa uyçxa', txãawa txã'wěy ũ'wena.

¹¹ Aça' iidxpagaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa iidx yakthē'j ũusa' vxituna, txajx pa'gate makwe Kristo uutewa.

¹² Aça' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakthē'jtx pkalte kweete'jçxa', idxwa Kristo dxi'pte yuuwesa yuune'ga.

¹³ Txãa pa'ga adx yakthē'j pkalte wetewe'sxte çxiçx txã'wěsa's bagaçxte yuhwa ũ'me'nja pkalte kweete'jya'mée.

9

Jesukristo jxkaahnisa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pēywa'j ji'pha'

1 Adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxthu, naa pa'ga sã'jĩni's jxuka pẽywa'j ji'pthu, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's iuuythu, sa' txajx tasxte mjiith aça' adx mjiiçxa Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jnisa i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'.

2 Vxitesa adxa's we'weçxa': Pablo' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxme' jĩsawa ũswáatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'jĩya' ajameene'kwe. Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisatewe'sxte iicxáa i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwẽese'jsa i'kwe adx pta'sxte.

3 Adxna nuywe'wesatxi' na'wẽth pasu':

4 Adxa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pẽjxya' ajawa'jsath.

5 Ma'wẽta Jesukristo jxkaahnisatewe'sxwa txãawe'sx nyuutx pe'jçxa sã'jĩni fxi'ze' vxite' Jesus nyakh, Pedrowe'sxwa, aça' adxçxáa çkĩh yũuçxa txã'wẽy yũuya' ajamée yuuki'th?

6 Bernabé yakh kwe'sx e'zsaçxáa wáa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxawa çnaa kiwete mjia's nvxiitwa'jsamée ne'tka'w?

7 çMaa soldauçxá' sã'jĩnimée fxi'zegá'? çKimga uuthasx vxitçxa', kxtee yũnni's ũ'we'çmée? çKimga kla taki'jçxawa txãa klaa leçxi's tudxi'çmée?

8 Adx ũusuhçxáa txã'wẽ yajkxçxa we'we'çmeeth. Txã'wẽmeete ík Moises leytewa txã'jĩ'.

9 Kxteea' na'wẽ fxi'jni': Bweya's kmaajĩ'jiççxa', yuwe's tudwa'jme' iĩ' mjiikahn jĩ'k. Dxusa' txãa bweyçxáatx peeygãhçxa txã'wẽ we'weme',

10 wejxwa kwe'sxtxi we'weçxak txã'jĩ', txãa pa'gatey txãa leya' kwe'sx jik yu' naa pa'ga. Txã'wẽ uuthasxsu mjia's ma'k yuu meeçxa' kiwe's wuwsa ma'k yuu nawa kxtee mjini's kutxi'jçxa ũ'we'nja sũhnak mjĩ'.

11 Txã'wẽ yã'the', kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu Dxus jii mjiasatha'w aça' i'kwe'sxa' miiyajxwe çkwe'sx mjipa'ga ũ'wa'j kĩhçxáawa jxpa'gawa'j ji'phmeemtha'w?

12 Vxite mjiasawa ũ'wa'ja's jxpa'gane'ta aça' çkwe'sx yu' wejx txã'wẽ jxpa'gawa'jsameemtha'w?

Txã'wẽçxawa kwe'sxa' mjipa'ga ũ'wa'ja's iipẽjxmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sx peejini's wantã'tha'w, Kristo kaapiya'jni's yupsá na'wẽ yuuya'mée.

13 I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe dxuus yatte mjia's dxuus yatte ũ' yakhtxi fxi'ze'. Txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx yu': altalte pu'çxsa' kxtee niimal ikhni çxiçxa'stxi ũ'we'.

14 Kristowa txã'wẽyçxáak jxkaaja': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' kxtee sã'jĩni fxi'zewa'j ji'phta' jĩ'k.

15 Nawa adxa' bagaçx yuhwa iipẽjxmeeth txã'wẽ sã'jĩwa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sx kĩhçxáawa peeskahn txã'jĩna fxi'jaçmeeth. Kĩhwa sã'jĩmeetewa wẽtthu fxi'ze' na' txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi thãasmey uuwa'jsath.

16 Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga iijewjçx yaakiçmeeth, txãa mjia' adx jiiime', Dxus jii' txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmeeçxa', wala yuh seena' yuuwesa yu'nja.

17 Txã'wẽ dukh jxthãasçxa mjii pakwewaça', txãa mjipa'ga jxpa'gawa'j ji'pthu sũju'nja. Nawa txã'wẽ yajkxçxa mjii'nisa yu'çme'. Txãa mjia's Dxusku ũs, aça' txajx jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'pthu kĩhwa dukh jxthãasmée.

18 Dxus yuwe's wẽt weçxana pta'sxni adx yakha' dukhni na'wẽsa', aça' adx mjipa'ga i'kwe'sx yuutxi's dukh jxthãasu'çmeeth.

19 Txã'wẽ adxa' dukh jxthãasmée ũsthu, aça' adxa's kim yuhwa jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeta'. Nawa Kristo tasxte nasa kuh nuypa'jya' sũhçxa yuuçxáath selpisáa yuu jxukaysatx.

20 Bagaçxtewa judiuwe'sx yakh ũşçxa', judiu na'wëythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jii knayya'. Adxa' Moises leya's nwëese'jeçii yu' meeçxawa Moises leya's nwëese'jsa yakh ũşçxa yu', txãa leya's nwëese'jsa na'wëythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jii knayya'.

21 Sa' vxite nasa Moises leya's jiimeesa yakh ũşçxa', adxwa txãawe'sx na'wëyçxáath jiimeesa na'wë yuuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxus leya's yu' nvx-ihtmée ũşçxawa, txãa pa'gatey Kristo jxkaahni'sthu nwëese'jna fxi'ze'. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jii knayya'çxáath txã'wë yũ'.

22 Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakh ũşçxa', adxwa txã'wëy jiimeekwesa na'wëth fxi'ze'. Nasa ma'wëkwesate', adxwa txãawe'sx na'wëyçxáath fxi'ze', txã'wë yũute' maaçxáawa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's uyuwáatxna sũhçxa.

23 Txãasath kĩhtewa jxuka txã'wë yũuna fxi'ze', Dxus yuwe ewsa's vxitetxwa jxtxuhdeya'.

24 I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe wuwuuçxa knay wëesa' kxazii ja'daçxahtx wuwu', peeswa'j ũsna txã'sna knayya'. Nawa teeçxsa yuuçxáak knayu'. Txãa knaysawa ma'wëga çxhãçxha wuwu', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy myũuwe, peeswa'j ũsna txã'sna jxpa'gaya'.

25 Maawa wuwuuçxa knay wëesa' txãawe'sx kakwe's kaapiya'jna pheu'ju'tx yaçkhëy. Txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete korona pçuwa'jsa's jxpa'gaya'çxáatx txã'wë yũ'. Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's jxpa'gaya'tha'w txã'wë pa'pçxu'.

26 Adx txã'wë yũuççxa', ma'wë wuwuwa'thewa jiiimée yu' wuwu-ume'nja. Adxa' puiiya' jiimeesa na'wë fxiisuçxáa ujkame'nja.

27 Txã'wë yũuya'mée, adx kakwe's kaapiya'ja'th. Txã'wëme', vxiteçxáatx ew kaapiya'jçxa', kaapiya'jsa adx yu' seelpimeesa yuuya'mée.

10

Dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'wekahmen yu'kxpehni

1 Yakhthë'jwe'sx miiyajxwe: nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaççgawe'sxa' jxukay Dxus nwe'wena jxpe'jni tãaph aphnitx fxi'zena ũsu', sa' jxukay ïkhwala bejuywa ew uykhëwtxi.

2 Jxukay Moises yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáatx jxukay tãaph dxiite Dxus nwe'weni yuu, sa' txã'wëy ïkhuywa uykhëwtxi,

3 sa' jxukaysatx Dxus sã'jïni fxi'zena ũsu'.

4 Txã'wëytxi jxukaysa Dxus yusni yu'a'swa tudxna fxi'zena ũsu', sa' Dxusa' txãawe'sx yakh ih dxi'the pi'kxna u'jweççxa', penxate yu' kutxi'jçxa yusku. Aça' txãa penxa yu' Kristok yu'.

5 Txã'wë Dxusa' ew yũutewa, nasa wejx kuhsa yu' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zemeeta', txãa pa'ga Dxus kastigäyte uutx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.

6 Txã'wë kastigäyni uutx nawa txãa yu' kwe'sx jxpa'yajxçxa txãawe'sx na'wëy ewmée yũukahmençxáak txã'wë yũu.

7 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' dxus ïtximeesatxi' neewe'wenuwe, txãawe'sx na'wë yu'. Txãawe'sx dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'weni's na'wëk pta'sxi' Dxus libru': Nasa' weçxana fxiesta'jya' takhtxi ũ'na tudxna jĩ'k.

8 Txãawe'sx na'wë ptamsamée kazx pkal yuuwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wë yũusa' uutx teeçx enteçxáa weintitres mil nasa.

9 Kxtee ũssa maaii yu' Dxusa's juuna' ũuşçxawe'wetx, aça' txã'wë we'wepa'ga ul weesweesa wa'kxte uutx. Nawa kwe'sxa' juuna' we'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w Dxusa's.

10 Maaíi yu' Dxusa's açewe'wetx ewmeek yūu jīna. Aça' txā'wē we'wepa'ga, Dxus kaahni angel txāawe'sxtxi' ivxiituk. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wē açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

11 Txāniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi' txā'wēk yūu, aça' txā'sa' Dxus librote fxi'jnik neeyūu kwe'sxwa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn, nmeh ensa' utxaana u'jweça' txāa pa'ga.

12 Txā'wē Dxus yakh ew ūsthu sūhna yaakxsa' jxpa'yakxwa'ja' pkalte weteya'mée.

13 I'kwe'sxtxi' pkalte pēttxwa'jsa pa'ja'ne' txā' u'sesa thaakwe seena' thēysameeta', jxukaysa txā'wēsaçxaçxáatx ji'phusatha'w. Nawa Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe aça' txā' i'kwe'sx wantāyya' çxhāçxhawa'jmeesa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jmeena, wejxwa pkalte pēttxwa'jsa pa'jaçpkaçxha', ma'wē txāa pkaluh iyuwa'ja'swa ih pu'çxhina Dxusa'.

14 Txāa pa'ga yakthē'jwe'sx, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wenijū kasejkahn yu'kxpehni's mwēese'jwe:

15 I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe adxa' kīh yuupa'ga ne'tka txā'wē jxkaaja' nawa adx we'weni's mpa'yajkxwe.

16 Ūus miijajkxwe: Kristo' uuççxa' txajx eea's pkawku aça' txāa uuni's kaayaki'jsa wasotewe'sxa's jxpa'gaçxa oraī'tha'w. Txā'wē yūunisa' Kristo' yakh utxaaçxa txāa yakh txutemeetha'w fxi'ze' jīnisa'. Txā'wēy Kristo' uuya' txajx kakwe's dukhku aça' txāa uuni's kaayaki'jsa pana's pe'ltedeçxa jxtxude'tha'w. Txā'wē yūunisa' Kristo' yakh utxaaçxa txāa yakh txutemée ihtha'w fxi'ze' jīnisa'.

17 Makwe wala kuhçxawa teeçx pana'sçxáa jxukaysatha'w ū'we', txāasatha'w teeçxçxáa na'wēsa yuuna pa'ja'.

18 Miijajkxwe Israelwe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' Dxusna weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'sa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesaçxatx txā'wē yū'.

19 Txā'jīte', txā'wē yūuya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxte kīh pēthejene' sūjkahn txā'jīçmeeth, txāa pa'gatey dxus itximeesa' kīhwa meesata'.

20 Txā'wētewa, dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhe'tx Dxus cielutewe'sxa's jiimeesa', aça' txā'wē yūuni' dxus itximeesaçxáatx weçxanisame', eçxthē'ja's weçxanisa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē eçxthē'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zenuwe jīçxath txā'wē we'we'.

21 Txā'wē eçxthē'j yakh utxaaçxa weçxana ūsçxa', Kristo puuçni mesatewe'sxa's yu' jxpa'gaya' ājameene'kwe.

22 Kwe'sxtxi' jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kaaūusçxa'jwa'jsameetha'w kwe'sxa', txāa pa'gatey txāate jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasameetha'w naa pa'ga.

Kīhnawa ū'ya' ājawa'jsatha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'ja' vxitetx peeygāhçxa

23 Isa kwe'sxa' kīhnawa ū'ya' ājawa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Makwe kīh ū'nawa ū'ya' āja'nja'w nawa txā' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pu'çxhi'çmeeta'.

24 Peekx fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, vxitetxwa peeygāawa'ja' ew kfxi'ze'jya'.

25 Merkaute çxiçx ma'wēsanawa weyçxa maa sūhmée ū'wa'ja',

26 txāa pa'gatey Dxus jīiçxaçxáata' naa kiwe, txā'wēy naa kiwete ūssa kījkīhwa jxuka.

27 Meeçxa' Dxusa's jiimeesa pi'kxte', i'kwe'sxa' u'jçxa kīh puuçtewa txā'sa' ū'weçxáane'kwe maa sūhmée.

28 Nawa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' na'jīna we'wena: Naa çxiçxa' dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa' na' ewmeena jīte', idxa' txā'sa' ū'meene'ga, txā'wē pta'sxsa's kaypuba'jya'mée.

29 Vxitesa ũus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxkahnthu we'we', iidx ũus yaakxni's we'weçmeeth.

Nawa Dxusa's sxiigmée ew jiisa' na'wě pēyina: Adx kīhnawa ũ'ya' ājani's ħkīh yūuçxa vxitesa neeweya' ājakx?

30 Adxa' kīh ũ'weççxawa Dxusa's weçxana orāyçxath ũ'we', aça' adx ũ'ni's ħkīh yūupa'ga ewmée nuywe'wetxki? jītxna.

31 Ew yuja', nawa i'kwe'sx ũ'nisa ma'k yuu kīh yūuççxawa Dxus dxi'pte selpiiwa'jsaçxá's thegçxa kxtey myūuwe.

32 Judiuwe'sx vxite' judiumeesa, meeçxa' Dxus luuçx maatzwa kay-puba'jwe'sxte' mpa'yajkxwe.

33 Adxa' na'wěçxáath pa'pçxu': peekx wēt fxi'zewa'j yu's yajkxmée, vxitesatx pu'çxwa'ja'sçxáath pakwena fxi'ze', txāawe'sx ũusa' ewte neeyūukahn.

11

1 Adxwa ma'wētka Kristo fxi'zeni's thegçxa fxi'ze', txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa adx fxi'zeni's thegçxa mfxi'zewe.

U'ya' kultote jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'pha'

2 Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi weçxa'th adxa's peçxkanamée yajkxçxa adx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zepa'ga.

3 Nawa na'wěsa'swa mjiyuwe: Kristo' Dxusa's nwēese'jsa', aça' piçthē'jwe'sxa' Kristo's nwēese'jwa'jsata', aça' u'ywe'sxa' nmi'tx nwēese'jwa'jsata'.

4 Txā'wē yūuwa'jsaçxah maa piçthē'jwa çxua'a's ki'pmée kultote orāyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsçxa', Kristo's weeçxsa yuuni'.

5 Txā'wēy maa u'ywa dxikthe's ya'pathmée orāyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsçxa', txajx nmi'a's weeçxsa yuuni'. Txā'wē ya'pathmeete', dxkhasa's kwaaka'jni na'wěsa'.

6 U'ya' txā'wē ya'patheçmée yā'jçxa', teehwed dxkhasa's tee kwaaka'j. Nawa u'y txā'wē dxkhasa's kwaaka'the' thaameweçxte', tee ya'path txajx dxikthe's.

7 Piçthē'ja' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'jsame', txāa pa'gatey Dxus wedxçxak txāa na'wěysa vxit, txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jwa'jsa. Naapkaçxha' u'ya' piçthē'j jxkaahnitx nwēese'jwa'jsa'.

8 Dxusa' piçthē'ja's taki'jiççxa', u'y kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxa pheu'jme', wejxwa piçthē'j kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxak u'ya's pheu'j'.

9 Piçthē'ja' pu'çxwa'jsa peejxku yu', txāa pa'gaçxáak u'ya' pheu'jni yuu. U'y txā'wē pu'çxwa'jsa peejxte piçthē'ja's pheu'jni yuume'.

10 Txāa pa'ga u'ya' piçthē'ja's nwēese'jwa'jsa' jīni dxikthete ya'pathnisa ji'phuwa'ja'. Txā'wē ya'pathwa'jsaçxah kxtey yuumeete', Dxus angeleswe'sx thegna ũsta'.

11-12 Txā'wētewa, ew ũus yajkxte yu', maa yuhwa thaakwesameeta', txāa pa'gatey piçthē'jwaçwa u'y kakwetemée peekxçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' āja'çme', txā'wēy u'ywa piçthē'j ji'phmée peekxçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' āja'çme'. Isa yuja' u'ya' piçthē'j kakwejuwe'sxa'sku pheu'jni yuu, txā'wēy piçthē'jwa u'y kakwetek upxya' āja'. Txāasa maa yuhwa thaakwesamée, e'zīi Dxus pheu'jniçxaçxáata'.

13 Txā'wē' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sx pwe'sx ũus miiyajkxwe, aan ewna txā'wē Dxusa's orāiççxa u'ya' dxikthe's ya'pathmeete.

14 Piçthē'ja' peekx yuu dxkhas jxu'j ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxa txā'wē khyu'ja'the', thaame yuja'.

15 Nawa u'y txã'wě dxkhas jxu'j ji'phte', zhiçxkwesa'. Txãa pa'gatey dxikthe's aphwa'jiiçxáak dxkhas jxu'j nvxiitni yuu.

16 Nawa maaíi yu' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'ja's jxkaahni's wa'lsa ũsçxa', peekx ũus yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wěme' kwe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sx maa yuhwa jiimeeta' dxikthe's ya'pathmée Dxusa's orāyni yu's.

Ewmée yūuya'çxáa Santa Cena's ũ'ya' pkhaakheni

17 Na'wēsana pta'sxna fxi'jaççxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yūusa i'kwe jīna weçxaya' āja'çmeeth. I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheni' selpiipkaçxte, wejx suwsaçxáana sūju'th.

18 I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheççxa', bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx fxiifxii txuteeya'çxáatx pkhaakhe' jī'tx aça' txã'wě pta'sxni' isa yuhna sūju'th.

19 Pkhaakhesa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx txã'wě fxiifxii txuteni' ew yuhna, tx-ajiiçxáa mtee pkhaakhesa wejx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatewa ya'jiiyuna.

20 Nawa Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa'stha'w jxpa'ga' jiiççxa txã'wě fxiifxii txuteeçxa ũsni' txã' Dxus jxthāasnime'.

21 Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' ih pkhaakheçxa ja'daçxah ũ'wa'j en ājaçpkaçxha', puutx fxii txuteeçxa maaíi yu' yaçte ũ'we'i'kwe, vxite jii yu' nvxihtmée. Aça' vxiteçxáa txikpkaçx meeçxawa tūunus tudxte', vxite yu' ũ'wa'j ji'phmeetx wēena neeyū'.

22 Txã'wěçxáa yūuççxa', i'kwe'sx yat-suywa ũ'wa'jna. Txã'wěme', vxitee ũ'wa'j yu' nvxihtmeeçxa', kxūusu'ju'i'kwe, aça' puutx yaaçeniçxáak kaseje'. I'kwe'sx txã'wě yūuna ũste', adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ew yūuna ũsi'kwe jīna çweçxaya' ājama'th? Na'wěçxáa yūute', weçxaya' ājame'nja.

Santa Cena's ũ'wa'ja's Kristok kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht

23 Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'th nawa Jesukristo adxa's ma'wě kaapiya'the' txã'wěyçxáath kaapiya'j txã' na'wě': Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'j kus ājaçte', txãa kusuçte pana's kusete jxpa'gak.

24 Sa' Dxusa's weçxana orāyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa na'jīk: Mě'we. Naa pana' adx kakwe's i'kwe'sx pa'gate pe'ltedenisa na'wěsa'. Txã'wě myūuwe adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's bagaçxtewa yajkxya'.

25 Ũ'na jxã'jçxa', txã'wěy waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'jīk: Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' nwe'wewa'ja's Dxusa' u'se pheu'jçxa nvxihtku. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee i'kwe'sx pa'gate uwusáa na'wěsa'. Txã'wě tudx iisa adx pxthaa yuuçxa ee pkawni's bagaçxtewa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jīnak kaapiya'j.

26 Txã'wě yā'the', bagaçxtewa naa pana's ũ' iisa, naa wasotewe'sxnawa tudx iisa i'kwe Jesukristo uuni's yajkxna nes yu', txãa sxawedna kīhpkaçx.

Santa Cena's jxpa'gaya'waçxa' na'wě yūuwa'ja'

27 Txã'wě maawa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's kīhwameesa na'wě Dxusa's yajkxmée maa sūhmée wáa pana's ũ'na wasotewe'sxnawa tudxiitxna aça' txã'wě yūusa' pkalte wetesá yuutxna, txã'wě Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wěsa's kīhtewa seelpimeesa na'wěçxáa yūupa'ga.

28 Txãa pa'ga ũus miiyajkxwe teeçxsa na'wěçxah pan vxite' wasotewe'sx txāatx jxpa'gamey.

29 Txã'wěme' nxuste wetewa'ja's peekii pakwesáa yuutxna, txã'wě Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wěsa txāatx kīhtewa seelpimeesa na'wě maa sūhmée jxpa'gapa'ga.

30 Txã'wě jxpa'yakxpa'gamée i'kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx maaíi yu' āça'na çxhāçxhamée ũsta', naapkaçxha' vxite' uuna ũsta'.

³¹ Peekii wala jxpa'yakxna fxi'zewaça', txã'wê nxuste wetewa'j en pa'jmeena.

³² Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxak kastigo kaja', ki'kin txã'sna pakwete', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeesawe'sx yakh kaajxa'mée.

³³ Na'wê' aça' açxha' adx yakthê'jwe'sx, Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' pkhaakheçça', teeçxsa na'wêçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna ja'daçxah ũ'ya' mÿyhaswe.

³⁴ Maaíi yu' wala wêesa ũsçxa', txajx yatte ũ'wena, txã'wê puutx ya'peeygãhmée pkhaakheté', Dxus kastigãywe'sxte. Vxite yuwe ũsta' txãatxi's adx pa'jçxa pheu'ju'nja.

12

Dxusna selpiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah ũsni

¹ Na'wê Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah Dxusa's selpiya' ajawa'ja's ũsu'k txã'sna pta'sxya'wath, aça' yakthê'jwe'sx jxpa'yakx mwêese'jwe.

² I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Dxusa's jiyumeyçxa', naa kiwete dxus itximeesatx i'kwe nwêese'jna fxi'ze'.

³ Txãa pa'ga açxha' ew mjiyuwe: Jesusa' seena' ewmeesa' jina açewe'wesa' Dxus Espiritu' kwe'we'the we'wesameena. Sa' txã'wêy Jesusa' adxna jxpe'jsa' jina we'wemeena kim yuhwa, txã'wê Dxus Espiritu' kwe'we'jmeete yu'.

⁴ Kihwa yũuya' ajawa'j ũsta', aça' nasa' txãatx jxpa'gatxna. Nawa txãa ajawa'jtx ũssa yu', Dxus Espiritu' teeçxçá'.

⁵ Ma'wêwa selpiwa'j ũsta', aça' nasa iisa makwe fxiyfxiyçxah selpiççawa, teeçx Dxusçxáanatha'w selpi'.

⁶ Ma'wêwa fxiyfxiyçxah mjiiwa'jwa ũsta', nawa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáak fxiyfxiyçxah mjiiwa'ja'swa kaapiya'ja'.

⁷ Nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' jxukaysatx peesu'sku, nasaa nwe'sxtxi pu'çxna fxi'zekahn.

⁸ Dxus Espiritu' maaítxi' Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée jiyuya' ajawa'ja'sku ũsu'. Txãa Espiritu' íçxáa maaítxi' ma'wêwa yu'kxpejxa' ajawa'ja'sku ũsu'.

⁹ Txãa Espiritu' íçxáa maaítxi' Dxusa's ũuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja'sku ũsu'. Vxitetxi's açá'satx nuyçxhãaçxhawa'ja'sku ũsu'.

¹⁰ Maaíi yu' kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's ajawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'. Sa' vxitetxi's Dxus kih yũuya'watewa dxiikhëy jiyuçxa pta'sxya' ajawa'ja'sku ũsu'. Vxitetxi's maa txã'wê Dxus Espiritute', vxite' maa Dxus Espiritumeetewa jiyuwa'ja'sku ũsu'. Aça' vxite' jxpa'ga'tx yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ajawa'ja's, naapkaçxha' vxite' txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's áate pta'sxya' ajawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'.

¹¹ Nawa txã'wê nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiya' ajawa'ja's ũssa' Dxus Espiritu' teeçx yuuçxá'. Txãa yuuçxáak teeçxsa na'wêçxah kih mjiiya' ajawa'jsatewa txãatx ũsu'.

Jxukaysa teeçxsa kakwetewe'sxçxaçxáatha'w

¹² Kakwewa ma'wê teeçxçxáaçxawa kuh jwed ji'phna fxiyfxiysa, aça' Kristowa txã'wêysa'. Makwe kuh jwed fxiyfxiysaçxawa, kxazíi teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáata'.

¹³ Dxus Espiritu' txã'wê kwe'sx ma'wêsatxwa Kristo tasxteçxaçxáa kuutxa'the', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáatha'w yuu. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, selpiisáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' selpiisamée ma'k yuu

nawa txãazkuëesay Dxus Espiritu teeçxçxáa ũsa' txãaçxaçxá'stha'w jxpa'ga' jxukaysa.

¹⁴ Kakwe' teeçx jwedsa yakhçxáa kakwe yuuna pa'ja'çme'; wala kuh jwed ji'pha'.

¹⁵ Çxida' we'wewaça', na'jîna: Adxa' kusemeeth, sa' txãa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jîna nawa txã'wë kusemeeçxawa kakwetewe'sxíçxá'.

¹⁶ Meeçxa' thũ'wë' we'wewaça', na'jîna: Adxa' yafxmeeth, sa' txãa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jîna nawa txã'wë yafxmeeçxawa kakwetewe'sxíçxá'.

¹⁷ Txã'wë kakwe' jxuka yafxçxaçxáawaça', ¿ma'wë wëse'jya' âjakxtha'w? Meeçxawa kakwe' jxuka wëse'jnisaçxaçxáawaça', ¿ma'wë jxputaya' âjakxtha'w?

¹⁸ Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx kakwetewe'sx kuh jwedku ki'p, kîhçxahne' peejx yu' txãatxi' jxuka.

¹⁹ Teeçx jwedsaçxáawaça', ¿ma'wë kakwe' selpiiya' âjakx?

²⁰ Txã'wë kakwetewe'sxa' kuh jwedsaçxawa teeçx kakweteçxaçxáatx jxukaysa selpi'.

²¹ Yafxa' kuse's we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth ¿jîya' âjama'k? Txã'wëy dxikthewa çxidatx we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth ¿jîya' âjama'k?

²² Txã'wëmée wejxwa kakwetewe'sx kîhtewa seelpimeesa na'wëçxawa, txãaíçxáa jxthaakwe jxpeejsata'.

²³ Kakwetewe'sx jxthaakwe yu' peejinimeesawa ũsta', makwe txã'wëtewa txãatxwa jxpa'yaki'tha'w. Sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe pheu'jna jxpe'jwa'jmeesa'swa ewtha'w pheu'ju', jxthaakwe yu' peejxmeesa na'wësatewa.

²⁴ Dxusa' txã'wëk jwee peejxmeesa na'wësatxwa ki'pna kakwe's pheu', txãaíçxáa jxthaakwe selpiwa'jsa.

²⁵ Txã'wë kakwetewe'sxa' puutx yahçemée kxaazkuëy ja'daçxah puutx ya'pu'çxwa'jsata'.

²⁶ Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa pxthaa yuuçte', vxitewa jxukaysa nxus pu'çxhi'tx. Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa peeygãani yuuçte', vxitewa weçxweçxatx yaakx pu'çxhi'.

²⁷ Äçxha' mjiyuwe: i'kwe'sxa' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wëçxah Kristo kakwete selpiisáa i'kwe.

²⁸ Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi' fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's peesu's teeçxsa na'wëçxah: Nyafxtewe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yuu. E'stewe'sxa' Dxus kîh yũuya'watewa dxiikhëy jiyuçxa pta'sxwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Tekhtewe'sxa' kaapiya'jwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Txajü' kim yuhwa âjanimeesa's âjawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Naapkaçxha' vxite' âça'satx nuyçxhãaçxhaya' âjawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' kîhteçxáawa pu'çxya' âjawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' âjawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu.

²⁹ Jxukay yu' Kristo jxkaahnisatewe'sx yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' Dxus kîh yũuya'watewa dxiikhëy jiyuçxa pta'sxsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kaapiya'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kim yuhwa âjanimeesa's âjawa'jsa yuumeeta'.

³⁰ Jxukay yu' âça'satx nuyçxhãaçxhaya' âjawa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' âjawa'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' txã'wë yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's áate pta'sxya' âjawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ¿Txã'wë meetxna' wakx?

³¹ Selpiiya' âjawa'j maaçxah wejx thaakwe peejxsatxna txãatx mpaakwewe. Nawa adxa' txãate jweeíçxáa thaakwe peejxsa's pta'sxya'wath.

13

Peeygāanisa yuuçxáa kīhtewa thaakwe walasa'

¹ Adxa' makwe seena' wala zhiçxkwe we'weya' jii yu'nja naa kiwete nasa walasa na'wē, txā'wēy angeleswe'sxte ja'da, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmēe yu'nja aç'a' adx we'weni' kīhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

² Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuya' ājawa'ja's ji'ph yu'nja, sa' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa kījkīhnawa jxuka jiisa yu'nja, sa' txā'wēy Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá's ūuste yajkxçxa vxiç walatxwa fxiite ki'pxa' ājawa'ja's ji'phu'nja, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmēe yu'nja aç'a' makwe txā'wēsaçxawa kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'nja.

³ Txā'wēy adx ji'phuni's kījkīhnawa jxuka jxtxuude'nja, sa' adx kakwe yuhnawa kabkahn dukhma'th, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeete', kxul yuh txā'wē ya'yuuna.

⁴ Maawa peeygāawa'ja's ji'phsa', ūusçxa yaaki'çme', maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa', maa yuhtxwa aç'e'çme', iiwejçx yaaki'çme', iiwejçx we'we'çme',

⁵ vxitetx juuna' yū'çme', peekx wēt fxi'zewa'j yu's pakwe'çme', ūusçxa'çwame', açeyaaki'çme'.

⁶ Pkalte vxite weteçte', txāawe'sxtxi npeevxysxijkana weçxa'çme', naasáa ew fxi'zeniçxá'sku wēt wēt yajkxna weçxá'.

⁷ Makwe kīhwa thēysa pa'thewa ūukh yajkxmēe peeygāawa'jçxá's ji'phçxa' jxukak wantaí', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna.

⁸ Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxna fxi'zenisa' pçuwa'j en ājana, aç'a' peena yu' txā'wē yūuwa'j peejxmēe yuuna, aç'a' yuwe fxiysajuwa ya'we'wemeena. Kīhtewa jxuka jiith sūhnisawa pçuuna. Nawa peeygāanisa yu' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena.

⁹ Txāa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesaçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w jxuka pta'sxya' yu' āja'çmēe.

¹⁰ Nawa kīhtewa peejxmēe jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', txāa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesatx ji'ptha'w txā' skhēuutxna.

¹¹ Adxa' luuçxteya' jiiimēe luuçx we'weniçxáatxthu we'we', sa' luuçx ūus yaakxniçxáatxthu ji'phu', sa' luuçx na'wēçxáath jii fxi'ze'. Nawa jxuka thē'jsa yuuna kāhçxa', luuçx na'wē jiiimēe fxi'zeni's nvxihtthu.

¹² Txā'wēy iíçxáatha'w āçxhíi yu' ew jiyu'çmēe, çxhi'dxte speejute thegte ma'wē psxūuçxáa vxyaakx txā'wēçxáatha'w uyu'. Nawa kīhte yuhwa peejxmēe jxuka ew jiyuwa'j en āhte', seena' ew puutx pdxi'p áate uyu'nja'w. Āçxhíi yu' jxukamēe le'çxkweçxáa jiith. Nawa txāa jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', kīhte yuhwa peejxmēe jxuka jiyu'nja Dxuswa ma'wē adxa's ew jiina txā'wēy.

¹³ Khī'jii pta'sxthu txāaçxáa pçuute', na'wēsa tekx ūsta' txāa yu' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsameeta': Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna yaakxnisa, vxite' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'ja's ūythasna fxi'zenisa, vxite' peeygāhna fxi'zenisa. Nawa txāa tekhsatx kxsusthu txāate thaakwesa' peeygāhna fxi'zenisa'.

14

Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' nasatxi' selpi'çme'

¹ Nyafxte' peeygāawa'ja's khuē'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Txāa e'su mpaakwewe ma'wē selpiwa'ja'swa Dxus Espiritu ūsu'k txāatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' ājanisaçxáa wejx seelpisa'.

2 Txã'wēme', maawa yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' nasa yakhmée, Dxus yakhçxáa ne' we'we' jiyuwa'jmeesa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni, açá' kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta'.

3 Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa', naa kiwete nasatx kaajiyu'ju'k Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's vxite' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa kvxiisxa'jna.

4 Yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' peekíçxáak Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx pta'sxsa', Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jsa'.

5 Yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' jxukaysa ãjawaça', wala yuh ewna sũju'th adxa'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx ãate pta'sxya' ãjani'sthu wejx thaakwe jxthãasu'. Txã'wē yūunisaçxáa thaakwe ewsa'. Meeçxa' txã'wē yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa ũste', pukate vxite ãate kaajiyu'the yu' ew yuhna, txã'wē yu' Dxus luuçx jiyutxna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's.

6 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, ũus miiyajkxwe: Adx pa'jçxa yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', i'kwe'sxa' çkĩhçxá' jiyuya' ãjama'kwe? txã'wē kwe'sx we'wenimée yuwe-juçxáa we'wete'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's pta'sxiççxa', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju kaapiya'jna ãate kaajiyu'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyune'kwe Dxus jxkaahnix.

7 Na'wēsax miiyajkxwe: músika tukanisa kuvxy vxite' kxtala txãatx ma'wēwa ksuusu'the', ya'jiyumeena mem ma'wēsa's tukaçtewa.

8 Txã'wēy gweçxate puiiya' u'jwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jna korneta's ãate tujkameete', kim yuhwa jiyumeeçxa' pheu'jmeetxna puiiwa'ja's.

9 I'kwe'sx yakhwa txã'wēyçxá'. Yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', çma'wē ya'jiyukx kĩh we'weçtewa? Ya'jiyumeena açá' kxul yuh yuuna.

10 Isa naa kiwete' yuwe ma'wēsawa ũsyuhta'. Nawa maa yuhwa txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'weya' ãjanimeesa yu' meetxna.

11 Maawa adx yakh we'weççxa', adx we'weni yuwe jiyunisaju we'wemeete', txãa yakha' puutx we'weya' ãjame'nja nasa fxiysa na'wē. Açá' txãawa adx yakh puutx we'weya' ãjameena nasa fxiysa na'wē.

12 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nakwe wala kĩa'wa ãjawa'ja's pakwe'i'kwe na' Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe.

13 Txã'wē yã'the', yuwe fxiysajuçxáa we'wesa' Dxusa's mpi'kxwe txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's nasatx ãate kaajiyu'jya' ãjaya'.

14 Txã'wē yuwe jiyunimeesaju Dxusa's orãyçxa', ũuste yu' Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wē ya'yuuna, nawa kĩh we'weçxawa txãa yu'sa' ya'jiyumeena.

15 Txã'wēte', çma'wē wejx ewki? ũusteçxáa Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wē yūumée, kĩh we'weççxawa txã'snawa jii txã'wē yuuní wejx ewna. Meeçxawa Dxusa's yajkxna memuuççxa', txã'snawa yuwe jiyunisaju memwa'jna.

16 Idxa' txã'wē yuwe jiyunimeesajuçxáa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jene'ga açá' nasa jiimeekwesa kxte ũssa' idx yakh ja'da Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jya' ãjameetxna, kĩh we'weçtewa jiyumeeçxa'.

17 Dxusa's weçxana orãyni' idx yakh yu' wala yuh ewna, nawa vxite yu'sa' selpiimeena.

18 Dxus pu'çxte adxa' vxite yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jiith.

19 Nawa yuwe jiyunimeesaju wala jxu'j we'wena ũs na'wē', wejxwa Dxus luuçx ksxavxyte ũsçxa', yuwe jiyunisaju jxu'jmeekweçxáa kaapiya'jna we'wewaççxáa ewna sũju'th.

20 Yakhthě'jwe'sx, luuçx le'çxkuē na'wě yuuna fxi'zenuwe. Naasáa ewmée yūuwa'j yuuçxá's kīh yuhwa yajkxmée mfxi'zewe luuçx le'çxkuē na'wě. Nawa jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j yu's thě'jsa na'wě ew yajkxna mfxi'zewe.

21 Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' thaakwe selpiwa'jme's Dxus librute na'jī'k: Vxite ajūwe'sxtxi kwe'we'je'nja yuwe jiyunimeesaju naa nasatx pta'sxna. Nawa makwe txā'wě yūutewa, nwēese'jmeetxna jī'k.

22 Txā'wě yuwe jiyunimeesaju we'wenisa' Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx Dxus ūsyuhna sūhna kaayaki'jwa'jsaçxá', sa' Dxusa's jiiyā'jsawe'sx jīi me'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' ājanisa', Dxusa's jiisa ūstxna txāawe'sx jīiçxá'. Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx jīi me'.

Kīh yūuççxawa teeçx teeççxah we'wewa'ja'

23 Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kxazīi yuwe fxiysa yakh susna ūste', maaí yu' Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jnitewa jiimeesa kūhçxa', luuku yuuna ūsta' çjīmeema'k?

24 Nawa jxukaysa Dxus we'weni's āate pta'sxna ūsune'kwe aça' maaí yu' ekajuwe'sx kūhçxa ūssa' jiyuna txajx pkalte fxi'zena ūsni's, i'kwe'sx txā'wě Dxus we'weni's āate pta'sxna ūspa'ga.

25 Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx āate we'weni' txajx ūus yaakxnitxi' kpaakitxna, aça' kīiçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jīna weçxaana: Dxusa' isa i'kwe'sx yakh yuh ūsu'ga jīna.

26 Txā'wě yā'the', na'wě myūuwe yakhthě'jwe'sx: i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ūssa maaí yu' Dxusa's weçxana memwa'j wáa jī'phtxna, vxite' kaapiya'jwa'j wáa jī'phtxna, meeçxawa Dxus we'weni's wáa kaa'jiyu'jwa'j jī'phtxna. Naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju wáa Dxusa's weçxawa'j jī'phtxna, meeçxa' txāa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's wáa āate pta'sxwa'jsa ūstxna, aça' txā'wě yūutewa, ew yuhna Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsate yu'.

27 Yuwe fxiysaju we'weççxa', e'z meeçxa' tekx kxazçxáa we'wewa'ja' teeçx teeççxah. Nawa txāa yuwe fxiysaju we'wenisa's āate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa ūsteçxáa txā'wě yūuwa'ja'.

28 Nawa āate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa kimwa meete', yuwe fxiysaju kuçx we'wenuwe txāa pkhaakhenite. Kxāanpasa' yuwe fxiysaju Dxusa's weçxa wējeççxa', iidx ūusteçxáa weçxana mneeyūu.

29 Meeçxa' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxwa'j wáa yuuna nawa e'z tekx kxazçxáa mwe'wewe, naapkaçxha' wēse'jna u'psa' jxpa'yakx wēse'jetxna Dxus we'wenitewa jiyuya'.

30 Meeçxawa wēse'jna u'psa's Dxus we'wewáana pta'sxkahn, aça' yaçte we'wesa jxā'jpkaçx ūythasçxa we'wewa'ja'.

31 Txā'wě Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasa' jxukay pta'sxya' ājane'kwe, nawa vxite we'wena jxā'jpkaçx ūythasçxa teeçx teeççxah. Txā'wě yūute', jxukaysa piyaçxa Dxus dxi'pte wejx çxhāçxha fxi'zene'kwe.

32 Txāa pa'gatey Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasawe'sxa' txāawe'sx ūus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja', ma'wēwa ūusutheni's we'wemée.

33 Txā'wēme', Dxusa' txā'wě kaypuba'jna susna ūswa'jsame'. Ma'wēta Dxusa's yaakxsa msuuwe'sxwa susmée fxi'ze', txā'wēy fxi'zewa'ja'.

34 U'ywe'sxa' pkhaakhena ūsni kultote' paapējxna susna ūswa'j jī'phmeeta'. Txā'wě yūumée, jxpa'yakx wēse'jwa'j jī'phta' kulto ki'puçte', Dxus ley ma'wě jxkaathe' kxtey yuuna.

35 Kīh paapēywa'j jī'phçxa', yat-su pa'jçxa txāawe'sx nmi'tx pēyitxna. Weh yuhwa ewme' u'ywe'sx txā'wě kultote susna ūste'.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' iwejçx yajkxna ma'wēwa yuuwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Txā'wē yuukahmenī Dxus yuwe' i'kwe'sx tasxu nyafxçxah kasehme', aça' i'kwe'sxçáa Dxus yuwe's jiisa ūsmeei'kwe.

³⁷ Na'wē we'wena fxi'jaçthu txā' Dxus jxkaahnita', aça' Dxus we'weni's jiyusa ūswá'kwe meeçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni's jxpa'gasa ūşçxa', peekx mjiyuwe.

³⁸ Nawa txā'wē jxkaahna fxi'jnitxi' kxtey nwēese'jmeena aça' txāa nwēese'jsame's jxpa'gameete ewna.

³⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na'wē myūuwe: Dxus we'weni's āate pta'sxwa'jçxá's wejx miijajkxwe. Nawa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's yup yu' meeçxawa,

⁴⁰ kultote kīhwa susmēe zhiçxkwe teeçx teeçxçxah we'wena meswe.

15

Jesukristo ki' itxi yuuni

¹ Āçxha' na'wē Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxthu txā' ma'wēsatewa ew kaajiyu'jya'wath yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' txāa pta'sxni's jxpa'gaçxa txāajū txutemēe ūsi'kwe.

² Txāa Kristo yuwe ewsapa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nwe'weni ewte neeyūuwa'jsai'kwe, adx pta'sxni's kxultēçxáamēe ūusuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa yu'.

³ Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa jīni's adxna ma'wē kaapiya'the' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxáath kaapiya'j txā' na'wēk yu': Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuuna Kristo' kwe'sx pkalsa pa'gate uuk.

⁴ Txajū' pedaniik yuu nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuk, Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' txā'wēy.

⁵ Ki' itxi yuuçxa', Pedro's vxyaak. Txajū' vxite txajx jxkaahnisa docesatxwa vxyaak.

⁶ Txāa e'su' yakhthē'jwe'sx kinientos thaakwetx ūsu' teeçx ahte txāatxwa vxyaak, aça' txā'wē uysá' wala kuh nee itxiyta' makwe vxite' yu' uutewa.

⁷ Txāa e'su' ki' vxyaaçxa', Jakobo'sku vxyaak, sa' txajx jxkaahnisaatxwa ki' vxyaak jxukaysatx.

⁸ Nmehte' adxnawa vxyaak, adxa' en āhmey upxsa seelpimeesa na'wēsatewa.

⁹ Txāasa adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisaatewe'sx vxite yakh yu', wala āhmeekwesath, sa' Jesus jxkaahnisa na'wē yuuwa ya'kxsuswa'jmeesath, txā'wē Dxus luuçxtxith ahçena fxi'ze naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Makwe txā'wēsatewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygāhçxa txhitxhku txajx peeygāani' kxul yuume' adx yakh. Txā'wēsaçxawa adxthu vxitesate wejx jxthaakwe mjīi. Nawa ew yajkxte yu' txā' adxçxáa mjīinisa yu'çme', Dxusku adxa's peeygāhçxa txutemēe ūsu' txāa pa'gaçxáath txā'wē mjīi.

¹¹ Nawa txāa yu' kīh yuumeena, Jesus jxkaahnisaatewe'sx ma'tx jxthaakwe mjīi, meeçxa' adx ma'th jxthaakwe mjīi. Nawa jxukaysa fxiymēe txā'wēçxaçxáatha'w Kristo nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxi', aça' txā'sna i'kwe i'kwe'sxa' ūuste jxpa'ga.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'j

¹² Kwe'sx pta'sxni' Kristo itxi yuuni'sku kaajiyu'jni yuu aça' i'kwe'sx yakh ūssa maai' yu' çma'wēta uusaawe'sxa' itxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jīna we'we'?

¹³ Uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa itxi yuumeene'ga.

¹⁴ Kristo itxi yuumeete', kwe'sx pta'sxni' kxul yuhna, aça' Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sūhna i'kwe'sx yaakxnisaawa kxul yuhna.

15 Txã'wẽ Kristo' itxi yuumée wá' aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ãsxiisa yu'nja'w, Dxusa' Kristo's itxi vxitku jina pta'sxpa'ga. Txã'wẽ uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Dxuswa Kristo's itxi vxitmeene'ga.

16 Na'jĩ'th na': uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa itxi yu-umeene'ga.

17 Sa' Kristo itxi yuumeete', i'kwe'sx ũuste yajkxçxa Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sũhnisa' kxul yuh yuune', aça' i'kwe'sx pkala' açxpkaçx Dxus peltunãynimée ũstxna.

18 Txã'wẽ itxi yuumée wá' aça' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' vxitune'ta.

19 Kristo yakh fxi'zeni' naa kiweteçxáa selpiwa'jsate', maatewa jxthaakwe kxulsa' kwe'sx ne'tka'w.

20 Nawa txã'wẽme'. Kristo' itxi yuuyujk. Uusaawe'sx nyafxte itxi yuusa' txãak yu'.

21 Ma'wẽga naa kiwete uuwa'jwa teeçx nasate takh, txã'wẽy uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'jwa teeçx nasatek takh.

22 Teeçxsa Adanpa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, txã'wẽy teeçxsa Kristopa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa ji'phu.

23 Nawa txãawe'sx itxi yuuwa'j en áhte fxiifxiçxah itxi yuutxna. Nyafxte' Kristo khuẽ'yku yaçte itxi yuu. Txãa e'suh Kristo ki' kãjana naapkaçx Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sx itxi yuutxna.

24 Txãa e'su nmehsa pa'jana, txajũ Kristo' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa kãh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka kaapçu'ju'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's jxuka dukhena Ney'a's, txãa yuuçxáa jxkaakhan.

25 Nawa txã'wẽ yuume yu' Kristo khuẽ'y jxkaahwa'jsa', txã'wẽ Dxusa' açesa jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwẽese'jwa'ja's vxitpkaçx.

26 Txã'wẽ jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwẽese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa, nmehte' uuwa'ja'swa Dxusa' ivxiituna.

27 Dxus librute we'weçxa': Jxukaysa Kristo's nwẽese'jwa'jsata' jĩ'k aça' Dxuswa Kristo jxkaahni yuuna sũjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wẽme'.

28 Açesa jxukaysa Kristoçxaçxá's nwẽese'jeçpkaçxha', Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo'iiwa Ney tasxte nwẽese'jya' ya'dukhena Ney makwe ne' ũs petx txãa yã'jçxa jxuka. Txã'wẽ yũute, Dxusa' txãaçxaçxáa jxkaajana.

29 Txã'wẽ uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', ¿kãjxa'çxáata txã'wẽ ya'bautisaĩ itxi yuuwa'ja's yajkxçxa?

30 Txã'wẽ itxi yuuwa'jmeete', kwe'sxa' ¿kãjxa'çxáatka'w een isa ikh wëeni fxi'ze', itxi yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna kxulteçxáa?

31 Adxa' txã'wẽ yuh een isa ikh wëeni fxi'ze'th txã' ãsxiinime'. Nawa, yakhtẽ'jwe'sx, Jesukristo's ũuste jĩ'phi'kwe txãa pa'gaçxáath txã'wẽ yu' weçxana.

32 Efxesotewe'sxa' yu'kh eçx na'wẽ seena' weesweesata' jĩ'tx txãawe'sx yakh iipuiith. Nawa adxa' ¿kãh yũuçxatka uuwa'ja's ũukhu'çmée? Txã'wẽ uuyã'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuuwa'jmée dxihte', isa yuh we'we'ne'ta na'wẽ we'wesa': Ũ'na tudxna fxi'zega, uuçxa kxtee pçuwa'jsaçxáatha'w jãsa'.

33 Txã'wẽ itxi yuuwa'jme' jĩni's txã'wẽ dxihna sũhna jxpubanuwe. Txã'wẽme', namikuwe'sx ewmeesa' kaypuba'jatxna ew fxi'zesa's jĩ'tx txã' kxtey yuuna.

34 I'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zenite sxawedçxa, peena yu' pkalte fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wẽ yũumeeçxa' i'kwe'sx maaĩ yu' açxpa'jwa Dxusa's jiimeei'kwe. Txã'wẽth áate we'we' thaameçxa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn.

¿Uusáa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja' ma'wẽkx?

³⁵ Nawa maaíi yu' pēyiwaátxna na'jīna: Uusáa ki' ítxi yuuwa'ja' ¿ma'wēkx? Kakwe ¿ma'wēsa ji'phutxki? jītxna.

³⁶ Jiyuya' āja'çmeewá'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe kīh nxinxaswa uuhte', txāa nxinx kajkwekhēwe'sxa' çxibi'k, naapkaçxha' dxiitewe'sx ūusçxáak buçxá'.

³⁷ Skuutxh nxinx ma'k yuu meeçxa' fxtūu nxinx ma'k yuu nawa uuhte' txāa nxinxíçxáa āate kāawa'jsame', txāa nxinxte ūusçxáa buçxawa'jsa'.

³⁸ Aça' txāa nxinxuh buçxasa' kakwe ma'wēsaçxah ji'phuwa'jsatewa txā'wēsak Dxusa' ūsu', kīh nxinxtewa txāa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah.

³⁹ Txajīi kakwe ma'wēsawa ūsta', nawa txā'wēçxaçxáa meeta'. Nasaa kakwe' fxiyta', aça' niimal kakwewa fxiyta'. Txā'wēy fxiusáa kakwewa fxiyta', aça' yu'gawe'sx wedx kakwewa fxiyta'.

⁴⁰ Txā'wēy ēe walatewa ūsta', naapkaçxha' naa kiwetewa ūsta'. Nawa ēe walatewe'sxa' fxiy zhiçxkweta' naa kiwetewe'sxte.

⁴¹ Sek kweethni vxite' a'te kweethniwa fxiyta'. Txā'wēy estrelxa kweethni vxite' sek kweethniwa fxiyta'. Sa' estrelxa pwe'sx kweethniwa puutx fxiyçxaçxáata'.

⁴² Txā'wēy kwe'sx kakwewa fxiy yuuwa'jsa' ki' ítxi yuunijū'. Uute', kakwe pçuwa'jsa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' txāa pedaniijū ki' ítxi yu'k peena yu' uuwa'jmée kakwe yakh.

⁴³ Kakwe kazxsa's ya'peda'k, nawa txajū ki' ítxi yuuçxa', seena' zhiçxkwesak yu'. Kakwe selpimeesa'sku ya'peda', nawa txāajū ki' ítxi yuuçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'jsak yu'.

⁴⁴ Naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakwe' vxite', aça' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'j kakwewa vxite'. Txāa pa'ga kakwe naa kiwetewe'sxa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' ki' ítxi yuusáa kakwe' Dxus tasxte ūswa'jsa'.

⁴⁵ Txajīik Dxus librute we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçthē'j Adana' naa kiwete ítxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak ji'phu' jī'. Nawa nmehtewe'sx Adana' pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's peessa'.

⁴⁶ Nawa nyafxte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa yu'çme'. Nyafxtewe'sxa' naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakweçxáak yu', naapkaçxha' nmehte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa'.

⁴⁷ Nyafxte piçthē'j Adana' kiwe'sku pheu'jnisa yu' naa kiwetewe'sx, naapkaçxha' e'stewe'sxa' Kristok yu' cielujūwe'sx.

⁴⁸ Naa kiwete jxukaysa nasaa kakwe' nyafxte Adan kakwewa ma'wēga kiwe yu', txā'wēysa íçxáata', naapkaçxha' cielute ūswa'jsa kakwe' cielujūwe'sx kakwe na'wēy yuuwa'jsa'.

⁴⁹ Ma'wētkaw āçxwa nyafxte Adan kakwe's íçxáa ji'phuya' āja', txā'wēy Kristo kakwe's íçxáa ji'phuya' āja'nja'w txā'wē yuuwa'j en āhte'.

⁵⁰ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi āateth pta'sxi': Naa kakwe yakha' cielute Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ya'ājameena. Naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa' ¿ma'wē bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ítxi fxi'zenite ūsya' ājakx?

⁵¹ Aça' pta'sx ya'wath: Maaíi yu' nee uumée ūssa' naa dudte korneta tukani nmehtewe'sx susuçpkaçxha', naa kakwe's yu'pthehni yuuçxa vxite kakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w jxukaysa.

⁵² Txā'wē korneta susuçpkaçxha', uusaawe'sxa' ki' ítxi yuutxna peena yu' uuya'mée, naapkaçxha' naa dudte yaakxni yuumeete nee uumée ítxi ūssa kakwe' yu'pthehni yuutxna.

⁵³ Txāa pa'gatey kakwe pçuusáa uuniijū' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Sa' kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'pthehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'ja'.

⁵⁴ Txã'wê kakwe pçuusá' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'ptheçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'ganijũ' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Uuwa'ja's ivxiitunik yuu, peena yu' uu en pa'khamen jĩ'k txã' kxtey yuuna.

⁵⁵ Uuwa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa mee yuukahn jxuka ivxiitute', ¿ma'wê uuwa'j en pa'ja'kx uuwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsamée yã'jsa's?

⁵⁶ Uuwa'j ena' pkalpa'gaçxáak pa'j, açá' txãa pkala's kçxhãaçxha'jsa' nyafxii leyku txã'wê yuu.

⁵⁷ Txã'wêtawa, Dxus txakwe ewte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuwa'jsameetha'w.

⁵⁸ Txãa pa'ga adx yakthê'jwe'sx, bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée Dxus yakh mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's jwee iüçxáa çxhãçxha selpiina, txãa pa'gatey Jesukristo's selpinisa' kxulsame'.

16

Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni

¹ Nyafxii Galaciate üsçxa', Dxus luuçxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j ma'wê vxyu's pkhakhwa'ja'swa açá' txã'sa' kxtey myüuwe.

² Ki'sen iisa teeçxsa na'wêçxah i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's makwe üswa'ja'swa txuhdeçxa jxaawna me'jwe, adx pa'the pkhakhna üsya'mée.

³ Kxte adx pa'jçxa' txãa pkhakhni vxyu'sa' Jerusalenna kaja'nja, açá' u'jwa'jsa pakweene'kwe txãawe'sxtxi karta üsu'nja, Jerusalemte yakthê'jwe'sxtxi dukhahn petx txãa vxyu yã'jçxa.

⁴ Meeçxa' adx yuu wáa u'jwa'j kasejena açá' u'jwe'nja, nawa txãawe'sxwa adx yakh pi'kxna yuweetxna.

Pablo u'jya' yaakxni

⁵ Adxa' yuhçxa', Macedonia kiwey uykhêwna yuwe'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jya'.

⁶ Kxte pa'jçxa' maz en jxthêeyuuwá'nja meeçxa' nus en skhêwpkaçx. Açá' i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxhine'kwe txãajũ adx ki' u'jwa'ja's.

⁷ Dudteçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuu wêje'çmeeth. Kxte txaçxthu üs wêje' i'kwe'sx yakh, Dxus txã'wê wedxwaça'.

⁸ Nawa ayte Efzesote nee üsya'wath, Pentekostes fxiesta skhêwpkaçx.

⁹ Txã'wê açesa üstewa, Dxus jii mjiiwa'j wala ew yuuça' naa pa'ga txã'sa' ivxiitume'nja süju'th.

¹⁰ Timoteo pa'jawáana açá' mpu'çxwe, kihtewa nxusmée wêt i'kwe'sx yakh üskahn. Txã'wême', txãawa adx na'wêyçxáa Jesukristo's selpisá'.

¹¹ Txãa pa'ga kimwa açenuwe, wejxwa mpu'çxwe dxi'the peejxmée yuuwa'ja's, kxah adx tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jya' äjana. Txã'wême', adxa' Timoteo's üythasna üsthu ayte yakthê'jwe'sx yakh.

¹² Apolosa's wala pxthaa we'weth yakthê'jwe'sx yakh i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' u'khan. Nawa açxhii yu' duduuçme', sa' maa ente u'jwa'j kaseh-teçxáawa yuweena.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹³ Jxpa'yakx çxhãçxha mfxi'zewe, Dxus yuuçxá's üuste peçxkanamée yajkxna.

¹⁴ Kih yüuççxawa peeygãawa'ja's yuuçxáa yajkxna txã'wê myüuwe.

¹⁵ Yakthê'jwe'sx, jiine'kwe Akaya kiwete nyafxçxah Kristo yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gasa' Estefxanaswe'sxta', sa' txãawe'sxa' wala selpiitx Dxus tasxte utxasaawe'sxtxi pu'çxna.

¹⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' peeygãawa'j ji'phi'kwe txãawe'sxtxi's meeçxa' maawa txãawe'sx na'wëy pu'çxna selpisaatx.

¹⁷ Adxa' wala weçxa'th, Estéfxanas, Fxortunato, Akáiko txãawe'sx ayte pa'pha'ga. I'kwe'sxa' ayte adx yakh ũsmeeçxa', adxa's pu'çxya' ãja'çmeei'kwe.

¹⁸ Nawa txãawe'sxa' adxa's kçxhãaçxa'jtx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy ne'ta yuu. Aça' nasa txãawe'sx na'wëysatxi' peeygãawa'ja'.

¹⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' Asia kiwete yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txã'wëy Akila ptamwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx yã'jçxa.

²⁰ Yakhthë'jwe'sx jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaahni's mpa'gawe, sa' teeçxsa na'wëçxah puutx mweeçxawe.

²¹ Pablo yaasesath adx kuseju fxi'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana.

²² Maaí yu' Jesukristo's açesa ũswáatxna, açá' txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus kastigote ivxiituwa'j yuutxna. Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dud kîhwaça' sũju'th.

²³ Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi bedekîina.

²⁴ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatxthu adx peeygãani's kaja', Jesukristo's neewe'wena.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wë yûuwa'ja's Dxusku jxthâas txãa pa'ga. Naa karta's yakthê'j Timoteo yakh fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Dxus luuçx Korinto çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi. Sa' txãawe'sxtxiçxáa méé, Akaya kiwesuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx jïi yã'jçxa fxi'jaçthu weçxana.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx tata' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Pablo pxthaa nxuste fxi'zeni

³ Äçxha' Dxusa's wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w, txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata', txãasak kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa bagaçxtewa kvxiisxa'jna nes yu'.

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi' kïjkïh nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, kvxiisxa'ja'k Dxusa', aç'a txãa ma'wëga kwe'sxtxi's kvxiisxa'j, txã'wëy kwe'sxwa vxitesa nxusna fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'khanku txã'wë yû'.

⁵ Kristo's nwëese'pha'ga ma'wëga seena' nxuswa'j en pa'ja', nawa Kristo pu'çxte', txã'wëyçxáatha'w kvxiisxa'jnisa'swa jxpa'ga'.

⁶ Txã'wë i'kwe'sx ewte neeyûuwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa kvxiisxa'jni yuukahntha'w kwe'sxa' nxuste fxi'ze'. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy kvxiisxa'jçxa ewte nvxiituna, kxah i'kwe'sxa' wantäyya' äjane'kwe kwe'sxtxi nxuswa'j en pa'ja'k txã'wëyysa i'kwe'sxtxiwa pa'thewa.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus kvxiisxa'jni'swa txã'wëyçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe txã'wë yûuwa'ja's ew jiitha'w.

⁸ Asia kiwete ma'wëtka seena' nxussa's ji'phu txã'sna miijajkxwe, yakthê'jwe'sx. Kxteea' iimejk seena' wala nxuswa'j en pa'j, aç'a peena yu' itxï fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeene'tka sÛju'th wantäyya' çxhãçxhameeçxa.

⁹ Äçxha' uu en yuhna sÛju'çxáath. Nawa naa kiwete itxï fxi'zeni's yajkxmée Dxus itxï vxit-sana yaakxkahnçxáak txã'wë yuu.

¹⁰ Txakwe seena' uuwa'theçxáa yã'j fxi'zeçtewa, Dxusa' adxa's nwe'wek, sa' açxwa nwe'wena nes txã'wë'.

¹¹ Kwe'sx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wepa'ga txã'wë nwe'wena nes yuuna sÛhna Dxusçxáanath yaaki'. Sa' nasa maazkuëesawa kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wena aç'a txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Pablo' kïh yuuçxaga Korinton u'jmée

¹² Isath we'we', Dxusa's açesawe'sx yakhwa ew yuuçxáath yûuna fxi'ze, sa' i'kwe'sx yakh yu' wejxthu txã'wë ewçxáa fxi'ze sÛhna yuuçxáak üsusuthe', txãa pa'gath weçxá'. Txa'wë ew yûuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pu'çx, aç'a peekx üsuhçxáa çxhãçxha yajkçxa txã'wë ew fxi'zemeeth.

¹³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi karta fxi'jçxa', ïsxiiya' sÛhçxa fxiy yajkxna fxi'jmeeth, aç'a i'kwe'sxa' kuh jwed yaakxnuwe.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sx maaí yu' adx kaapiya'jni' isasatewa jiyui'kwe na' ew jiyuna mjxã'jwe. Txã'wë ew jiyuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus kïhte', i'kwe'sxa'

wēt wēt yaakine'kwe adx i'kwe'sxtxi ew yūupa'ga, aça' adxwa wēt wēt yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga.

¹⁵ Txã'wē adx kaapiya'jni's ew jiisai'kwe txãa pa'ga adxa' e'z us pa'jya' yuwe'nja sūhna yaakxnith ji'phu' i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana puutx uyya'.

¹⁶ Nyafxte' Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa iipa'j u'jwe'nja. Sa' Macedoniajū ki' sxawedna yuhçxa ki' pa'ja'nja sūju'th. Aça' kxtee ūsçxa Judea kiwen u'jweçte', i'kwe'sxa' adxa's pu'çxhine'kwe sūhna yaakxnith ji'phu'.

¹⁷ Ew ūus yajxmey fxi'ja'ne' kxtey yu'nja jīçxawa kxtey yu'çme', Dxusa's jiimeesa na'wē, sūjuwá'kwe.

¹⁸ Nawa Dxusa' jiia' adxa' e'z jwed we'we'çmeeth i'kwe'sxtxi's.

¹⁹ Txã'wē yūukahmenii Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa e'z jwed we'wemée isasaçxá'sku we'we', aça' kwe'sxa' txajx we'weni'stha'w pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Silwano, Timoteo vxite' adx yã'jçxa.

²⁰ Na'wē Dxusa' kīh yūuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek txã'sa' Kristo yuuçxáak jxuka kxtey yuu, Dxus puutx we'weni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Txãa pa'gatha'w Dxusa' bagaçxtewa kxtey yuusa' jīna tuuthe'je'.

²¹ Txãasak Dxusa' adxna vxite' i'kwe'sxtxiwa pu'çx isasaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, Kristo yuuçxá's selpiina fxi'zepa'ga.

²² Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa txajx Espiritu's peesku, Dxus jii yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka txã'wēçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe jīna kaajiyu'jna.

²³ Na'wē Korinton u'jwe'nja sūhçxawa, kxtey yuunimeeth. Nawa txãa yu' wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena ūsya'meeth txã'wē yūu. Adx ūuste īsxiiçxa txã'jī'çmeeth txã'sa' Dxusa' jiia'.

²⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi ūusaçxaçxa txã'wē yuhmée yuumeeth, wejxwa kimwa juuna' we'wemeete i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa ewkuēçxah yuwe's pheu'khanthu ūythasna txã'wē yūu. Adx txã'wē juuna' yūukahmenii i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh yu' çxhãçxha yã'j ūsi'kwe.

2

¹ Aça' txã'wē juuna' we'weya'çxáa yu' u'jmeete ewna sūhnath yajkx.

² Adxa's i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa wēt wēt kaayaki'jwa'jsa i'kwe naapkaçx txã'wē adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kxūusu'the', adxa's çkim wēt wēt kaayaki'jikx? sūhnath yajkx.

³ Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi kxūusu'jna pa'jya'mée kartaçxáa fxi'jçxa kaah, i'kwe'sx txã'wē āhmée yūuna ūspa'ga adxa' weçxana pa'japkaçxte, nxuswa'jçxáa ji'phu'nja sūhnath yajkx. Naasáa adx weçxana pa'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy weçxana ūswa'ja's ji'phune'kwe sūju'th.

⁴ Iiméh wala kuh yajkxna nxusçxa ū'nenath karta's fxi'j, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuçxa kxūusu'jya' sūhna ūusaçxaçxa txã'wē yūumeeth. Adxa' i'kwe'sx txã'wē āhmée yūupa'ga iiméh wala peeygãhçxaçxáath txã'wē ū'nená fxi'j.

Kazx pkal yūusa's peltunāyçxa kvxiisxa'khan yu'kxpehni

⁵ Nawa txã'wē āhmée yūusa' adxçxáana txã'wē kxūusu'jme', i'kwe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatxku txã'wē kxūusu'j, txã'wē kazx yūuçxa. (Txã'wē kazxku yūu jīnaçxáath we'we' jxuka yu' pta'sxya'mée.)

⁶ I'kwe'sx puutx we'weçxa kastigāywa'ja's vxiti'kwe txã' kxtee pa'jçxáa ewna, jwee yu' thaakwe yuumée.

⁷ Wejxwa āçxha' peltunāyçxa mekvxiisxa'jwe, txã'wēme' wejx thaakwe wala nxusçxa isa jxukate vxituwe'sxte.

⁸ Txãa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we' peeygāawa'ja's ki' ji'phukahna txã'wē āhmée yūusa's.

9 Juuna' yuukahn i'kwe'sxtxi fxi'th, nawa adx jxkaahni's aan kxtey nwēese'jetxna sūhçxaçxáath jiyuya' txã'wē yūu.

10 Āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' txã'wē āhmée yūusa's kīh yūuni'swa mpeltunaīwe, adxwa peltunāythu peltunāywa'j ūsu'k txã'sa' Kristo dxi'pte, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puiimée ew fxi'zekahn.

11 Txã'wēme', eçxthē'ja' wala yuh jīia' kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jçxa knaywa'ja's txã'sa' jīitha'w.

Troaste Tito's uymeeçxa, Pablo wala nxus yaakxni

12 Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Troas çxhabte pa'the', Kristo's selpiina ūswa'j en wala yuh ewsa vxyaak.

13 Nawa kwe'sx yakthē'j Tito's uymeeçxa wala kuh yajkxthu, txãasath txajū kasehçxa Macedonian u'j.

Kristo yakha' kīhtewa jxukak ewçxáa ya'fxi'ze'

14 Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxhi'k Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zete', kīhtewa ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna, aç' txajx yuwe's mteewa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w, maa maawa jiyuna jxã'khan.

15 Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jīiyā'jsa' vxite ewte neeyūuwa'jsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' vxituwa'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's.

16 Txã'wē yā'the', ¿kim txã'wē Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' u'jwa'jsa ūstxki? Vxituwa'jsa yakh yu', Dxus yakh fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewmée theguna, naapkaçxha' ewte neeyūuwa'jsa yakha' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuna.

17 Maaíia' Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehçxa fxiytxi pta'sxna pekūju'. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wē yū'çmeetha'w, sa' Dxus yuwe's vxuyu pa'gawa pta'sxna ūsmeetha'w. Txã'wē yūuya'méei, kwe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisatha'w, Kristo's selpisáa. Txãasatha'w īsxiimée ūsuh jxuka isasaçxá's we'we' Dxus dxi'pte.

3

Nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa Dxus nvxiitnisa

1 Txã'wē we'wena fxi'jçxa', peekiçxáa ewsath jīnak we'we' ¿sūjuwá'kwe? Meeçxa' vxitewa na'wētx neewe'wenisa karta jxūçxa pa'ja' aç' txãawa txã'wēy jxūçxa pa'jwa'j jī'pha' ¿sūjuwá'kwe? Meeçxawa i'kwe'sx neewe'wenisa karta kutxi'jwa'j jī'pha' ¿sūjuwá'kwe?

2 Adxa' txã'wē vxitesa neewe'wenisa karta jxūçxa pa'jwa'j jī'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey adxna neewe'wewa'jsa' i'kwe'sxiçxáa i'kwe. Txãasa adx mjīini's maatxwa kaajiyu'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe, karta na'wēsa.

3 Kwe'sxtxi neewe'wesa' Kristo', txãasak txajx kuseju yuu fxi'jçxa karta ūs, aç' txãa karta' i'kwe'sxi'kwe. Nawa txãa karta' tintaju fxi'jni yuume'. Dxus Espiritujuk fxi'jni yuu, sa' kwet taplatewa fxi'jni yuumée, nasaa ūustek fxi'jni neeyūu.

4 Kristo pu'çxpa'ga, Dxusa's selpiiya' ājāth, txãasath īsxiimée isa we'we'.

5 Dxusa's selpiiya' ājānisa' peekxçxáa txã'wē ya'ājā'çme'. Txã'sa' Dxus pu'çxtek txã'wē ya'ājā'.

6 Dxusa' naa ensu nasatx nwe'weya' ājāwa'ja's pheu'jçxa nvxihtku txã' leya's nwēese'jwa'j yu'çme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu's yuuçxáa ūuste jxpa'gawa'kh yu', aç' txã'sna pta'sxya' ājāwa'ja'sku Dxusa' adxa's pu'çx. Ley fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' uuwa'theçxáak vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit.

7-8 Moises ley kwet taplate fxi'jnisa's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe eena' kweethku. Txãa pa'ga Moises dxi'pwa txã'wëyku eena' kweethna neeyũ. Aça' Israelwe'sxa' Moises dxi'pte thegya' ãjãmeeta', Moises dxi'pa' seena' eena' kweethpa'ga. Nawa tuhdtuhdçxah ũçxhana u'kh. Txã'wë uuwa'theçxáa vxit-sa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa txã'wë seena' zhiçxkwe eena' kweethçxa', Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

9 Txã'wë yuuwesa i'kwe jĩna pta'sxsa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' zhiçxkwe yuuk aça' kwe'stxi yuuwemée ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni en yu' wejxku thaakwe zhiçxkwesa yu'.

10 Ley jxpa'ga ente' txã'wë yuh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuk. Nawa ãçxh naa ensu thaakwe zhiçxkwesa vxyaak txãa yakh kaaja'da'the yu', nyafxiiwe'sxa' seelpimeesak yuu.

11 Txaçxmeeçxáa selpiwa'jsa pa'j enteçxáa yuhwa zhiçxkwe yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'j en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

12 Txã'wë bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'ja's jiiçxath ãate pta'sxna we'we'.

13 Adxa' Moises na'wë yũuçmeeth. Moisesa' txaçxmeeçxáa eena' kweethnisa ũçxhaçte Israelwe'sx uywe'sxte dxi'pa's yaaphku.

14 Sa' Moisesa' kĩh yuukahn txã'wë yaaphtewa Israelwe'sxa' jiyumeeta'. Sa' ãçxh pa'jwa aphni ũsna jiyukahmen, txãa pa'gatx txãa leya's lëeyçxawa jiyu'çmée. Aça' txãa aphnisa's Kristo's pi'kxçxa yuuçxáa phaadeya' ya'ãjana.

15 ãçxpkaçx aphni ũsna, Moises fxi'jnitx lëeyçxawa jiyukahmen.

16 Aça' maawa Jesukristo tasxte utxaate yuuçxáak txãa aphnisa' phaadeni yu' jiyukahmen.

17 Kwe'stxi jxpe'jsa' Dxus Espiritu', aça' txãa yakh ũste yu', jiyuwa'ja's weh yuhwa ya'jypubameena.

18 Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' dxi'pa's yaaphni ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gak Dxus kweethni' kwe'sx dxi'pte speeju na'wë eena' kweethya' ãjã'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jxukaysa jwee i'çxáatha'w Kristo ma'wësaté', txãa na'wëy fxi'zena u'jya' ãja', kwe'stxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' txã'wë yũuwa'ja'sku pu'çxhi' naa pa'ga.

4

1 ãhmeekwetewa Dxusku neewe'weçxa nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'ja's, kxahtha'w çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'ze'.

2 Kwe'sxa' jxuka nvxihttha'w paaçte ewmée yũuna i'sxiina fxi'zeni's. Txãasa ewmée yajkxçxa Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehna ũsmeetha'w. Isasaçxáanatha'w we'we', aça' Dxus dxi'pte i'sxiija'çmeene' sũhnaçxáa miiyajkxwe jxukaysa.

3 Nawa ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'tha'w txã'sa' maaíi yu' aça'mée wáa ew jiyutxna, nawa txãa yu' vxituwa'jsa yakhçxáa txã'wë yũuna.

4 Txã'wë yũukahni' naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthë'ja' txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxuka aphku, Jesukristo Dxus na'wëysa kaapiya'jni zhiçxkwesa's jiyukahmen.

5 Sa' kwe'stxi nwëese'j jxthãasçxa pta'sxi'çmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'stxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo yuuçxá's nwëese'jwa'ja' jĩnaçxáatha'w pta'sxi', kwe'sxa' naasáa i'kwe'stxi selpiisaçxáatha'w, Jesusa's nwëese'jsa.

⁶ Dxusa' nyafxiitey kīh yuhwa meetey çxhi'dx walate eena'sa's kaakh kweethkahn txāa Dxusiçxáak kwe'sx ũustewa eena' kaakweethe'j, Jesukristo' Dxusiçxáatewa jiyukahn.

Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhnaçxáa fxi'zeni

⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's neewe'wek Kristo kaapiya'jni txakwe seena' zhiçxkwesa's. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wē seena' zhiçxkwesa's we'weya' yu' ājawa'jmeesatha'w, aça' txā'wē kwe'sx yu' ājameete içxáak Dxusçxaçxáa pu'çxhi'.

⁸ Txāasaíçxáak thēyte fxi'zewa'j iiméh wala pa'thewa, txajūwa kasejxa' ājawa'ja's pu'çxhi'. Aça' nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'stha'w ji'phu'.

⁹ Naa kiwetewe'sx yu' ahçetewa, Dxus yu' açeni fxi'ze'çmeetha'w. Pkxuuni fxi'zeçxawa, jxukate yu' vxituni yu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁰ Jesuswa ma'wēga uu txāa na'wēy uusáa na'wē yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w, itxī yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa txāa na'wē yuuçxáa fxi'zeya'.

¹¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', bagaçxtewa ikh wēeniçxáatha'w fxi'ze', Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga. Txāa pa'gak itxī yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni' vxyaana nes yu'.

¹² Txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' ikh wēeniçxá's jxpa'gana fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe' jxpa'gana fxi'ze'.

¹³ Dxus librute' na'jīnak we'we': Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's jiith yu', txāasath txā'wē we'we' jī'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ew jiitha'w, txāasatha'w pta'sxi'.

¹⁴ Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiitha'w: Jesus uutewa ki' itxī vxitku, sa' kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy ki' itxī vxituna. Txā'wē yūuçxa txajx ũsnite pe'jna u'jwena petx i'kwe'sx yā'jçxa Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga.

¹⁵ Kwe'sxa' pkxuuni nxustetha'w fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zewa'ja's uykahntha'w txā'wē yu', kxah maazkuēesawa Dxus peeygāni's jxpa'gaçxa', kxaazkuēesay Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna.

¹⁶ Txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ũukhmée Dxusçxá's çxhāçxha yaaki'. Makwe kwe'sx kakwete çxhāçxhasa yu' pçuuna u'jweçtewa, Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'j yu' jweeíçxáak een isa çxhāçxha ya'fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete nxuste fxi'zenisa' dudtewe'sxçxáa, txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsa'. Aça' txāa skhēwniijū' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsamée iiméh ewsa'sku cielute ya'ji'phu'.

¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, cielutewe'sxçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwetewe'sxa' txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsata', nawa cielutewe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsa meeta'.

5

¹ Txajíçxáa kwe'sxa' ew jiitha'w naa kiwete itxī fxi'zenisa kakwe pçuutewa, vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa kwe'sx jīi pheu'jni ji'pha' Dxusa' cielute. Txā' pçuwa'jsa naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēsamē'.

² Txahtha'w naa kakwete nxusna nee itxī fxi'zeççxa', dud cielute ũswa'j kakwe's jxpa'gawaça' sūhna yaaki'.

³ Txājū yuuçxa', kakwe ji'phmée yu' ũsmée, kakwe ji'ph neeyū'nja'w.

⁴ Naa kakwete nee itxī fxi'zeççxa', nxus yajkxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nawa naa kakwe iisxsa's ahçeçxa dud uuwaça' sūhçxa txā'wē nxus yaaki'çmeetha'w, naasáa naa kakwe's dud phu'se'jni yuute', kwe'sx kakwe pçuwa'jsaçxawa kxtee u'se yuuna pa'jana sūhçxatha'w txā'wē yūuwa'ja's dud jxthāasu'.

5 Txã'wê yūuwa'ja's Dxusku pheu'j, txãasak txã'wê yūuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe jĩçxa nyafxte txajx Espiritu's khuẽ'y ũs.

6 Pejka txã'wê yūuwa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa naa kakwe yakh nee ãtxĩ ũsíi yu', cielute kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ũsna kxtee açxhíi yu' ũsya' ãjã'çmeetha'w.

7 Nawa pejka kxtee pa'jwa'jsa yuhtha'w sũhnaçxáatha'w fxi'ze'.

8 Txã'wê kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte pa'jwa'ja's jũitha'w, txãasatha'w naa kakwete ãtxĩ fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa txãa yakh ũsya' u'j wêje'.

9 Txãasa naa kakwe yakh nee ũsíi mtha'w yuu, khĩmeeçxa' naa kakwe's ji'phmêe yã'jmtha'w yuu, nawa Kristo dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáatha'w pa'pçxu'.

10 Txã'wê jxpa'yakxmeete', Kristo tasxte jxukaysa kuutxa'jnisa yu'nja'w. Naa kiwete ew mtha'w selpiisáa yuu, meeçxa' ewmêe mtha'w selpiisáa yuu nawa teeçxsa na'wêçxah peekx selpiini's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

Dxus yakh yuuwemêe neeyũuni's pta'sxni

11 Txã'wê Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa ma'wê selpiisaçxawa txã'sa' paswa'j ji'ptha'w, txãasath Dxusna yuuçxáa selpi' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte. Adx ma'wê selpini'swa Dxusa' jiiyã'ja', açã' i'kwe'sxwa adx kĩh yūusatewa jiyuwaça' ewna sũju'th.

12 Adxa' thaakwe ew selpisaath jĩna iiwejçx we'wena ũsmeeth, naasáa adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sx yaakxkahnçxáath txã'jĩ'. Txã'wê adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sxa' jii ũsçxa íçxáa, adxna ewmêe nuywe'wesawe'sxtxi' pasya' ãjãne'kwe.

13 Adxa' luuku na'wê wá'ntka we'we', nawa txã' Dxus jĩ'. Açã' luuku na'wêemêe we'weçxa yu', i'kwe'sxtxi ne'tka we'we' jiyukahn.

14 Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate peeygãhçxa uuk, açã' txãa peeygãani's yajkxte', txã'sna selpiwa'j yuuçxáak kaseje', na'wê yajkxna:

15 Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate uupa'ga, maawa txãa yakh ũssa' jxukaysa uusáa na'wêsatha'w yuu sũhna. Açã' txãa yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' ma'wêwa fxi'zemêe, wejxwa na'wê txãawe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' ãtxĩ yuuk txã'sçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'.

16 Txãa pa'ga açxhũyã'ja' vxite ma'wêsatewa txãatx thegna ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Adxa' nyafxíi yu' wala ne'tka jxpuba, txãasaíith Kristo's naa kiwete kwe'sx na'wêysaíiçxá' sũhna yaakxni' ji'phu'.

17 txãa pa'gatey maawa Kristo tasxte utxasá' jxuka yu'pthehnik yu'. Nyafxíi yajkxna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, u'sesaçxaçxáak ya'jypa'ga'.

18 Txã'wê u'se yu'uwa'ja's Dxusçxaçxáak vxitu', txãasak txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa vxitu', kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa. Dxusa' txã'wê yūuçxak adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxukaysatx pta'sxkahn.

19 Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' naa kiwete nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunãyçxa txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pheu'jya'k txã'wê Kristo's uuwa'j vxitna ũsu'. Dxus txã'wê yũuni's pta'sxkahnku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht.

20 Txãa pa'ga adxa' Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Dxus kaahni yuhth. Txãasath Dxus yuu we'we'ç na'wê adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja' na'jĩna: Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, txãa yakh fxi'zeyã'.

21 Kristo' kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phu'çme', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesapa'gaçxáa txãak Dxus kastigo's jxpa'ga. Açã' kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa', ewmeesaçxawa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuukahnku txã'wê yūu.

6

¹ Txãasa adxa' Dxusna selpisaath. Txãa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeje': Dxus peeygãani's jiyuyã'jçxa', wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn.

² Dxus peeygãawa'j ena's na'wêk pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Ju'gu yuuwa'j en ãhte', wêse'th,

Sa' pu'çxthu ewte neeyũukahn jĩ'k.

Txãa pa'ga açxha' txã'wê yũuwa'j en ãjk, aça' naa ensu' ewte neeyũuwa'j ente ũstha'w.

³ Adx mjĩini's ewmée nuywe'wekahmen, kim yuhtxwa ewmée yũuna ũsmeeth.

⁴ Makwe wala pxthaa yuuna, wantãyna, kĩhtewa pejiina, thēyte fxi'zena ũsçxawa, Dxusna selpiinisaçxá'sthuh kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze'.

⁵ Adxa's pãpaçxa karcelte txaahnisath yuu. Wēesxuna pkxuuni wala thēyte fxi'ze'th. Çxhãçxha mjĩweete deewa'j en yuhwa uymée, wēenath fxi'ze'.

⁶ Nawa Dxus dxi'pte na'wê ew yũuniçxá'sthuh kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze': açewe'weçtewa ka'tu yu' ew yũuna, Dxus Espiritu adx yakh fxi'zeni's kaajiyu'jna, ũsuh jxuka peeygãani's kaavxya'ja'jna,

⁷ isasaçxá's pta'sxna, Dxus pu'çxni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Sa' açewe'wesatx paswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' pkxuuçte paswa'j ma'k yuu nawa kĩhtewa ewçxáa paswa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze'.

⁸ Sa' ki'kinte' wedxnith fxi'ze', nawa maa enteya' açenith fxi'ze'. Vxite ensuy yu' ew we'wena ki' ewmée we'wenith fxi'ze'. Ki'kinteya' ĩsxiisa' jĩna nuywe'weni, nawa maa enteya' isasa's pta'sxsa' jĩna we'wenith fxi'ze'.

⁹ Maa enteya' nasa jiyunimeesa thastxi adxa's we'we', nawa maa entey yu', adxa's wala namiku na'wêtx ew we'we'. Maa enteya' uuwa'theçxáa yã'th fxi'ze', nawa u'ç yu' meeth. Wala pkxuuni yuuçxawa, ikhni yu' yu'çmeeth.

¹⁰ Makwe wala kxũusu'jni ũsçxawa, weçxanath fxi'ze'. Naa kiwete kĩhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa, maazkuēesatxwa ji'phsath vxitu' Dxus dxi'pte. Makwe ji'phmeesaçxawa, kĩh yuhwa peeji yu' meeth fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Korintote yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ĩsxiiçxa txã'jĩ'çmeeth, adx ũuste ũsutheni's jxuka ãateth we'we'.

¹² I'kwe'sx yu' adxa's açeyaaki'ne'kwe, nawa adxa' ka'tu yu' i'kwe'sxtxi' açeyaaki'çmeeth.

¹³ Neyá' luuçxtxi's ma'wēga peeygãhna we'we', adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' txã'wēythu peeygãhna we'we'. I'kwe'sx ũus yaakxni's paaçteçxáa ji'phumée ãate we'wekahnthu adx ũus yaakxni's ãate we'we'.

Dxus ĩtxisa ũswa'jçxáatha'w

¹⁴ Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakha' ptamuwa'jme'. Txã'wēme' kxteeçxah txãawe'sx na'wēy yũuna fxi'zeya' ãjameene'kwe. Ewsa' ewmeesa yakh fxi'zewa'jsame'. Eena'sa' çxhi'dxsa yakh kxteeçxah ũsya' ewu'çmeeta'.

¹⁵ Kristo' eçxthē'j yakha' puutx utxa'çmeeta'. Dxusa's jiisa' Dxusa's jiimeesa fxi'zenite fxi'zewa'jme'.

¹⁶ Dxus ũsnite' Dxus ĩtxĩmeesa' ũswa'j ji'phmeeta'. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus ĩtxĩsa ũswa'jçxáa i'kwe. Txajĩk Dxusa' na'jĩna we'we':

Adxa' txãawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Txãawe'sx ũuste fxi'zewa'jsa.

Açá' txãawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna jĩ'k.

¹⁷ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'jĩnak we'we':

Ewmeesawe'sx ksxavxyu kasehçxa utxaanuwe,

Sa' ewmeesa's jxa'dxnuwe.

¹⁸ Txã'wẽ yũute', i'kwe'sxtxi adx jxpa'gaçxa

Ney na'wẽ yu'nja.

Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx luuçx yuune'kwe jĩ'k kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãsa Dxusa'.

7

¹ Dxusa' txã'wẽ ew fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Txãa pa'ga, yakthẽ'jwe'sx, wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu meeçxa' kwe'sx ũus ma'k yuu nawa suwwa'jsa yu'sa' ka'ga'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Dxusçxáana yajkxna jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

Korintotewe'sx ewmée yũunijũ sxawedni

² Adxa's açeyaakxnuwe. Adxa' kim yuhtxwa ĩsxiina kaypuba'jna ewmée yũuna ũsmeeth.

³ Aça' i'kwe'sxçxáa yuuwesa i'kwe jĩçxa txã'jĩ'çmeeth. Txã'wẽ ya-jkxmeeçxaiith adx peeygãanisa i'kwe, txãasa adx yakh ja'daçxah fxi'zena txutemey uuwa'jsatha'w jĩnath we'we.

⁴ Makwe seena' nxuswa'j ente ũsçxawa, i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxçxa weçxanaçxáath fxi'ze', weh yuhwa ewmée yu' yajkxmée.

⁵ Macedonia kiwete pa'jii le'çxkuẽçxáa yuhwa jxkaasewa'j ji'phumeeth. Kihwa jxukak thẽysaçxaçxáa vxyaa, adx pekũhnisu yu' mteewa jxuka. Açesawe'sx yakh pdxi'puwa'jwa ji'phuth, sa' ũustewa ũukh yaakxwa'j kasejk.

⁶ Nawa Tito pa'pha'ga Dxusa' adxa's kvxiisxa'kh, nxusna ũstewa.

⁷ Nawa Tito yakh puutx uypa'gaçxáa adxa's txã'wẽ weçxa en pa'jme'. Tito' adx tasxte seena' wala weçxana pa'kh, i'kwe'sx ew yũuya' yaakxpa'ga. Sa' pta'sxku txakwe wala ãhmée yũuçxawa idx yakh weçxaya' puutx uy wẽje'tx jĩnisak wejx wala kvxiisxa'j.

⁸ ¿Kĩjxa'ki'th i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena txã'wẽ karta fxi'j? sũhna wala kuh yajkxthu txãa ensu yu'. Nawa açxha' txã'wẽ yaaki'çmeeth. Nyafxii yu' txã'wẽ yaakxkahnii txãa karta' i'kwe'sxtxi wala kxũusu'kh maz en yu'. Txagaçxhĩçxáa juuna' we'weni's kuh yajkxçxa', açxha' adxa' weçxa'th.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kxũusu'jçxa weeçx yajkxna txã'wẽ weçxaçmeeth, wejxwa txãa juuna' we'wenisa' i'kwe'sxtxi wala selpiik, ewmée yũunijũ kaasxwedu'jna, txãa pa'gaçxáath weçxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txãa nxus en pa'pha'ga ũusçxa yajkxmée Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's i'kwe kxtey yuu. Txãa pa'gath adxa' kimnawa açesameeth sũju'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey ãhmée ne'tka'w yuu sũhna wa'lmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pakwete', ewmée yũuni's nvxihtçxa ewte neeyũuwa'ja'sku ya'jypa'ga'. Txãa pa'ga nxuswa'j entxi' açewa'jme'. Nawa ãhmée ne'tka'w yuu sũhwa'ja's yajkxmeete', vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje'.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna ne'kwe txãa nxusnisa's ahçemée jxpa'ga. Aça' txã'wẽ yũupa'ga ma'wẽga ew fxi'zewa'j kaseh txã'sa' miijajkxwe naata': ãhmée ne'tka'w yuu sũhna ũukhçxa yuwe's pheu'jya' yajkx i'kwe, txãa ewmée yũusa's kastigãywa'ja's puutx we'wena. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', adx yakh puutx uyya' yajkx i'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe yuuwemeesa yuu.

¹² Adxa' txãa karta's fxi'jçxa', txãa ewmée yũusa's açeyajkxna txã'wẽ yũumeeth, sa' ewmée yũute nxussa'swa yajkxna txã'wẽ fxi'jmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi' wala yuh yaaki'th Dxus dxi'pte txã'sa' i'kwe'sx jiyukahnçxáath txã'wẽ fxi'j.

¹³ Txãasath i'kwe'sx kxtey yuute' wala weçxawa'ja's jxpa'ga.

Nawa na'wē weçxawa'ja's ji'phuth txāajū jweeíçxáath wala weçxawa'j ji'phu i'kwe'sxa' Tito's wala ewçxáa jxpa'gaçxa ewçxáa ne'kwe jxpe'jna ũsu' aça' weçxanak sxawed naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Adxa' Tito's kajaççxa' i'kwe'sxtxi we'wena: Wala ewsata' jith txā' ĩsxiini kasehme'. I'kwe'sxa' adx yaakxni's kxtey i'kwe yuu, Tito's ew jxpa'gana. Txāasa adx we'weni' bagaçxtewa isasaçxaçxáata'.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' ma'wēne'kwe ewkuēçxáa jxpa'gaçxa txajx we'weni's kxtey nwēese'j txā'wē ew yūuni's yajkxçxak Tito' jweeíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi's wala weçxá'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa ewmée yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeth, txāasath weçxá'.

8

Ji'phuni's wa'lmée weçxana peesni

¹ Āçxha' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Dxus luuçx Macedonia kiwe-suwe'sxa' pu'çxwa'ja's āate kaavxya'ja'jtx Dxus kaayaki'the.

² Txāawe'sxtxi' txakwe wala thēyte fxi'zewa'j pa'jçxawa, Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu, txāa pa'ga wala weçxana fxi'ze'tx. Txāasatx wala ji'phmeesaçxawa ũçxhi'dxmée pees.

³ Txāawe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa' wa'lméetx pees, sa' ma'wēçxáawa yūuna pakweçxatx txā'wē yūu. Txā'wē yūuni's adxa' ew jiith.

⁴ Txāawe'sx we'weçxa': Kwe'sxa' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakh wēje'tha'w aça' idxa' ¿ma'jīki'g? jīnatx we'we.

⁵ Aça' adxa' kxtee pa'j yu' yuumeetxna sūju'ne'thka. Nawa nyafxte' txāawe'sx kakwe yuunatx Dxus kusete dukh Dxus jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuya'. Txā'wē yūuçxatx kwe'sx ma'wē jxkaathewa kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Txā'wē yūuni'sth pta'sxi'.

⁶ Aça' Tito nyafxíi i'kwe'sx yakh ũçxa', vxyuu pkhakhya' takhku txā'sa' pkhakhna kāaja'khan Tito's neewe'weçthu ki' yuja' naa pa'ga.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa i'kwe Dxusçxáana yajkxna, wa'lmée kaapiya'jna, wala jiisa i'kwe, dud pa'pçxuwa'ja'swa nwēese'jna adxnawa ahçemée peeygāasa i'kwe. Txāasa pu'çxwa'j vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja'swa txā'wēy myūuwe.

⁸ Juuna' jxkaahna txā'jī'çmeeth, naasáa vxitesa pa'pçxuni's jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sxwa isa peeygāja'ççxa', txā'wēy pu'çxhiwá'kwe sūhçxaçxáath txā'jī'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo peeygāani's. Txā' ji'phsak yu', nawa kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāhçxa ji'phmeesak yuu, txajx ji'phuni's kwe'sxtxi ũsya'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jū'na anxutey pu'çxya' takhi'kwe, nawa jxkaatheçxáa txā'wē yūumée, peekx yuu i'kwe txā'wē pu'çxya' yajkx, aça' txā'wē yūunisa' ewsa yuja' jīnath yu'kxpeje' adxa'.

¹¹ Nyafxíiwa ma'wēkwe weçxana peesna ũsu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa', āçxwa txā'wēyçxáa myūuwe kāaja'phkaçx.

¹² Txāa pa'gatey ma'wēkuēçxáa ji'phçxawa, wa'lmée weçxana peesni's Dxusa' jxpa'ga'k. Dxusa' jiia', ji'phmeetewa.

¹³ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatx pu'çxte', txāawe'sxçxáa peejimée fxi'zete', i'kwe'sx yu' ji'phmée thēyte fxi'zekahn txā'jī'çmeeth.

¹⁴ Puutx ya'pu'çxna ja'daçxah peejimée fxi'zekahnthu txā'jī'. Āçxh naa ensuy yu' i'kwe'sxa' kīhwa ji'phi'kwe vxite peejina fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j.

Nawa vxite ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phméé peejiina fxi'zeçpkaçxha', txãawe'sx i'kwe'sx peejini's pu'çxhitxna. Txã'wě yūuna puutx peejimée ya'fxi'zena.

¹⁵ Txã'wě puutx pu'çxwa'ja's pta'sxçxak Dxus librute na'jī: Wala pkhakhtewa kijxaame', sa' le'çxkuée pkhakhsanawa peejime' jī'k.

Tito yakh vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa kaahni

¹⁶ Dxusa' Tito's kaayaki'jne' adx na'wěy i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygāawa'ja's.

¹⁷ Txãa pa'ga āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi's thegya' yuja' kimwa jxkaahmeete, txajx ūuste peeygāawa'ja's yajkçxa, sa' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuya' yuja'.

¹⁸ Tito's pi'kxna teeçx yakthē'j kajaçthu. Txã'sa' Dxus luuçx msu-uwe'sxwa wala neewe'we'tx Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxsa' jīna.

¹⁹ Sa' txã'wěçxāa neewe'wemée, txãa yakthē'ja's txhitxhtxi. Na'wě Dxus dxi'pte kselpi'ji'jwa'j vxyuu pkhakhna ūstha'w txã'sna adx dukhya' Jerusalenna u'jweçte pi'kxna u'jwa'jsa jīçxatx txhitxh.

²⁰ Adxa's ewmée nuywe'wewe'sxte, txãa yakthē'ja' adx yakh ja'da yuuwa'jsa', na'wě peeswa'j pkhakhna ūsta' txã'sna jxūna u'jweçte.

²¹ Kīhtewa jxuka ewçxāa yūuya' ūsthu, Dxus dxi'pteçxāamée, nasaa dxi'ptewa txã'wěy.

²² Titowe'sx txãa e'zsaçxāamée, vxite yakthē'ja'swa kajaçthu, txã' ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' kīhtewa jxukak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', sa' āçxha' i'kwe'sx yuutxi'sa' wejku wala thaakwe weçxana yaaki'.

²³ Tito kxtee pa'the', i'kwe'sxtxi pēyiwaatxna ¿Tito' kimna? jīna, aça' Pablo yakh mjī pu'çxsa' aye kwe'sxtxi selpisāa jīne'kwe. Meeçxawa vxite yakthē'jwe'sxtxi wāa ¿kimtxna? jīna pēyitxna aça' Dxus luuçx neewe'weçxa kaahnisata', Kristo's selpisāa jīne'kwe.

²⁴ Āçxha' i'kwe'sx peeygāani's āate mkaavxya'ja'jwe txãa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ew jxpa'gana, kxah Dxus luuçx vxite ahsu pkhaakhesawe'sxwa i'kwe'sx peeygāani's jiyutxna, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi adx we'weçxa': Ewsata' jī'th txãawa kxtey kasejena.

9

Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni

¹ Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jna fxi'jwa'j peejxmeena sūju'th,

² txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kīhtewa wa'lsameetewa jiith. Txãasath Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxtxi'sa' weçxana na'jīna pta'sx: Akayasuwe'sxa' jū'na anxutey pu'çxya' ih ūsta' jīth. Aça' Macedonia kiwesuwe'sx maazkuēesawa i'kwe'sx pu'çxya' yaakxni's jiyuçxa', txãawe'sxwa pu'çxya' yajkxtxi.

³ Txã'wětewa naa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi' neewe'weçthu, kxah adx we'weçxa': Korintotewe'sxa' pu'çxya' ih ūsta' jīth txã' īsxiini yuumeena. I'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuukahnthu txã'jī'.

⁴ Txã'wēme', Macedoniajūwe'sx maafia' adx yakh ja'datey yuusa' i'kwe'sx kxtey yuumeé ūsiyna kpaakitxna, aça' wala thaame yuhna i'kwe'sx txakwe wala pu'çxya' ūsta' jīnisa txã'wě kxtey yuumeete'.

⁵ Txãa sūhçxath naa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi yaçte kaajxa' yajkx i'kwe'sx tasxna, aça' txãawe'sx pa'jçxa' na'wě pu'çxwa'j pkhakhya' yajkx i'kwe' txã'sa' pkhakh pu'çxna jxā'khan. Kxah i'kwe'sx wala pkhakhya' neeyūui'kwe txã'sa' ūçxhi'dxmée kāaja'jane'kwe, makwe peesweçxtewa.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jī i'kwe: walamée mjīite', ū'wa wala meek kaseje'. Nawa wala mjīite', ū'wa txã'wěy walak kaseje'.

⁷ Teeçxsa na'wëçxah i'kwe'sx ũuste makwe peesweçxte', txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Wa'lna txã'wë yūuwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' peeygãja'k ũuste weçxana txã'wë peessa's.

⁸ Txã'wë yūute', Dxusa' peejimée ũsna nes yuuna i'kwe'sx peejini yu'sa' jxuka. Txajíçxáa i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatxwa ũçxhi'dxmée wala pu'çxya' ãjãne'kwe.

⁹ Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ':

Ji'phmeesatx wa'lmée weçxana pu'çxsa's txã'wë ew yūupa'ga,

Dxusa' peejxmée ũsna nes yuuna jĩ'k.

¹⁰ Uuhwa'j fxiwa's Dxusku ũsu', sa' txãaíçxáak kbuuçxa'jna nuywalá'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ũ'wa'ja's peejxmée jxuka uyçxa', vxitesatx peeswa'ja'swa wala uyuune'kwe.

¹¹ Txã'wë yūute', i'kwe'sxa' kījkhwa ji'phsa yuuçxa wa'lmée pu'çxya' ãjane'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ũçxhi'dxmée peesya' pkhakhni's kwe'sx jxūna u'the', jxpa'gasa yakthē'jwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

¹² Na'wë yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j kajaçtha'w txã' txãawe'sx peejiniçxá's selpiwa'jsame'. Txã'wë yūupa'ga txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's wala weçxakahn txã'wë pu'çxhiçtha'w.

¹³ Na'wë pu'çxnisa's txãawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa', Kristo jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa yuh yu'ta sūhna jiyutxna, txãasa Dxusa's tuuthe'jna wala weçxaatxna, txã'wë i'kwe'sx wa'lmée peesya' pkhakhçxa txãawe'sxtxi peesna vxitesatxwa peespa'ga.

¹⁴ Dxus pu'çxte i'kwe'sxa' txã'wë ew yūupa'ga, txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'wetxna i'kwe'sx pa'gate.

¹⁵ Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxa'tha'w txajx Nçxi'ka's yuu kwe'sxtxi peespa'ga.

10

Pablo juuna' jxkaahwa'ja's Kristo ũsni

¹ Adxa' Kristo na'wëy wala peeygãhna i'kwe'sxtxi we'we'th, adxa's açewe'wena na'jĩ'i'kwe txã'sna: Pablo' kwe'sx yakh ih ũççxa yu' ma'jĩme'. Nawa jxu'j txuteeyã'jçxa', wala juuna' we'wena jxkaaja'k jĩna i'kwe nuywe'we'.

² Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa maaítxi's juuna' yuukahmen, adxa's nuywe'wenuwe, txã'wë Dxus jxthãasnime'sku juuna' jxkaaja' jĩna. Txã'wë nuywe'wesa yakh yu' puutx pdxi'puya'çxáa ũsthu maa yakhwa.

³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx na'wëy nasaçxáa yuht. Nawa adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wë puiya' ũsmeeth.

⁴ Kwe'sxa' naa kiwete puinisa yakh pui'çmeetha'w. Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnisa yakthā'w pui'. Txãasa ewmeesa yu'sa' makwe seena' walasatewa knaywa'jsatha'w.

⁵ Txãasatha'w knayu' Dxusa's jiyukahmen yupsa yu'sa' ma'wēsatsxwa, kwe'sx ũus yaakxni yu'sa' nwēese'jmée, Kristo kaaūusuthe'jniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu' Kristo's nwēese'khan.

⁶ Sa' i'kwe'sx yu' ew yã'j nwēese'thewa, maaí yu' nwēese'jmée ũssatxi's maatxwa kastigãyya'çxáa ũsthu.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ãakhēwe'sxçxá's i'kwe thegu', txã'wë maawa Kristo's selpisath sūhna yaakxsa', adxnawa txã'wëy Kristo's selpisana sūhna yaakxwa'jna.

⁸ Adxa' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsath jĩna we'wena nesthu yu', nawa txã'jĩpa'ga thaamewa'j yu' ji'phmeeth. Txãa pa'gatey Kristok txã'wë ivxiitumée

wejxwa juuna' jxkaahna yu'kxpehwa'ja's adxna ũs, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn.

⁹ Aça' ũukhkahnku karta juuna' fxi'jçxa kaja' sũhna yaakxnuwe.

¹⁰ Sa' i'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Kartate yu' wala juuna' we'wena fxi'ja'k, nawa puutx pdxi'puçxa yu', jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' aja'çme' jĩ'i'kwe.

¹¹ Nawa txã'jĩsa' jxpa'yakina, ma'wẽtka jxu'ju ũsçxa, juuna' we'wena karta kaja' na', txã'sa' kxtey yu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyna pa'jçxa'.

¹² Wala mjĩisatha'w jĩna weeçx we'wesa yakh kaaja'da'jna ũs wẽemeeth. Txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala jiimeeta', txãasatx vxitesate thaakwe mjĩisatha'w jĩna fxi'ze'.

¹³ Adxa' txãawe'sx na'wẽy vxitee mjĩinis uweeçx we'wena fxi'zewa'j jĩ'phmeeth. Adxa's Dxus mtee pa'j mjĩina pekũhwa'ja's ũsuna kxtee pa'j mjĩiwa'jsath. Txã'wẽçxa' íçxáath adxa's Dxus kaathe', i'kwe'sx tasxtewa pa'j.

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ adx pekũhwa'jmeesu yu' u'jmée ũsthu na', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa adx pekũhwa'jmeewaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya' nyafxíi pa'jwa'jmée ne'tka yu'. Nawa i'kwe'sx tasxsu adx pa'jwa'kh yu', txãa pa'gath Kristo kaapiya'jni ewsa's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx nyafxte pa'j.

¹⁵ Txãasa adxa' vxitee mjĩini's iweeçx we'wena ũsmeeth. Txã'wẽ we'wemée wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte', jweeíçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh wala mjĩiya' aja'nja, i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa Dxusa's jiyukahn sũju'th. Nawa Dxus mtee pa'j mjĩikaathe', kxtee pa'jçxáa.

¹⁶ Txã'wẽ yũuçxa txãa e'su' vxite ahsuwa kaseje'nja Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna. Nawa vxitee mjĩinis yu' iweeçx we'wena u'kame'nja sũju'th.

¹⁷ Adxthu mjĩi jĩna we'wepkaçxte, wejxwa Dxusku mjĩi sũhnaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹⁸ Txãa pa'gatey iwejçx we'wesa txã'wẽ Dxus dxi'pte ewsa kaseje'çme', naasáa Dxus we'weçxa txã' ewsa' jĩnisa yuuçxáa ewsa'.

11

Kristo kaahnisatha'w jĩna ĩsxiina u'jusa

¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejxa' sxiigu'ne'thka, nawa txãatxi' mwantaĩwe. Makwe aja'çmeewá'ntka, nawa açxwa mwantaĩwe.

² Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo tasxu weh yuhwa txutee jxthãasu'çmeeth. Kna'sawa ma'wẽga teeçxsa yakh yuuçxáa imi'çxa fxi'ze', txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo yakh yuuçxáa kaafxí'ze'jya'th neeyũu Dxus dxi'pte.

³ Nawa eçxthẽ'ja' nyafxíiwa ma'wẽga Ewa's ĩsxii, txã'wẽy açxwa i'kwe'sxtxi's ĩsxijawáana, aça' Kristo yakh txakwe ew fxi'zeççxawa txuteewá'kwe sũhçxath ũukhu'.

⁴ Txã'wẽ yaakxkahníi i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée jxpa'gana ũsi'kwe adx pta'sxi'th Kristo kaapiya'jni's txã'wẽmée fxiy pta'sxsatx. Sa' nyafxíi jxpa'gai'kwe Dxus Espiritu's txã'wẽmée fxiysanawa wa'lmée weçxana jxpa'gana ũsi'kwe. Txã'wẽy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's nyafxíi wese'ji'kwe txã'wẽmée fxiysatewa wa'lu'çmeei'kwe.

⁵ Txã'wẽ fxiy kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jĩ'tx, nawa adxa' txãawe'sxte ahmeekwesa ne'tka sũju'çmeeth.

⁶ Adxa' we'weya' yu' aja'çmeene'thka, nawa adx ũuste yu' wala jiith. Txãasa íçxáath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' áate kaajiyu'ju' adx jiyuni's bagaçxtewa.

7 Txã'wě i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jya' sũhçxa, i'kwe'sx yuutxi's vxyuu pějxmée adx vxyuu yakhthu fxi'ze' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. Sa' txã'wě yũuçxa', ewmeewá'ntka yuukx.

8 I'kwe'sx yuutxi' vxyuu thãasmée, wejxwa Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sx adxna peestxi txã'snath i'kwe'sx tasxte kaaselpi'ji'.

9 Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxte ũsçxa', adxa' peejiçxawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' maa yuhtxwa thãasmeeth. Adx peejini's Macedoniajũ yakhthě'jwe'sxtxi pees. Txã'wěth wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena ũsu' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's maa yuhtxwa thãasmée, sa' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thãasme'nja bagaçxtewa.

10 Adx ũuste isa yajkçxa we'weni's Kristo' jiia', açã' Akayasuwe'sxa': Pablo' txã'wě vxyuu thãasku jĩya' ãjãmeetxna.

11 Kwe'sxtxi ahçççxak Pablo' txã'wě we'we' sũjuwá'kwe. Nawa txã'wě yũumée, i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãja'th txã'sa' Dxusa' jiia'.

12 Nawa na'wěth vxyuu thãasu'çmée na' txã'wě yũuna nes yu'nja, adxwa ma'wětkã kĩhwa thãasmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsu' açã' txã'wěy txãawe'sxwa kĩhwa thãasmeetha'w jĩya' ãjãmeetxna.

13 Txãawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jĩna ĩsxiinisa's isasa na'wě we'wena u'jusaçxáata'.

14 Txã'wě yũuni's fxiy yuh yuune'ta sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gatey eçxthě'j seena'sa yuhçxawa angel ewsa na'wě yuuçxak vxya'.

15 Açã' kxahtx eçxthě'ja's selpisaawa txã'wěy ewmeesaçxawa ewsa na'wě yuuçxa vxya'. Nawa txã'wě ewmée yũuna fxi'zepa'ga vxituwa'ja's ji'phutxna.

Kristo kaahnisa Pablo pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeni

16 Adxa' na'jĩ'th na': Luukumeeth, nawa txã'wětewa luukuna sũhna yaakxsa yakh yu' luuku na'wěyçxáawa ki' we'weya'wath: ¿Adxçxáa kĩh yũuçxa iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja's ji'phmée yuuki'th?

17 Iiwejçx we'wenisa' Kristo jxkaahnisameeta', naasáa luuku yu-usáa we'wenisaçxáata'. Txãa pa'ga adxa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá's we'weya'wath.

18 Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiiçxawa nakwe wala iiwejçx yaaki'tx açã' adxwa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phne'tka.

19 I'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala jiiisatha'w sũju'i'kwe nawa luuku we'wesa yuutxi' jiyumeei'kwe nwěese'je'.

20 Txãasa i'kwe txãawe'sx juuna' kaaselpi'jini's wa'lu'çmée, ĩsxiiçxa vxyuu kusa'ja'tx, sa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiyamuçxa ahçenatx jxpe'je' uyiina.

21 Nawa adxa' txã'wěy juuna' yuuya' ãjãmeeth, açã' thaame yuja' nawa pta'sxi'th.

Nawa vxite txã'wě yã'j iiwejçx we'weçte', adxwa txã'wěy luuku we'weni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu.

22 Txãawe'sxa' hebreowe'sxtxna, açã' adxwa txãath. Israelwe'sxtxna, açã' adxwa txãaiçxáath. Abraham ji'jtxna, açã' adxwa txajũjxwe'sxthu.

23 Kristo's selpiisaatha'w jĩ'tx, açã' adxa' txãawe'sxte wejx jxthaakwe selpiisath. Txã'wě iiwejçx we'wenisa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá', nawa we'weçthu. Adxa' txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe mjĩisath, txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe pkxuunisath, karcelte maazkuée uswa kxuuphnisath, maazkuée uswa uuwa'theçxáa yã'j fxi'zesath.

24 Adxa's judiuwe'sxa' tahç us kastigãyçxa' treinta y nwewe ãhpkaçxtxi peçxujkwe.

²⁵ Tekh usthu pāpani yuu. Teeçx ente' kwet wāatatahçxa ikhe'dxihtx. Tekh usku adx u'jni barko' ïkh dxiikhē khēe. Vxite ente' teeçx kus pe'te teen utath ïkhsu pehdna u'ju'.

²⁶ Iiméh wala pekūhsath, yu'wala seena'suwa ktejkana, peswée ikh wēeni, adx nwe'sx íwa ikh wēeni, maawa txā'wēy yūu wēeni. Çxhabsu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ïkhte ma'k yuu, nawa txā'wēçxaçxáath ũukh ũukhte fxi'zena ũsu'. Yakhthē'jwe'sxtha'w jīna ïsxiisawa ikh wēeni yuuçxáath u'ju'.

²⁷ Mjīina nxusteth fxi'ze'. Maazkuēe kuswa dehmeeth u'juwa'j ji'phu', pxthaa wēena, yū'wēena, ũ'wa'j uymée maazkuēe uswa u'ju'th, ropa ji'phmée kumana pxthaa yuuna.

²⁸ Txā'wē nxuste fxi'zenisaçxáatx ji'phumeeth. Dxus luuçx msu-uwe'sxtxiwa jxuka peeygāhna yaakxwa'ja'swa een isath ji'phu.

²⁹ Maawa Dxus yakh çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeçte', adx yuu txā'wē yuuç na'wēth yaaki' txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhna. Maaítxi's pkalte kweete'jeçte', adx yuu txā'wē pkalte weteç na'wēth yaaki' txāawe'sx pa'gate.

³⁰ Adxa' iiwejçx we'weya'waçxa', wejxwa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçte Dxus pu'çxku txā'sçxáana yaakxwa'j ji'pthu.

³¹ Bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata'jiia' adx ïsxiimée isa we'weni's.

³² Vxite ente' adxa's na'wētx yuu: Damasko çxhabte ũste', Aretas jxkaahna ũsni kiwete ne'jwe'sxa' çxhabte u'kani vxitxte adxna tudwa'jsa txajk.

³³ Nawa adxa's kanastate akhçxa wentana muralxakhētx spajkx. Txā'wē yūuçxath iyu ewmeesa kusejū.

12

Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyni

¹ Peekíçxáa iiwejçx we'weni yakha' kīh yuhwa ewsa ya'kutxi'ji'çme', aça' wejx yuuwa Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyniçxá's we'weya'wath.

² Katorce anxu yuuça' txāa ensu' teeçx piçthē'j Kristo's nwēese'jsa's tekh cielute kāhpkaçx jxūna u'jnik yuu txāa piçthē'ja's jiith. Txā'sa' petx kakwe ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' kakwe ji'phmée ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu nawa Dxusçxáa jiina.

³ Ma'wēne' yuu kakwe ji'ph ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' ji'phmée ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu txāa yu'sa' jiimeeth, Dxusçxáa jiia'.

⁴ Nawa jxūna u'jni yuh yuuk Dxus ũsnite pa'j. Aça' kxteea' we'weni wēse'kh, kim yuhnawa pta'sxwa'j meea's.

⁵ Txā'wē yūunisaçxá' iiwejçx yajkxya' ya'ājayujuna. Nawa iiwejçx we'wena ũs wēemeeth, naasáa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'pthu.

⁶ Adx iiwejçx we'we wēewaç yu', txā' ïsxiinisamée yuh yuuna, txāa pa'gatey isasaçxá'sku ya'we'we' naa pa'ga. Nawa txā'wē yu' iiwejçx we'we'çmeeth, kxah maa yuhwa adxa's thaakwe walasana sūhna ya-jkxmeetxna adx fxi'zeni's uyna wēse'jçxawa.

⁷ Txā'wē Kristo kaavxya'ja'jnisa' iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'k, aça' txāatx jiyuçxa adxa' iiwejçx yaakxwe'sxte, adx kakwete seena' wala akasa kaapa'ja'jnith yuu, eçxthē'j kaahnisa.

⁸ Aça' Kristo's tekh uswa pējxthu txāa aka's kaykase'khan.

⁹ Nawa Kristo' na'wēçxáak pas: Peeygāhçxa adx pi'kxna ũsni wejx thaakwe ewsa', txāa pa'gatey çxhāçxhameesaíçxáa adx pu'çxni's

jxpa'gawa'jsata' jĩ'k. Txãa pa'gath weçxana fxi'ze', aka yu' kasemeetewa, Kristo' adxa's peeygãhçxa pu'çxna nes yuuna sũhna.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga adxa' wa'lu'çmeeth, çxhãçxhameekuẽ fxi'zeni, wẽesxuni, peejiina fxi'zeni, yahçena fxi'zeni, Kristo's selpiipa'ga thẽysa pa'ja'tx txãatx, txãa pa'gatey naa kakwete jwee íçxáa nxuste çxhãçxhameekuẽ fxi'zeççxa yu', jwee íçxáath Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'ze'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Korintotewe'sx ewmeewáa fxi'zena ũstxna sũhçxa Pablo kuh yaakxni

¹¹ Luuku na'wẽth peekíçxáa weeçx we'we, nawa i'kwe'sx jiyukahnkku txã'wẽ we'wewa'j kaseh. Adxa' Dxus dxi'pte yu' ãhmeekwesaçxawa, na'wẽ Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jĩ'tx txãawe'sxte yu' ãhmeekwesameeth. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' adx ju'gu yuuwa'jsa i'kwe yu'.

¹² Txãasath adxa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyste selpiina ũsçxa', kĩhtewa wantãyna kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'th kim yuhwa ewunimeesa iiméh wala zhiçxkwesatx. Txã'wẽ yũunisatx kaajiyu'jsa yu', adxa' ísxiimée Jesus jxkaahnisatewa.

¹³ Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sxte thaakwe ãhmeekwesamée i'kwe, nawa adxa' peeygãhçxath i'kwe'sxtxi's pu'çx thãasmée. Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi kĩhwa thãaspa'gamée jmpeltunaíwe!

¹⁴ ãçxha' i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pthu naa yakha' tekhs us yujxa' yaakiçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thãasme'nja, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx pu'çxwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi adx pu'çxwa'jsath ney na'wẽ.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga adx ji'phuni yu'sa' jxuka ũsu'nja, adx ítxĩ fxi'zeniyã'jçxa, i'kwe'sx ũustxi vxitu jxthãasmeeçxa. Txã'wẽth adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeíçxáa peeygãja', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jweeíçxáa i'kwe açe'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi adx kĩhwa thãassameete jiiçxawa, maaí yu' na'wẽ i'kwe we'we': Txã'wẽ áate yu' kĩhwa thãasmeeçxawa, ma'wẽ kutxi'jwa'ja'swa jiik yu', txãasaçxáak kĩhwa pẽjxmée jĩ'i'kwe.

¹⁷ Txã'jikahna', na'wẽ Tito yakh teeçx yakhthẽ'j i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafxçxah kaath, ¿txagaçx wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi' ísxiya' yajkççxa kaah?

¹⁸ Tito's i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafxçxah kaja'ççxa', vxite yakhthẽ'j kaapi'ki'jçxath kaah. ¿Txãn ente wá' Tito i'kwe'sxtxi ísxii? Adxa' Tito yakh teeçxsa na'wẽçxah ew yajkxnaçxáa fxi'zesate ¿jiimeewá'kwe?

¹⁹ Kwe'sx dxi'pte ewte neeyũ wẽeçxaçxáak txã'jĩ' sũjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wẽmeeth, wejxwa Dxus dxi'pteth we'we' Kristo jxkaahniçxá's, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'kwe, adx yakhthẽ'jwe'sx yaakxnisa.

²⁰ Txã'wẽme', i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', adx jxkaahnime's wáa uyu'nja. Sa' peeygãhna pa'japkaçxte, juuna' yuuwa'j wáa kasejena sũhte ũukh yuja'. Txã'wẽ adx pa'ja'çte', i'kwe'sxa' puutx puina, vxitee ji'phunitx açeyajkxna, ũusaçxana, puutx txuteena, yuwe susna, e'sgaçxáa açewe'wena, iiwejçx yajkxna, ewmée wáa fxi'zena ũs yuune'kwe sũhtek ũukh yuh yu'.

²¹ Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa'wath txãa ente' i'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Dxus dxi'pte thaamewa'j ji'phuwá'nja sũhçxa ũukhu'th. Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sx txakwe txaçxtewa pkal kazxsate íçxáa fxi'zena ũste uyna pa'jçxa', wala nxusna ũ'newa'j ji'phu'nja sũhçxath txã'wẽ ũukh yaaki'.

13

Yu'kxpehna yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Naa yakhá' tekx us i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's yaakiçthu. Kxtee pa'jçxa', kîh yuwe's pheu'ju'ççxawa, jiisa e'z meeçxawa tekx txahçxa yuuwesa's kastigãywa'j yuuna.

² I'kwe'sx yakh kxtee nyafxíi üsçxa', jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn dxiikhëy we'weth pkalte fxi'zesatx maatzwa na'jîna: I'kwe'sx tasxte ki'kin pa'jçxa', peltunaîme'nja jîni's açxha' ki' kaayaki'jiçthu nee jxu'the üsíi.

³ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu wëena üsi'kwe Kristo kaahnisa dxihtewa, txã'sa' adx pa'the jiyune'kwe. I'kwe'sx ähmée yûusatxi's Kristo' juuna'meekuë jxkaja'çme', txãasa txajx juuna' jxkaahni's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kaavxya'ja'jya' üsa'.

⁴ Txã' naa kiwete çxhãçxhameekuë fxi'zesa na'wë yuh kluuste fxuçni uuk, nawa îtxí yuuk seena' çxhãçxha yuuwa'ja's Dxus üste. Adxwa txãa na'wëy naa kiwete çxhãçxhameekuë fxi'zeni's ji'phuçxawa, txãa yakh fxi'zeçxa', Dxus kçxhãaçxha'jnith fxi'ze' i'kwe'stxxi yu'kxpehwa'jsa.

⁵ Txãa pa'ga ¿ma'wë üskxtha'w? sühna meswe, aan Dxus yakh fxi'zena üsne'kwe. İsxiiisamée Dxus luuçx dxiçxha', ¿Jesukristo's üste ji'phkwe'?

⁶ Jesukristo's üste ji'phdxihçxa', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe, Dxus luuçxthu jîna isath we'we' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Txãasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'we', kîhwa ewmée yûuna fxi'zekahmen. Adxa' İsxiiçxa txã'jî'çmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sx ewçxáa fxi'ze jxthãasçxath txã'jî'. Adxa' İsxiiisa na'wë wá'ntka, nawa txãa yu' kîh yuumeena.

⁸ Txãa pa'gatey isasa's kxtey nwëese'jwa'jçxáa ji'pthu.

⁹ Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx çxhãçxha fxi'zeçte', adxa' weçxa'th. Adx yu' çxhãçxhameekuëçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'nja, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zeya' äjãkahn.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx tasxna yuhmey, naa karta's fxi'jçxa yaçte kajaçthu, kxah adx pa'jçxa', i'kwe'stxxi juuna' yuuwa'j ji'phume'nja. Txã'wë juuna' yûuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's neewe'we, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh txutemée jweeüçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukah. I'kwe'stxxi wejx yuuwa kçxhãaçxha'jnath txã'wë yû'.

¹¹ Açxha' yakhthë'jwe'stxxi neewe'we'th ewçxáa fxi'zekahn. Kîhtewa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe. Kvxiisxa'jni myûuwe. Kxteeçxah zhiçxkwe puimée mfxi'zewe. Aça' ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna peeygãhna.

¹² Ūusuh jxuka yajkçxa puutx teeçxa na'wëçxah yuwe mweeçxawe.

¹³ Dxusa's jiisa yakhthë'jwe'sx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁴ Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jesukristo pu'çxhina, Dxus Espiritu yakh txutemée fxi'zekahn.

SAN PABLO KARTA GALAKIA KIWESUWE'SX JII

Galacia kiwesuwe'stxi weçxana fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's txhitxhçxa jxkaahnisameeth, wejxwa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata na'wê uunijûwa ki' itxi vxitku txâawe'sx jxkaahnisath.

² Adx vxite' yakthê'jwe'sx ayte üssa txâawe'sx yakh naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Kristo nasa Galacia kiwesu pkhaakhena üssawe'stxi weçxana.

³ I'kwe'stxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna vxite' kwe'stxi' jxpe'jsa Jesukristo.

⁴ Txâa Jesukristo íik kwe'sx pkaltxi khũkhçxa ewmeejũ nwe'weya' peekii ya'dukhçxa kwe'sx pa'gate uu, Dxus jxthâasniçxá's kxtey yuuna.

⁵ Txâa pa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea'

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo nwe'wenijũ txaçxmeyna txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe vxite fxiy kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêese'jna üsta' jini's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala kuh yaaki'th.

⁷ Ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea', nawa i'kwe'stxi kaypuba'j wêeçxaçxáa maaí yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's yu'pthehçxa fxiy kaapiya'jna üsta'.

⁸ Nawa kwe'sx pta'sxtha'w txâ'wêmée fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'jatxna Dxus yuwe' jina açá' txâ'wê yüusatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jičxa ivxiitua'the nvxiitni yuutxna. Meeçxa' adx ma'th fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j meeçxa' cielujũ kīisa angel ma'k txâ'wê fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j nawa txâ'wê yūusa yuutxi' txâ'wêçxaçxáa yuuni yuutxna.

⁹ Na'jī'th na': Maawa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jičxawa fxiy pta'sxna pa'jatxna kwe'sx kaapiya'tha'w txâ'wêmée açá' txâa nasatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jičxa ivxiitua'theçxáa nvxiitni yuutxna.

¹⁰ Na'wêth we'we' açá' i'kwe'sxa' peekx mjiyuwe: adxa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's ew we'we' jxthâasna üsmeeth, naasáa Dxus kaaüsusuthe'jniçxá'sthu áate we'we'. Sa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'stxi weçxaa jxthâasna üsçxa', Kristona selpiisameeçxa txâ'wê yu'nja.

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Pablo

¹¹ Yakthê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Na'wê Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxi'th txâ' piçthê'jwe'sx üus yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnisame'.

¹² Txâ'sa' adxa's naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx üsmeeta', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxáak kaajiyu'j.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe adxa' nyafxi' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni's nwêese'jna üsçxa', ma'wêtká fxi'ze', sa' ma'wêtká seena' juuna' yuuna Kristo nasatx ahçe ivxiituya' sũhçxa.

¹⁴ Adxa' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni leya's kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxukath kxtey yuuna üssa yu', adx ja'dawe'sx üsu'tx txâawe'sxte jxthaakwe. Sa' adx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni's adxçxáath iiméh ew kxtey yuusa yu'.

¹⁵ Txâ'wê açesatewa, Dxusa' adxa's iiméh wala peeygãhçxa, mama tutxhuh kasehmeyna txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisa ne'tka yu'.

16 Txãasak txajx Nçxi'ka's jiyuwa'j en ähte', adxa's pa'yaçxa kaajiyu'j txã'wê txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. Aça' adxa' maa yuhtxwa paapêjxya' u'jmeeth.

17 Jerusalente Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx üsu'tx txãawe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa thegya' u'jmeeth. Txã'wê yūupkaçxte wejxwa Arabia kiwenthu u'j, sa' txãa e'su sxawedçxa' Damaskonthu u'j.

18 Sa' tekx anxu skhēwnijūth Jerusalenna u'j, txãasath Pedro's jiyu, sa' kxtee üsu'th txãa yakh e'z ki'su ähpkaçx.

19 Nawa Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite yu' jwee yu' uymeeth, naasáa Jesukristo nyakh Jakoboçxá'sthu uy.

20 Dxus dxi'pte isath we'we', na'wê kim yuhtxwa paapêjxmeeth jīna fxi'jaçthu txã' īsxiinisame'.

21 Txãa e'su' Siria vxite' Cilicia kiwenthu u'j.

22 Aça' Kristo nasa Judea kiwesü üsta' txãawe'sxa' adx yu'sa' iuymeeta',

23 naasáa na'jīniçxá'stxi wēse'j: Kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ivxiitu wēesaçxawa, äçxha' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja's pta'sxna u'ju' jīni'stxi wēse'j.

24 Txã'wê wēse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxatx adx txã'wê yūupa'ga.

2

1 Katorce anxu skhēwnijū' ki' u'th Jerusalenna, Bernabé vxite' Tito txãawe'sxtxi pe'jçxa.

2 Txã'wê u'jwa'ja's Dxusku pta'sx txãa pa'gath adxa' u'j. Sa' kxtee Jerusalente jxkaahsawe'sxta' jīni üsu'tx txãawe'sx yakh dudte pkhaakheçxa txãawe'sxtxi pta'sxthu na'wê judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx kaapiya'ja'th Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's txã'sna. Txã'wêth pta'sx, txã'wēme' adx mjīini' ewmeek yu' jīwe'sxte.

3 Nawa Tito adx yakh kxtee üsu'k txã'sçxáa yuhnawa kaacirkuncida'jmeeta', txã' judiu meek yu' na'swa.

4 Txã'wētewa txãa entey kwe'sx ksxavxyte u'katx kwe'sxwa yakhthē'jwe'sxtha'w jīna īsxiisa. Txãawe'sx yu' Tito's kaacirkuncida'j wēetx. Kwe'sx txã'wê yūumeeçxawa, Kristo Jesus yakh kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's suw wēeçxatx peethegu'jya' u'ka, judiuwe'sx fxi'zenitey kaasxweduj wēeçxa.

5 Txã'wētewa, weh yuhwa txãawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeetha'w, txã'wê Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxnixá's i'kwe'sx nwēese'jna nes yuukahntha'w txãawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumée.

6 Kwe'sx txã'wê nwēese'jmeetewa, yakhthē'jwe'sx jxkaahsawe'sxa' adxa's kaapiya'jwa'j fxiy yu' kīh yuhwa yu'kxpehmeeta'. Makwe txãawe'sxa' walasa ne'ta yu', nawa adxa' txãatxi' thegu ji'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey Dxus dxi'pte' maa yuhwa walasamée teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáatha'w naa pa'ga.

7 Txã'wê kaapiya'jwa'ja's fxiy yu'kxpehna pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txãawe'sxa' jiyutx Dxus yuh idxa's kaahne', txajx yuwe ewsa's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pta'sxkahn. Pedronawa ma'wēga judiu ji'jçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht, txã'wēy ne' idxa's vxite nasatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht jīnaçxáatx we'we.

8 Txãa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa Pedrona kaahsa Dxus iičxáak adxnawa kaah judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaa ksxavxysu.

9 Txajíçxáatx Jakobo, Pedro vxite' Juan txãawe'sxa' walasata' jīnisaçxawa, kwe'sxtxi'sa' ma'jīmée Dxus ne' txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi's mjīiwa'jsa nvxiht jīçxa weçxana kuse üstxi adxna vxite' Bernabewe'sxtxi

na'jína: I'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh mjíine'kwe, naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' judiu ji'j yakhçxáa mji'nja'w jįçxatx txã'wě kuse ũs.

¹⁰ Naasáa yakhthě'jwe'sx kįhwa ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zesa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'ja's peçxkanamée yajxna fxi'zene'kwe jįnaçxáatx neewe'we, aça' txã'sa' wala jxpa'yakx kxtex yu'th.

Ewte neeyũuya' judiuwe'sxwa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gawa'ja'

¹¹ Txã'wě Pedro' walasa' jńisatewa, adxa' txã'sa' wala juuna' we'weth, Antiokíate pa'jçxa' ewmeek yũuna ũsu' naa pa'ga.

¹² Pedro' Antiokíate ũsçxa', Jerusalenu Jakobo kaahnisawe'sx pa'jmeyna yu' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa txãawe'sx yakh wa'lmeek ũ'we'. Nawa Jerusalenuwe'sx pa'jyã'the', txuteeçxa pkhaakheme', txajx ji'j cirkuncidãynisawe'sxtxi ũukhçxak txã'wě yũ.

¹³ Aça' judiu ji'j Dxusna jiisa ũsu'tx txãawe'sxwa Pedro na'wěytxi yũ. Txãa pa'ga Bernabé yuhwa Pedrowe'sx yakhku utxáa.

¹⁴ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txã'wě jxkaaja'çme' na's txã'wě fxiy yuuçte', adxa' Pedro's wala juuna' we'weth pkhaakhesawe'sx ksxavxyte na'jína: Idxa' judiuçxawa, aye ũsçxa' vxite pa'jmeyna yu' judiu na'wěmeeg fxi'ze. Nawa açxh vxite pa'the yu', ¿kįjxa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakha' utxaawa'jme' jįsa na'wě yu'?

¹⁵ Kwe'sxa' mama tutxhuh kasejįi judiu ji'tha'w yu', sa' Dxusna jiimeesa ji'j yu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁶ Makwe judiu ji'jçxawa, Moises leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', naasáa Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gate yuuçxáak yuuwemeesa ewte ya'neeyũ'. Txajįçxáatha'w kwe'sxa' judiuçxawa, yuuwemée ewte neeyũuya' sũhçxa Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'ga, txã'wě ley jxkaahni yakha' yuuwemée ewte ya'neeyũ'çme' naa pa'ga. Aça' leya's yaakxsa' naa kiwete kim yuhwa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'jsameeta'.

¹⁷ Txãasa ew yajkxte yu', makwe judiuçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gameeçxa yu', pkalsaiçxáa ne'tka'w. Txã'jíte', leya's nvxihtçxa Kristoçxá's jxpa'gaçxa ne'tka'w yuue pkalsa yuu sũjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa txã'wěme'.

¹⁸ Moises leya's nwěese'jmeete ewna jįçxawa, e'su ki' we'weçxa': Pejka nwěese'the ewna jįna we'wesa txã'wě yuuwesa yuuna.

¹⁹ Adxa' Moises leya's nvxihtçxawa ki' nwěese'jçxa' yuuwesa yuuya'mée txãa ley yakha' uusáa na'wěth yuu, Dxusçxáana nwěese'jya'.

²⁰ Adxa' leya's nwěese'jya'mée Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wěth yuu, Txãasa açxh įtxi fxi'ze'th txã' adx jįime', adxna įtxi kaafxize'jsa Kristo jį'. Txãasath naa kakwe yakh įtxi fxi'ze'ççxawa, na'wě Dxus Nçxi'k adxna peeygãhçxa peekiį ya'dukhçxa uuk adx pa'gate txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'ze'.

²¹ Txãa pa'ga Dxus peeygãhçxa ewte nvxiitni's weeçx wěemeeth. Txã'wě leya's nwěese'pha'gaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwaça', Kristo uuni' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'. Nawa txã'wě yuume'.

3

Leypa'ga Dxus Espiritu's ya'jypa'ga'çme'

¹ Galacia kiwesuwe'sx, wala yuh jiimeesa yuui'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' ¿kimga txakwe wala įsxii açkwe Dxus yuwe isasa's nvxiht? I'kwe'sx

txã'wẽ yuukahmeníi tha'w kwe'sxa' ãate pta'sx Jesukristo kluuskhẽ uusáa kimtewa.

² Mpeeta'sxwe: I'kwe'sxa' ¿Moises ley jxkaahni's nwẽese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga? Meeçxa' ¿kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwẽese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga?

³ I'kwe'sxa' pejka txakwe yu' wala jxpubawa'jmeetena Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ùuste pu'çxya' takhni's ¿ma'wẽ i'kwe'sx kakweju pa'pçxuçxa Dxus Espiritu takhni's jxã'jaki'kwe?

⁴ Dxus yuwe's wẽse'pha'ga nakwe wala pkxuuni yuui'kwe nawa Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxni's nvxihtçxa', kxulteçxáa pkxuunisa yuune'kwe. Txakwe kxulteçxáa yu' pkxuuni yuumeewaç wejx ewna.

⁵ Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ùsçxa', kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'ja'k i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiyukahn pu'çxna sa' ¿ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuupa'gaga txã'wẽ yuuá'? Meeçxa' ¿kwe'sx pta'sxni' isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'gate wá' txã'wẽ yuu?

Abrahan yakh Dxus puutx we'weni

⁶ Abrahana's miiyajxwe: Txã' ùusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkxna nwẽese'j. Aça' txã'wẽ yũuteçxáa Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemée ewsak vxit.

⁷ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Dxusa's ùusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna nwẽese'jsa yuuçxáa Abrahan ji'j yuutxna.

⁸ Txã'wẽ judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's ùusuh jxuka yajkxna nwẽese'theçxáa txãawe'sxtxiwa yuuwemée ewsa vxitwa'ja's dxiikhëy pta'sxnik yuu Abrahana's na'jĩna: Maa nasawa jxuka ewsa yuutxna iidxpaga yuuçxáa jĩ'k Dxus librute.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga maawa Dxusa's ùusuh yuuçxáa yajkxçxa nwẽese'jsa' Abrahan na'wëy yuuwemée ewсата' açxwe'sxwa.

¹⁰ Aça' Moises ley jxkaaja'k txã'sçxáana kxtey yuusa': Iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jĩna Dxus yuu we'weçxa', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni ùsta'. Txajíik Moises ley íiwa na'wë we'we': Maawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kxtey yuusame', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna jĩ'k.

¹¹ Aça' txã'wẽ leya'sçxáa nwẽese'jsa' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yu' meeta'. Txajíik ãate na'wë pta'sxi' Dxus librute': Dxusa's ùusuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuuwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna jĩ'k.

¹² Aça' Moises leya' Dxusa's ùusuh yaakxwa'ja's we'we'çme'. Txã'wẽ ùusuh yaakxwa'ja's we'wemeeçxa íik na'wëçxáa we'we': Maawa jxkaahna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáatx jxuka kxtey nwẽese'jwa'ja' ítxi fxi'zeya' jĩ'k.

¹³ Txã'wẽ leya's jxukamée nwẽese'pha'ga iiméh seena' yuuwesatha'w yu', txãa pa'ga Kristok kwe'sx iiméh seena' yuuwesa pa'gate uu, ley kastigãyni kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. Txã'wẽ iiméh seena' yuuwesa's kastigãyni uuwa'ja's na'wëk pta'sxi' Dxus librute: Iiméh seena' yuuwesa's maawa fxtũukhẽ a'kxçxa íkhni yuuna jĩ'k.

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ Kristo Jesus kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'gatha'w judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxusa's ùusuh jxuka yajkxna nwẽese'pha'ga yuuwemée ewsa yuuçxa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuu. Txã'wẽ yuuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'we txã' kxtey yuuk.

¹⁵ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, na'wë yũuni's miiyajxwe: Kwe'sxa' kĩh yũuya' puutx we'weçxawa txã'sa' peçkanamée kxtey yuuya' jxuka eçte fxi'jçxa peekx yase's ki'pçxak ya'nvxiitu'. Aça' txã'wẽ yũuni's kim yuhwa ísxiini' jĩya' aja'çmeeta', sa' yu'pthejxa'wa aja'çmeeta'.

16 Txã'wěy Dxuswa Abraham yakh ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kim yuhwa yu'pthejxa' ãjameetxna vxite' Abraham ji'j yakh puutx we'weni's. (Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx ji'jwe'sx jĩ'çme', naasáa teeçxçxáak kxsusu': Iidx ji'j jĩnaçxáa. Txãa yu' Kristo's we'weçxak txã'jĩ'.)

17 Na'jĩ'th na': Dxusa' ũswa'ja's kxtey yuuya' Abraham yakh ewku puutx we'weçxa neeyũu, aç'a txãa puutx we'weni kuartocientos treinta anxu skhěwnijũk Moises leya' kasehna ũsu'. Naa pa'ga txãa leya' Dxus ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's yu'pthejxa' ãjawa'jsame', e'su kasehsa' naa pa'ga.

18 Moises leypa'ga ewte neeyũuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsawaça', dxiikhěy Dxus puutx we'weni' selpiwa'jmée ne' yu'. Nawa txã'wě yũumée, ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxusa' Abraham yakh ew puutx we'weçxa neeyũuk txã' Moises leypa'gaméek jxpa'gawa'j yu'.

Leya' na'wěçxáa yuusa'

19 Txã'wěte', Moises leya' ¿kĩhtega selpi'? Ewmée yũuna fxi'zepa'ga yu'kxpehna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáak yu'. Sa' Dxus Abraham yakh puutx we'weçxa': Iidx ji'j jĩk txãa pa'phkaçxçxáak txãa leya' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Txãa leya's fxi'jçxa nvxiit-sa yu' Dxus angeleswe'sxçxáatx yu', aç'a Moisesku jxpa'gaçxa jweeju yu' nasatx kaapiya'j.

20 Nawa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' angeleswe'sx jxpa'gaçxa peena Abrahana's ũsmeeta'. Txã'wě yũumée, Dxus yuuk txajx yuweju ewte neeyũuwa'ja's puutx we'we.

21 Txã'jĩte', Moises ley yakh Dxus puutx we'wenisa yakha' utxaaya' ãjawa'jsamée iipuiisatxna sũjuwá'kwe. Txã'wěsameeta'. Aç'a ley txã'wě ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ũsya' ãjawa'jsawaça', leya's nwěese'jsa yu' jxuka ewte yã'j ũs yu'nja'w.

22 Nawa txã'wěmeete íik leyíi we'weçxawa: Jxukaysa pkalte yuuçxáa ũsta' jĩ'. Txãa pa'ga Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa yuuçxáa kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

23 Txã'jĩte', Moises leya' Dxus puutx we'weni's açesana sũjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa açesame'. Wejx yuwa leya' kwe'sxtxi jxaawna ũssak yu' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa ewte neeyũukahn.

24 Leya' naasáa Kristo kĩhpkaxç kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsaçxáak yu', kxah Kristo kĩhte', txã'sa' ũuste jxpa'gaçxa' yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phukah.

25 Açxha' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gawa'j en ãjk, aç'a txãa ley kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's peena yu' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

26 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa nwěese'pha'gaçxáa Dxus luuçx yuui'kwe.

27 I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' sũhçxa yu'te ya'bautisãysa' txajx kusete jxpe'jni ũsi'kwe.

28 Açxha' maa yuhwa puutx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jme'. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, piçthě'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa maa yuhwa puutx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa' maa yuhwa thaakwemée jxukaysa puutx txãa na'wěçxaçxáa i'kwe.

29 I'kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gasaçxa', Abraham ji'jçxa txã'wě yuune'kwe, sa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

4

¹ Æçha' na'sna mjiyuwe: Luuçxa' ney uute', le'çxkuëy yu' vxite thê'jsa kusetek jxpe'jni fxi'ze' walaaçxa yu', ney nvxiitni's jxuka txãaçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa.

² Aça' le'çxkuëy yu' thê'jsatx thegna jxpe'je', makwe txaçxpkaçx ne' neya' neewe'weçxa thê'jsa kusete jxpe'khan nvxiht txãa en ähpkaçx.

³ Kwe'sxwa txã'wëysatha'w yu'. Luuçxwa ma'wëga le'çxkuëy yu' thê'jsa jxpe'jni fxi'ze', txã'wëythaw nyafxii yu' ley jxkaahni txajx kusete fxi'zena üsu'.

⁴ Nawa makwe txaçxpkaçx ne'tka'w jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txãa en pçuute', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh, teeçx u'y kakwete kasehçxa judiuwe'sx na'wëy leya's nwëese'jwa'jsa.

⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jni üstewa, txã'wë yüuçxak txãajü kutxi'jçxa Dxus luuçx yuuwa'ja's üs.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'j, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's i'kwe'sx üuste kaakh, açha' Dxus luuçxtha'w sühwa'ja's ji'phukahh. Txajk Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx üuste kaaüusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' sühwa'ja's.

⁷ Txãa pa'ga açha' i'kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jnisamée, Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Aça' txajx luuçx yuupa'ga Dxusa' txãa ji's kihnawa jxuka i'kwe'sx jiiçxaçxáa nvxiituna Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

Ley jxkaahnite ki' sxawedsatx yu'kxpehni

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii yu' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa', Dxusmeeçxáatx i'kwe selpiina fxi'zesa yu'.

⁹ Nawa açha' Dxusa's jiisa yã'ji'kwe meeçxawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi jiia' aça' çkijxa'çxáa ki' sxaweduki'kwe piçthê'jwe'sx kaapiya'jni açxamée seelpisate fxi'zeya'?

¹⁰ Txã'wë Dxusa's jiiyã'jçxa', ley jxkaahni entxi ki'sna, a'tetxwa ki'sna, anxutxwa ki'sna nwëese'jwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe.

¹¹ Txãa pa'gath txã'wë yüüçte uyçxa wala yaaki': Kxulçxáa wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j sühna.

¹² Txãasath yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adxwa ma'wëtká ley kaapiya'jni's jxuka nvxihtçxa i'kwe'sx na'wëy ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zena üsu' txã'wëy yuukahn.

¹³ Txã'wë adxa' kxtee uuya' üsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxçxah Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte',

¹⁴ açana üstewa ahçemée wejxwa Dxus angel meeçxawa Jesukristo thasi'kwe weçxana jxpa'ga adxa's.

¹⁵ Nawa txagaçxtey wët weçxana yaakxnisa' çmteega yuu? Na'jith na': Txagaçxhii yu' adxna peeygãaweeteçxáa i'kwe'sx yafxtxi kutxi'jçxa adxna üsya' äjawaça', txã'wë yüuwa'jne'kwe yu'.

¹⁶ Nawa açha' isasa's pta'sxsa yu's açesa na'wë yuuna üsi'kwe adxa's.

¹⁷ Kxsü i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txãawe'sx ju'gutx tuphi jxthãasu'. Nawa ew yajkçxa txã'wë yu'çmeeta', naasáa adx kaapiya'jniü txude wëeçxaçxáa txã'wë yüuna üsta', i'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx yakh u'khan.

¹⁸ Txã'wë vxitesatx peekx ju'gu tuphywa'j yuja', nawa bagaçxtewa ew yüuwa'jçxá's yajkçxa txã'wë yüuwa'ja', sa' adx kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsteçxáa txã'wë ew yüusáa na'wë fxi'zewa'jme'.

¹⁹ Luuçxwe'sx, adxa' i'kwe'sx txã'wë yüupa'ga iiméh wala akate nxusna üsthu, u'y nasate yaakasáa na'wë. Sa' nxusna nes yu'nja i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wëy fxi'zeya' äjapkaçx.

²⁰ Adxa' açxhíith kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ũs wēje', i'kwe'sx jxpubana yaakxni's yu'pthejxa'. Nawa jiimeeth i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē pu'çxwa'ja'swa.

Sara Agar yakh kaaja'dajni

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' ewte neeyũuya' sũhçxa' Moises leya's i'kwe yaaki', sa' txãa leya' na'wēsaçxá' txã'sa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe.

²² Txã'sa' jiyukahn na'wē fxi'jni ũsa' Dxus librute: Abrahamana' e'z luuçxku ji'phu jĩ'k. Teeçxsa' peekx nyuutewe'sxmée, yatte selpisáa u'ytewe'sxku yu', açá' vxite nçxi'ka' peekx nyuutewe'sxku yu'.

²³ Açá' yatte selpisaate kasehsa' kĩhwa meesa peekx vxyaasaçxáak yu'. Nawa peekx nyuute kasehsa' na'wē Dxusa' Abraham yakh puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jĩk txãak yu'.

²⁴ Txãa e'z u'ya' na'wēsata': Na'wē Dxus e'zsa yakh puutx we'wek Abraham vxite' Moises yakh txãata' txãa e'z u'ysa'. Dxus puutx we'weni teeçxsa' Sinaí vxiç walatek yuu, açá' kxtee puutx we'weni' Agarwa ma'wēga vxitee jxkaahni selpiina fxi'ze txã'wēsa'. Txãasa ítx txãa puutx we'wenijũ upxsa' ley jxkaahnitx selpiina fxi'zeyá' kaseje'.

²⁵ Agara' Arabia kiwesu Sinaí vxiç wala na'wēsa'; txã'wēy naa ensu Jerusalen ũsa' txãawa txãa Sinaí na'wēysa'. Txajíçxáa txãa çxhabte ũssa judiuwe'sxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahnisawe'sxta'.

²⁶ Naapkaçxha' cielute Jerusalen çxhabtewe'sxa' vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zesameeta'. Kwe'sxa' kxteewe'sxtha'w thaakwesa.

²⁷ Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ':
U'y nasa ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa, nxusmée wēt miijajkxwe.
Weçxana sus mwe'wewe, nasate yaakani's jiimeeçxawa.
Txãa pa'gatey luuçx ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa,
Luuçx ji'phuwa'jsate jxthaakwe luuçx ji'phuna jĩ'k.

²⁸ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jĩk txãatewe'sxtha'w Isaak na'wēsa.

²⁹ Txãa entewa ma'wēga selpiina fxi'zesa luuçxa' Dxus puutx we'wenite kasehsa luuçxa's ahçena kiite, açxhwa txã'wēyçxáa yũuna ũsta'.

³⁰ Txãa ente txã'wē açepa'gak na'wē yũuni's Dxus librute pta'sxi': Txãa u'y selpisa's pçxi'k ítx mkuutxi'j. Txã'wēme' selpisáa nçxi'ka' peekx nyuute nçxi'k yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gaya' ajameena ney nvxiitni's jĩ'k.

³¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' selpisáa nçxi'k na'wēsameetha'w, wejxwa nyuute nçxi'k na'wēsatha'w.

5

Ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zeni

¹ Kristo' ley jxkaahnijũ txuhdek, kwe'sxa' ley jxkaahni fxi'zekahmen. Açá' i'kwe'sxa' ewte pa'jyã'jçxa', peena yu' utxaanuwe ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jya'.

² Ew mjiyuwe: Adxa' na'jĩ'th na', i'kwe'sxa' cirkunciona's jxpa'gawá'kwe açá' ley jxkaahnijũ Kristo nwe'wek txã' kxul yuuna.

³ Ki' kaayaki'jiçthu: Maa piçthē'jwa ya'cirkuncidã yã'jçxa', txã'sçxáana jxpa'gamée, Moises leya's jxuka nwēese'jwa'j ji'phta'.

⁴ Leya's jxuka kxtey nwēese'jçxa yuuçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũ'nja sũhna yaakxsa', Kristo tasxu txutesáa yuune'kwe, sa' Dxus peeygãanijũwa txutesáa yuune'kwe.

⁵ Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's ũusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txã'wē yũuçaçxáa yuuwemée ewsatha'w yuu.

⁶ Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidãyni ma'k yuu cirkuncidãynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã'wěsa' peejxme', naasaa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganiçxáa txã'wě', txãa pa'gatey Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganijũ' peeygãawa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k naa pa'ga.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ew yã'ji'kwe fxi'zena ũs yu', aç'a' çkimga nwěese'khamen kaypuba'jna pa'j'?

⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna pa'jsa' Dxus kaahnisa yu'çmeeta'.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga mpa'yajxwe. Txã'wěme', lewadura' le'çxkuěeçxawa jxukak pēetheje' skuutxh ũ'we makwetewa.

¹⁰ Txã'wětewa i'kwe'sxa' txakwe yu' jxpubakahmen Kristo' pejka pu'çxhina sũju'th. Nawa Dxusa' seena' yuh kastigaĩna kaypuba'jsa's kintewa.

¹¹ Yakthē'jwe'sx, miiyajxwe: Adxa' txã'wě cirkuncidãywa'ja's kaapiya'jwaça', judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ahçemeetxna. Txã'wě yuuwaç yu', Kristo' nwe'weya' kluuskhē uuk jĩna pta'sxnisa' kaaũusçxa'jmeena judiuwe'sxtxi'.

¹² Nawa txã'wě i'kwe'sxtxi kaacirkuncidaĩ'j wěena kuçx yuuna fxi'zesa' peekx kakwetewe'sxa's tee jwed jxuka ya'spē'thwaça', jiyutxna sũju'th adxa'.

¹³ I'kwe'sxtxi' cirkuncidãykahmenĩ ley jxkaahnijũ nwe'wenisa yã'ji'kwe yuu. Nawa txã'jĩte', açxha' leya' we'wewa'j ji'phmeena sũhçxa peekx ma'wěwa ewmée yũuna fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa vxitetx peeygãhna puutx ya'selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹⁴ Txãa pa'gatey leya' txã'wě yũuwa'ja'siçxáak wejx thaakwe neewe'we' na'jĩna: Peekĩ ma'wěga ya'peeygãja', txã'wěy mpeeygãh maatxwa jĩ'k.

¹⁵ Nawa txã'wě yũumée puutx puiina yahçena fxi'zesa' jxuka ja'daçxah puutx pçuune'kwe jxpa'yakxmeeçxa'.

Kwe'sx ũus yaakxni vxite' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni

¹⁶ Txã'wě yũuwe'sxte na'wě yũuwa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Dxus Espiritu ew kaaũusuthe'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe, peekx ũusuhçxáa yaakxni's kxtey yuuya'mée.

¹⁷ Txã'wěme', kwe'sx ũusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' pejka yuh ewmeesa'sku yaaki'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxpa'ga'çme', naapkaçxha' kwe'sx ũus yaakxni' Dxus Espiritu's yupu'k. Txãa pa'ga ne'kwe pejka yuh ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yu'.

¹⁸ Nawa Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste jxkaahna ũste', jxpubana ley jxkaahnite fxi'zewa'jsamee'kwe.

¹⁹ Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jnimée peekx ũusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' naata': ptamumée pkal yuuni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yuuni, ma'wěwa kazx pkal yuuni,

²⁰ dxus ĩtximeesatx neewe'weni, dxijxuuni, ahçena fxi'zeni, puiini, ipxãani, ũusçxani, puiiwa'ja's ma'wěwa yũuna pakweni, pkhaakhesa yakthē'jwe'sx puutx puiiçxa txuteni,

²¹ vxitesa ji'phunitx açeni, nasa ikhni, tũuna fxi'zeni, tũusáa pwe'sx ma'wěwa kazx yuuni, pkal ma'wěsawa ũsta' txãatx kxtey yuuni. Txã'wě yũusatxi' adxa' ãate pta'sxiçthu: Txãawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'jsameeta'. Txã'sa' nyafxĩwa pta'sx yã'th.

²² Açxha' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni' naata': peeygãani, weçx weçxa fxi'zeni, ũuste ewçxáa yaakxni, ũusçxa yajxnmée fxi'zeni, maatxwa peeygãhna fxi'zeni, vxitesatx pu'çxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée nwěese'jna fxi'zeni,

²³ iiwejçx yajkxmée fxi'zeni, ũuste ewmée ũusutheni's nwēese'jmée fxi'zeni. Txã'wē ew yã'j fxi'zesa's leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'.

²⁴ Kristo nasa yã'ja', peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa's kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta'.

²⁵ Dxus Espiritu txã'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's ũste', txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w nwēese'jna.

²⁶ Iiwejçx yajkxna puutx puina ahçena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

6

Puutx pu'çxna fxi'zeni

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Maa yakhthē'jwa āhmée yūuni's jiyuçxa', txã'sa' myu'kxpehwe, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha yã'j fxi'zesai'kwe naa pa'ga. Nawa wala jxpa'yakx weeçx we'wemée myu'kxpehwe. Txã'wēme' i'kwe'sxtxiwa wetewa'j en pa'jawáana.

² Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe thēyte fxi'zeni's. Txã'wē yūuçxa Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuusáa yuune'kwe.

³ Kīhtewa jwee yu' thaakwe ewsameeçxa txã'wē iiwejçx yajkxçxa', ĩsxiisa yuuna.

⁴ Txãa pa'ga peekx fxi'zeni's khuē'y yaakxwa'j ji'pha' çma'wēsaki'th? sūhna. Txã'wē peekx fxi'zeni ewtewa jiyuçxa, wētwe't yaakxwa'ja', nawa vxitesa fxi'zeni's weeçxwa'j ji'phme'.

⁵ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx fxi'zeniçxá's wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

⁶ Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna kaapiya'jsa's pu'çxwa'j ji'pha' peekx ji'phuni kīh yakhçxáawa.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ya'jypubanuwe naa sūhna: Kīhwa yūutewa, Dxusa' tx-akwe yu' jiyumeena sūhna. Dxusa's kim yuhwa txã'wē yu' yajkxna weeçxmeena. I'kwe'sx kīh yūuçxawa txã'wēysaiçxáa jxpa'gane'kwe.

⁸ Meeçxawa peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuusa', uuwa'ja'sçxáa ji'phuna txã'wē yūupa'ga. Nawa Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's kxtey yuusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga ew yūuwa'jçxá's wahtxmée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. Txã'wē ew yūuwa'ja's wa'lmée kxtey yuuna ũsçxa', ewsa's jxpa'gawa'j en āhte', jxpa'ga'nja'w.

¹⁰ Txãasa ma'wēn entewa vxitetx ew yūunaçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txã'wē ew yūuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

Peekx kakwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée Kristoçxá's weçxani

¹¹ Mthegwe, adx kuseju yuu ew āate fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sx jiyukahn.

¹² Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxpa'ga yaaçeni fxi'ze wēemeeçxaçxáa, txã'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' kaacirkuncida'j wēena ũsta'.

¹³ Txãawe'sxa' makwe ya'cirkuncidāyçxawa, ley jxkaahni's jxuka yu' kxtey yu'çmeeta'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' cirkuncidāykaja'tx, txã'wē kaacirkuncida'ıtha'w sūhna weeçx weeçx yaakx wēeçxatx txã'wē yu'.

¹⁴ Nawa adxa' kīh yuhnawa weeçx weeçx yaakx wēemeeth, naasáa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kluuste uuni yuuçxáak adx ũuste wētwe't kaaũusuthe'je'. Kristo kluuste uupa'ga adx yakha' naa kakwetewe'sxa' seelpisame'. Txãasa adxa' naa kakwetewe'sxa's nwēese'j wēemeeth, uusáa na'wē.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidãyni ma'k yuu meeçxa' cirkuncidãynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã' kîhwa meesa', naasáa ewmée ãus yaakxni's yu'pthehçxa fxi'zenisaçxáa seelpisa'.

¹⁶ Na'wêth jxkaaja' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' Dxus peeygãani ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatzna Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx.

¹⁷ Æçxha' naajũ' peena yu' kimwa kuçx yuuni peejxmeeth. Kuçx yuukahmeníi adxa' Jesusa's selpisaath, txãa pa'ga pkxuuni kakwete snxal ji'pthu.

¹⁸ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'vxitumée pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA EFXESO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kïsto Jesusa's nwêese'jna fxi'zesawe'sxtxi weçxana.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Kïsto jïi yuupa'ga Dxus iiméh wala pu'çxni

³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's wala yuh weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' Kïsto yakh utxaapa'ga kïh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak txajx dxi'pte jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht cielutewe'sx yuuwa'ja's.

⁴ Txãasa íik naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' txhitxh, kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée Kïsto na'wêysa yuukahn.

⁵ Kwe'sxa' kïhte yuhwa seelpimeesatewa Dxusa' naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak Jesukristo nwe'wete', kwe'sx txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's dxiikhêy vxitçxa nvxiht.

⁶ Txã'wê peeygãapa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana yuuçxáa tu-the'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

⁷ Txãa Jesukristok kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we txajx eeju kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka peltunãjçxa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wê yuuwa'ja's vxit.

⁸ Txã'wêy Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kïhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka áate kaajiyu'kh.

⁹ Nyafxiitey kim yuhwa jiyunimeete ma'wê yuuwa'ja's ne' vxitçxa ji'phu' txã'snak kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j.

¹⁰ Txãa yu' na'wêk yu': cielute ũssa vxite' naa kiwetewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka Kïstoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja', aça' txã'wê yūuwa'j en áhte', jxuka kxtey yuuna.

¹¹ Dxus jïi yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiitey ne' pheu'jçxa nvxiht Kïsto nwe'wenisawe'sx jïi. Naa pa'ga Kïsto nwe'wenisa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitni yu' jxuka.

¹² Kwe'sx txã'wê yūuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa nvxiht, Kïsto's nyafxte neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wê Dxus ew yūupa'ga weçxaakahn.

¹³ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's wêse'jçxa Kïsto yakh fxi'zeya' utxaaçpkaçxha', Dxus ũsni txajx Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũuste khêek, Dxus kuseju peena yu' txutekahmen.

¹⁴ Aça' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa' nmeh ente' txajx nasatx jxukate nwe'wena jxã'jni'jū' Dxus jïi yu'sa' kïhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa txã'wê txajx Espiritu's ji'phsa ya'yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala ew yūusa's weçxawa'ja'.

Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan pēyni

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gath adxa' txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' Kïsto Jesus yakh jxpubameetx fxi'ze', sa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sxtxi peeygãja'tx jïni's jiyuçxa',

¹⁶ bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena weçxana nes yu'.

¹⁷ Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata cielutewe'sxa's pēyi'th, txãa yakh jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan,

¹⁸ kxah i'kwe'sxtxi kījxa' nwe'weçxawa ew kaajiyu'juna. Sa' cielute Dxus jī's kīhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'j ji'ptha'w txā' seena' yuh wala zhiçxkwesa' txā'snawa jiyune'kwe.

¹⁹ Sa' Dxus ājanisa kwe'sx ūustxi yu'pthehsa' seena' yuh walasa' txā'snawa jiyune'kwe.

²⁰ Dxusa' txāa ājanisa yakh iīçxáak Kristo's uunijūwa ki' itxi vxitçxa cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'j.

²¹ Sa' Kristo's cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'jçxak naa kiwete vxite' cielute maa maatewa jxthaakwe walasa vxitçxa jxkaahwa'ja's ūs, naa ente ma'k yuu meeçxa' vxite ente ma'k yuu nawa maatewa Kristoçxaçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuukahn.

²² Dxusa' txā'wē yūuçxak kījkihwa Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vx-itçxa txajx luuçx yuutxi's Kristo yakh ih fxi'zewa'jsa vxit, txāawe'sx yuuçxáa maatewa puutejka wedxnisa txajx jxpe'jni yuukahn.

²³ Txāa pa'ga Kristo jxpe'jnisa' txāa yakh teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, txāa na'wēysa iīçxáata', kīh yuhwa jwee yu' peejxmeesa.

2

Dxus peeygāapa'ga yuuçxáa nwe'wenisa

¹ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wēga itxi vxit, txā'wēyku i'kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxit. Txā'wēme', nyafxiaa' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuní na'wē yā'ji'kwe ūs yu'.

² Txāasai'kwe txagaçxtey yu' eçxthē'j naa kiwete jxkaahni yuuçxá's nwēese'jna ūsu'. Dxusa's nwēese'jya' wa'lsa yuutxi's eçxthē'ja' jweeiīçxáak kwa'lu'ju', aça' txā'snai'kwe nwēese'jsa yu'.

³ I'kwe'sxçxáamée, kwe'sxwa nyafxiaa' txā'wēçxaçxáatha'w fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa, ewmée yaakxniçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna. Txāa pa'ga Dxus kastigo seena'sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w yu' maawa jxukaysa.

⁴ Nawa txā'wē pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuní na'wē yā'j ūstewa, Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala ew yūuk peeygāhçxa.

⁵ Txāasak Kristo'swa ma'wēga uunijūwa itxi vxit, txā'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxit. Kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, Dxus peeygāapa'ga yuuçxáai'kwe nwe'wenisa yuu.

⁶ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wēga uunijūwa itxi vxit, txā'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxitçxak cielute Kristo yakh kaykaçxi'j.

⁷ Nawa kwe'sxtxi txajx peeygāani txakwe seena' walasa's naa e'su' āate kaavxya'ja'jya'k txā'wē yūu kwe'sx txakwe wala āhmeekwetewa, naasáa Kristo pa'ga yuuçxáa.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, naasáa Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisaçxáa i'kwe, txā'wē Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Dxus nwe'weni's i'kwe'sx kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa uymeei'kwe, txā'sa' Dxusku pees peeygāhçxa.

⁹ Dxus nwe'weni's kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa ya'jypa'ga'çme' naa pa'ga maa yuhwa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx u'se yu'pthehwa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiit-nisatha'w, ewçxáa yūuna Kristo Jesus jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa. Txā'wē yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiiiteyku pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txā'wē yuuçxáa yūuna fxi'zekahn.

Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phuni

11 I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii' ma'wēsakwe yu' txā'sna miiyajkxwe: i'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmeei'kwe yu', aça' judiuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus txhitxnimeesata' jīnatx we'we'.

12 Sa' txāa ensu' judiuwe'sx yakhmée fxi'zesa i'kwe yu', Kristo's ūuste ji'phmeesa. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pu'çxwa'ja'swa ji'phmeesa i'kwe yu'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa yu'.

13 Makwe nyafxii' yu' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesaçxawa, açxha' Kristo Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaapa'ga, Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's uyi'kwe, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' kluuste uupa'ga.

14 Kristo' txā'wē yūuçxak judiuwe'sx judiu ji'jmeesatx ahçena fxi'zeni's ivxiituçxa e'zsatx teeçx jwedçxáa vxitna pa'j.

15 Sa' Moises leya'swa kaapçu'ju'k, Kristo tasxteçxaçxáa utxaaçxa e'zsa puutx yahçemée kxteeçxah ih fxi'zekahn.

16 Kristo' kluuste uuçxak e'zsatx kxteeçxah ih fxi'zewa'ja's vxitçxa, Dxus yakh yuuwemeesa vxit.

17 Kristo' kīhçxa' e'zii Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxku, i'kwe'sx Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesatxwa pta'sxku, sa' judiuwe'sx Dxus tasxte fxi'zesatxwa pta'sxku.

18 Txāa pa'ga açxha' judiumtha'w yuu meeçxa' judiimeemtha'w yuu nawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa e'zii Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w.

19 Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' nasa ekajuwe'sx meei'kwe, Dxus luuçx yakh kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçx yattewe'sxçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'j jxukaysa txāa na'wēsaçxaçxáa.

20 Txā'wē kxteeçxah utxaapa'ga ew jiyute yu' i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wēsa i'kwe: yata's nyafxte' kwet yakhku ya'kaaçxida'ja', aça' txāa kaaçxida'jnisa yu' Jesukristo'. Txā'wē yuuna mjīiya' takhsa' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yu'.

21 Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx kaaçxida'jna takhni kajkwete yata's ew pheu'jna umna u'jnisai'kwe, teeçx yatçxáa yuuna kāhçxa Dxus yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa.

22 Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa', Dxus txhitxhnisa maa yakhwa kxteeçxah utxasáa i'kwe yuu, teeçx yatçxáa yuuna, txāa yatte Dxus ūswa'j yuuya'.

3

Dxus yuwe's judiu ji'jmeetx pta'sxwa'jsa

1 Txā'wē adxa' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga i'kwe'sx judiu ji'jmeesçxawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phupa'ga, preesu ūsçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th.

2 I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'jne'kwe Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa adxnak neewe'we i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan.

3 Sa' i'kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx yakh utxaawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeene'ta yu' txā'snak Dxusa' adxa's kaajiyu'j. Aça' txā'sa' i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxii' pta'sxna fxi'th walameekuē.

4 Txā'sa' lēeyçxa' jiyune'kwe kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx yakh utxaaya' ājawa'ja'sne' Dxusa' Pablo's kaajiyu'j sūhna.

5 Txā'snak nyafxii' enteya' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ūsu', nawa açxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi Dxusa' kaajiyu'kh txajx Espiritu kaaūsuthe'the.

6 Txā' na'wē': Makwe judiu ji'jmeesçxawa Kristo nwe'weni's nwēese'pha'ga yuuçxáa e'zii kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa,

judiuwe'sx yakh ja'da Dxus tasxte ũswa'ja's ji'phutx, sa' Dxus ũsni Kristo jĩ's iĩçxáa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Txã'wěk kaajiyu'j.

⁷ Txã'wě yũuni's pta'sxwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, txakwe wala āhmeekwesatewa txãái adxa's pu'çxça.

⁸ Adxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa maatewa jxthaakwe āhmeekwesath. Nawa Dxusa' adxa'sku nvxiht, Kristo nwe'wenisa yuuçxáa kĩhtewa thaakwe ewsa' txã'sna judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn.

⁹ Txã'wě kĩhnawa jxuka pheu'jsa Dxusa' judiu ji'jmeetxwa nwe'weçxa judiuwe'sx yakh kxteeçxah yuutxaya' ājawa'ja's txãniiteyku pheu'jçxa ji'phu' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée txã'sna āate pta'sxwa'jsath nvxiitni yuu maatzwa jxukaysatx.

¹⁰ Dxusa' ma'wě yũuçxa nasa ma'wěsatxwa jxuka nwe'weçxa kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa vxitna pa'jni's kaajiyu'jnik yuu, aça' Dxus txã'wě yũuni's āçxha' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa', ēe walatewe'sx, angeles ma'wěsawa jxuka jiyutxna.

¹¹ Dxusa' txã'wěne' nasatx nwe'wewa'ja's txãniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu' naa kiwe meetey txã'sa' kxtey yuuk, Jesukristo's naa kiwete kaahçxa.

¹² Txã'wě Kristo nwe'wepa'ga āçxha' Dxus tasxte ũukhmée pa'jya' ājatha'w, txã'wě ũukhmée utxaawa'ja's Kristo iik kaaũusuthe'je' naa pa'ga.

¹³ Txãa pa'ga adx i'kwe'sx pa'gate pxthaa yuuni's nxusna yajkxmée, wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana meswe.

Kristo peeygãani iiméh seena' walasa

¹⁴ Txã'wě Jesukristo Tata' nwe'wewa'ja's pheu'jçxa kxtey yuupa'gath adxa' txã'sa' peejxũkweçxa weçxana neewe'we',

¹⁵ txã'sa' maawa jxukatx Tata jĩna kxsusu' Dxus luuçx naa kiwetewe'sx ma'tx yuu, cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysa.

¹⁶ Aça' adxa' Tata's pēyi'th, Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'khan,

¹⁷ kxah i'kwe'sx ũusuh jxuka yajkxte', Kristo' i'kwe'sx ũuste nes yuuna. Txã'wě yũute', i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée peeygãawa'jçxá's wala ji'phuçxa

¹⁸ Dxus luuçx jxukaysa jiyuya' ājane'kwe, Kristo peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisa iiméh seena' walasa'swa.

¹⁹ Txãa peeygãani' iiméh seena' walasa' aça' ¿kimçxa' jiyuya' ājama'tx? Txã'wětewa i'kwe'sx jiyukahn Dxusa's pēyi'th, kxah Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka jiyuçxa txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zene'kwe.

²⁰ Dxusa's seena' yuh wala weçxaawa'ja'. Txã' kĩhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' ājawa'jsa', kwe'sx makwe pējxtewa txãate jxthaakwe wala bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuwa'jsa'.

²¹ Txãa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa yã'j yu', Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

4

Dxus Espiritu' ma'wěsatxwa kxteeçxah yuutxani

¹ Kristo's selpiipa'ga adxa' preesu ũsthu, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: ma'wě fxi'zekahn ne' Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh txã'sa' kxtey yuuna meswe.

² Dxus yakh fxi'zesayã'ja' maa yuhwa iiwejçx yajkxmée wejxwa puutx ya'peeygãhna ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe.

³ I'kwe'sxa' puutx ũusçxa yajkxna fxi'zemée, wejxwa kxteeçxah tx-utemée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, Dxus Espiritu' kxteeçxah yuutxa yã'kh naa pa'ga.

⁴ Txãasa Kristo nwe'wenisa yã'j yu', ma'wësaçxawa kxteeçxah teeçxçáak yuuna pa'ja', sa' kxazíi Dxus Espiritu teeçxsaçxá'stxi jxukaysa jxpa'ga', sa' kxazíi teeçx ahte Dxus tasxteçxaxáa pa'jwa'ja'sku ya'üythasu',

⁵ txãa pa'gatey jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' teeçxçá', açá' txã'sçxáanak jxukaysa ya'nwëese'je'. Sa' jxukaysa txã'sçxaxáanak yajxna bautismo's ya'jypa'ga'.

⁶ Sa' teeçx Dxusçxáa ũsa' jxukaysate Tata txã' maatewa puutejka walasa' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa, sa' jxukaysa yakh ũsa'.

⁷ Sa' teeçxçáa vxitna pa'jçxawa, Dxusna selpiiya' ãjawa'j yu'sa' fxiyfxiyçajk Kristo' ũs teeçxsa na'wëçxah.

⁸ Txã'wë yũuwa'ja's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jina fxi'jni yuu:

Ewmeesa kusejũ nwe'weçxa cielun pe'jna u'kh,

Sa' naa kiwete nasatxi's ãjawa'ja's ũsku jĩ'k.

⁹ ¿Ma'wëçxaga txã'wë cielute tejkak jina we'wé'? Kristo' nyafxte' uusaawe'sx ũsnite khuẽ'y khëeçxa txãajũk ki' cielute tejka jĩçxak txã'jĩ'.

¹⁰ Txã'wë uusaawe'sx ũsnite khuẽ'y khëesa íçxáak cielute iiméh êe walate kãhpkaçx tejka, mteewa txãaçxaxáa jxuka thegna ũsya' ãjaya'.

¹¹ Txã'wë yũuçxak Dxusna selpiiya' fxiyfxiyçxah ãjawa'ja's ũs jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wëçxah: maaítxi's txajx yuwe's nyafxte pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus ma'wë yũuya'watewa dxiikhëy pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna jxpe'jwa'jsak nvxiht.

¹² Txajx nasatxi' txã'wëk mjíiwa'jsa pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wë Kristo nwe'wenisa yuutxi' jweeíçxáa kxteeçxah çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'khanku txã'wë yũu.

¹³ Kxah jxukaysa Dxus Nçxi'ka'sçxaxáa nwëese'jçxa txã'sa' ew jiyuna jxã'jçxa kíhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zekahnku txã'wë kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht.

¹⁴ Txajũ yũuçxa' luuçx na'wë yuume'nja'w. Txã'wëme' nasa ewmée ya-jkçxaxa ísxiina pta'sxnite thëyméek wetena pa'jçxa kxte jxpubana ya'fxi'ze'.

¹⁵ Txã'wë jxpubamée, wejxwa isasaçxá's we'wena peeygãawa'j yuuçxá's yajkçxaxa Kristo yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zena u'jwa'j jiptha'w.

¹⁶ Açá' maawa Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa jxukaysa kxteeçxah pkhaakheçxa puutx ya'kaapiya'jna ew yũuna fxi'zete', thëyméek peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja' walaana u'jwe'.

Ewmée yaakxni's jxuka yu'pthehni

¹⁷ Txã'wë' açá' kxahth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', vxite nasa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wë fxi'zewe'sxte. Txãawe'sxa' peekx ũus yaakxni seelpiwa'jmeesaçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'.

¹⁸ Txã'wë Dxusa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga Dxus yakhmée ũsçxa ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' jiphmeeta'.

¹⁹ Txãasatx txãawe'sxa' thaame ũus yu'sa' jiphmée, pkal seena' kazzsateçxáa fxi'ze'.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo' txã'wë fxi'ze kaahme'.

²¹ Txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's wëse'jsa dxihçxa',

²² nyafxíi ũus yaakxni ewmeeteçxáa kaafxí'ze'jsa's nwëese'jmée jxuka nvxihtçxa,

²³ ew ũus yaakxwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yakh mphu'se'jwe.

²⁴ Kxah i'kwe'sx ũuste ewsa yuuçxáa yu'pthehni yuute', Dxus ma'wēne' jxthāasu' txāa yuuçxáana āate kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'zene'kwe, Dxus dxi'pte kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé.

²⁵ Txāasa āçxha' peena yu' ĩsxiina fxi'zemée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah isasaçxá's mwe'wewe maa yakhwa, txāa pa'gatey jxukaysa kxteeçxah teeçx jwedçxáa yuuna pa'jsatha'w txāa ji'çxaçxáatewe'sx.

²⁶ Mpa'yajkxwe, ũusçxani yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zewa'jme', ewmeete weteya'mée. Txāa entey ya'mpeltunaīwe.

²⁷ Eçxthē'ja's weh yuhwa ka'ga'jnuwe.

²⁸ Pesweesawa Dxusna jiyunijūyā'ja', pesweewa'jme', wejxwa pesweemée kuseju mjīiçxa vxite peejiina fxi'zesatxwa pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja'.

²⁹ Sa' kazx we'wenisa yu' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa i'kwe'sx yuweju kasehwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j selpiwa'jsaçxá's we'wewa'ja', kxah vxitesawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's piyaatxna.

³⁰ Sa' Dxus Espiritu'swa kxūusu'jnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu ĩiçxáak i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus jīi vxitna pa'jçxa nvxiht, Dxus tasxna u'jwa'j en āhtewe'sx.

³¹ Sa' ewmée yajkxna, ahçena, pxūuskwe yuute juuna' we'wena, ũusaçxana ma'wēwa wēesxuna fxi'zenijū jxuka mtxuteewe.

³² Wejxwa puutx ewçxáa yūuna, teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx peeygāhna, puutx ya'peltunāyna mfxi'zewe, Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wete Dxuswa ma'wēga kwe'sxtxi peltunāy txā'wēy.

5

Dxus luuçxyā'ja' txāa na'wēy fxi'zeni

¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yā'ji'kwe na' txāa na'wēy fxi'zeya' mpa'pçxuwe.

² Puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe, txā'wē yūukahniçxáak Kristowa kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa Dxus dxi'pte peekīi ya'dukhçxa piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuu.

³ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jīiyā'jçxa', ptamsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ptamsamée ma'tx yuu nawa kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's jxuka nvxihtçxa ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Sa' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Kīhwa kazxsa yu'sa' kxsuswa'jçxáa yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe.

⁴ Thaampa' yūuni kīh yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'sa' txā'wē we'wena fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii yā'ji'kwe: Dxus yu'sa' yajkxmée ji'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa (txā'wē ji'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxte', txā'sçxáanak dxus na'wē yaakxwa'j kaseje'), kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, kīhwa kazxsaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa, txā'wē yūusa' Dxus Kristo yakh jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ājameetxna.

⁶ Txāa pa'ga txā'wē pkal kazxsate fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme' txāa pa'gaiçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée fxi'zesawe'sx jīi.

⁷ Txāawe'sx yakh ja'da ewmée yūuna fxi'zenuwe.

⁸ Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxa' jxpubana ũsçxa', çxhi'dxte na'wēi'kwe fxi'zesa yu'. Nawa āçxha' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganijū' eena'te ũsi'kwe. Txāa pa'ga peena yu' jxpubamée eena'teçxáa mfxi'zewe Kristo nwe'wenijūyā'ja'.

⁹ Eena'te fxi'zeççxa', puutx peeygāhna isasaçxá's we'wena fxi'zewa'ja', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée.

¹⁰ Naasáa Kristo jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' mpa'pçxuwe.

11 Jxpubana çxhi'dxte ũssa yakh ja'da ewmée yũuna fxi'zenuwe, wejx yuuwa txã'wẽ yũusatxi' mkaapiya'jwe ewmée yũukahmen.

12 Txã'wẽme', paaçte txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's ãate we'wewẽete thaame yuja'.

13 Nawa txãawe'sx ewmée kazx yũuna fxi'zeni's thaamemée ãate we'wewa'ja', kxah kĩh yuhwa paaçtemée jxuka ãateçxaçxáa kaavxya'ja'jni yuuna.

14 Txã'sna we'weçxak na'jĩ':

Jxpa'yakxmeeg fxi'ze', miiyajkx.

Sa' pkalte uuní na'wẽ fxi'zenijũ mkaaseh,

Aça' Kristo' eena'te kaafx'i'ze'jena jĩ'k.

15 Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'jçxá's dud mpa'pçxuwe, jiimeesa na'wẽ jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zenuwe.

16 Txã'wẽme' naa ensu' nxuswa'j ençxáa kasejeça', naa pa'ga en ewsatxi' ivxiitunuwe.

17 I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zemée, ewsa's jiyuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe, Kristo jxthãasniçxá's ew jiyuya'.

18 Txãasa tũuna fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wẽme', tũunisa' vxituwa'the pe'jna u'jsa'. Aça' txã'wẽ yũumée wejxwa Dxus Espirituçxá's ũuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa,

19 i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa Dxusa'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka yajkxna weçxana memna meswe.

20 Makwe wala thẽysa vxyaatewa, txãatxi's nxusmée bagaçxtewa Dxusçxáana weçxana meswe, Jesukristo's pi'kçxa.

Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwẽese'jna fxi'zeni

21 Açxha' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa puutx ya'nwẽese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's yajkxna.

22 Nyuua' nmi'a's nwẽese'jwa'j ji'pha', Kristo' txã'wẽk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga.

23 Txãa pa'gatey nmi' txã'wẽ nyuua's thegna jxpe'jwa'jsa', Kristowa ma'wẽga txajx nwe'wenisatxi's thegna jxpe'je' txã'wẽy. Aça' Kristo' i'neeçxáa thegna jxpe'jmée, vxitukahmen nwe'wesa'.

24 Aça' Kristo' nwe'wenisawa ma'wẽta Kristo's nwẽese'je', txã'wẽy nyuuwe'sxwa nwẽese'jwa'j ji'phta' txãawe'sx nmi'tx kĩhtewa jxuka.

25 Açxha' nmi'a' nyuua's peeygãawa'j ji'pha', Kristowa ma'wẽga txajx nwe'wenisatx peeygãhçxa txãawe'sx pa'gate kluuste uu txã'wẽy.

26 Kristo' txã'wẽk yuu txajx nwe'wenisa nasatx kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée jxuka yaatena pa'jçxa,

27 txajx tasxte iiméh zhiçxkwe pheu'jni txãa yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa vxit-ya'k txã'wẽ yũu.

28 Nmi'a' txã'wẽ peekx nyuua's peeygãawa'j ji'pha' peekx kakwe'swa ma'wẽga ya'peeygãja' txã'wẽy, txãa pa'gatey nyuua' peekx kakwe'içxá' naa pa'ga.

29 Kim yuhwa peekx kakwe's açe'çme', wejxwa wala ew jxpa'yaki'k. Aça' Kristowa txã'wẽyku txajx nasatxi' wala ew jxpa'yakxna jxpe'je'.

30 Txãa pa'gatey txãa jĩi yã'tha'w, txajx tasxte txuteeya'mée utxasáa.

31 Txã'wẽyku ya'yu', ptamusawa peekx neywe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa nyuu yuuwa'jsa yakh ya'utxa'k txuteeya'mée, aça' e'zçxawa teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'.

32 Ptamuuçxa fxi'zenisa' Kristo txajx nwe'wenisa kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnisa', aça' txã'wẽ teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeetx yu' txã'snath pta'sxi'.

³³ Aça' ptamsayã'ja', teeçxa na'wëçxah peekx nyuutx peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja', i'kwe'sx kakwetx ma'wëkwe peeygãja' txã'wëy. Aça' nyuua' peekx nmi'a's nwëese'jna fxi'zewa'ja'.

6

¹ Kristo's jiiyã'jsa' luuçxwe'sx i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe, Kristo' txã'wëk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga.

² Txã'wë kxtey nwëese'jsatxi's Dxusa' wala txaçx kaafxi'ze'jya' neeyũuk txã'sa' Moises leyte na'jina pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitni ũsa': Peekx neywe'sxtxi nwëese'jçxa',

³ wala ew fxi'zene'ga naa kiwete wala txaçx jĩ'k.

⁴ Neywe'sxwa i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe ewçxáa miipe'jwe, Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jna.

⁵ Selpisaawe'sxwa naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sxtxi wa'lmée mwëese'jwe, Kristo yu's nwëese'je'ç na'wë yajkxna.

⁶ Patronwe'sx thegna ũsteçxáa txã'wë kxtey yuuwa'jme', wejxwa Kristo's nwëese'je'ç na'wë yajkxna kxtey yuuwa'ja', ũuste weçxana.

⁷ I'kwe'sx mjia's wa'l yajxmée Kristo's selpiçthu sũhna ew mjiiwa'ja', nasatx selpiçthu sũhmée.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu nawa txã'wë yũusatxi' Dxus dewewa'jsa' teeçxa na'wëçxah ma'wë mjiasatawa.

⁹ Patronwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx juuna' yũumée miipe'jwe, txãa pa'gatey jii i'kwe selpisaawe'sx vxite' patronwe'sxwa jxukaysa Kristo cielute ũssa teeçx yuuçxána nwëese'jsai'kwe. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo dxi'pte' maa yuhwa thaakwe walasa meeta'.

Ewmeesa's deewewa'ja's jxpa'gani

¹⁰ ãçxha', yakthē'jwe'sx, çxhãçxha mfxi'zewe Kristo yakh txutemée, aça' txã' pu'çxna nes yuuna bagaçxtewa kçxhãçxha'jna.

¹¹ Txãa pa'gatey ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's Dxusa' jxuka ũsku, aça' txãa yakh puiiçxa', eçxthē'j ewmée yũunite wetemeene'kwe.

¹² Txã'wëme', naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yakh puiina ũsmeetha'w. Naa kiwete eçxthē'j ma'wë seena' ewmée kazx txãaçxaxáa jxkaahna ũsna txãa yakh kwe'sxa' pdxi'puçxa puiina ũstha'w.

¹³ Txãa pa'ga ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'j Dxus ũsni's jxuka mpa'gawe, ewmeesa yakh pdxi'puçxa ũukhmée çxhãçxha deeweya'. Txã'wë yũuçxa', ewmeesa ma'wësa'swa i'kwe'sx yuh knayuune'kwe.

¹⁴ Txãasa ãçxha' ũukhmée çxhãçxha meswe, Dxus yuwe isaçxá's ũuste ew yu'akhçxa kxtey nwëese'jna. Ew yũuwa'j yuuçxá's ũuste jxuka mji'phuwe.

¹⁵ Sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mteewa pta'sxya' u'jya'çxáa meswe.

¹⁶ Aça' Dxusa' kĩhtewa jxuka pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá'sa' weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe. Txã'wë yaakxni yakha' eçxthē'j makwe seena' yuuçtewa, jxuka knayuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Dxus nwe'wenijũyã'ja' txãajũ weh yuhwa txutenuwe, sa' Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni Dxus yuwe'swa weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe.

¹⁸ Txã'wëçxáa yũumée, Dxus Espiritu's pi'kxçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa puutx we'wena meswe, çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's pëjxna. Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa peçxkanamée meswe, Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxusa's mneewe'wewe.

¹⁹ Sa' adx pa'gatewa Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ũuste jxpa'gawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's sxiigmée pta'sxya' ājakahn.

²⁰ Txã'sna pta'sxwa'jsa íçxáak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, açá' txãa pa'ga íçxáa āçxha' preesu ũsthu. Açá' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, txajx yuwe's ũukhmée pta'sxkahn.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹⁻²² Kwe'sx yakthē'j Tíkiko bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh txutemée pta'sx pu'çxsa txã'sa' kajaçthu, adx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze' txã'sa' jxuka pta'sxkahn. Açá' adx ma'wē fxi'zena kīhçxah yūuna ũstewa jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sx maaíi yu' nxusna ũsçxawa çxhãçxha yaakine'kwe.

²³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna, kīhtewa ewçxáa puutx ya'peeygāhna Dxusa's yuuçxáa yajkxna fxi'zekahn.

²⁴ Sa' maawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' pu'çxhina jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILIPOS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Pablo karcelte ũşçxa Fxilipos çxhabte yakthē'jtx fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo vxite' Timoteo kwe'sxtha'w naa karta's fxi'jçxa kaja' Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi, Fxilipos çxhabte ũssa yakthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' kxtee mjïi pu'çxsa jxukaysatx weçxana.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi yaakx iisath Dxusa's weçxa'.

⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate bagaçxtewa wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th.

⁵ Txãa pa'gatey ja'daçxah mjïisatha'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna nyafxiitey takhçxa açxpkaçx.

⁶ Aça' na'wē i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' takhku na' Jesukristo naa kiwete sxawedna kïhpkaçx pu'çxna nes yuuna txã'wē yūuwa'ja's ew jiith.

⁷ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa açxha' karcelte ũsthu. Nawa khuēs tasxte pa'yama'tx pējxya' nawa Dxus yuwe ewsa yuja' jïna pta'sxna nes yu'nja, txã'wēy i'kwe'sxwa tuuthe'j pu'çxna ũsi'kwe. Txãa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygāhna jxukaysatx peçxkanamée yajkxna fxi'zete', wala weçxa yuja'.

⁸ Jesukristowa ma'wēga peeygāh txã'wēy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi jxukaysatx iiméh wala peeygāani's Dxusa' jïia'.

⁹ Txãasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pēyi' peeygāawa'ja's jweeíçxáa wala ji'phuçxa ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala ew jïi kïhte yuhwa jxpubakahmén,

¹⁰ kxah maa ewsatewa jiyuçxa txã'sçxáa txhitxhçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya' ājāne'kwe. Aça' txã'wē fxi'zeçxa'. Kristo kïi ente' weh yuhwa yuuwe meesa yuune'kwe.

¹¹ Txã'wē yuukahn Jesukristo' jweeíçxáa wala pu'çxhina, i'kwe'sx ew yūuna fxi'zete' Dxusa' jweeíçxáa tuuthe'jni yuukahn.

Adx itxï fxi'zeni' jxuka Kristo jïi yuuçxá'

¹² Yakthē'jwe'sx jiyukahn pta'sxya'wath: adxa's na'wē karcelte ũswa'j en pa'kh nawa txãa yu' jweeíçxáa Dxus yuwe's tuuthe'khanku txã'wē yuu.

¹³ Txãa pa'ga soldau jxukaysa maawa jxuka jïita' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxáa preesu ũstewa.

¹⁴ Aça' adxa' txã'wē preesu ũşçxawa Dxus yuwe's ũukhmée pta'sxiçte jiyuçxa', maa yakthē'jwe'sxwa txã'wēy ũukhmeetx Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha yajkxna pta'sxi'.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Maaíi yu' adxa's açeyajkçxatx Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxi', adxa' preesu yã'j ũste', jweeíçxáa kxūusu'j wēeçxa.

¹⁷ Naapkaçxha' vxite' adxa's pu'çxna ew yajkçxatx txã'wē yū'. Adx yu' preesu ũşçxawa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' ũukhmée pta'sxna ũstewa jiiçxatx txãawe'sxwa ũukhmée ew yū'.

¹⁸ Adxa's açeyaakksa ma'k yuu khĩmeeçxa' açeyaakksamée ma'k yuu nawa Kristo kaapiya'jni's maatzwa pta'sxniçxáa ewna. Txãa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'.

¹⁹ Adx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũsne'kwe, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espirituwa pu'çxte', preesu ũsçxawa ew kaseje'nja sũhnath wala weçxá'.

²⁰ Txãa pa'ga makwe preesu ũsçxawa weh yuhwa thaamemée, wejxwa Kristo yuuçxá's áate tuuthe'j wēeth. Nyafxiwa ma'wētká tuuthe'je' āçxwa txã'wēyçxáa yu'nja. Txãa pa'ga makwe adx uuma'th meeçxa' uumeema'th nawa Kristo' tuuthe'jni nes yuuna.

²¹ Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete adx itxĩ fxi'zenisa' jxuka Kristo jĩi yuuçxá', sa' uuçxa' Kristo yakh ũsya' u'jwa'jsath.

²² Txãa pa'ga ma'sna txhitxh wēeçxawa āja'çmeeth, txã'wē naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', Kristona selpiina ũste', wala ewsaíçxá' naa pa'ga.

²³ Aça' txãa e'zsatx txhitxhwa'ja' adx yakha' thēya'. Ki'kinte' uuni wejx ewna Kristo yakh ũsya' u'jni sũhnath yaaki'.

²⁴ Nawa naa kiwete nee itxĩ fxi'zeni wejx jxthaakwe peejxa' i'kwe'stxxi pu'çxna ũswa'j.

²⁵ Txãa pa'ga naa kiwete nee uumey i'kwe'stxxi pu'çxna ũswa'j ji'phĩçxáath, Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn.

²⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' na'wē adxa's nee ũs jxthãasu'i'kwe aça' Dxus pu'çxte' pa'ja'nja, Kristo Jesusa's weçxawa'ja's ji'phukah.

²⁷ Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Aça' багаçxteçxáawa adx thegya' pa'jma'th meeçxa' pa'jmeema'th nawa Dxusçxá's çxhãçxha yajkxna teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxukaysa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'pçxuna ũsta' jĩniçxá's jiyu wēeth.

²⁸ Sa' açesawe'stxxi ma'wē yuhwa ũukhmée mfxi'zewe. Txãawe'sxa' jxukate vxituwa'jsaçxah txã'wē açetxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx ũukhmée fxi'zesa' Dxus nwe'wenisaçxah txã'wē ũukhmeene'kwe.

²⁹ Txãa pa'ga Kristo's jxpa'gasa yã'ja' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa weçxana jxpa'gamée, Kristo's selpiipa'ga naa kiwete thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja'swa weçxana jxpa'gawa'ja'.

³⁰ Adxwa ma'wētká açeni fxi'ze nyafxí', sa' āçxwa txã'wēyçxáa açeni ũsthu txã'sa' jii i'kwe, aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy adx yakh ja'daçxah yahçena ũsi'kwe.

2

Kristo' āhmeekwesa na'wē yuuçxawa thaakwe walasa yuuna pa'jni

¹ I'kwe'stxxi na'wēth yu'kxpeje': Kristo peeygāanisa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phdxihçxa', txajx kvxiisxa'jni kçxhãaçxha'jni mfxi'zewe,

² teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna, teeçxsa na'wēçxaxçxáa yajkxna. Aça' txã'wē fxi'zeçta' jĩni's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala weçxan'ja.

³ Iiwejçx yajkxna peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxwa'jme', wejxwa iiwejçx yajkxmée vxitesatx jxthaakwe tuhthesa' sũhna txãawe'stxxi ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe.

⁴ Txã'wē peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, wejxwa vxitesatx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe ew fxi'zewa'ja's txãawe'sxwa jiyukah.

⁵ Kristo' na'wēk yũuya' yajkx txã'sna i'kwe'sx mji'phuwe:

⁶ Kristo' Dxusiçxáak yu', nawa Dxus txakwe seena' wala jxtuhthesath sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumée,

7 txã'wě yaakxwa'ja's jxuka nvxihtçxa kwe'sx ähmeekwesa na'wě yuuçxak selpiiya' yajkx.

8 Txãasak ähmeekwesa na'wě yuuna pa'jçxa nxus nxus kluuste uuwa'ja'swa ji'phu, Dxusna nwěese'jçxa.

9 Txã'wě yūupa'gak Dxusa' cielun pe'jna u'jçxa maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa vxitçxa ki'p jxkaahwa'jsa.

10 Aça' cielute ūssa vxite' naa kiwete ūssa vxite' mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka Jesus tasxteçxaçxáa peejxūkweçxa

11 na'jĩtxna: Jesukristo yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxkaahwa'jsa' jĩna Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Dxusa's jiisa' naa kiwete eena' kweethna fxi'zewa'ja'

12 Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx yaakxnisatx na'wěth yu'kxpeje': i'kwe'sx yakh adx kxtee ūsçxa kaapiya'jni's wa'lmée i'kwe jxuka kxtey nwěese'je'. Txãasa açxha' jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha Dxusa's yajkxna meswe, jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxuna, makwe adx yu' jxu'the ūstewa.

13 Txãa pa'gatey txã'wě ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku kaaūusuthe'je', txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

14 Kĩhtewa jxuka ewçxáa myūuwe nuywe'wena puiimée.

15 Txã'wě ewçxáa yūute', kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa ewmeesata' jĩya' äjāmeetxna, wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta' yuuwemeesa jĩnaçxáa we'wetxna, makwe naa kiwete nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte ūstewa. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' eena' kweethsa na'wě mfxi'zewe txāawe'sx ksxavxyte,

16 Dxus yuwe ĩtxĩ kaafxĩ'ze'jwa'ja's mtee mteewa pta'sxna. Aça' naa kiwete Kristo kĩhte', adxa' kxulmeetka pa'pçxuna mjĩi sūhna wět wět yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx txã'wě ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga.

17 Txãasath ūukhmée mjĩ', makwe adx ĩtxĩ fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ma'k yuu i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxusna selpiipa'ga, nawa txã'sa' ūukhmée weçxana kxtey yuuya' ūsthu. Txã'wě adx weçxani'sthi i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pta'sxi',

18 adx na'wěy ūukhmée weçxana ūskahn.

Timoteo vxite' Epafxrodito yakh kaahni

19 I'kwe'sx ma'wě fxi'zena ūstewa jiyuçxa weçxana ūsya', Dxus pu'çxte' Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' sūju'th.

20 Txã'wěme', adx na'wěy i'kwe'sx pa'gate pa'pçxusa vxite yu' ji'phmeeth.

21 Vxite yu' ūsçxawa, peekx wět fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki', Kristo Jesus jxthāasni yu'sa' yajkxmée.

22 Nawa Timoteo' txã'wě yu'çme'. I'kwe'sxa' jiyā'ji'kwe ma'wěga wala selpii Dxus yuwe's adx yakh pta'sx pu'çxna, peekx luuçx ma'wě neya's pu'çxhikx txã'wěk yūu.

23 Txãa pa'ga adxa's kĩh yūuya'watewa jiyuna'wa, Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya'.

24 Meeçxa' adx yuu i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' yuhwaça', sūhçxa Dxusçxá'sthi neewe'we'.

25 Yakhthē'j Epafxrodito's i'kwe'sxa' kaahne'kwe adx peejinitx ktū'se'jçxa aça' ayte ūsa', adxa's pu'çxna pxthaa yuuna. Aça' txã'swa kaja'nja sūjū'th.

26 Txã'wě txajx açã'ni's i'kwe'sxwa jiyutx jĩni's wēsē'jçxa', txã' i'kwe'sx yakh wala puutx uy wēje'k, txãasak wala kuh yaaki'.

27 Isa açã'na weteçxa', uuwa'theçxáa yã'kh ūsu'. Nawa Dxusa' txã'sa' pu'çxku. Sa' txã'sçxáana pu'çxmée, adxnawa txã'wěyku pu'çx, na'wě nxusna ūsthu txāate jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamén.

²⁸ Txãa pa'ga txã'sa' dud kaja'nja sũju'th, txãa yakh i'kwe'sx puutx uyçxa' weçxana ũskahn. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxana ũste', adxwa nxusmée weçxana ũsu'nja.

²⁹ Txãa yakhthê'ja's wala weçxana mpa'gawe, sa' txãa na'wěysatxi's bagaçxtewa mpeeygãhwe.

³⁰ Txãa yakhthê'ja' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxáa txajx ãtxĩ fxi'zeni's ivxi-itu'dxijk, txã'wě i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's pu'çxya' ãjãmeetewa, txãa yu' adxa's selpiina ũsçxak txã'wě u'dxih.

3

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ũçxáak ũsu'

¹ Æçha', yakhthê'jwe'sx, Dxus yakh weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nyafxii neewe'wena fxi'th txã'wěyçxáa açxwa neewe'weçthu, i'kwe'stxxi' selpiwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

² Nasa ewmeesa kaypuba'jna fxi'zesatxi's mpa'yajkxwe, peekx kakwetewe'sxa's spē'thsatx.

³ Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wě Dxus luuçx cirkuncidãynisatha'w. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus jii yã'tha'w sũhçxa weçxanatha'w fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. Sa' kwe'sx ãjãni kakwekhêwe'sxa's weeçx yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeetha'w.

⁴ Txãatx yaakx wěewaç yu', adxwa weeçx yajkxya' ãja'nja, kimtewa jxthaakwesath naa pa'ga.

⁵ Adx ãaga yuuni oçxo en yuuçpkaçxha', cirkuncidãynisath. Sa' Israel nasath, Benjamin ji'th. Sa' mama tutxhu kasejii hebreo nwe'sxthu yu', tatawe'sxa' judiutx yu' txãa pa'ga. Khĩçxawa adxa' fxariseoth yu', judiuwe'sx ley ma'wě jxkaathewa jxuka kxteythu yuuna fxi'zesa yu'.

⁶ Txãasath ley kaapiya'jni's nwěese'jna Kristo nasatxi's ikhya' pakwé', Dxusna selpiičthu sũhçxa. Aça' adxa's kim yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuume' jiya' ãjãmeetxna.

⁷ Nyafxii yu' txã'wěsa' adx yakha' seena' yuh wala ewsa yu'tx. Nawa açxha' Kristo's jxpa'ganijũ' txã'wěsa' kĩhte yuhwa seelpimeetx yuuna pa'j.

⁸ Açxha' Kristo Jesusna ew jiyuwa'j wejx jxthaakwe wala ewsa', naa pa'ga txã'wěsatxi' jxuka nvxihtçxath fxi'ze'. Kristoçxá's selpiina fxi'ze wěeçxa kĩjkĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtthu seelpimeesatxi's, txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zeya'.

⁹ Txã'wě ley jxkaahni's kxtey nwěese'jçxa ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeeth. Txã'wě ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ũs, Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga.

¹⁰ Txãasa Kristo yuuçxá's ew jiyuçxa txãa ma'wěne' uuçxa ki' ãtxĩ yuu txã'wěy yuu wěeth. Sa' txãa na'wěy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'jnawa ji'phuçxa,

¹¹ uunijũwa ki' ãtxĩ yu'nja sũjũ'th.

Dxus dxi'pte ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's pakwena nes yuuni

¹² Txã'wě Kristo's jxuka jiiyã'th jĩ'çmeeth, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewsayã'th sũju'çwameeth. Nawa txã'wě yũuwa'ja's ãjã'nja sũhnaçxáath pa'pçxuna nes yu'. Kristo Jesusa' adxa's txãa jiiik vxitna pa'j aça' açxha' adxa' Kristo jiiith sũhnaçxáath pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'.

¹³ Yakhthê'jwe'stxxi' na'jĩ'th na': Kristo's jiyuwa'j peejiuçxáath sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena pa'jwa'j peejiuçxá' sũjũ'th. Aça' txãatx kxtey yuu wěeçxa na'wěth yũ': nyafxii fxi'zeni's peçxkanaçxa, na'wě jiyuna jxã'jwa'j ũsta' txãaçxáatxthu wejx pa'pçxu'.

¹⁴ Txãatx jxuka ew jiyuna pa'jçxa', Kristo Jesus tasxte ũsya' Dxus pa'yak kxtee ũsu'nja sũjũ'th.

¹⁵ Dxusa's ewyã'j jiisa' jxukaysa na'wë pta'sxi'th txã'wëçxaçxáa yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxa' jxpubawá'kwe nawa Dxusa' ew áate kaajiyu'juna.

¹⁶ Na'wë Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jiiyã'tha'w txã'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁷ Yakhthë'jwe'sx, adx na'wëy mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wëtka'w kaapiya'j txã'wëy vxite yakhthë'jwa ũsta' ew fxi'zesa, aça' txãawe'sx na'wëy mfxi'zewe.

¹⁸ Wala kujus iipta'sxyã'th, nawa ki' peena pta'sxiçthu ũ'nena: maaíi yu' Kristo kluuste uuni's açesa ũsta'.

¹⁹ Txãawe'sxa' ũ'wa'ja's yuuçxáa dxus na'wë yajkxna fxi'zesata', sa' thaamewa'ja's yaakipkaçxte thaampa'su yu' iiwejçx yaakxsaçxáata'. Nawa nmehte' jxuka ivxiituni yuutxna.

²⁰ Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' cielute ũswa'jsatha'w. Txãasa ũythasna ũstha'w, kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo cielujũ kījiana sũhna.

²¹ Txã' kwe'sx kakwe seelpimeesa's yu'pthehçxa, txajx kakwe na'wëy ewsa vxituna, Kristo' ma'wë yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka ãjãwa'ja's naa pa'ga.

4

Pejka Dxus yakh yuuçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe

¹ Adx yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi yajkxte', wala weçxa yuja', Dxus yuwe's jiyuçxa jxpubamée ũste'. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhna neewe'we'th: Dxusna peçxkanamée çxhãçxha yajkxna meswe.

² Ewodia vxite' Síntike txãawe'sxa' e'zĩ Dxusa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa fxi'zeççxa', puiimée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we'.

³ Sa' txãa e'z u'ytxi's yu'kxpejkahn idxna neewe'weçthu, adx yakh mjii pu'çxna u'jusag naa pa'ga. Txãa e'z u'ywe'sxa' nyafxíia' adx yakh Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxtxi, Klemente vxite' adx yakh mjii pu'çxsawe'sx yã'jçxa. Aça' txãawe'sx yase' fxi'jni yã'j ũsta' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxĩ fxi'zewa'j libroute.

⁴ Dxusna çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'zeççxa', weçx weçxa yajkxna mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxi peena neewe'weçthu, weçx weçxa fxi'zekahn.

⁵ Kxah maawa i'kwe'sx ew yũuna fxi'zeni's jiyukahn, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, Kristo kiiwa'ja' ajaçyã'ja' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Weh yuhwa nxusmée, wejxwa Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Kĩh peejçxawa, txã'sna jxuka mpějxwe weçxana.

⁷ Txã'wë yũute', Dxusa' ũsuna ũuste wët yaakxwa'j seena' walasa's. Aça' ũuste wët yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gate', wala yuh weçxa yuja'. Txã'wë Dxus ũsni ũuste wët yaakxni's ew áate pta'sxya' ya'ãja'çme', txã'wë seena' walasa pa'ga. Txãa wët yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gasayã'ja', Kristo Jesus yakh wëtçxáa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe.

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zeni

⁸ Yakhthë'jwe'sx na'wë yajkxna fxi'zekahn neewe'weçxa nmeh nvxi-ituçthu: kījĩhwa i'kwe'sx ũuste suwwa'jsamée ew Dxus dxi'pte kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's yuuçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, ĩsxiimée isasaçxá's we'wena, ewçxáa yũuna kĩhtewa jxpubamée.

⁹ Adx kaapiya'jnitx ũususuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa ũsçxa' txãatxi' kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Adx ma'wë jxkaahçxa' ki' ma'wëne'tka yũuna fxi'ze txãatxi' txã'wëy myũuwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ũuste wët yaakxwa'ja's ũssa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

Fxiliposwe'sx Pablo's ofxreda peesni

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's ki' yaakxpa'ga adxa' wala weçxa'th. Nyafxí' peçxkanane'kwe sũhçxa txã'jĩ'çmeeth. Txã'wẽ peçxkanameeçxawa pu'çxya'çxáa ne'kwe ãjãmée ũsu' sũjũ'th.

¹¹ Kĩhwa ji'phmée peejiinath ũsu' jĩçxa txã'jĩ'çmeeth. Txãa pa'gatey adxa' piyath kĩjkuẽ ji'phuni yakhçxáawa weçxana fxi'zeya'.

¹² Kĩh yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeni's jiith, sa' wala ji'ph fxi'zeni'swa jiith. Txik ũswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' wẽena fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ma'wẽ fxi'zewa'j en pa'thewa maa sũhmée ũsya'th piya. Kĩhwa pejiima'th pejiimeema'th nawa txã'wẽ fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka piyath.

¹³ Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete makwe wala thẽysa nxussa pa'thewa, Kristo yuuçxáak pu'çxna nes yu', çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'jna.

¹⁴ Makwe txã'wẽtewa, i'kwe'sxa' ew i'kwe yũu, adx peejiina fxi'zeni's pu'çxna.

¹⁵ Adx nyafxçxah Macedoniasu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jweçte', adxa's kim yuhwa pu'çxmeetewa, i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa i'kwe adx peejiini's pu'çxna kaah, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's naa pa'ga.

¹⁶ Sa' adx Tesalonikate nee ũsiyna i'kwe'sxa' ki' vxyuu kaaji'kwe adx peejiini's pu'çxna.

¹⁷ Txã'wẽ adxna kĩhçxáawa peeste', txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeth, wejxwa txã'wẽ yũupa'ga Dxusa' jweeíçxáa wala peesuna i'kwe'sxtxi's sũhnaçxáath yaaki'.

¹⁸ Epafxrodito yakh vxyuu kaakhwe txãaçxáa adx peejinite jxthaakweyã'ja'. Txãa peesya' kaahnisa' Dxus dxi'pte iiméh wala ewsa yu'k, Dxusa's weçxana peesnisa ne' yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁹ Aça' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx kĩh peejiina ũstewa, jxuka ũsuna peji-ikahmén, txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gani'jũ' Dxus jĩi yu'sa' kĩh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak ya'jypa'ga'.

²⁰ Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa's weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' bagaçxtewa.

Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹ Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi. Txã'wẽy adx yakh ũssa yakhthẽ'jwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²² Sa' Dxus luuçx Cesar tasxte selpiina ũssawa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

SAN PABLO KARTA KOŁOSAS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Kolosas çxhabtewe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa.

² Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Kolosas çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxi weçxana yakthê'j Timoteo yakh. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx Tata' pu'çxhina, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ I'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata's wala weçxa'tha'w bagaçxtewa.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubamée Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh puutx ya'peeygãhna ũsta' jïni'stha'w jiyu.

⁵ Txã'wê i'kwe'sx jïi cielute jxaawni ũsa' txã'sna jxpa'gaya' sũhçxane'kwe txã'wê ew fxi'ze', sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa isasa's pta'sxte wêse'jçxane'kwe cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa ũythasya' yajkx.

⁶ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxnisa açxha' txakwe walaana u'jweça' naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka. I'kwe'sxwa Dxus peeygãani isasa's pta'sxte', isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'ganijũx, ma'wêga pehnana u'j txã'wêy yuuça'.

⁷ Kwe'sx yakthê'j Epafxras Kristo's selpisáa txã'wêk Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j txã'sna iipe'ji'kwe. Txã' nyafxii yu' kwe'sx yakhku mjïi pu'çxsa yu'.

⁸ Txãak Dxus Espiritu yuuçxá's nwêese'jna peeygãhna ũsta' jïna pta'sx.

⁹ I'kwe'sx txã'wê ew fxi'zeni's pta'sxiyna, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nestha'w yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kïhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew jiyuçxa txãajũ ma'wê yuhwa txutemée fxi'zekahn.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo jïyã'jçxa', txajx jxkaahni yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna ewçxáa fxi'zeçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jweeiçxáa ew piyaane'kwe.

¹¹ Sa' txajũ' kïhte yuhwa jxpubana nxusmée weçxana çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe.

¹² Txã'wê yũuçxa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka weçxawa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'j pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' ũsuna txã'sna nwêese'jsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx.

¹³ Txãak çxhi'dxte fxi'zena ũstewa, txajũ kutxi'jçxa txajx Nçxi'k wedxnisa tasxte nvxiht,

¹⁴ txajx Nçxi'k peltunãyçxa nwe'wenisatha'w naa pa'ga.

Kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo uupa'ga Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyũuni

¹⁵ Dxusa' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa vxyaaya' kïjk txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo kakwete. Txãasa Kristo' Dxus iuçxá', naa kiwete kïjkïhtewa thaakwe yaçtewe'sx.

¹⁶ Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo'sku neewe'weçxa nvxiht naa kiwe, cielu, kïjkïhçxah ũstxna, kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasáa vxite' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasamée txãatx jxuka txãaçxaçxáa vxitkahn. Txãa pa'ga kïjkïhwa jxuka Kristo jïita' txajx vxitnisa, sa' txã'sçxaçxáa nwêese'jwa'jsata', eçxthê'j ma'tx yuu angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka.

17 Naa kiwe meetey Kristo' ūsyā'kh yu', sa' āçxwa txāa íçxáa ūsa', txajx pa'ga yuuçxáa kījkihwa jxuka ewçxáa ūsta'.

18 Sa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa txāa yakh fxi'zesa maazkuēsatxwa jxuka Kristo íçxáa jxkaahsa'. Txāak nyafxtewe'sx yu', sa' txāa íçxáak uuçxawa nyafxte ki' itxi yuu, txāaçaçxáa багаçxtewa jxkaahwa'jsa.

19 Dxusa' Kristo's kaakh, nawa le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa vxitemée, Dxus íçxáak yu'.

20 Sa' Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nvxihtmée, naa kiwetewe'sx kījkihwa jxuka Kristo's ahçemée yuwe ewuuna pa'jwa'ja'sku vxit, Kristo's kluuste uuwa'j vxitçxa.

21 I'kwe'sxwa nyafxiaa' Dxus luuçxmée i'kwe yu', Dxusa's açewa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'zesa, ewmeeçxáa yūuna. Nawa ewmeesaçxawa āçxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jya' ājawa'ja's Dxusi pheu'kh,

22 txā'wē Kristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxitçxa. Naasáa kwe'sx kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu.

23 Aça' txā'wē ew fxi'zeya' ājaya', Kristo yuuçxá's iiméh ew ūsuh jxuka yajxna txajx yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa pta'sxni's jii i'kwe txajū txutenuwe. Txāa Dxus yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa's txā'wē mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', aça' txā'sna pta'sxkahnku Dxusa' nvxiht adxa's.

Dxus luuçtxxi selpiikahn Dxusa' Pablo's neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa

24 Txāa pa'ga Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'stxxi pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yuuna ūsçxawa, wala weçxa'th. Nawa adx pxthaa yuuwa'j yuutxi's wa'lu'çmeeth. Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nasaa pa'gate pxthaa yuuçxa uu txāa pa'ga adxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsath.

25 Dxus luuçtxxi selpiwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'stxxiwa pta'sxkahn kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka.

26 Txāniitey багаçxte yuhwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ūsu'ne' txā'snak Dxusa' āçxha' kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx, aça' txā'sna pta'sxwa'jsath.

27 Dxusa' txajx yuwe kaajiyu'jnimeesa iiméh wala selpiwa'jsa yu'k judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txā'snak kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx. Txā' naak yu': Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūuste u'kak, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe jīna pta'sxni's i'kwe jiiimée yu'.

28 Aça' Kristo i'kwe'sx ūuste khēeni'stha'w kwe'sxa' pta'sxi', yu'kxpehna, kaapiya'jna, jxukaysa wala ew jiyuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ew piyakahn.

29 Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath txakwe wala çxhāçxha mjī', Kristo kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxte.

2

1 I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate vxite' Laodiceatewe'sx vxite' adxna jiimeesa ūstxna txāawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate iiméh wala pa'pçxuna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu.

2 I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo ma'wēsatewa kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyukahn txā'wē pa'pçxuna ūsthu. Txāa Kristok i'kwe'sx ūuste khēewa'jsa yu' txā'snak txāniitey kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ūsu'. Aça' txā'sna ew jiyuçxa' jxpubamée i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zene'kwe.

3 Txāa pa'gatey ma'wēçxah jiyuwa'j peejxtewa, Kristo yuuçxáak ūsu'.

4 I'kwe'stxxi' txā'wēth ew āate pta'sxi', vxitesa īsxiina zhiçxkwe we'wena kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁵ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsmeeth, nawa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūs na'wē yajkxna ūsthu ūuste yu', txāasath wala weçxá', Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zepa'ga.

⁶ Txāasa Jesukristo's ma'wēkwe nyafxii weçxana jxpa'ga txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe txāa yakh txutemée.

⁷ Bagaçxtewa Kristoçxá's yajkxna txāa yuuçxá's nwēese'jna Dxusa's weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe kaapiya'jni yuu, txajū txutenuwe.

Kristo itxi yuupa'ga kwe'sxwa pkaluh itxi yuuni

⁸ Txāasa i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx ya-jkçxa kaapiya'jniçxá's pta'sxna kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jsamée, ewmeesa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusata'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txā'wē kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jwa'jsa meei'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txāawa txā'wēysafiçxá'.

¹⁰ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txā'sna ūuste jxpa'ganijū' Kristo yakh teeçxçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'ja'. Txāa pa'ga jwee yu' vxite yu' kīhwa peejxmée yā'ji'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Kristoçxaçxáa jxuka jxkaahsa' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' ēe walasu ewmeesa ūstxna txāa yā'jçxa.

¹¹ Kristo's ūuste jxpa'ganijūyā'ja', cirkuncidāyni na'wē yā'ji'kwe neeyū'. Nawa peekx kakwetewe'sxna cirkuncida'itx txāamée, i'kwe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū' Kristo nwe'wenisa cirkuncidāyni yaase'. Kristo' txā'wēçxáak yu'.

¹² Txā'wē yūunijū' i'kwe'sxa' yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa' Kristo yakh ja'da pedani na'wēsa i'kwe yuu, sa' Kristo yakh ja'da ki' itxi yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu, txā'wē Kristo uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phui'kwe naa pa'ga.

¹³ Nawa nyafxii yu' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuní na'wēi'kwe ūsu', pkaluh txudenimée. Txā'wētewa āçxha' Dxusa' pkaltxi jxuka peltunāypa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy itxi yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu.

¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gamée yuuwesane'tka'w yu'. Nawa Kristo kluuste uupa'ga Dxusa' jxuka peltunāyku.

¹⁵ Sa' txā'wēçxáa yuumée, eçxthē'j txāa yakh ūssa yā'jçxa jxuka knayçxa Kristoçxaçxá's bagaçxtewa nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxak nvxiht Dxusa'.

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's nwēese'jmée cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa mpaakwewe

¹⁶ Txā'wē Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'ja' āçxha' kim yuhwa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeta', i'kwe'sx ū'ni's we'wena meeçxa' ki'swa'j en txā'wēsath.

¹⁷ Txā'wē yūunisa' naasáa teeçx pa'jwa'jsa ūsu'k txā'sna jxpa'gawa'ja's kaapiya'jsaçxáatx yu'. Aça' ew jiyute yu', txāa pa'jwa'jsa' Kristok yu'.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' i'sxiisawe'sxtxi mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' wala ewsatha'w jīna angeleswe'sxtxi neewe'wena, kīhwa uysameeçxawa txā'wē ewsaçxá's i'khsatha'w jīna iiwejçx we'wena i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jatxna.

¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' Kristo yakh fxi'zesameeta'. Kristo yakh fxi'zewaç yu', wala yuh ewna, txāa pa'gatey Kristo kīhtewa jxuka kçxhāaçxha'jna txajx nasa yuutxi' jxpe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jya'mée, Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuusáa i'kwe. Sa' ¿kījxa'çxáa piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jwa'jsamée yā'jçxa', txāawe'sx txā'jīna jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna ūsuki'kwe?

²¹ Txāawe'sxa' na'wētx jxkaaja': Txā'sa' jxa'dxnu, txā'sa' ū'nu, txā'sa' jxpa'ganu jīna kījkīhwa wala jxkaaja'tx.

22 Txã'wẽ jxkaahnisa' naa kiwete piçthẽ'jwe'sx kaapiya'jnisaçxáata', jxuka skhẽwwa'jsa.

23 Txãatx jxpa'yakxmeete', ewsa na'wẽ yuh theguna, txãa pa'gatey iiwejçx yajkxmée peekx kakwe's ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Nawa naa kiwete ewmée yajkxna fxi'zeni's yu' neeweya' aja'çme'.

3

1 I'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da ãtxi yuusáa na'wẽ yuusáa yã'jçxa', cielute iiméh zhiçxkwesa bagaçxtewa wẽt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa mpaakwewe, Dxus pukate Kristo ãsnitewe'sxna.

2 Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée, cielutewe'sxçxá's myajkxwe,

3 txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wẽ yuupa'ga, Kristo yakh fxi'zeçi'kwe Dxus tasxte.

4 Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ãtxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo vxyaate', i'kwe'sxwa txãa ma'wẽsate' txã'wẽysa yuuçxa txãa yakh ih ãsya' u'jwene'kwe.

Ewmeesatxi' nvxihtçxa ew yũuna fxi'zenitx jxpa'gani

5 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ãus yaakxni ewmeesa naata' txãatxi' jxuka manvxihtwe: ptamumey pkalte fxi'zeni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yũuna fxi'zeni, kíhwa ewmée yũuwa'jçxá's yaakxni, Dxus yu's yajkxmée jweeíçxáa ji'phu wẽena fxi'zeni, (txã'wẽ ji'phu wẽeniçxá's yajkxte', txã'sçxáanak Dxus na'wẽ yaakxwa'j kaseje'.)

6 Txã'wẽ ewmée yũupa'ga íçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxusa's nwẽese'jsameewe'sxtxi.

7 I'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽ yũuna fxi'zesai'kwe yu'.

8 Nawa açxha' na'wẽsatx jxuka manvxihtwe: pxũuskwe yaakxni, ãusçxani, vxitetx ewmée nuywe'weni, wẽesxuni, kazx we'weni txã'wẽsatx.

9 Txãa pa'gatey jxuka nvxiht yã'ji'kwe na' puutx ya'ãsxiina fxi'zemée,

10 ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa ãsi'kwe. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa ya'yu'pthehna u'jwene'kwe, Dxusa's ew jiyuna pa'jçxa txãa na'wẽy yuuna pa'jya'.

11 Aça' txã'wẽ ya'yu'pthehnisa' maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Judiuwe'sx ma'tx yuu, judiuwe'sxmée ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidãynisawe'sx ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidãynimeesawe'sx ma'tx yuu, wala jiisa ma'tx yuu, jiimeesa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo's jxpa'ganiçxáa txã'wẽ', Kristo jxukaysawe'sx ji'.

12 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygãhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ãuste na'wẽsatx jxpa'gaçxa mfxi'zewe: vxitetx peeygãawa'ja's, pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja's, iiwejçx yajkxmée maa yakhwa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's, puutx ãusçxa yajkxmée fxi'zewa'ja's.

13 Makwe ewmée nuywe'wetewa puutx ya'peltunãyna mfxi'zewe. Kristowa ma'wẽga i'kwe'sxtxi peltunã y txã'wẽy myũuwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx.

14 Sa' peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's kíhtewa thaakwe wala mji'phuwe. Txãa maatewa thaakwe peejxsa'.

15 Txã'wẽ yũunijũ' Dxusa' ãsuna jxukaysa kxteeçxah ãuste wẽt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wẽ jxukaysatx kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa vxit-ya'íçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh, txãa pa'ga mweeçxawe.

16 Açxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ãuste jxuka mpiyawewe. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa puutx kaapiya'jna, wala jxpa'yakx puutx yu'kxpehna, Dxusa's ãuste weçxana memna mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kīh yūuna ūsçxawa, Kristo Jesusa's tuuthe'jwa'ja's yuuçxáa myajkxwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxana.

Yattewe'sx maa yakhwa jxuka ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zeni

¹⁸ Nyuuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Kristo's jiiyā'jçxa', zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹⁹ Aça' nmi'we'sxwa peekx nyuu yakh puina yahçemée peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

²⁰ Txā'wēy luuçxwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi kīhtewa jxuka mwēese'jwe. Txā'wē yūuni's Dxusa' weçxa'k.

²¹ Neywe'sxa' peekx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna miipe'jwe pkxuumée, i'kwe'sx yakh kuçxkahmen.

²² Selpisaawe'sxa' naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sx jxkaahnitx wa'lmée mwēese'jwe kīhtewa jxuka. Patronwe'sx thegna ūste āajuçxáa nwēese'jmée, ūsuh jxuka wa'lmée mwēese'jwe, Dxusa' jiina sūhna.

²³ Kīh mjīiççxawa wa'lmée Kristo's selpiiçthi sūhnaçxáa kxtey myuuwe, nasatx selpiiçthi sūhmée.

²⁴ Txā'wē yajkxna selpiipa'ga, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' cielute deweena, txāa pa'gatey Kristo jii sūhçxane'kwe mjii naa pa'ga.

²⁵ Nawa maawa wa'l yajkxna mjīisa' açxamée ewsaçxá's jxpa'gatxna, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxuka jiia' ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa.

4

¹ Patronwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx ewçxáa jxpe'jna meswe. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxwa selpisáa íçxáa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Kristo cielute ūsa'.

² Açxha' wala jxpa'yakx Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena meswe, peçkanamée Dxusa's weçxana.

³ Sa' kwe'sx pa'gatewa txā'wēy Dxus yakh puutx we'wena meswe, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j en vxyaakahn, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ūuste jxpa'gawa'ja'swa jiyunimeesa's pta'sxi'nja. Txā'wē pta'sxpa'gaiçxáa adxa' preesu ūsthu.

⁴ Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', sxiigmée ew āate kaajiyu'ju'nja.

⁵ Dxusna jiimeesawe'sx yakh wala jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, ewmée we'wekahmen. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j ena's ivxiitnuwe.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' zhiçxkwe ewçxáa jxpa'yakx mwe'wewe. Txā'wē yūuçxa', ma'wēsa yakhwa thēmée pasya' ājane'kwe.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx fxi'jni

⁷ Kwe'sx yakhthē'j Tíkiko Kristo's selpiik adx yakh ja'da kīhtewa pu'vxitumée pu'çxna txā' i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxina adx fxi'zeni's.

⁸ Txā'wē pta'sxna i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'khan kajaçthi.

⁹ Txāa yakh teeçx pi'kxna yuja', Kristo's jxpa'gasa kwe'sx yakhthē'j Onésimo. Txā' i'kwe'sx çxhabteywe'sxa'. Txāawe'sx pa'jçxa jxuka pta'sxixna aysū kīhçxah yūuçtewa.

¹⁰ Karcelte adxna pi'kxna ūssa Aristarkowa yuwe weçxa kaja'k, vxite' Bernabé pukakhē nyakh Markoswa. I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'ji'kwe Markos ma'wēsatewa, txāa pa'ga wa'lmée mpa'gawe.

¹¹ Jesus Justo jī'tx txāawa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Judiuwe'sx Kristo's jxpa'gasa adxa's pu'çxsa yu' txāawe'sx yuuçxáatx yu', Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxsa. Txāa pa'ga adx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'.

¹² Kristo's selpisáa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Txā' i'kwe'sx yakh ūssak yu'. Txā' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa Dxusa's neewe'wena nesku yu', kīhtewa jxpubamée Dxus jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

13 Adxa' jiith Epafxrasa' i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna wala pa'pçxu'k, Dxusa's neewe'wena. Sa' Laodicea çxhabetewe'sx vxite' Hierapolis çxhabetewe'sxtxiwa txã'wëyku Dxusna neewe'we'.

14 Médiko Lukas vxite' Demas txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

15 Yuwe mweeçxawe yakthê'jwe'sx Laodiceatewe'sxtxi vxite' Ninfx-asna, sa' txajx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy.

16 Naa karta's i'kwe'sx pwe'sx lëeyna jxã'jçxa', mkaahwe Laodicea çxhabetewe'sxtxi lëeykahn, sa' Laodicea çxhabetewe'sxtxi karta kaath txãa karta i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', txã'snawa mlëeywe.

17 Arkiposa's na'jina myu'kxpehwe: Kristo mjia's kxtey myuu jina.

18 Adx kuseju yuu naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. Nawa adxa's peçxkanamée yajkxna mfxi'zewe, preesu ũsthu naa pa'ga.

I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txãawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Tesalonikatewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jni

² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa txã'wê ew fxi'zepa'ga Dxusa'stha'w weçxana puutx we'we' i'kwe'sxtxi peçxkanamée neewe'wena.

³ Txã'wê i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh puutx we'weççxa', na'wê i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxáana yajxna i'kwe txajx jxkaahni's mji', sa' txã'wêy wala peeygãhna selpii i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristoçxá's üythasna txãa yakh txutemée. Txãatxtha'w bagaçxtewa peçxkanamée Dxus dxi'pte neewe'we'.

⁴ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa txhitxhku nwe'weya'.

⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe nwe'wewa'jsa's pta'sxiççxa' yuwejuçxáa we'wemeetha'w, wejxwa pta'sxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txã' îsxiinimeena sühnatha'w pta'sx. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe ma'wê pta'sxçxa', kwe'sxii yuüwa txã'wêytha'w yüuna fxi'ze i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa'.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' kwe'sx fxi'zeni vxite' Jesukristo fxi'zenitx thegçxa txãa na'wêyi'kwe fxi'ze makwe wala açeçtewa, Dxus yuwe's Dxus Espiritu üste' wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa.

⁷ I'kwe'sx txã'wê yüupa'gatx vxite kiwe Macedonia Akayasuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysa kwe'sxwa txã'wêy fxi'zega sühwa'ja's ji'phu.

⁸ I'kwe'sx txã'wê yüuni yakhi'kwe Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's Macedonia Akaya kiwesuçxáamée, msuu msuüwa jxuka kaajiyu', txãa pa'gak i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's yaakxsatewa ya'jiyu', aça' açxha' kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's tuuthe'jwa'j ji'phmeeyã'tha'w.

⁹ I'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's kwe'sx pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txãawe'sx khuê'ytxi pta'sxi' ma'wêne'kwe kwe'sxtxi ew jxpa'ga txã'sna, sa' ma'wêne'kwe Dxus itximeesatx nvxihtçxa Dxus itxisa's selpiia' yaaki'.

¹⁰ Sa' açxha' ma'wê üythasna üskwe Jesus Dxus Nçxi'k uuniijüwa itxi yuuçxa cieluju ki' sxawedwa'ja's txã'snatx pta'sxi'. Txãa Jesusa' Dxus kastigo seena'ju nwe'wewa'jsa'.

2

Tesalonikate Pablo mjüina üsni

¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxüwa jii i'kwe kwe'sx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jni' kxul yuume'.

² Nyafxii yu' txakwe wala wëesxuna pkxuunitha'w yuu Fxilipos çxhabte txã'sa' jii i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's açesa ksxavxyte üukhmée pta'sxkahn.

³ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa pta'sxna ũsu'çmeetha'w, sa' ewmée yajkxçxa ĩsxiina ũsu'çmeetha'w.

⁴ Txã'wēmeeteíik Dxusa' txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiht, kxahtha'w txã'wē pta'sx. Naa kiwete nasatx weçxaa jxthãasçxa txã'wē yu'çmeetha'w, wejxwa Dxus kwe'sx ũustxi jiisa weçxakahnth'a'w txã'wē yũ'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wē nasatx yu'kxwe'wena ũsu'çmeetha'w, sa' vxyuu knayya' sũhçxawa txã'wē ũsu'çmeetha'w. Dxusa' jiia'.

⁶ Bagaçxte yuhwa nasa txã'wē kwe'sxtxi ew we'wena tuuthe'j jxthãasnawa u'ju'çmeetha'w. I'kwe'sxtxi vxitesatx maa yuhtxwa txã'wē jxthãasmeetha'w. Sa' txã'wē i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kĩhçxáawa thãas wēewaça', ãjawa'jne'tka'w yu', Jesukristo jxkaahnisatha'w yu' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Txã'wē yũupkaçxte, i'kwe'sxtxi ewkuẽçxáatha'w we'we, luuçx njĩ'jwa ma'wēga ewkuẽ jxpe'jna nuywalá' txã'wē.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala wedxnisai'kwe txãa pa'ga Dxus yuweçxá's ũsmée, kwe'sx ĩtxi fxi'zeni yuunawa ivxiituwaça' sũhtha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate, i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's jxthãasçxa.

⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, yaaki'ne'kwe, kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxa' ma'wētk'a'w çxhãçxha mjĩ' kwe'sx peejini's uyya', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa mjĩ'tha'w vxitesatx thãasya'mée.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, aç'a' Dxuswa jiia', kwe'sx txã'wē ew zhiçxkwe i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zeni's, aç'a' kim yuhwa kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weya' ãjameetxna.

¹¹ Jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wētk'a'w i'kwe'sxtxi teeçxsa na'wēçxah kvxi- isxa'jn kçxhãaçxha'jna yuu, neywa ma'wēga luuçxtxi jxpe'je' txã'wētha'w yuu.

¹² Kwe'sxa' wala ew yu'kxpehna neewe'wetha'w Dxus dxi'pte ma'wē fxi'zeçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ãjawa'ja's.

¹³ Dxus yuwe's kwe'sx pta'sxte', nasaa pta'sxniçxáamée, Dxus pta'sxni yuhna sũhnai'kwe jxpa'ga, txãa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxá' bagaçxtewa. Isa txã' Dxus yuwe yuja', txãasaíik i'kwe'sx ũustxi yu'ptheje'.

¹⁴ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Judea kiwete Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa ũsta' txãawe'sx na'wēyi'kwe yuu. Txãawe'sxtxi' peekx nwe'sxiçxáa wala ahçetx txã'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wala yaaçeni fxi'zei'kwe i'kwe'sx nwe'sxiçxáa.

¹⁵ Txãa judiuwe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's ikhtxi nyafxíiwa ma'wēne'ta ikh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx txã'wēy. Txãasatx kwe'sxtxiwa çxhabu kutxi'jna ũsu'. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yũuna ũsmeeta', sa' nasa jxukaysatx aç'tx.

¹⁶ Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa ewte neeyũukahn Dxus yuwe's pta'sx wēje'çtewa, ũsu'çmeeta' kwe'sxtxi. Txã'wē yũuçxa txãawe'sx pkaltxi jweeíçxáa nuywalana ũsta', nawa ãçxha' Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' txã'wē yũupa'ga.

Tesalonikatewe'sxtxi Pablo maz uswa puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

¹⁷ Yakhthē'jwe'sx tasxu kwe'sxa' txuteeçxa', yafx yakh yu' puutx uymeeçxawa ũuste yu' peçxkanameetha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna fxi'ze', çma'wēn ki' puutx uyya' u'jwekxtha'w? sũhna.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yajkxtha'w, sa' adxa' maz uswa txã'wē yuu wēeth. Nawa eçxthē'ja' kwe'sxtxi yupku.

19 Txã'wētewa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīi ente' i'kwe'sx txã'wē kwe'sxtxi wētewēt ¿kaaūsuthe'jwa'jsa meema'kwe?

20 Isa i'kwe'sx yuh txã'wē wētewēt kaaūsuthe'jwa'jsai'kwe.

3

1 Txã'wē i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uy wēçxa wantaĩmeeçxa, yakthē'j Timoteoçxá'swa kaath i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', adx yu' Atenaste neeyūuçxa.

2 Txã' Dxusna selpisáa, kwe'sx yakh mjīisa' Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, sa' nxuste fxi'zesatx kçxhãaçxha'jna kvxiisxa'jwa'jsak yu',

3 txã'wē kim yuhwa naa nxussa's ūukhna kuh yaakxkahnén. Txã'wēme', i'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe naa thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

4 Txajīitha'w kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee ūsíi pta'sx thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jīna txã' kxtey yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gai'kwe.

5 Txãa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sx pxthaa nxusni's peeygãaweete wantaĩmeeçxa pējxya' kaah Jesukristo yakh ma'wē fxi'zeçtewa jiyuya', txã'wēme' eçxthē'ja' pejka ewmeete kweete'jewáana aça' kwe'sx mjīini' kxul yuuna sūhçxa.

6 Aça' Timoteo' sxawedna pa'kh, sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée peeygãhna ūsta' jīnak yuwe ewsa jxūna pa'j. Txã'wēçxáamée, kwe'sxtxiwa yaaki'tx wala wedxna ¿bagaçx puutx uyuukxtha'w? jīna, kwe'sxwa ma'wētká'w txãawe'sxtxi puutx uy wēje' txã'wēytxi yaaki' jīnak pta'sxi'.

7 Txãa pa'gatha'w txakwe wala nxuste thēyte fxi'zena ūsçxawa wala weçxá', yakthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx txã'wē Jesukristo yakh txutemée çxhãçxha fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa.

8 I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh txutemée fxi'zeni's jiyute', kwe'sx yakha' ūuste iiméh wala wētewēt ūusuthek.

9 Aça' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxaya' ájakxtha'w? i'kwe'sx pa'gate txakwe wala wētewēt-sa's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa'.

10 En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa Dxusa's pējxna nestha'w yu', i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuuwa'ja's ūste', i'kwe'sx nee pejiine'kwe Dxusna jiyuwa'ja's txã'sna kaapiya'ja'nja'w sūhçxa.

11 Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sxa' pejka pu'çxhitxna sūju'tha'w kwe'sx yujxa' ájawa'ja's.

12 I'kwe'sxtxi' Jesukristo' jweeíçxáa wala kçxhãaçxha'jana, sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's ūsuna kwe'sxwa ma'wētká'w i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãja' txã'wēy.

13 I'kwe'sx ūuste jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ūsuna, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txajx nwe'wenisa yakh sxawedna kīhte', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

4

Na'wē fxi'zeniçxá'sku Dxusa' jxthãasu'

1 Açxha' yakthē'jwe'sxtxi wala yu'kxpehna neewe'weçtha'w Jesukristo jxkaahni's: na'wē Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wētká'w kaapiya'j txã'sa' nvxihtmée, jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zena.

2 Jesus jxkaathe' kwe'sxa' kaapiya'tha'w txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe.

3 Dxusa' kīh pkal yuhwa jī'phméek fxi'ze jxthãasu', ptamumée pkal yūuna fxi'zenijū jxuka txuteeçxa.

4 Teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx nyuutx pkalsu kaafxi'ze'jmée ew zhiçxkwe miipe'jwe.

⁵ Dxusna jiimeesa na'wě kazx ewmée yajkxna yu' fxi'zenuwe.

⁶ Kim yuhwa vxitee nyuutx pkal yuuwa'j ji'phmeeta' nmi'a's pesweena. Txã'wěme', Dxusa' seena' yuh wala kastigaína ma'wětkaw' pta'sxi' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna.

⁷ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' pa'yak nawa txajx dxi'pte kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku txã'wě yūu.

⁸ Txã'wě maawa na'wě ew kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsame' kaapiya'jsa's nwēese'jsamée yu'çme'; Dxus txajx Espiritu's ūssa'sku nwēese'jsamée yu'.

⁹ Yakhthē'j pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kaapiya'jyā'kh teeçxa na'wěçxah puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gai'kwe Macedoniate ūssa yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx peeygāhna fxi'ze'. Nawa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'tha'w, i'kwe'sx peeygāani' jweeíçxáa ūuste penakahn.

¹¹ Kuçx nxus yajxmée wětçxáa mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx mjīisuçxáa pa'pçxuna, ma'wětkaw' neewe'we' txã'wě yūuna,

¹² Kxah Dxusa's jiimeesawa açewe'wemeetxna, aç'a' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kīhwa peejiimeena.

Jesukristo' ki' sxawedna kījana

¹³ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jmée yu' nvxiit wēemeetha'w uusaawe'sx ma'wě yuuwa'jsatewa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wě nxus-meene'kwe.

¹⁴ Jesusa' uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuuni's jiitha'w, txã'wěyçxáa Jesusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaatxi' Dxusa' ki' ĩtxi vxitçxa Jesus yakh nuykījana sūju'tha'w.

¹⁵ Kxahtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi' Kristo kaapiya'jni's, txã'wě Kristo kīi ente' kwe'sx nee ĩtxi ūssa' uusaawe'sx yaçte pe'jna u'jni yuume'nja'w.

¹⁶ Txãa pa'gatey Kristoíçxáa cieluju kīiwa'jsa' seena' jxkaahwa'ja's we'wena, Dxus angeleswe'sx npiiçthē'jwa we'wena, naapkaçxha' Dxus tukani zhiçxkwesawa susuna. Naapkaçxha' Kristona jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sx khu'ē'y ĩtxi yuutxna.

¹⁷ Txajū' nee ĩtxi ūssa' txāawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah pe'jna u'jni yu'nja'w tãaph pxāhte cielute Kristo's puutx uyya'. Txajū' Kristo yakh nes yu'nja'w багаçxtewa.

¹⁸ Kxah na'wě pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', puutx kvxiisxa'jna mfxi'zewe nxusmée.

5

¹ Nawa багаçx kīi ente kīiwa'thewa txãa yu'sa' pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j peejxme' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi.

² I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Kristo' kīh entewa kīhçxáa yūuna yajxmée ūsiyna, pesweewa ma'wěga kus pxāh yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txã'wěy.

³ Nasa we'weçxa': Kīhwa yuumeena, jxuka ewçxáa ūstha'w jīna ūsiyna, txãa dudte Dxus kastigāywa'j ena' pa'jana, u'y nasate aç'a'açte ma'wě akasa pa'jakx txã'wěy, aç'a' iyuya' ājameetxna.

⁴ Nawa Kristo kīiwa'ja's jīmée çxhi'dxte yu' ūsmeei'kwe, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakxmée ūsiyna Kristo' kpajkxmeena peswée na'wě.

⁵ Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jiisa eena'tewe'sxi'kwe, kwe'sxa' jiimeesa çxhi'dxte fxi'zesa na'wēsameetha'w.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga vxite nasa deesa na'wě fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, wejxwa ma'wě fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'yakx ūsuga.

⁷ Kusçxáa deenisa' aç'a' tūusa' kustewe'sxçxak tū'.

⁸ Nawa kwe'sxa' eena'tewe'sxtha'w na' jxpa'yakx fxi'zega, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa's ũuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa peeygãawa'ja'swa ji'ptha'w, sa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ũuste ew jiitha'w naa pa'ga.

⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kastigãyya' sũhçxa nvxihtme', wejxwa Jesukristo nwe'wete ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phukahnu txã'wẽ nvxiht.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gak Jesukristo' kwe'sx pa'gate paa ya'dukhçxa uu, aç'a' açxha' ãtxi mtha'w yuu meeçxa' uuníi mtha'w yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa txãa yakh txuteme'nja'w.

¹¹ Txãa pa'ga nxusmée mfxi'zewe. Puutx teeçxsa na'wẽçxah kçxhãaçxha'jna na'wẽ yũuna ũsi'kwe txã'wẽçxãa meswe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo yu'kxpehni

¹² Yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi neewe'weçtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna: Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxsatxi' ew miipe'jwe.

¹³ Txã'wẽ pu'çxna ũspa'ga txãawe'sxtxi' wala weçxana mpeeygãhwe. Txã'wẽy vxitesa yakhwa puutx ewçxãa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁴ Na'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa neewe'weçtha'w yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi: Mjiiya' wa'lsatx myu'kxpehwe. Dxusna açxamée çxhãçxha yaakxsatxi' mekçxhãaçxha'jwe. Dxusna ew jiimeesatxwa mpu'çxwe. Jxukaysatx peeygãawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

¹⁵ Mpa'yajkxwe puutx ewmeeçxãa yũuna fxi'zemée, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puutx teeçxsa na'wẽçxah ew myũuwe naa kiwete jxukaysa yakh.

¹⁶ Bagaçxtewa weçxana wẽtçxãa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Een isa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

¹⁸ Kĩh nxus en pa'thewa, Dxusa'sçxãa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txã'wẽk fxi'ze jxthãasu' i'kwe'sx Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gasatx.

¹⁹ Dxus Espiritu's ivxiitunuwe.

²⁰ Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's pta'sxni's weeçxnuwe.

²¹ Wala jxpa'yakx pakwena atxahçxa ewsaçxã's mpa'gawe.

²² Kĩhwa ewmeesajũ yu' jxuka mtxuteewe.

²³ Dxus ewte kaafxi'ze'jsa kĩh pka' yuhwa ji'phmée vxitna pa'jana i'kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx ũus ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx yaakxni ma'k yuu nawa jxuka, kxah Jesukristo kii ente yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

²⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa' ãsxiiwa'jsame' na' txã' kxtey yuuna.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate.

²⁶ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx jxukaysatx meen weçxawe Dxusçxãana yajkxna.

²⁷ Jesukristo jxkaathe', txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçthu naa karta's lãeykahn jxukaysa yakhthẽ'jwe'sx ksxavxyte.

²⁸ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txãawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena ùssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo' sxawedna kîhçxa Dxusna nwêese'jsameewe'sxtxi kastigaîna

³ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pa'gate pejka Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'ph yuhtha'w, txã'wê yûuni' kxulsame' naa pa'ga. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx üusuh Dxusa's yaakxnisa' een isa jwee íçxáa walaana u'jweça', naapkaçxha' teeçxsa na'wêçxah puutx ya'peeygâhna fxi'zewa'jwa jwee íçxáa pehnana u'jweça'.

⁴ Txãa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' msuuwa Dxus luuçx pkhaakhena üsnisu wêt weçxana pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's. Txã'wê yuukahnî i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa, Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' wa'lmeei'kwe áate kaavxya'ja'ja'.

⁵ Dxusa' iiméh wala ewsa' na' txãasa ne' txã'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaavxya'ja'ja', txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa txajx jxkaahna üsnite pa'jwa'jsai'kwe.

⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuusáa yuutxi' ka'tuwa Dxus kastigâyni yuh yuutxna,

⁷ sa' i'kwe'sx nxuste fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna kwe'sx yã'jçxa, txã'wê Jesukristo' txajx angeleswe'sx yã'jçxa cielujû kîhçxa,

⁸ Dxusna nwêese'jmeeçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's pta'sxni'swa nwêese'jsameetx kastigâyya' seena' ipx wala yakh kîhçxa txã'wê kwe'sxtxi jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna.

⁹ Txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahna üsni tasxu txuhdeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete nxuste kastigâyni yuutxna.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' na'wê kwe'sx pta'sxni's i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jxpa'gai'kwe txãa yã'jçxa vxite' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh wala weçxana Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa yuune'kwe txajx sxawedna kîi ente'.

¹¹ Txãa sühçxatha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yayã'jçxa' txajx kusete jxpe'jna nes yuukahn. Sa' txã'wêy Dxus yakh puutx we'we'tha'w, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâawa'ja's pu'vxitumée kxtey yuuçxa txãa yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxuka pu'çxkahn,

¹² kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's tuuthe'jsa yuune'kwe, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo tuuthe'jni yuune'kwe naasáa kwe'sx Dxus vxite' Jesukristo peeygâapa'ga yuuçxáa.

2

Teeçx piçthê'j iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa vxyaana

¹ Nawa açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi pkhakhya' kiiwa'ja's pta'sxiçthu, yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi wala neewe'wena.

² I'kwe'sxa' thēymée yu'pthehna ūsnuwe, isa yuhwáana sūhna ūukhna, txā'wē Jesukristo kiiwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jīni's, meeçxawa Dxusku vxyaaçxa txā'jikaja' jīwáatxna, meeçxa' Pablok txā'wē pta'sxkaja' jīwáatxna, nmehte' kartawa kwe'sx fxi'jni na'wēysaçxawa īsxiinisa pa'jawáana.

³ Nawa weh yuhwa jxpubanuwe īsxiini's. Txā'wē jxpubakahmén Kristo kiiwa'j en āhmeyna nyafxte' Dxusa's uy wēemée ahçeçxa txāa yakh puiwa'j en khuē'y u'puna, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j eçxthē'j na'wēy iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa infxiernote akhni yuuwa'jsawa vxyaana.

⁴ Txā' kīhnawa jxuka açesa yuuna Dxus yase's kxsuusni yu'sa', sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaçxhiina, adxa' Dxusthu jīna jxkaajxa'.

⁵ Adxa' kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee ūsiy pta'sxthu txā'wē Dxusa's açesa pa'jwa'ja's, aç'a' çyaaki'çmeekwe'?

⁶ Txā'wē yūuwa'j en āhmeyna, txāa ewmeesa kasehwe'sxte kīh txā'wē yupna ūstewa txā'sa' jii i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'.

⁷ Txāa ewmeesa' paaçte mjīina yā'j ūsa', aç'a' naasáa txāa ewmeesa's yupna neewesa's kutxi'jwa'jçxáa yā'j peeçxa'.

⁸ Txajū isa txāa ewmeesa' áate vxyaana, nawa Jesukristo' txajx we'wenijuçxáa naa dudte ikhena, sa' peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeena eena' kweethna kīini yakh.

⁹ Txāa kazx ewmeesa' eçxthē'j kaahni txā'wē pa'jana, txāasa kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jana īsxiina kaypuba'jana.

¹⁰ Sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxni's jxpa'gasameetxi' thēymée kaypuba'jana ewmeesaçxá's kaavxya'ja'jçxa.

¹¹⁻¹² Txā'wē Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxtewa jxpa'gamée īsxiina pta'sxniçxá's nwēese'pha'ga, Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' jxpubakahn nvxiituna vxituwa'jsa yuukahn.

Ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx Dxus txhitxhnisa

¹³ Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo peeygāanisai'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' nyafxiitey txhitxhku i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx, aç'a' Dxus Espiritu' pkal ji'phmeesak vxitna pa'j yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gapa'ga.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yuuya'k Dxusa' pa'ya yuwe ewsa kwe'sx pta'sxpa'ga, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ūsnite pa'jya' ājakahn.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, weh yuhwa jxpubamée meswe, na'wē i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa kaapiya'tha'w sa' kartatewa fxi'jna pta'sxtha'w txāatx peçxkanamée.

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata peeygāhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée weçxana ūswa'ja's ūsku

¹⁷ txāa i'kwe'sx ūustxi kçxhāaçxha'jana, aç'a' kīhwa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zene'kwe, we'wewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ewsaçxá's puutx we'wena.

3

Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena

¹ Nmehte', yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi na'wēth neewe'we': I'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe Jesukristo pta'sxni's weçxana jxpa'ga txā'wēy msuuwe'sxwa jxpa'gakahn Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate,

² kxah nasa ewmeesa kuseju iyu'nja'w. Txā'wēme' jxukaysa yu' Dxusa's yaakxsameeta'.

³ Txã'wētewa Jesukristo' багаçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi' nvxihtmée ewmeejũ nwe'wena kçxhãaçxha'jana.

⁴ Kwe'sx pta'sxni's na'wě yũuna ũsi'kwe txã'wěçxáa nes yuukahn Jesukristo' pu'çxhina sũju'tha'w.

⁵ Sa' Dxus peeygãani's peçxkanamée yaakxkahn, Jesukristo' kaayaki'jna nes yuuna txãa na'wěy çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn.

Mjũwa'j ji'pha'

⁶ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi Jesukristo jxkaahni's neewe'weçtha'w: maa yakhthē'jwa mjĩimeena sa' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa kxtey yuumeena aç'a txã'wěsa yakha' pkhaakhenuwe.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wě yũuna fxi'zesatewa. Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', mjĩimée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w.

⁸ Sa' ũ'a's dukhmée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w, wejxwa en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa wala çxhãçxha mjĩitha'w i'kwe'sx maa yuhtxwa thãasya'mée.

⁹ Txã'wě yũu wēemeewaça', kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çx thãasya' ãjawa'jsatha'w yu'. Nawa txã'wě pu'çx thãasmée mjĩitha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wěy yũuna fxi'zekahn.

¹⁰ Txã'wě yũukahmeníi kwe'sxa' kxtee ũsçxa' na'wě yũuwa'ja'stha'w nvxiht: Mjĩiya' wa'lsa', ũ'wa'jme' jĩna.

¹¹ I'kwe'sx yakh ũssa maaíi yu' kĩh yuhwa mjĩimée ewmeeçxáa fxi'zena yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki' jĩnatx pta'sxi'.

¹² Jesukristo jxkaahni'stha'w juuna' we'wena jxkaaja' txã'wě yũusatxi', kxah txãawe'sxa' çxhãçxha mjĩiçxa peekx ũ'wa'ja's uyuutxna.

¹³ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' ew yũuwa'j yu'sa' wa'lnuwe.

¹⁴ Meeçxa' maaíi yu' kxtey yuumeewáatxna na'jĩna fxi'jaçtha'w txã'sna aç'a maa txã'wě yũusatewa ew jiyuçxa, txãa yakh pkhaakhenuwe, kxah thaameetxna.

¹⁵ Nawa puiisáa na'wě yu' yuunuwe, wejxwa zhiçxkwe myu'kxpehwe, ma'wěçxawa yakhthē'ja' naa pa'ga.

Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx wēt fxi'zewa'ja's ũsuna багаçxtewa, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna. Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Pabloth txã'wě weçxana fxi'ja' adx kuseju. Adx kartatxi' txã'wěçxaçxáath adx yase's ki'pna fxi'ja', txãasath na'snawa txã'wěy fxi'ja'.

¹⁸ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏI

Pablo Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txãasa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx kaahnisath, Jesukristo yuuxáa nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxsa.

² Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa isa adx nçxi'k na'wësa Timoteo's fxi'jaçthi naa karta's. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wët fxi'zene'ga.

Kaapiya'jni ewmeesa's jxpa'yakxkahn neewe'weni

³ Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa', idxa's Efxeso çxhabtee nvxihtthu Dxus yuwemée txãawe'sx ũus yajkxçxa fxiy kaapiya'jsatx yupkahn.

⁴ Txã'wëme', txãawe'sxa' Dxus librute yu' fxi'jnimeetewa nyafxiitey yaçgawe'sxa' txã'wët x yũ jina yajkxçxatx kwentu'ju', aç'a' txã'wësatx wëse'khamén idxa' we'wewa'jsag neeyũ. Aç'a' txã'wësaçxá's kwentu'jni' Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txãate yu' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme'.

⁵ Txãa pa'gath na'wë yũuwa'jçxá's jxkaaja': puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's isa ãxiimée ũusuh jxuka yajkxna Dxus yakh yuuxáa fxi'zewa'ja'sthu neewe'we'.

⁶ Maai' yu' txã'wë peeygãawa'ju txuteçxa kwentu selpiwa'jmeesuçxáatx puutx we'wena fxi'ze'.

⁷ Txãawe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiyuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsatx yuu wëje', nawa txãawe'sxíçxáa yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' peekx kaapiya'jni's txakwe wala çxhãçxha we'weççxawa.

⁸ Jiitha'w Dxus jxkaahni leya' ew yuja', ma'wë jxkaathe' kxtey yuusáa yakh yu'.

⁹ Ew yũuna fxi'zesatxi' Dxus jxkaahni leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. Dxus jxkaahni leya' na'wësaçxáatx thegwa'j ji'pha': Dxusna açesa, Dxusna nwëese'jsamée, ewmeesa, pkalsawe'sx, Dxusna ũukhsamée, Dxus yuwe'swa weççxa, neywe'sxtxi ikhsa meeçxawa nasa ma'wësatxwa ikhsa,

¹⁰ ptamumey pkal yũuna fxi'zesa meeçxawa piçthë'j pwe'sx txã'wë yũusáa, nasatx sũthçxa ikhsa, ãxiisa, Dxus uyte isath we'we' jina ãxiisa. Sa' Dxus yuwemeesuçxáa txã'wë puutx we'wena fxi'zeni yu'sa' Dxus leya' yup yuju'k.

¹¹ Aç'a' adx kaapiya'ja'th txã' ãxiinisame', txãasaíi Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's Dxusíi adxna neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txãaíçxá'.

Dxus peeygãhçxa txakwe ew yũupa'ga weçxani

¹² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's weçxa'th, adxa's txhitçxa na'wë selpiwa'jsak nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'jsane'tka yu' naa pa'ga.

¹³ Adxa' nyafxii yu' ahçççxa wëesxuuna pkxuuya' pakwesaath yu'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's peeygãhçxa jxpa'gak, jiimeeçxane'tka txã'wë yũuna ũsu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Txãasa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxni' adx yakha' iiméh walasa yu'k vxite' Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txajx peeygãanisawa txã'wëyku walasa yu'.

15 Kristo Jesus naa kiwete kĭjk pkalsatx nwe'weya' jĭna pta'sxni' ĩsxiinisame', aça' txã'wẽ pta'sxni's nasa jxukaysa isa yuhna sũhwa'j jĭ'phta'. Nawa maatewa jxthaakwe pkalsa' adxthu yu'.

16 Makwe txã'wẽtewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygãjk, adx txakwe ewmeesatewa Jesukristo' txã'wẽsa's khuẽ'yku wejx peeygãhna jxpa'ga sũjkahnku txã'wẽ yũu. Aça' maawa adx na'wẽy ewmeesa ũsçxawa kwe'sxwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's pejka jxpa'gayuju'nja'w sũjkahnku txã'wẽ yũu.

17 Txãa pa'ga bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'j jĭ'phta'w jxkaahsa pçuwa'jsame's. Txã' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsawame'. Dxus txãa yuuçxáa kĭhte yuhwa sxiigwa'jsame'.

18 Adx nçxi'k na'wẽsa Timoteo idxa's neewe'weçthu, iidx ũuste ma'wẽ ew fxi'zewa'ja's ũusuthena txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuna, ew yũuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna fxi'zekahn. Idx txã'wẽ ew fxi'zekahníçxáatx yakthẽ'jwe'sxwa dxiikhẽy pta'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée selpiwa'jsa' jĭna aça' txã'sa' kxtey myuu.

19 Maaii yu' kĭh txã'wẽ ewsatewa jiiçxa, ki' kĭh ewmeesatewa jiiçxawa nwẽese'jmeeçxa, Dxus yakh fxi'zenijũ jxpubatx.

20 Txã'wẽ yũusa' Himeneo, Alejandro txãawe'sxta'. Aça' adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' eçxthẽ'j kusete nvxihtthu, kxah Dxusa's açewe'weya'mée piyaatxna.

2

Dxus yakh ma'wẽ puutx we'wewa'ja'swa kaapiya'jni

1 Nyafxte' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's khuẽ'ythu neewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' nasa jxukaysa pa'gate Dxusa's weçxana mneewe'wewe txãa yakh puutx we'wena, sa' kĭh pẽjçxawa pẽywa'ja'.

2 Txã'wẽy naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja', kxah Dxus pu'çxte' txãawe'sx ew jxkaathe', wẽt fxi'zeya' ãja'nja'w kĭhwa kuçx yuunimée Dxus yakh yuuçxáa.

3 Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' txã'wẽ yũuni'sku jxthãasu'.

4 Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kim yuhtxwa vxitu jxthãasu'çme', jxukaysa ewsa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyũuni'sku jxthãasu'.

5 Txã'wẽme', ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa ũsa', aça' txã'wẽy Dxus dxi'pte nasaa ju'gu yuuçxa we'we pu'çxsawa teeçx íçxáa ũsa', txã' Jesukristo' kwe'sx kakwe's íçxáa jĭ'phsa.

6 Txãa Jesukristok jxukaysa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's vxitna pkalsa pa'gate uu txã'wẽ yũuwa'j en ãhte'.

7 Aça' txã'wẽ yũuni's pta'sxwa'jsa txhitxçxa nvxiitnisath, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txãasa adxa' ĩsxiinimeesa isasa's kaapiya'jwa'jsath, judiu jĭ'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zekahn. Txã'wẽ kaahnisath jĭçxa' ĩsxiija'çmeeth txã'sa' Kristo' jiia'.

8 Txãasath neewe'we': Nasa msuuwe'sxwa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j jĭ'phta' puiina fxi'zemée Dxus yuuçxáana ũusuh jxuka yajkxna.

9 Txã'wẽy u'ywe'sxwa ropa iijxũni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja' nasa we'wekahmen. Sa' dxkhasa's kiduççxa' txakwe wala vxyuu beh ki'pna ew pheu'jmeetewa ewna.

10 Athnisawa jwee pa'gasa iijxũmeeçxawa, Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeniçxáa wejx ewsa', txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zesayã'ja'.

11 U'ywe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx wẽse'jna u'pwa'jsata' kaapiya'jni's.

12 Nasaa ksxavxyte u'y we'wewa'ja's ũsme'nja, sa' piçthẽ'ja's jxkaahwa'ja'swa ũsme'nja, wejxwa sxuuna'çxáa u'pwa'jsa'.

¹³ Txã'wě piçthě'ja's jxkaakhamenií, Dxusa' Adana's khuẽ'yku pheu'j, e'suk Ewa's pheu'j.

¹⁴ Aça' Adan ya'ĩsxiini yuume', u'yku ya'ĩsxii. Txã'wě ya'ĩsxiiçxak pkalte wete.

¹⁵ Nawa u'ya' peekx luuçtxxi ew jxpe'jna Dxus yakhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyũuna.

3

Ma'wěsa anciano yũuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

¹ Isath we'we': Maawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa anciano' mjii ewsa's jxpa'gasa yuuna.

² Nawa kxtee jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' kĩhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', ãhmée yũute yu'kxpehni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; kĩhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' zhiçkwe juuna' yuumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; paadeesatx yat pki'jna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' ewsa's ma'wě kaapiya'jwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa yuuwa'ja'.

³ Tũuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme' puii jxpakwena, vxyu knaywa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme', wejxwa vxyu's yajkxmée peeygãhna pu'çxna ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'.

⁴ Peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew zhiçkwe jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx luuçxwa nwěese'jna ew fxi'zekahn kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja'.

⁵ Txã'wě peekx yattewe'sx yuhtxwa ew jxpe'jya' ãjameeçxa', ¿ma'wě Dxus luuçx yuutxi' jxpe'jya' ãjakx?

⁶ Dxuus yatte jxkaahsa' Kristo's u'se jxpa'gasa yuuwa'jme'. Txã'wěme', wala iwejçx yajkxçxa ewmeete weteena eçxthě'j weteniitey.

⁷ Nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ksxavxysuwa wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', txã'wě eçxthě'j kusete weteya'mée, nasa ewmée we'wewe'sxte.

Ma'wěsa diákono yũuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

⁸ Txã'wěy dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakonowa Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Kĩh yũuya' puutx we'weçxawa ĩsxiimée kxtey yuusáa yuuwa'ja'. Tũumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme'.

⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa yuuna sa' ũustewa jxpubamée ũsthu sũhwa'ja's ji'phusa yuuwa'ja'.

¹⁰ Ma'wěsatewa jiyuya' nyafxte maz en nvxihtçxa, kĩhtewa ewçxáa fxi'zeni's uyçxa txã'wě dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxwa'jsa nvxi-itwa'ja'.

¹¹ Txã'wěy u'ywa dxuus yatte selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxitesatx nuywe'wemée, kĩhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx ewçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'.

¹² Dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakono' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja'.

¹³ Txã'wě diakonowe'sxa' txãawe'sx mjí's ew mjiiçxa', tuhthetx fxi'ze', sa' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's thaamemée pta'sxwa'ja's uyu'tx.

Kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's kim yuhnawa kaajiyu'jnimeek ũsu'

¹⁴ Idx yakh puutx uyya' dud yuwe'nja sũju'th, nawa meeçxa' jx-thěeyuuwá'nja sũhçxa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu,

¹⁵ kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakh ew fxi'zeya' ma'wě yūuwa'ja'swa jiyune'ga. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus itxisa luuçxta', txāasatx isa ewsa's nvxihtmée txāate yuuçxáa fxi'ze'.

¹⁶ Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeek ūsu' txā'sa' Dxusa' kaavxya'ja'kh txā' na'wě seena' walasa':
Dxusa' nasaa kakwe yakhku vxyaa,
Sa' Dxus Espiritu we'weçxa': Txā' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' jīnik yuu.
Aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa uyniisak yuu.
Sa' mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuute',
Naa kiwete msuuwe'sxwa maaíi yu' txāawe'sx ūuste jxpa'gatx.
Txajū' cielute ki' jxpa'ganik yuu.

4

Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jsa

¹ Txā'wě ew āate kaavxya'ja'jni yuutewa, maaíi yu' nmeh en yuuçte' Dxus tasxu txuteetxna eçxthē'j īsxiina kaapiya'jnite fxi'zeya'. Txā'jīnak Dxus Espiritu' āate pta'sxi'.

² Txāa nasa īsxiina kaapiya'jsa' yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ūuste yu' eçx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jna ewsa yu's nwēese'jsame'

³ na'wě jxkaajatxna: Kabawa'jme' sa' ū'tasxa's Dxus nvxihtku Dxus nwe'wenisa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jsawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana ū'kahn txāa ū'a's txhitçxaçxáa ū'wa'ja' jītxna.

⁴ Txā'wě yuukahmeníi Dxus nvxiitnisa yu' kīh ū'wa jxuka ewsa', aça' ewmeesa' jīmée ū'wa'ja',

⁵ txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuwete we'weçxa': Ū'a' jxuka ewsa' jī'k aça' ū'a's jxpa'gaçxa' Dxusa's weçxaçxa ū'te', ewmeesa yu'çme'.

Jesukristo's wala ew selpisáa

⁶ Txā'wě Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ūuste yu'akhçxa isasaçxá's kaapiya'jni's ew piyaçxa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jmée jxpe'jçxa', Jesukristo's wala ew selpisaaçxa txā'wě yuune'ga.

⁷ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeeçxá's we'weni seelpimeesatxi' nwēese'jmée, Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's çxhāçxha mpa'pçxu.

⁸ Txā'wěme' kakwe çxhāçxhawa'jçxá's pa'pçxute', jwee yu' selpi'çme'. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's çxhāçxha pa'pçxunisak wejx jxthaakwe selpi'. Txā'wěsa' naa kiwete ew fxi'zewa'thek selpi', sa' cielutewa selpiwa'jsaiçxá'.

⁹ Na'wě pta'sxni' īsxiinisame', aça' jxukaysa nwēese'jwa'j ji'phta'.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gaiiçxáatha'w pxthaa ya'iiwēesxuunawa çxhāçxha mjī', txāa pa'gatey Dxus itxisa ūsa' txā' pu'çx yujuna sūju'tha'w, txā' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' txā'sna ūuste jxpa'gasa yuutxi' jxuka.

¹¹ Txā'wě yūuwa'ja's ew kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phgu.

¹² Sa' piçtakxa' jīna weeçxwe'sxte wala ew mfxi'ze, kxah Dxusa's jii-sawe'sx iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txā'wěy ew fxi'zekahn kīhtewa ūus yajkçxa mwe'we. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhna mfxi'ze, Dxus yakh jxpubamée, kīhte yuhwa pkalte wetemée.

¹³ Adx pa'phkaçx idxa' Dxus yuwe's nasaa ksxavxyte lēeyna, yu'kxpehna kaapiya'jna yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna mes.

¹⁴ Idx kīhtewa sxiigmée ājawa'ja's Dxusa' ūsku ancianowe'sx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete txāatxi' ivxiituya'mée wala mpa'yajkx.

¹⁵ Txã'wẽ ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuxçáa peçkanamée mfxi'ze, kxah idxa' Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxhana u'jni's jxukaysa uyuutxna.

¹⁶ Peekíi wala mpa'yajkx sa' kaapiya'jni'swa txã'wẽy mpa'yajkx kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', idxíiwa ewte neeyũune'ga, sa' iidx pta'sxni's wẽse'jsatxwa ewte nvxiitune'ga.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx na'wẽ yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Idxa' thẽ'jsatxi's juuna' we'wena yu'kxpehmée, wejxwa peeygãhna ewçxáa myu'kxpeh, iidx tata na'wẽ yajkxna. Sa' piçtakxtxiwa iidx nyakhwe'sx na'wẽ yajkxna myu'kxpeh.

² U'y thẽ'jsatxwa iidx mama na'wẽ yajkxna ewkuẽçxáa myu'kxpeh. Sa' kna'sawe'sxtxiwa iidx npe'sx na'wẽ yajkxna myu'kxpeh wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena.

³ Nmi' uute u'yçxáa neeyũusaawe'sx kĩhwa ji'phmée pejiina ùssatxi' mpu'çx.

⁴ Nawa txãawe'sxa' nçxi'k meeçxa' nçun ji'phuwáatxna aç'a txãa nçun meeçxawa nçxi'k txã'wẽ njí'ja's jxpe'jwa'j ji'phta', neywe'sx ma'wẽne'ta peeygãhna jxpe'j txã'wẽy yũuwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wẽk Dxusa' jxthãasu'.

⁵ Nawa nmi' uute' luuçx ji'phmée txãaçxáa neeyũusa', Dxus yuuxçáanatx een isa neewe'wena fxi'ze', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna.

⁶ Nawa vxite' txã'wẽ yũumée nmi' uuyã'the' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa' uuníi na'wẽsayã'tha'.

⁷ Açxha' nasa ekajuwe'sx ewmée nuywe'wekahmén, na'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa mkaapiya'j u'yçxáa neeyũusáa jí'jtx:

⁸ Txã'wẽ peekx nwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'j ji'pha', sa' peekx yattewe'sx yuutxi' wejx thaakwe thegwa'j ji'pha', naa kxah kxtey yuumeeçxa' Dxus luuçxthu sũhwa'j ji'phme' sa' Dxusa's jiimeesate jxthaakwek yuuwesa yuuna.

⁹ Nmi' uute' u'yçxáa neeyũusaatxi' pu'çxwa'ja', nawa sesenta anxu ji'phsa teeçx nmi' yakhçxáa fxi'zesatx txã'wẽ pu'çxwa'ja'.

¹⁰ Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ew fxi'zesa yuutxna na'wẽ yũuna: luuçx ji'phsaçxa' txãatx ew jxpe'jsa yuutxna, yatte pa'jsatx jxpa'gasa yuutxna, yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi peeygãhna pu'çxsa yuutxna, nxuste pxthaa yuusatx pu'çxsa yuutxna, kĩhtewa jxuka ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zesaçxáatx pu'çxwa'ja'.

¹¹ Nawa sesenta anxu ãhmée ji'phsatxi' jxpa'gawa'jme'. Txã'wẽme', kí' imi'wa'jçxá's yaakxnite Kristo tasxu txuteetxna,

¹² aç'a txã'wẽ yũuçxa' yuuwesa yuutxna, txã'wẽ Kristo yakh fxi'zey'a' puutx we'weni's e'skhẽ nvxiitpa'ga.

¹³ Sa' txã'wẽsa' yat iisa pa'jna u'jya' piyaatxna, mjíiwa'j yu'sa' yaakxsamée yuuna. Sa' txã'wẽçxáamée, txã'wẽ txãawe'sx we'wewa'jmeesu jxuka we'we pu'çxya' piyaçxa', yuwee ksuusu'jsa yuutxna.

¹⁴ Txãa pa'ga nee kna'satey txãawe'sx nmi' uute', txãawe'sxa' kí' iimi'çxa luuçx uyçxa yatte fxi'zetxna, txã'wẽ Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx açesa nuywe'wekahméntu txã'wẽ jxkaaja'.

¹⁵ Txã'wẽ yũumeeçxa maaii yu' Dxusa's peçxkanaçxa eçxthẽ'j yakh fxi'zena ùsta'.

¹⁶ Dxusna jiisa' nçxi'k ma'k yuu meeçxa' niisa ma'k yuu nawa maawa i'kwe'sx nwe'sx txã'wẽ u'yçxáa neeyũusa's sã'jĩna jxpe'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe, kxah dxuus yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' txakwe thẽysa's uymeetxna txãa u'ytxi pu'çxna, naasáa kíh nwe'sx yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxá's pu'çxwa'jsata'.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna kaapiya'jna nasatx ew jxpe'jsa' wala ew pu'çxni fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'.

¹⁸ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus libru' na'wëk pta'sxi': Mjüisa bwey yuwe's tudnu iiü' mjüikahn jî'k, sa' vxite ajkhëwa we'weçxa': Mjüisa' jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha' jî'k.

¹⁹ Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatx yuuwesa' jîna nuywe'weni's e'z meeçxawa tekx ew jüisa kasehmey yu' nwëese'jnu.

²⁰ Nawa isa pkalte dxih fxi'zena üste jiyuçxa', juuna' mwe'we jxukaysa ksxavxyte, kxah vxite wëse'jna üssa' üukhçxa pkalte fxi'zemeetxna.

²¹ Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus angel txhitxnisa txãawe'sx dxi'pte txã'wë yüuwa'ja's kajaçthu, ähmëe yüusatxi' jxukaytxi txãa na'wëçxaçxáa we'wena yu'kxpejkahn.

²² Jiyumey yu' kim yuhnawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pnu. Txã'wë jiyumey jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pçxa', txajx pkala's süth pu'çxsa yuune'ga. Kîhwa ewmeesa yu's jxuka mpa'yajkx.

²³ Nawa tutxh wala äça'g txãa pa'ga yuuçxáa yu'çxá's yu' tudxmëe, uwa yu' pusmeesa yu's le'çxkwe mtudx.

²⁴ Maaíi yu' txãawe'sx pkala' wala äate ya'jiyu'tx paapëjxmeetewa. Nawa vxite' ya'jiyu'çmeeta', txã'wësa' nmeh ente yä'jçxáa ya'jiyuna.

²⁵ Txã'wëytxi ew yüuna fxi'zenisawa äate ya'jiyu', sa' ew yüuna fxi'zenisa dud yu' äate ya'jiyumeeçxawa, bagaçxtewa vxyaamëe yu' neeyüumeetxna.

6

Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete ji'phunite thaakwe walasa'

¹ Selpiisá' i'kwe'sx patron yakh wala jxpa'yakx nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's açewe'weni yuukahmén vxite' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa txã'wëe ewmëe we'wekahmén.

² Sa' selpisaawe'sx i'kwe'sx patron maaíia' Dxusa's jüisa wáa yuuna açá' txã'wë kwe'sx yakthë'j íiçxá' sühçxaçxáa le'çxkwe nwëese'jmëe fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta', wejxwa jweeíçxáa ew selpiwa'j ji'phta', txãa pa'gatey Dxusna jüisatxiçxáa wejx ew pu'çxna selpiwa'ja' peeygâhna. Txã'wë yüuwa'ja's pta'sxna mkaapiya'j.

³ Maaíi yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'smëe, fxiy wáa pta'sxina kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swamëe,

⁴ sa' txã' üuste iiwejçx yaakxsa kîhwa jüimeesaçxa txã'wë yuuna. Naasáa txã' luuku na'wë kîhwa seelpimeesuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa yuuna açá' txã'wë yüupa'gak vxitetx ewmëe yüuwa'j kaseje': açeyaakxni, puini, wëesxuni, nasa ewsatx ewmeesata' sühna fxi'zeni,

⁵ puuiwa'j pçuwa'jmeek kaseje', txã'wë nasa Dxusa's jüimeesawe'sx yakh. Sa' ewmëe kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zeni jînisá' vxyuu knaynisana süju'tx. Txã'wësa yakha' pkhaakhenu.

⁶ Txã'wë Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete iiméh wala ji'phunisate jxthaakwe walasa' kîhwa ji'phmeeçxawa wët fxi'zesa yakh yu'.

⁷ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' naa kiwete kîhwa ji'phmeetha'w pa'j na' kîhwa ji'phmëe kaseje'nja'w.

⁸ Txã'wë kîhwa ji'phmeeçxawa ü'wa'j vxite' athwa'j ropa txã'wësatx ji'phçxaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'w.

⁹ Nawa txã'wë yaakxsame' maaíi yu' wala ji'phu wëeniçxá's yaakxsa' ewmeetetx wete', ewmëe yüuwa'jçxá's yaakxpa'ga. Sa' txã'wë yaakxnisa' nasatx ewmeete kaaivxitu'jsaçxá'.

¹⁰ Txã'wẽ vxyuçxá's wejx thaakwe yaakxpa'gaiçxáak kĩhtewa jxuka ewmées yũuwa'jçxaçxáa kaseje'. Txãa pa'ga maaíi yu' vxyuu ji'phu wẽeniçxá's yaakxsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa wala nxusteçxáa fxi'zena ũsta' peekii.

Dxus yuuçxá's ũuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's mji'phu

¹¹ Nawa idxa' Dxusna nwēese'jsag naa pa'ga txãa ewmeejũ jxuka txuteeçxa kĩhte yuhwa jxpubamée Dxusçxáana yajkxna vxitetx peeygãhna thēysa pa'thewa txãatxi' yajkxmée ũusuh jxuka manvxiht ewmeesa's.

¹² Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa çhãçxha mpa'pçxu, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna. Txã'wẽ yuukahníçxáak Dxusa' pa'ya, açá' idxa' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'ze'nja jĩnag we'we.

¹³ Dxusa' na'wẽ itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'k kĩkĩhçxah ũsna txãatx jxuka vxite' Jesukristowa Dxus Nçxi'kthi jĩna áate pta'sxku Poncio Pilato tasxte txã'wẽ yuusaawe'sx dxi'pte açxha' idxa's jxkaajaçthu:

¹⁴ Adx ma'wẽ jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jene'ga kĩhte yuhwa jxpubana yu'pthehmée kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kĩhpkaçx.

¹⁵ Jesukristo kiiwa'j en áhte', Dxusa' Jesukristo's kaavxya'ja'jana, txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuuçxáa kĩhtewa jxuka ájawa'jsa txãa yuuçxá', sa' Maa jxkaahsatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa', Maatewa jxthaakwe çhãçxhasa.

¹⁶ Txãa yuuçxáa uuwa'jsame', eena' kweethnite kim yuhwa utxaaya' ájanimeete ũssa. Txã'sa' maa piçthē'j yuhwa iuymeetxna sa' açxpkaçx iuymeeta'. Txakwe seena' walasa txãa yuuçxá's tuuthe'jni yuuwa'ja', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's.

¹⁷ Naa kiwete ji'phsatxi' mwe'we, ji'phuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zekahmén. Txã'wēme' ji'phuniçxá's yaakxni' wala kxulsata', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa yaakitxna, txãa pa'gatey txã' itxisa', kwe'sx kĩhçxah peejini'swa peejxmée jxuka ũssa.

¹⁸ Ew yũuwa'jçxá's mkaah, kxah txãawe'sx ew yũuniçxá's ji'phsa yuutxna, sa' txãawe'sx ji'phuni's vxitetx jxtxuhdeya'wa piyaatxna.

¹⁹ Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' cielute jxpa'gawa'ja's jxaawsa yuuçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuutxna.

Timoteo jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

²⁰ Timoteo, idxna neewe'weni's mpa'yajkx. We'weni kĩhwa seelpimeesatxi' wēse'jnu, sa' Dxus yuwete jxthaakwe jĩisatha'w jĩna weeçxsatxwa nwēese'jnu.

²¹ Txã'wẽ yũumeeçxaíi maaíi yu' txã'jĩna we'wesa yakh u'jsa' jxpubana ũsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijũ. Txã'wẽ yũukahmén, Dxusa' idxa's pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏI

Pablo' Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Txãasa Dxus kaahnisath, txã'wẽ Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gate', txã' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũswa'jsa' jïna pta'sxkahn.

² Adx nçxi'k na'wẽsa Timoteo idxa's fxi'jaçthu, Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'stxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wẽt fxi'zene'ga.

Jesukristo' nwe'wesa' jïna pta'sxwa'ja's thaamenu

³ Kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá', adx ũuste kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txã'sçxáanath selpi' adx yaçgawe'sx ma'wẽne'ta selpi' txã'wẽy.

⁴ Idx pxthaa ũ'nena neeyũuni's wala yaaki'th, txãasath idx yakh puutx uywaça' iiméh wala weçxawa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w sũju'.

⁵ Idxa' Dxusa's ũusuh jxukag yaaki' txã'sa' jiith, nyafxiaa' iidx neepezx Loida vxite' iidx mama Eunice txãawe'stxi txã'wẽ yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu', nawa açxha' txã'wẽ yaakxwa'ja's idxwa' ji'phne'ga sũju'th.

⁶ Txãa pa'gath idxa's yu'kxpeje' na'wẽ adx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' ũsku idx kïhtewa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' txãatxi' jweeiçxáa peçxkanamée pa'pçxuna mfxi'ze.

⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sx ũukhna fxi'zewa'ja's ũsme', wejxwa ũukhmée çxhãçxha yajkxna peeygãhna peekii ew fxi'zewa'j txã'wẽsatxku ũs.

⁸ Txãa pa'ga thaamena ũukhnu kwe'stxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' nwe'wesa yuja' jïna pta'sxwa'ja's, sa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga adx preesu ũsthu txãa pa'gawa thaamenu. Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxpa'ga nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txã'sa' yajxmée, Dxusa' adxa's kçxhãaçxha'jana sũhnaçxáa meš.

⁹ Dxusa' kwe'stxi nwe'weçxa txhitxku, txajx dxi'pte kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zekahn. Nawa txajx dxi'pte kwe'sx ew yũupa'ga txã'wẽ txhitxme', naasáa txajx jxthãasni' txã'wẽk yu' naa pa'gaçxáak kwe'stxi' peeygãhçxa txhitxh, txã'wẽ Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga. Naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'stxi peeygãjk.

¹⁰ Nawa txajx peeygãani' kwe'stxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo kïinijũk isa áate vxyaa. Txajuk Jesukristo' uuwa'ja's knayçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's vxit, sa' áate kaajiyu'kh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wẽ yũuni'sku Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' pta'sxi'.

¹¹ Aça' txãa Kristo yuwe's pta'sxkahnku adxa's Dxusa' nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa kaapiya'khan.

¹² Txãa pa'gath txakwe wala thēyte fxi'ze'. Nawa thaame'çmeeth, txãa pa'gatey jiith kim txã'wẽ adx yakh pu'çxna ũstewa, sa' ew jiith Kristo tasxte ũswa'j en åhpkaçx txã' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

¹³ Aça' idxa' adx ma'wẽtka ew kaapiya'j txã'wẽçxáa mfxi'ze, sa' Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna peeygãawa'ja'swa ũuste ji'phgu Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga txãatxi's peçxkanamée mfxi'ze.

¹⁴ Idxna Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's wala ew mpa'yajkx peçxkanamée, aça' Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx ũuste ũssa' pu'çxhina.

¹⁵ Idxa' jiiyā'jne'ga, Asia kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa adxa's thegmée nvxihttxi, vxite' Fxigelo Hermógenes txāawe'sxwa txuteetx.

¹⁶ Txā'wētewa Onesífxoro yu' maz uswa adxa's kvxiisxa'kh adx preesu ũstewa thaamemée. Txāa pa'ga Kristo' Onesífxorowe'sxtxi' nwe'wena.

¹⁷ Txāasaíik txā' Romate ũşça', adxa's uypkaçx pakwena pa'j.

¹⁸ Txā'wē ew yūupa'ga Kristo tasxna u'jwa'j en āhte', Dxusa' deweena. Idxa' ew jiiig txā' kwe'sxtxi wala pu'çxsa' Efxesote.

2

Idxa' soldau ew nwēese'jsa na'wē myuu

¹ Adx nçxi'k na'wēsa idxa' Kristo Jesus pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh çxhāçxha mfxi'ze.

² Nasa maazkuēesa ksxavxyte adx ma'wēne'tka pta'sx txāa pta'sxni'síiçxáa mkaapiya'j Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatx, kxah txāawe'sxwa vxitetx txā'wēyçxáa kaapiya'jatxna.

³ Idxa' Jesukristoçxá's nwēese'jsa yā'jçxa', nxuswa'j en thēysa pa'thewa txāatxi' ũukhmée çxhāçxha myajkx.

⁴ Soldauwa ma'wēga vxitesu yu' nwēese'jmée soldau npiiçthē'j jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'je' txā'wēy myūu.

⁵ Txā'wēy knayya' pweesa'sawa ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey nwēese'jna pa'pçxumeeçxa yu', kīh yuhwa knaymeena.

⁶ Mjīisawa nyafxte' mjīiwa'ja's khuē'y çxhāçxha mjīiwa'j ji'pha' uuthasx thē'the' ũ'wa'j uyya'.

⁷ Adx we'wenitxi's jiyuya' ũus myajkx, aça' Jesukristo' kaajiyu'juna jxuka.

⁸ Āçxha' Jesukristo' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk txā'sna myajkx. Adxa' txā'snath pta'sxi' ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' jīna.

⁹ Txā'wē Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa preesu ũsthu yuuwesa na'wē tudni pthaa yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe yu's tud-ya' ājameetxna.

¹⁰ Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's yup-ya' ājawa'jme' açiçxáath adx nxuswa'ja's ũukhmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Dxus txhitxnisa nwe'wewa'j ũstxna txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa, kxah Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txāawe'sxwa ji'phutxna pçuwa'jmée weçxana ewte ũswa'ja's.

¹¹ Na'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' īsxiiisame':

Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa uuçxa', txāa na'wēy itxi fxi'ze'nja'w.

¹² Makwe nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxawa, cielute txāa yakh jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' ivxiitume'nja'w.

Txā'wē yūumée wa'luwá'nja'w aça' txāawa kwe'sxtxi' jxpa'gameena.

¹³ Meeçxa' kwe'sxa' txāa yakh kxtey yuumeewá'nja'w, nawa txā' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's īsxiiwa'jsame'.

Kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuni

¹⁴ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehni's mkaayaki'j Dxus dxi'pte, kxah selpiwa'jmeesu we'weniçxá's ũuşça pasna fxi'zemeetxna. Txā'wēsa' selpi'çme', naasáa wēse'jsatx kaypuba'jsaçxá'.

¹⁵ Dxus dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée wala ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxu, Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée pta'sxna, mjīisawa ma'wēga ew mjīiçxa' thaame'çmée txā'wēy myūu.

¹⁶ Selpiwa'jmeesuçxáa we'wena kaapiya'jnitx mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme' txā'wē kaapiya'jsa' jweeíiçxáatx een isa jxpubana ewmeete wetena u'jwe'.

17 Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sx kaapiya'jni yu' jweeíçxáa mteewa jxuka suwna u'jwena. Himeneo vxite' Fxiletowe'sxa' txã'wẽ yũusatx yu'.

18 Txãasatx isa pta'sxnijũ yu' jxpubaçxa uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'j ena' skhẽwyã'kh jĩna kaypuba'jna ũsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx maaítxi's.

19 Nawa maaçxah txãa jĩtewa ew jiyukahñ Dxusíi na'jĩna we'weçxak nvxiht: Dxusa' jiaa' maaçxah txãa jĩtewa jĩ'k. Sa': Jxukaysa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' ewmeejũ jxuka txutewa'jsata' jĩ'k.

20 Miiyajkx: Teeçx yatte' iijxũnisa vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txã'wẽ ewsaçxáa ũsmeeta'. Kxteea' açxamée selpisáa fxtũu, kiwe mitxhwa ũsta'. Nawa iijxũni ewsa' ewsaçxá's selpiwa'jsa', aça' açxamée ewsa' ewmeesuçxáa selpiwa'jsata'.

21 Txã'wẽ Dxus kusete ew selpi wẽeçxa', ewmeejũ jxuka txuteeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte wetemée Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'. Txã'wẽ yuuçxáa selpiiya' ya'ãjana kíhtewa ew yũuwa'ja's.

22 Idxa' piçtakxwe'sx ewmée yajkxna fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa kíhte yuhwa jxpubamée ewçxáa mfxi'ze, Dxusçxáana yajkxna, maa yakhwa ewçxáa fxi'zena peeygãhna Dxusa's ũsuh jxuka neewe'wesawe'sx yakh utxaaçxa.

23 Yuwe kíhtewa selpiwa'jmeesatxi' nwẽese'jnu, yuwe txã'wẽsatxi' jiiyã'jg puiiwa'jçxáak kaseje'.

24 Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa's selpisá' puiisu fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Sa' ew kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja', ewmée nuywe'wenitx yajkxmée.

25 Txã'wẽ ũsuh jxuka peeygãhna acesatx yu'kxpehwa'ja', Dxusa' txãawe'sx ewmée yaakxnitx yu'ptheçxa ewsa's kaajiyu'jwaça' sũhna.

26 Kxah eçxthẽ'j kusete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa', txãajũ iyuya' ãjatxna. Txã'wẽme' eçxthẽ'ja' ma'wẽwa suwya' ũsa'.

3

Nmeh en yuuçte' na'wẽ yũusáa nasa kasejetxna

1 Nmeh en yuuçte', en ewmeesa ũukhũukhsa pa'jana aça' txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's jii mfxi'ze.

2 Nasa' peekx wët fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuçxa', vxite yuutxi' acesa, vxyuuçxá's wejx yaakxsa, iiwejçx we'wena fxi'zesa, Dxusa's açewe'wesa, neywe'sxtxi nwẽese'jmée, ew yũutewa ka'tu yu' weçxasamée, Dxusa's yuhwa nwẽese'jya' yaakxsamée,

3 vxitetx peeygãawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa, ewmée nuywe'wesa, peekx kakweju ewmée yũu wëeniçxá's thaakwe yaakxsa, kíhwa ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçeçxa seena' pkxuusáa,

4 ãate yu' ew we'weçxawa e'sga yu' kiikhe'jna fxi'zesa, yuwe ewmée kasehwa'jsuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa, ew ũus yajkxmey kíhwa yũusáa, iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxá's ji'phsa, Dxusna pakwepkaçxte naa kiwete wët fxi'zeniçxá's pakwesáa,

5 Dxusa's yaakxsa na'wẽ yuh yuuna fxi'zetzna, nawa isa ũuste yu' Dxusa's ji'phmée yuutxna. Nasa txã'wẽsatx mpa'yajkx.

6 Txã'wẽme' txãawe'sxa' maaíi yu' yat-su pa'jçxa ísxiijatxna u'y ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa pkalteçxáa fxi'zesatx. Txãa u'ya' kíh yũu wëeni'swa jxuka jiyu wëenite

7 kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxawa, isa ewsa yu'sa' jiyuya' ãja'çmeeta', pkalteçxáa fxi'zepa'ga.

8 Ma'wëta dxijxuusáa e'zsa Janes Jabres txãawe'sxwa Moisesa's ahçe, txã'wẽy txãa piçthẽ'jwe'sxa' isasa yu'sa' açetxna. Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx

ũus yaakxni' jxuka suwenia', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta' naa pa'ga.

⁹ Nawa txãa piçthê'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kîhwa yũuya' âjameetxna, txãawe'sxa' kîhwa jiimeesate jiyuyã'jçxa', nasa' jxukaysa jwee yu' nwêese'jmeetxna naa pa'ga, ma'wêta e'zsa Moisesa's açesawa kîhwa yũuya' âjamée txã'wêy.

Pablo' Timoteo's nmeh neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

¹⁰ Nawa idx yu' adx kaapiya'jnitx jxpubamée ũsgu. Idxa' jiig adx ew fxi'zeni, Dxusçxá's selpiiya' yaakxni, Dxusa's peçxkanamée yaakxni, makwe thêysa vxyaatewa txãatxi' yajxkmée fxi'zeni, peeygãhnaçxáa fxi'zeni, ma'wêtká maa sũhmée wantãyi' txakwe ahçeçxa pkuuuni yuuçxawa.

¹¹ Idxa' peekx jiig Antiokía, Ikonio, Listra çxhabsu adxna pkuuuna açenitxi'. Nawa Dxusa' txãasu jxuka nwe'wek.

¹² Aça' maawa Kristo Jesusa's selpiiya' utxasa' pkuuuni yuutxna.

¹³ Naapkaçxha' ewmeesa îsxiisa' jweeíçxáa ewmée yũuna u'jwetxna, açá' ya'îsxiisa' jweeju vxitetxwa îsxiina u'jwetxna.

¹⁴ Nawa idx yu' iidx piyanijũ weh yuhwa txutemée mfxi'ze, txãa pa'gatey wala ew jiig idxa's kim kaapiya'thewa.

¹⁵ Le'çxkuêjũx Dxus yuwe's jiyug txã' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeçxa ewte pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'juna.

¹⁶ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus libru' jxuka Dxus kaaũusuthe'jnisaçxaçxáata', txãasa seelpisata' ewmée yũukahmén yu'kxpejxa', jxpubamée ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jya'.

¹⁷ Kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' kîhtewa sxiigmée piyaçxa ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zetxna.

4

¹ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo jxkaahsa yuuçxa yuhna îtxisatx vxite' uusaatx pkhakhçxa kîh yũusatewa we'weya' txajx dxi'pte vxite' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew neewe'weçthu

² Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'ja's. Bagaçxtewa pta'sxna nes myuu. Pta'sxwa'j en yu'sa' ivxiitunu, kaajiyu'jna, ewmée yũukahmén we'wena, yu'kxpehna. Bagaçxtewa wa'lmée mkaapiya'j.

³ Txã'wême', en âjana, açá' txãjũyã'ja' nasa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lutxna Dxus yuwe ewsa's makwe pta'sxtewa. Naasáa txãawe'sx ũus pëyni's kaapiya'jwa'jsaçxáa maazkuêewa pakweetxna.

⁴ Isa kaapiya'jni yu'sa' e'skhê nvxihtçxa, kîhwa naa kiwete kwentu'jniçxá's nwêese'jetxna.

⁵ Nawa idxa' jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'yajkx, nxussa pa'thewa çxhãçxha mfxi'ze. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáa mfxi'ze, iidx mjíia's weh yuhwa nvxiitnu.

⁶ Txã'wême', adxa' açxha' ikhwa'jçxáa yã'j ũsthu, adx uu ena' utxa ũsa'.

⁷ Nawa adxa' ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's adx yuh knaythu, Dxus neewe'weni adx pta'sxwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuuth, sa' Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's le'çxkwe yuhwa ivxiitumeeth.

⁸ Txã'wê Dxus dxi'pte ew selpiina fxi'zepa'ga peeswa'j cielute jxaawni ũsa' txã' adxa's ũyhasna ũsa'. Txã'sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa khuês ewsa txajx kîiwa'j en âhte, adxa's ũsuna. Sa' adxçxáana ũsmeena; txajx kîiwa'j ena's weçxana ũyhasna ũssa yuutxi' jxukaysatx ũsuna.

Timoteo's Pablo yuu kaahni

⁹ Ma'wētewa en kutxi'jçxa dud myuh adxa's thegya'.

¹⁰ Txã'wēme', Demasa' adxa's thegmée u'kh Tesalónikan, txã' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'sku wejx wedxi' txãasak txã'wē yūu. Krescente' Galacia kiwenku u'j, naapkaçxha' Tito' Dalmacia kiwenku u'j.

¹¹ Aça' Lukas yuuçxáa adx yakh ūsa'. Markosa's pakweçxa pe'jçxa myuh, ayte adxa's mjii pu'çxkahn.

¹² Tíkiko's Efxeso çxhabnath kaah.

¹³ Idxa' yuhçxa', adx atxh Troas çxhabte Karpo yatte nvxihtthu txã'sa' jxũçxa yuweene'ga. Sa' librutx vxite' fxi'jni eçtxi wejx peçxkanamée jxũne'ga.

¹⁴ Çam tuça Alejandro' adxa's wala ewmée yūuk. Nawa txã'wē yūupa'ga txã'sa' Dxus jiina.

¹⁵ Idxa' mpa'yajkx txãa piçthē'ja's. Txã'wēme', txã' wala açesa yuuk kwe'sx pta'sxni's.

¹⁶ Adxa' nyafxçxah adx ma'wēsaçxawa khuēswe'sx tasxna pasya' u'the', kim yuhwa adx ju'gu yuumeeta', adxçxáanatx nvxiht. Txã'wē yūutewa, txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunāywaça' sūju'th.

¹⁷ Makwe txã'wē yūutewa, Dxusa' adxa's pu'çxku nxuskahmén, kxahth Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxya' ājaçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa maazkuēesatxwa kwēese'jya' āja. Dxusa' txã'wēk adxa's nwe'we león yuweju.

¹⁸ Sa' txã'wēçxaçxáa ewmējū jxuka nwe'weçxa jxaawuuna cielute txajx jxkaahna ūsnitewe'sx. Wala yuh weçxa yuja' txã'wē ew yūupa'ga.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁹ ãçxha' yuwe meen weçxa Priska vxite' Akila vxite' Onesíxorowe'sxtxi.

²⁰ Erasto' Korintote neeyūuk, aça' Trofximo's Miletoteth nvxiht āça'k txãa pa'ga.

²¹ Nus pa'jwa'j en āhmeyna yujxa' mpa'pçxu. Idxa's yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx Eubulo vxite' Pudente vxite' Lino vxite' Klaudia vxite' yakthē'jwe'sx jxukaysa.

²² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' idx yakh nes yuuna, aça' Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA TITO JÏI

Pablo' Tito's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa Pablo yaaseth, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txãasa Jesukristo tasxte nuypa'jwa'jsath Dxus txhitxnisa ũstxna txãawe'sxtxi, kxah txãawe'sxwa Dxus yuwe isasa's jiyutxna,

² bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' sũhna. Txãa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' peesya' neeyũuk Dxus ĩsxiisamée naa kiwe meetey.

³ Txãasak txãa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's en āhte', kaajiyu'j kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' adxna pta'sxwa'jsa nvxihtçxa.

⁴ Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Tito adx nçxi'k na'wēsag naa pa'ga. Txãasa e'zsay txãa na'wēçxaçxáa Dxusa's jīsatha'w. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txãawe'sx peeygāhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wēt fxi'zene'ga.

Kreta kiwete Tito mjïini

⁵ Mar pxāhte Kreta kiwete idxa's nvxihtthu adx ma'wē neewe'weni's kxtey yuukahn. Txãa pa'gag idxa' kxtee yuwe puutx we'wena jxā'jnimée neeyũuk txāatx pheu'jna jxā'jçxa çxhab iisa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowe'sx pakweçxa ki'pna yuuwa'jsa neeyũu.

⁶ Anciano neeyũuwa'jsa' wala ew fxi'zesa yuutxna jxpubate yu'kxpehni yuuya'mée. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Aça' txãawe'sx luuçxa' Dxusa's nwēese'jsa yuuwa'ja', txã'wē Dxusa's nwēese'jmée ewmeetx yũuna fxi'ze' jïni yuuya'mée.

⁷ Dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' Dxus mjïia's thegwa'jsata', txãa pa'ga wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Vxitetx ũusçxa we'wena juuna' thegna fxi'zewa'jme'. Tũuna, puĩ jxpakwena, vxyuuçxá's yajkxçxa mjïiwa'jme'.

⁸ Txã'wē yũumée, ew yũuwa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja', pa'jsatx yat pki'jna, ew ũus yajkxçxa we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus yuuçxá's selpisáa, ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa peekii wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

⁹ Dxus yuwe isasa pta'sxni yuuk txãate yuuçxáa txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', vxite jxpubasatx ewsa's kaapiya'jna kçxhãaçxha'jya', sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's açewe'wesatxwa ew kaajiyu'jya'.

¹⁰ Txã'wēme', Dxusa's açesa seena' wala ũsta', selpimeesaçxá's we'wena nasatx kaypuba'jna. Nawa judiuwe'sx wejx thaakwe txã'wē yũuna ũsta'.

¹¹ Txãawe'sx ĩsxiini yuwe's jxukate kwe'we'jmée yuumeete', yat iisa jxuka kaypuba'jna ũsta' ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jna vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's yajkxçxa.

¹² Txajjik teeçx wala jxtuhthesa kxteewe'sx txajx nwe'sxiuçxáatx na'jïna we'we: Kretawe'sxa' wala ĩsxihta', weesweesata', watxkuē nũ'saçxáata' jïnak fxi'j.

¹³ Txã' isa yuh we'wek. Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxtxi' juuna' mwe'we, kxah Dxus yakh jxpubamée jweeíçxáa çxhãçxhana u'jçxa,

¹⁴ judiuwe'sx ĩsxiina kwentu'jni's nwēese'jmeetxna, sa' Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa fxi'zesa jxkaahnitxwa nwēese'jmeetxna.

¹⁵ Maawa ũuste ewsa's ji'phsa', ew yaakxwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu'. Nawa maawa ũuste ewsa's ji'phmeesa', ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yajkxna fxi'ze', txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũus yuu jxuka ewmeena naa pa'ga.

¹⁶ Dxusa's jiitha'w jĩ'tx, nawa Dxusa's jiisa na'wě yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta', naasáa seena' kazxsaçxáata', Dxusna ahçena kĩhwa ewsa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jya' ājasameeta'.

2

Dxus yuwe ma'wě jxkaathe' txã'sçxáana kaapiya'jwa'ja'

¹ Nawa idxa' Dxus yuwe ma'wě jxkaathe', txã'wěyçxáa kaapiya'jna mes.

² Txã'wěme' piçthě'j thě'jsawe'sxa' kĩhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'ja's piyawa'j ji'phta', kĩhsuwa kxtey yuuna, ũus yajkxçxa jxpa'yakx we'wena, Dxus yuuçxá's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna, peeygāawa'ja's peçxkanamée, makwe thěysa pa'thewa txāatxi' nxusmée fxi'zena txã'wě piyawa'j ji'phta'.

³ Txã'wěy u'y thě'jsawe'sxwa peekíi wala jxpa'yakx zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Isameesaçxá's wěse'jçxa nuywe'wena fxi'zemée, tūunawa fxi'zewa'jsameeta', ewsaçxá's kaapiya'jna fxi'zewa'jsata'.

⁴ Kxah kna'sa u'se iimi'sawa txāawe'sx nmi'tx peeygāhna fxi'zeyā' piyaatxna, txã'wěy peekx luuçxtxi peeygāhna,

⁵ peekíi wala jxpa'yakx kĩhtewa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zena, txã'wěy yattewa jxpa'yakx fxi'zena peekx nmi'tx nwēese'jna, kxah kim yuhwa Dxus yuwe's açewe'wemeetxna.

⁶ Txã'wěy piçtakxwe'sxtxiwa myu'kxpeh ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zekahn.

⁷ Sa' kĩhtewa jxuka idxa' ew mfxi'ze, kxah txāawe'sxwa iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txã'wěy yūukahn. Kaapiya'jni'swa le'çxkwe yuhwa fxiymée jxuka isasa yuuçxá's mpeeta'sx.

⁸ Ew yuuçxáa yu'kxpehna mfxi'ze, kxah kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa ewmée nuywe'wewa'ja's uymeeçxa', thaameetxna.

⁹ Selpisaatxwa myu'kxpeh, txāawe'sx patron jxkaahnitx kĩhtewa jxuka nwēese'jna wa'lna ũusçxa pasmée ewçxáa yuukahn,

¹⁰ kĩh yuhnawa pesweemée ew yuuçxáa fxi'zekahn, kxah txāawe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', nwe'wesa Dxus yuwe' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'ga jĩnaçxáa we'wetxna.

¹¹ Dxusa' txajx peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'kh txã' maatxwa jxuka ewte nvxiitwa'jsa'.

¹² Dxus peeygāani' ewmeesa's nvxihtna naa kiwete pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxni'swa nvxihtçxa, peekíi wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena Dxus yakh txutemée txã's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

¹³ Txã'wěy Dxus peeygāani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus Jesukristo jx-tuhtesa kĩjxa' neeyūuk txāa en āhpkaçx weçxana ũyhasna ũswa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

¹⁴ Txāa Jesukristo' kĩh ewmeejūwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa jxuka pkaltxi yaateçxa jxukate txāa jĩi vxit-ya' kwe'sx pa'gate uuk. Ewsa yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuu jxthāaççxak txã'wě yūu.

¹⁵ Txã'wě yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phgu, kĩh yūuwa'ja'swa ũukhmée kçxhāaççha'jna, ewmée yūukahmén yu'kxpehna. Idxa's kim yuhwa ahçena weeçxwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

3

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' khuěswe'sxtxi nwēese'jwa'j ji'phta'

¹ Yakhthě'jwe'sxtxi ki' mkaayaki'j maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jna, khuěswe'sxtxiwa jxuka nwēese'jna kĩhwa ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuukahn.

² Kim yuhtxwa açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeeta', puii jxpakwena fxi'zewa'jsameeta' wejxwa ũusuh jxuka ewçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsata' nasa jxukaysatx peeygãhna.

³ Nyafxiaa' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's jimeeçxa' nwēese'jsamée jxpubana naa kiwete ewmeesaçxá's pa'pçxuna puutx ewmeeçxáa yajxna puutx yahçenaçxáa fxi'zesatha'w yu', seena' kazxsa.

⁴ Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus peeygãani nasa jxukaysa jii vxyaaçxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wek.

⁵ Nawa kwe'sx kakweju ew yũuna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wē yũume', naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wē nwe'we kwe'sx ũuste pkaltxi yaatena. Txãa pa'gak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi yu'pthehçxa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée kaafxiz'e'je'.

⁶ Nawa txã'wē nwe'wesa Jesukristopa'ga yuuçxáak Dxusa' txajx Espiritu' jxuka ũs kwe'sxtxi,

⁷ kxah Dxus dxi'pte yuwemeesa yuuna pa'jçxa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gakahku txã'wē peeygãhçxa nwe'we.

⁸ Na'wē pta'sxthu txã' isa yuja', txãa pa'ga idxa' txãatxi' kaayaki'jna nes myuu, kxah Dxusa's ũuste jxpa'gasa' ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zetxna. Txã'wē ew yũuna fxi'zenisa' wala seelpisa' jxukaysatx.

⁹ Nawa puutx we'weni seelpimeesatxi's mpa'yajkx, txãniiteywe'sx kimçxah ne'ta yu' sa' kīhçxah ne'ta yuusáa yu' txãaçxáatx jiyu wēena fxi'zenitx, vxite' Moises leysu we'weçxa puutx puii wēenitx, vxite' puii jxpakwena fxi'zenitx. Txã'wēsa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesata'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx pkhaakhenitewe'sx maaiia' isameesaçxá's kaapiya'jna kay-puba'jwa'jsa kasejewáana aç'a' txã'sa' pa'yaçxa myu'kxpeh e'z uspkaxç. Nawa e'z us we'wetewa nwēese'jmeete', pkhaakhenijũ kutxi'jçxa peena yu' kaapa'ja'jnu.

¹¹ Txã'wēme' nasa txã'wē yũusa' bagaçxtewa pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaçxa txã'wē yuuna.

Tito's we'weni kīh yũuwa'ja'swa

¹² Artemas meeçxa' Tíkiko txãawe'sxtxi iidx tasxna adx kajaçpkaçxha', idxa' dud yuweene'ga Nikopoliste adx yakh puutx uyya', nus en skhēwpkaçx kxtee ũsu'nja sũju'th.

¹³ Iidx ājani yu'sa' kīhtewa jxuka mpu'çx yuwee pu'çxsa Zenas vxite' Apolos txãawe'sx dxi'the peejini's, kxah kīhwa peejimée dxi'the u'jwetxna.

¹⁴ Aç'a' iidx txã'wē yũuni's uyçxa', kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxwa selpiiya' piyaatxna ew yũuna peejinisu pu'çxya'.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁵ Adx yakh ũssa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Aç'a' idxwa yuwe meen weçxa kwe'sx namikuwe'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesatx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILEMON JÏI

Pablo' Fxilemona's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa preesu ũsthu, nawa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu yakhtthē'j Timoteo yakh, kwe'sx yakh mjïisa Fxilemon idxa's weçxana.

² Vxite' kwe'sx npe'sx Apia vxite' yakhtthē'j Arkipo kwe'sx yakh mjïisa vxite' iidx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sx txāawe'sxtxi weçxanath fxi'ja'.

³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sx pu'çxni wēt mfxi'ze.

Fxilemona' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna vxitetxwa peeygãani

⁴ Bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá'.

⁵ Txā'wē Jesukristo's yuuçxáa yajkxna yakhtthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatxku peeygãhna fxi'ze' jïni's jiyuçxath txā'wē weçxá'.

⁶ Idx txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga vxitewa Dxusa's jxpa'gasa ũsta' txāawe'sxwa Kristo Jesus kïhtewa jxuka pu'çxni's ew jiyukahnthu Dxusa's neewe'we'.

⁷ Adxa's iiméh wala weçx weçxa ũusuthek yakhtthē'j iidx peeygãani's jiyute', txāa pa'gatey txā'wē iidx pa'gaçxáa vxitewa txāawe'sx ũuste wēt-sa's jxpa'gatx naa pa'ga.

Pablo Fxilemona's neewe'weni Onesimo's ewçxáa jxpa'gakahn

⁸ Adxa' Kristo kaahnisath na' idxa's juuna' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsath.

⁹ Nawa idx txā'wē ewstate jiiçxa', juuna' we'wemée peeygãhnaçxáath we'we', adxa' Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga preesu ũsthu thē'khwe yā'jsa.

¹⁰ Txāasath idxa's pu'çx jxthāasu' Onesimo's ewçxáa yūuna. Txā'sa' adx nçxi'k na'wēsath Dxus jïi knay ay karcelte ũsçxawa.

¹¹ Nyafxii yu' idxna selpisáa Onesimo' seelpimeesak yuu. Nawa āçxha' wala seelpisa' adx yakh vxite' idx yakhwa.

¹² Txā'sna iidx tasxte ki' kajaçthu aça' miipa'ga adx yuu kxtee pa'jaç na'wē.

¹³ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ay karcelte ũsthu aça' adxna pi'kxna ũswa'jsa Onesimo's kaahmeewaç wejx ewna, idxa' adx yakh pi'kxna ũsya' āja'çmeeg aça' Onesimo ũskahn.

¹⁴ Nawa txā'wē yūu wēemeeth, idxna kaajiyu'jmey yu', kxah idx adxna pu'çx wēeçxa' pu'çxhine'ga Onesimo's kaapi'ki'jna. Nawa idxa's txā'wē myūu jïna yu' jxthāasuçmeeth.

¹⁵ Onesimo' iidx tasxu maz en yu' txuteene', naajūyā'ja' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa txuteeya'mée.

¹⁶ Nawa āçxha' selpiisáa na'wēmée, wejxwa selpiisaate jxthaakwe yakhtthē'j peeygãanisa na'wē ew idx jxpe'khan ne' txā'wē yūu. Adxa' Onesimo's wala peeygãja'th, aça' idxa' wejx jxthaakwe peeygãawa'j jì'phgu, Onesimo' iidx jxpe'jnisak yu' nawa āçxha' txā'wēçxámée, iidx yakhtthē'ja' Kristo's jïisapa'ga.

¹⁷ Idxa' adxa's namiku na'wē dxih yaakiççxa', Onesimo's miipa'ga, adx pa'jwaç ma'wē weçxana jxpa'gaki'g txā'wē yajkxna miipa'ga.

¹⁸ Idxa's āhmée wá' yuu, meeçxa' yuulwáana aça' adxna yuula's pēyine'ga.

¹⁹ Yuula's dukhe'nja jīna Pablo adx kuseju fxi'jni's uyçxa', wejx yuuwa adx txã'wē Pablo's yuulthu ew yūupa'ga sūjune'ga.

²⁰ Yakthē'j, txã'wē adx neewe'weni's kxtey meen yuu, Onesimo's jxpa'gana Dxusa's jiisa na'wē. Txã'wē yūuçxa', adx ūuste wētwe't kaayaki'jine'ga.

²¹ Txã'jīnath fxi'ja'. Idxa' kxtey yuune'ga sa' adx jxthāasnite jxthaakwe ew yūuwa'ja's jiiçxath txã'jī'.

²² Txã'wēçxáa yūumée, adx pa'jwa'ja'swa ūythasna mes. I'kwe'sx txã'wē Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūste', Dxusa' kajawáana açá' maa enteya' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

²³ Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga karcelte adx yakh pi'kxna ūssa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k,

²⁴ vxite' Markos, Aristarko, Demas, Lukas txãawe'sxwa mjīi pu'çxsata' sa' weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

KARTA HEBREOWE'SX JÏI

Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi we'wek txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa

¹ Dxusa' txãniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi maazkuẽe uswa we'wek fxiyfxiyçxah txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi jxkaahçxa.

² Sa' açxh naa nmeh ensu' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxiik we'we txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa. Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's jxkaahçxak naa kiwe kïjkïhnawa jxuka vxit. Txã'wẽ yũuçxak Dxusa' txãatxi's jxuka Nçxi'k kuseteçxaçxáa nvxiht.

³ Txãa Nçxi'k íik Ney zhiçxkwe zmeena' kweethnisa yu', sa' Dxus ma'wẽsate' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa fxiysamée txãa íiçxáak yu'. Sa' txãa íiçxáa naa kiwe ma'k yuu nawa kïjkïhnawa jxuka ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna ũsa' txajx we'weni yakhçxáa. Sa' txãa íiçxáa kwe'sx pkaltxi yaateçxa Dxus pukate kaçxku cielute.

Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwe walasa'

⁴ Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwek walasa yu', txãasak Ney ũsni yase jxpa'ga maa angeleswe'sxtewa thaakwe walasa.

⁵ Txã'wẽte íiçxáak Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa angeleswe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa na'jïna we'wemée:

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath ítxi yuuwa'ja's açxha' vxit jïme'.

Sa' txã'wẽy maa angel yuhnawa na'wẽ we'weme':

Adxa' txajx Ney yu'nja,

Aça' txã' adx Nçxi'k yuuna jïme'.

⁶ Nawa Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxçxah naa kiwete nuykïhçxa', na'wẽk we'we:

Dxus angeleswe'sx jxukaysa txã'sçxáana nwẽese'jwa'j jï'phta' jïnak jxkaah.

⁷ Sa' angeleswe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yu' na'wẽçxáak we'we:

Angeleswe'sxa' wejxa na'wẽ vxyaawa'jsa vxitnisata',

Sa' Dxus jxkaahnitx selpiina ipx beesa na'wẽ vxyaana yuuwa'jsa vxitnisata' jï'k.

⁸ Nawa Nçxi'k fxi'zewa'ja's we'weçxa yu' na'jï'k:

Dxus, iidx jxkaahna ũswa'ja' bagaçxtewa nes yuuna,

Idxa' ew yuuçxáa jxkaahna ũswa'jsag.

⁹ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' jxpa'gamée, ewsa yuuçxá'sgu pakwe.

Txãa pa'gak iidx Dxusa' iidx wët fxi'zewa'ja's iiméh wala pees,

Naa kiwete iidx nwe'sxte jxthaakwe jï'k.

¹⁰ Vxite ajkhẽ' na'jï'k Dxus Nçxi'ka's we'weçxa':

Idxgu kiwe's pheu'j nyafxte,

Sa' cieluwa iidx kuseju vxitnisata'.

¹¹ Nawa txã'wẽsa' pçuutxna, naapkaçxha' idxa' bagaçxtewa nes yuune'ga.

Kïjkïhwa jxuka ropa na'wẽçxáa ïisxitxna.

¹² Aça' jxuka yu'pthehni yuutxna.

Nawa idx yu' bagaçxtewa txã'wẽesa nes yuune'ga.

Iidx ítxi fxi'zeni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jï'k.

¹³ Nawa Dxusa' maa angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa txã'wẽ yu' na'jïna we'weme' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesa maatzwa jxuka idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jīme'.

¹⁴ Jxukay angeleswe'sxa' kwe'sx na'wē kakwe ji'phmeesa naa kiwete maaçxah ewte neeyūuwa'jsa ūstxna txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kaahnisaçxáata'.

2

Ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'yajkxmée yu' yuuwa'jme'

¹ Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w, na'wē Dxus Nçxi'k yuu kwe'sxtxi we'wete yuwe ewsa's wēse'tha'w txāajū txuteeya'mée.

² Dxus yuwe's angeleswe'sxçxáa pta'sxni yuhwa ĩsxiini yuumée kxteyku yuu. Txāa pa'gaiçxáatx nwēese'jmée pkalte wetesawe'sxa' kastigāyni yuu txāawe'sx āhmée yūupa'ga.

³ Txāaçxáa yuhwa kxteyku yuu, aça' kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'j txakwe walasa's Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo txajx yuweju yuuk pta'sx txā'sa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', ¿ma'wē Dxus kastigo seena'sajū iyukxtha'w? Aça' Kristo pta'sxni's nyafxte wēse'jsawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxitx pta'sx, isasa yuja' jīna.

⁴ Txāawe'sxçxáa isasa yuja' jīmeeta', Dxus yuuk isasa yuhna sūhna jiyukahñ kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'j. Sa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée selpiina fxi'zewa'jtx ūsku teeçxsa na'wēçxah, txajx ūs wēeni yu's jxuka.

Jesukristo' kwe'sx yakh pxakhsa na'wēk yuu

⁵ Na'wē Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'j en pa'jana jī'tha'w txāa ente jxkaahwa'ja's angeleswe'sxtxi nvxihtme' Dxusa'.

⁶ Txā'wē meek yu' txajjiçxáak na'jīna teeçx ajkhē pta'sxi' Dxus librute: Nasa' ¿ma'wēsana açga txā'sa' peeygāja'?

Nasa pçuwa'jsaçxá's ¿kījxa'ga txakwe wala pa'pçxuna yaaki'?

⁷ Nasa's maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa na'wēg nvxiht,

Nawa jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'j vxitçxag nvxiht,

Txā'wē yūuçxa iidx vxitnitxi' txāaçxaçxáa jxkaajxa' ājawa'ja's ūsgu.

⁸ Kīhwa jxuka txāaçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitgu jī'k.

Dxusa' txā'wē jxuka txāaçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxit yā'jçxa', kīh yuhwa nwēese'jwa'jsamée yu' nvxihtme'. Txā'wētewa açxpkaçx txāaçxaçxá's kīhwa jxuka nwēese'jni yu's iuymeetha'w.

⁹ Na'wē maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa vxitku txā' Jesusa' txā'snak Dxusa' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate uuwa'jsa vxit. Nawa açxha' Dxus pukate u'pa', txāaçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'jsa yuuçxa txā'wē pxthaa yuuçxa uupa'ga.

¹⁰ Kījkīhnawa jxuka vxit-sa Dxusku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa yuutxi' jxuka nwe'weçxa txajx tasxte nuypa'jya' Jesukristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxit, kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'wesa yuukahñ.

¹¹ Txā'wē pkaltxi peltunāynisa vxite' pkaltxi peltunāysa txāa yakh e'zsa' teeçx Neytewe'sxçxaçxáata' txāa Neya' Dxusa'. Txā'wē teeçx Neytewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w, txāa pa'gak Dxus Nçxi'ka' kwe'sxtxi's thaamemée Adx nyakh jīna we'we'.

¹² Txā'snak Dxus librute na'jī':

Idx ma'wēsatewa adx nyakhwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'nja,

Sa' adx nyakhwe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

¹³ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':

Adxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'nja.

Sa' ki'kin we'weçxa':

Dxus ũsni luuçx ayte ũsta' txãa yakh ayte ũsthu jĩ'k.

¹⁴ Nasawa pxakhsa jĩnisa' maazkuẽeçxawa kxazĩi teeçx ney kakwe petx ee jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáatx pxakhsa yu', txãa pa'gak Jesuswa pxakhsa yuuya' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'ga uuya' ãjaya'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxak kluuste uuçxa uuwa'j vxit-sa's knay. Txã'wẽ nasatx uuwa'j vxit-sa' eçxthẽ'kh yu'.

¹⁵ Txã'wẽ yũuçxak Jesusa' jxukaysatx nwe'we bagaçxtewa uuwa'ja's ũukhna yuuçxáa fxi'zenijũ.

¹⁶ Txã' angeleswe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kĩhme', wejxwa nasa Abrahan ji'jtxku pu'çxya' kĩh.

¹⁷ Txã'wẽ nasatx pu'çxya' ãjaya'k kwe'sx na'wẽsa yuu kĩhtewa jxuka. Txãasak nyakh na'wẽ yuuna pa'jçxa kwe'sxtxi peeygãawa'ja's ji'phuçxa pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa yuu. Sa' nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunãyya'k pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j ji'phuna ũsu'.

¹⁸ Txã'wẽ nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxak pkalte kwe'sx çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeni's jxuka jiyu. Txãasa ãçxha' pkalte çxhãçxhamée fxi'zesatxi's kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'weya' ãjawa'jsa'.

3

Jesusçxáa Moiseste thaakwesa'

¹ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pa'yanisa i'kwe yuu txãa jĩi yuuwa'jsa, txãa pa'ga wala ew mjiyuwe Kristo Jesusa's. Txã' Dxus kaahnisa', pkal-sawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa, sa' Dxus yakh kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxsa'.

² Jesusa' kĩhtewa jxuka kxtey yuuk ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja's ne' Dxus jxkaah txã'sa' jxuka. Moiseswa ma'wẽga Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuu, txã'wẽyku Jesuswa kxtey yuu.

³ Nawa Jesusçxáa Moiseste thaakwe jxtuhthesa', ma'wẽga yat namuçxáa jxtuhthe yu' aça' yatte selpiisáa yu' jxtuhthe meek yu', txã'wẽy Jesusçxáa jxtuhthesa'.

⁴ Yata's kimçxáawa txachte yujk yat yuuna pa'ja', nawa namu yu' Dxusa'.

⁵ Moisesa' selpiisaaçxáaçxawa txã'wẽk kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey yuu Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jna, nawa txajx selpiini yu' e'su Dxus kĩh yũuya'watewa txãatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'.

⁶ Naapkaçxha' Kristo' selpiisamée Dxus Nçxi'k yuuk yu', txãasa Dxus luuçxa' kwe'sxtha'w txãatx kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée jxpe'jwa'jsa', kwe'sx yuu uu entepkaçx txutemée txã's yuuçxáa weçxana fxi'zete yu'.

Dxus luuçx, Dxus tasxte jxkaasena ũswa'j

⁷ Txãa pa'ga txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's na'wẽk pta'sxi' Dxus Espiritu': ãçxh Dxus we'weni's wẽse'jyã'jçxa',

⁸ I'kwe'sx ũuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wẽtx wa'lna ũsu' txã'wẽ yũunuwe.

Txã'wẽ wa'lçxa txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's kvxissatx na'wẽ yuu nasa u'pnimée kiwete.

⁹ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' kxtee ũsçxa',

Txakwe kuarenta anxupkaçx txãawe'sxtxi adx kĩjkĩhtewa ew yũuna pu'çxni's uyçxawa,

Adxa's wa'ltxi.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gath txãa nasa yakh wõt fxi'zeya' ãjameeçxa na'jĩna we'we: Adx kaapiya'jni's wa'lçxa, txãawe'sx ũuste jxpubanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

11 Aça' txã'wẽ yũupa'ga, txãawe'sxa' adx yakh jxkaasena ũswa'the u'kameetxna jĩnath jurã y jĩ'k.

12 Txãa pa'ga, yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wẽ Dxus we'weni' weh yuhwa isameesana sũhna ewmẽe yajkxçxa Dxus ĩtxisa tasxu txu-teeya'mẽe.

13 Txã'wẽ yũumẽe, jweeĩçxãa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's een isa puutx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa pkala' kaypuba'jmeena, aça' i'kwe'sx ũuste ewmẽe yaakxwa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe.

14 Nyafxiiwa ma'wẽtka'w Kristo yakh jxpubamẽe fxi'ze txã'wẽesa nmeh entepkaçx fxi'zeçxa', txãa yakh ũswa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w.

15 Txã'wẽ wa'lkahmen na'wẽk we'we':

Ãçxh Dxus we'weni's wẽse'jyã'jçxa',

I'kwe'sx ũuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wẽtx wa'lna ũsu' txã'wẽ yũunuwe jĩ'k.

16 ¿Kimta txã'wẽ Dxus yuwe's wẽse'jçxawa e'su yã'ja' wa'lna ũsu'? Egipto kiwejũ Moises kutxi'kh txãawe'sx jxukaysatx txã'wẽ yũu.

17 Dxusa' ¿kim yakhga kuarenta anxupkaçx pxũuskwete fxi'zena ũsu'? Pkalte wetepa'ga nasa u'pnimẽe kiwete uutx txãawe'sx yakhku txã'wẽ pxũuskwete fxi'zena ũsu'.

18 Dxusa' ¿kimtxiga txã'wẽ adx yakh jxkaasena ũsya' u'kameetxna jĩna we'we? Nwẽese'jsameetxku txã'jĩna we'we.

19 Dxus we'weni's nwẽese'jmeeçxa', u'kaya' ajameeta' txã'sa' açxha' jiyutha'w.

4

1 Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakiga. Txã'wẽme', i'kwe'sxwa maaĩ yu' ivxiituwá'kwe Dxus yakh jxkaasena ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's ji'phçxawa.

2 Txãawe'sxtxiwa ma'wẽga jxkaasena ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, txã'wẽy kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxnik yuu Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi' txãa pta'sxni' selpiime', Dxus yuwe' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsana sũhna ũusuh jxuka nwẽese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

3 Dxus we'weçxa: Adx yakh jxkaasena ũswa'the u'kameetxna jĩna jurãyku. Nawa kwe'sx yu' pejka u'kawa'jsatha'w, Dxus yuwe' isa yuhna sũhnatha'w jxpa'gaçxa nwẽese'j naa pa'ga. Na'wẽ adx yakh jxkaasena ũswa'j jĩna we'wek txãa yu' nyafxiiitey naa kiwe's vxitna jxã'jçxa jxkaasek, sa' açxpa'jwa jxkaasena ũsa' kxte u'kawa'ja's we'weçxak txã'jĩ'.

4 Txajx mjĩia's vxitna jxã'jçxa jxkaaseni's Dxus librote na'jĩnak we'we': Dxusa' txajx mjĩia's jxuka jxã'jçxa', siete ensa's jxkaasek jĩ'k.

5 Sa' kxte txajx jxkaaseni's we'weçxak:

Adx yakh jxkaaseya' u'kaya' ajameetxna jĩ'.

6 Makwe txã'wẽtewa, maaĩ yu' kxtee jxkaasena ũswa'the u'katxna. Nyafxiiwe'sxa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxte wẽse'jçxawa, Dxusa's nwẽese'jmeeçxa jxkaasena ũswa'the u'kameeta'.

7 Txã'wẽ yũuni en skhẽwniijũ wala txaçxtek Dxusa' Davxida's na'jĩna kwe'we'j:

Ãçxh Dxus we'weni's wẽse'jyã'jçxa',

Wa'lna nwẽese'jmẽe yu' yuunuwe jĩ'k.

Txãa yu' açxh naa ensuwe'sxwa txã'wẽy yũuwe'sxtek txã'jĩ'.

8 Jxkaasewa'j jĩna we'we'k txãa jxkaasewa'ja' Joswẽ entewe'sxwaça', Dxusa' e'su txaçxte ki' we'wewa'jmeene' yu' açxh jĩna.

9 Txãa pa'ga jxkaasewa'j thaakwe ewsa nee ũsíçxá' Dxusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx j̄i.

10 Txãa pa'gatey Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kasa' txãawe'sx mj̄iniñjũ jxukatek jxkaase', Dxuswa ma'wēga txajx mj̄ini's jxã'jçxa jxukate jxkaase txã'wēy.

11 Txãasa Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kaya' pa'pçxuwa'j ji'ptha'w, Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeta' txãawe'sx na'wē yūumée.

12 Txã'wēme', Dxus we'weni' ãtxisa', k̄ihtewa jxuka seelpisa. Dxus we'weni' kçxilx pdxi'p seena' zeksate jxthaakwe zeksa', txãasak ũus dxiite k̄ih pkal ji'phtewa jxuka ãate kpajkxwe'we'. Sa' ũusteçxáa yaakxni k̄ih yuhnawa paaçte nvxiitu'çme'.

13 Dxus vxitnisa' k̄ih yuhwa txajx dxi'pte paaçte uynimeete yu' neeyūumeetxna. K̄ijk̄ihwa jxuka ãateçxaçxáa ũsta' kwe'sxtxi kastigãywa'jsa ũsa' txajx dxi'pte.

Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

14 Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus txã'wē Dxus tasxte kwe'sx pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa cielute u'kak, txãa pa'ga txajx tasxuh txutemée fxi'zega.

15 Txãa pa'gatey cielute kwe'sx ju'gu yuusa' txãa yu' pkalte yu' wete-meeçxawa, pkalte kwe'sx çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeni yu'sa' jxuka jiyuk, txãasa kwe'sx ãhmeekwesatx jxuka peeygãhna pu'çxwa'jsa'.

16 Txãa pa'ga Dxus tasxte ũukhmée utxaaga, Dxus peeygãani's ji'phuçxa kwe'sx thēyte fxi'zenijũ nwe'weni yuuya' k̄ih entewa.

5

1 Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa txhitxhçxa naa kiwete nvxiitnisa' txãa íçxáa pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'jsa'.

2 Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' txãa íiwa pkalte nxuste fxi'zesaçxa', nxuste fxi'zeni ma'wētewa jxuka j̄iia'. Txãasa jiimeekwesa vxituna fxi'zesatx wala peeygãhna ju'gu yuuwa'jsa'.

3 Sa' txãa íiwa ãhmeekwe pkalsaçxa', peekx pkalpa'gawa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'j ji'phu'k, vxitesa pa'gatewa txã'wēy.

4 Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yajkxçxa ki'pnisa yu'çmeeta'. Txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiitu', Aaronwa ma'wēga Dxus txhitxhnisa yuu txã'wēy.

5 Aça' Kristowa txã'wēy yūunisaiçxáak yuu. Txã' peekxçxáa yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'wesa yuume'. Txã'sa' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht. Txaj̄iik Dxus librutewa na'j̄i':

Dxus we'weçxa':

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath ãtxi yuuwa'ja's ãçxha' ũs j̄inak we'we'.

6 Sa' vxite ajkhēwa Dxus librote na'j̄inak we'weni yuu:

Idxa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxwa'jsag bagaçxtewa, Melkisedekwa ma'wēga yuu txã'wēysa j̄i'k.

7 Kristo' naa kiwete ũççxa', txajx uuwa'j en jxuka utxaaçte', Dxus nwe'weya' ãjawa'jsa dxi'pte wala pxthaa sus neewe'wek ũ'nena, aça' Dxusa' wēse'kh txajx pxthaa we'weni's.

8 Kristo' makwe Dxus Nçxi'kçxawa, iiméh wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jiyuçxa, nwēese'jwa'ja'swa piyak.

9 Txã'wē k̄ih pxthaa yuunisatewa jxuka jiyuna jxã'jçxak, bagaçxtewa nwe'wena nes yuuwa'jsa yuuna pa'j jxukaysa nwēese'jsa yuutxi's.

10 Txã'wê yũunijũk Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa vxit, Melkisedek na'wêysa.

Dxusa's jiiçxa txajũ txuteete' ũukhũukhsa'

11 Na'wê pta'sxi'th txã'sa' wala we'wewa'j ji'phiiçxáath, nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyuya' aja'çmeee'kwe, aç'a' wala thêya' ew pta'sx wêete yu'.

12 Dxusa's jiyuni txakwe txaçxte', i'kwe'sx yuu kaapiya'jsa yuupkaçxte, nee peejiçxáa i'kwe Dxus kaapiya'jni thêymeekwesa's ki' peena ew pta'sxwa'j. I'kwe'sxa' luuçx na'wêysaçxáa i'kwe, kîh ũ'a'swa ũ'wepkaçxte, luuçx ũ'ni leçxi'sçxáa i'kwe ũ'we'.

13 Txã'wê leçxiçxá's ũ'sa' luuçx le'çxkwe kçxu'çxu'jnisa na'wêsaçxáata', txãasatx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' jiyu'çmêe.

14 Nawa thê'jsa yã'ja' thê'jsa ũ'nisatx jxpa'gawa'ja', kîh ewsatxna vxite' kîh ewmeesatxna nawa txãatx jxuka jiyuya'.

6

1 Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni nyafxte thêymeekwesatx pta'sxtha'w txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zemêe, jweeiiçxáa wala piyana u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, sxiigna fxi'zeyamêe. Nyafxte kaapiya'jnisa yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zemeeyuuga. Txã' naata': pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni, Dxusa' ũsyuhna sũhna ũusuh jxuka yaakxni,

2 yu'te ya'bautisãyni, Dxusna selpiwa'jsatx txhitxhçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weni, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's kaapiya'jni, Dxus kastigo iimêh seena'te pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni, txãa nyafxte kaapiya'jnisata'.

3 Dxus pu'çxte' jweeiiçxáa piyana u'jwe'nja'w.

4 Txã'wême', maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa, Dxus peesku ewte neeyũuwa'ja's txã'snawa ew jiisa, Dxus Espiritu'swa ũuste jxpa'gasa,

5 txã'wêy Dxus yuwe ewsatewa jiisa, nmeh ente' Kristoçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'ja'swa jiisa,

6 txã'wê kîhtewa ew jiisa Dxus tasxuh txutesaatxi' peena kaasxweduj wêete ya'aja'çme'. Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ew jiiçxawa ahçena weeçxçxa kluuskhê ki' ki'psa na'wê yuusaata' naa pa'gak ya'aja'çmêe.

7 Txãawe'sxtxi' na'wêtha'w kaaja'da'ja': Kiwe mjîinisa' nus pa'jni yu'a's jxuka çxazxate', uuthasx ewsak kaseje', Dxus pu'çxte mjîisawe'sx jîi.

8 Nawa ewsa kasehmêe jxũth kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxáa buçxate', kiwe txã'wêsa's nmehte' thegnimêe yuuna. Txã'wêy maawa Dxusa's jiiçxa ki' txutesá' kîhte yuhwa seelpimêe, ivxiituni yuutxna.

Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhniisak çxhãçxha kaafxize'je'

9 Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'wê yuumêe, Dxus nwe'wenijũyã'ja' jweeiiçxáa wala ew yũuna fxi'zene'kwe sũju'th.

10 I'kwe'sx txã'wê ew yũuna yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygãhna pu'çxna áate kaavxya'ja'jna açxpkaçx txã'wê ew yũuna nes txã'wê i'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ew yũuni's peçxkanameena.

11 Nawa adxa' nmeh entepkaçx txã'wê kaavxya'ja'jna pa'pçxuna nesthu yũu jxthãasu' teeçxsa na'wêçxah. Txã'wê yũuçxa', kxulmêe pa'pçxusa yuune'kwe.

12 Wa'lwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa ji'phunuwe, yaçgaywe'sxwa ma'wêta Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhna ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxus peesni's jxpa'ga txã'wêy myũuwe.

¹³ Miiyajkwewe, Dxusa' Abrahana's pu'çxwa'ja's puutx we'weçxa' peekx yase'siiçxáa kxsusna jurâyku, vxite txáate jxthaakwesa yu' meek yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Sa' na'jîk: Isa, iidx ji'jtx wala nuypehnana idxa's pu'çxwa'jsath jînak jurây.

¹⁵ Aça' Abrahana' wa'lmée üythasçxa', jxpa'gak Dxus ma'wêne' yûuya' neeyûu txã'sa' jxuka.

¹⁶ Aça' nasawa juraïççxa', txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe walasa's kxsusnatx jurai', kxtey yu'nja jîna. Txã'wê yûute', îsxiimée kxtey yuuna sũhwa'jçxáak ya'ji'phu'.

¹⁷ Txãa pa'gak Dxuswa txã'wêy jurây: Adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jîna. Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée kxtey yuuya'k üsu', aça' txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhnaçxáa üskahnku txã'wê yûu.

¹⁸ Dxus jurâyni' e'z jwedtxi yu': Kxtey yu'nja jîna we'weni vxite' txajx yase's kxsusni. Txãa pa'ga txajx puutx we'weni' yu'pthehmeetxna. Kxahtha'w Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuyujuna Dxusna pakwe-saatxi's sũhna çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu'.

¹⁹ Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna sũhnisak kwe'sxtxi's jxpubamée çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'je', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' cielute üssa Dxus puutx we'weni kxtey yuwa'ja's jiiçxatha'w üythasu' naa pa'ga.

²⁰ Jesusa' cielute Dxus üsnitek u'ka, Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxçxa kwe'sxtxi kxtee ka'ga'jya'. Txã' Melkisedek na'wêsak yu'.

7

Jesusa' Melkisedek na'wêsa'

¹ Naa Melkisedekha' Salem çxhabte jxkaahsak yu', nawa txãaiiçxáa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsak yu'. Aça' teeçx ente' Abrahana' gweçxate puiina üççxa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa ewmeesatx knayçxa sxawedna pa'jaçte', Melkisedekha' pu'thegya' kasehçxa bedicion akhte',

² Abrahana' diesmo dukhku makwene' dukhwa'j ji'phu' txãa yu's jxuka. (Hebreo yuwete' Melkisedek jînisa' Ew Jxkaahsa jînisa', aça' Salem jînisa' wêt fxi'zeni jînisak yu'. Txãasa Melkisedekha' wêt fxi'zenite ew jxkaahsa' jînisa'.)

³ Sa' txajx ney txajx njî'j txajx yaçgawe'sx txãatxi's ya'jiyu'çme', txajx upxhni en txajx uuni txã'wêsaçxa yuhtxwa. Txãasa Dxus Nçxi'k pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuusa na'wêysak yu' Melkisedekha'.

⁴ Açxha' ew mjiyuwe: Melkisedekha' iiméh wala jxtuhthesa yu'k. Txajîik kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan yuhwa diesmo's txã'sna dukh gweçxate puiiçxa txajx jiiçxi's ki' kusa'jni's.

⁵ Moises leya' naasáa Levxi ji'j yuuçxáatxku jxkaaja' txãawe'sx nwe'sx diesmotx jxpa'gawa'jsa.

⁶ Txã'wêtawa, Melkisedekha' Levxi ji'jmeeçxawa Abrahan dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gak, sa' Abrahana' makwe Dxus txhitxhnisatewa Melkisedekha' bedekîyku.

⁷ Bedekîysa' bedekîynisate jxthaakwe walasa' txã'sa' txã'wême' jîya' ajameetxna kim yuhwa.

⁸ Açxh naa ensu kwe'sx pwe'sx dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gasa' nasa uuwa'jsaçxáata'. Nawa Dxus librute Melkisedekha's we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi üssa jîna we'weç na'wêk pta'sxi':

⁹ Levxi ji'jwe'sx jxukaysa na'wě diesmo's jxpa'ga'tx txāawe'sxwa diesmo's dukhsatx yuu Melkisedekna. Ew jiyute yu', txāawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate Abrahanku dukh.

¹⁰ Txā'wěk yuu jīkahní Abrahana' Melkisedek yakh puutx uyçxa diesmo's dukheçte', Levxi ji'j yuuwa'jsa' Abrahan kakweju kasehmeytxi yu'.

¹¹ Ley nvxiitnisa Aaron ji'j levxiwe'sxçxáa txā'wě nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawaça', vxite kaahwa'j peejxmeene' yu', Melkisedekwa ma'wěga Aaron ji'thewe'sxmée yu' txā'wěysa.

¹² Txā'wě pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa levxiwe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa', leynawa phu'se'jwa'ja'.

¹³ Na'wě vxite kaahwa'ja's we'we'k txā' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's we'weçxak txā'jī'. Jesukristo' Israel nwe'sxçxawa, Aaron ji'thewe'sx meek yu'.

¹⁴ Judá ji'thewe'sxku yu' txā'sa' ew jiitha'w. Aça' Judá ji'thewe'sxa' kim yuhwa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phmeeta'. Txajíik Moisesa' txā'wě yūuwa'ja's Judá ji'thewe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa kxsusmée.

¹⁵ Aytek isa ew ya'jiyu' leya'swa phu'se'jwa'ja's. Txā'wě phu'se'khaní pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' ley nvxiitnisamée, Melkisedek na'wěsak yu'.

¹⁶ Txā' ley txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisamée, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsak yu'.

¹⁷ Txajíik Jesusa's we'weçxa na'jī Dxusa':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga, Melkisedek na'wěsa jī'k.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Txajíik Moises leya' nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājamée ma'wěçxáa yuhwa, txāa pa'gak txāa leya's phu'se'jni yuu. Aça' āçxha' txāa leyte jxthaakwe ewsa ji'ptha'w txāa yakha' Dxus tasxte utxaaya' āja'tha'w.

²⁰ Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawa'ja's Dxusa' nvxiituççxa' juraĩmée yu' nvxihtme'.

²¹ Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawa'jsa jīnisa nyafxiiwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' jurāĩmeek nvxiht. Nawa Jesusa's txā'wě yuuwa'jsa nvxiituççxa', jurāyçxak nvxiht. Txajíik Dxus librute na'jīna we'we':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga jīnak Dxusa' txajx we'weni's jurāy na' yu'pthehmeena.

²² Txāa pa'ga Jesusa' jxthaakwe ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitnisa'.

²³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa nyafxiiwe'sxa' wala kuh yu'tx, txāa pa'gatey uunatx u'jwe'. Txāasatx teeçxçxáa yu' u'pxa' āja'çmée.

²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' uuwa'jsame', txāasa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxitetx nvxihtmeena.

²⁵ Sa' txā'sna pi'kxçxa Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's pakwesáa yuutxi's nwe'weçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa vxituwa'jmeete nvxiht-ya' ājana, txāa pa'gatey txā' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi nes yuuwa'jsa', pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna.

²⁶ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa' Jesus na'wěsa ewsatha'w peejx yu'. Txā' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa, bagaçxte yuhwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesamée, naa kiwetewe'sx na'wěsa meek yu'. Txāasak Dxus pukate kāhpkaçx jxūna u'jnisa yuu.

²⁷ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa nyafxiiwe'sxa' na'wětx een isa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabu' txā'wě yūuwa'jsa meek yu'. Txāawe'sxa' nyafxte' peekx pkalpa'ga khuē'y txā'wě tajkx kabçxatx nasaa pkalpa'gawa

txã'wëy yũ'. Nawa Jesusa' een isa txã'wë tajkx ikhme', txãa yuuk uu tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate.

²⁸ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsatx Moises ley nvxiituççxa', naa kiwete nasa ãhmeekwesaçxáatxku nvxiitu'. Nawa ley skhëwnite Dxus jurâyçxa txã'wë yũuwa'jsa nvxiituççxa', txajx Nçxi'k iiméh thaakwe ewsa'sku nvxiht bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

8

Dxus u'se puutx we'weni's kxtey yuukahn pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹ Na'wë pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa jĩ'tha'w txã' maatewa jxthaakwe ewsa cielute Dxus pukate kaççxa

² pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ũsa' Dxus ũsnite yuu u'kaçxa. Txãa Dxus ũsni' nasaa txaahnisame', txã'sa' Dxus yuuk txah.

³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ũssa nyafxiiwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabna nes yuuwa'jsa jĩçxa nvxiitnisatx yu'. Txãa pa'gak Jesukristowa kĩhçxáawa nuykũuwa'j jĩ'phu.

⁴ Jesukristo' naa kiwete txã'wë pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ũswa'ja's vxit wëewaça', ãjawa'jmeene' yu', txã'wë ãjakahmení Moises ley nvxiitnisatx ũs yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa.

⁵ Nawa naa kiwete txã'wë pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' naasáa cielute ma'wëçxah yũuwa'jna txã'sna kaajiyu'jniçxá'stxi selpi'. Txã'wë cielutewe'sxa's kaajiyu'nisate iĩçxáak Dxusna neewe'wena ũswa'j yat Moises txajaçte', Dxusa' na'jĩna we'we: Ew mtheg, sa' thã'j vxiçte adx ma'wë kaavxya'ja'the', txã'wëy yũune'ga jĩk.

⁶ Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa Jesukristo selpiini' thaakwe ewa', txãa pa'gatey Dxus thaakwe ew pu'çxwa'ja's iiméh ew puutx we'wek txã'sna selpiina ũsa'.

⁷ Nyafxí puutx we'weni' ew kasehwaça', e'su ki' puutx we'wewa'j peejxmeene' yu'.

⁸ Nawa txã'wë ew kasehpa'gamée, nasa' ewmée fxi'zepa'ga, Dxusa' na'jĩk: Israel vxite' Judá yakh adxa' ki' u'se puutx we'wewa'j en pa'jana,

⁹ Egipto kiwejũ peeygãhna kutxi'jçxa i'kwe'sx yaççgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weth txã'wëmée yuuna.

Txãa ente' adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuumeeta',

Txãa pa'gath thegmée nvxiht.

¹⁰ Nawa txãa e'su' Israelwe'sx yakh na'wë puutx we'we'nja jĩ'k Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txãawe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jçxa, ũuste fxi'jçxa nvxiitu'nja.

Sa' adxa' txãawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Aça' txãawe'sxa' adx jĩi yuutxna.

¹¹ Dxusa's jiyukahn teeçxsa na'wëçxah kaapiya'jwa'j jĩ'phumeetxna, txãawe'sx nwe'sx vxite' txãawe'sx nyakhçxáa yuhtxwa,

Txãa pa'gatey le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' thë'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa thëymée jiyuya' ãjatxna adxa's.

¹² Sa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunãyçxa, peena yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja txãawe'sx pkaltxi's jĩ'k.

¹³ Dxusa' ki' vxite u'se puutx we'wewa'j jĩ'pthu jĩçxa', yaçíiwe'sxa' selpiime' jĩçxane' txã'jĩ'. Aça' selpimée yuuna pa'jsa' skhëwwa'jsana.

9

Dxus ũsni naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx

¹ Dxus puutx we'wenisa nyafxiiwe'sxa' jxkaahni ji'phuk Dxusna neewe'wena kxtey nwēese'khan dxuus yat naa kiwetewe'sxçxáaçxawa.

²⁻⁴ Txãa yata' e'z jwedku txudeni yu': nyafxte u'kana kũunisate Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni j̄n̄isatetx bela txaahnisa vxite' pan āsxni mesa vxyuu bee altal incienso kabnisa txã'wēsa ũsu'. Aça' e'ste txudenisate' kim yuhwa u'kanimeesa naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ũsni j̄n̄isak yu'. Kxteea' kaja vxyuu behçxaçxá's jxuka skadnisak ũsu'. Txãa kaja dxiite yu' teeçx vxyuu bee jaçxu maná ji'phsa, vxite' Aaron khaabu ye'çxku txãa, vxite' Dxus jxkaahni kwet taplate fxi'jni yuuk txãatx jxaawni ũsu' kaja dxiite.

⁵ Txãa vxyuu bee kaja kajkwete yu' Dxus angel na'wēysatx piisaçxa txaahni ũsu', Dxusa' ayte nesku yu' j̄na kaajiyu'jsata'. Sa' txãawe'sx fxuu ku'taju jxukatx aphna ũsu', na'wē pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa txãa eea's jxūna kũhçxa txaja'tx txã'sna. Nawa txã'wēsatx ew āate pta'sxwa'j en ji'phmeeth āçxh̄i yu'.

⁶ Sa' txãa yatte txã'wē pheu'jni nyafxte u'kana kũunite yu' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsawe'sxa' u'kana nestxi yu', ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kxtey yuuna.

⁷ Nawa vxite ahte e'ste yu' txãawe'sx npiiçthē'j teeçxçxáak u'ka', anxute tee dxi'jçxáa. Sa' kxtee u'kaççxa', perdon pējxya' takx eea's jxūçxak u'ka', peekx pkalpa'ga vxite' nasaa pkalpa'ga j̄i yã'jçxa.

⁸ Txã'wē nyafxte u'kanisa Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni j̄n̄isate' selpiina nesku yu' Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j. Nawa vxite ahte Dxus yuuçxáa ũsni j̄nite u'kawa'j dxi'j yu' phatemeyku yu' txã'wēk Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'.

⁹ Kĩhwa jxuka txã'wē yūunisa' āçxh naa ensuwe'sxa's kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. Kxtee tajkx ikhçxa Dxusna weçxana kabnisa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi khukhya' ājawa'jsame'.

¹⁰ Txã'wē yūunisa' Dxus yu'pthehpkaçxçxáatx selpiwa'jsa yu', txãasatx kajkwekhē āakhēwe'sxa'sçxáa jxkaaja' ũ'nisu, tudxnisu, kakwete ate fxi'zewa'j txã'wēsatx.

¹¹ Nawa āçxha' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa thaakwe ewsa ũythasnisa pa'kh txã' Kristo'. Sa' txajx yujuni' nasaa vxitnisa naa kiwetewe'sxmée, cielute iiméh ewstate u'kaçxa kxtee pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxna selpiina ũsa'.

¹² Sa' Kristo' Dxus yuuçxáa ũsnite k̄ih pkal yuhwa meetek u'ka. Nawa txã' kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçx ee txã'wēsatx jxūçxa Dxus tasxte u'kame'. Txajx ee yuunak pkawçxa u'ka tee dxi'j yuuçxáa. Nawa jxukaysa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewte neeyūuwa'ja's vxit-ya'k txã'wē yūu.

¹³ Na'wē klaa ee kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçxa's altalte kabnisa khuuç txã'wēsatx nasaa kakwekhē pē'çhuçte', āakhē kazx pēetheni's yaatesaa dxihte'.

¹⁴ Kristo ee yu' wejx thaakwe yaateya' ājawa'jsana. Txã'wē yaateya' ājakahn̄i, Dxus Espiritu pçuwa'jmeesa pu'çxte Kristo' peeki' ya'dukhçxa k̄ih pkal yuhwa ji'phmeek txajx eea's pkaw pkalsa pa'gate. Txãasa txajx eea' kwe'sx ewmée ũus yaakxni dxiitewe'sxa's khukhwa'jsa', Dxus itxisa's selpiiya' ājakahn.

¹⁵ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se puutx we'wek txã'sna Jesukristo' kxtey yuuna ũsa', na'wē nyafxte Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sna nwēese'jmeeçxa pkalte wetetha'w txãa pkalwa peltunāynik yuu Kristo uupa'ga. Txah Jesukristo nwe'wenisawe'sxa' jxpa'gaya' ājatxna Dxus j̄i bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kwe'sx j̄içxaçxáa yuuwa'ja's nvxihtku txã'sna.

¹⁶ Nawa na'wēsa's miiyajkwē: Adx uute', adx ji'phuni's idx uweene'ga j̄na puutx we'weçxa eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa', selpiiyujuna.

¹⁷ Nawa txã'jîna nvxiit-sa uuteçxáa txãa eça' selpiina. Txã'jîna nvxiit-sa uumeyte yu', txãa eça' selpi'çme'.

¹⁸ Txajíik Dxusa' nyafxíi puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'swa ee pkawçxa nvxiht selpiina neeyüukahn.

¹⁹ Txã'sa' na'wêk yüu Moisesa': Nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku ley jxkaahni ma'wêtewa jxuka. Txã'wê yüuçxak khas beh vxite' êjxa ku'ta yakh klaa luuçx ee vxite' kapla eete yu' ka'dnisate akhçxa Dxus puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitni eç kajkwesu pê'çuç. Sa' nasatxwa jxukaysatx txã'wêyku yüu na'jîna:

²⁰ Dxusa' na'wê i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxihtku txãa eça' açxha' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna selpiiya' ajana, ee pkawni yuupa'ga jík.

²¹ Sa' Dxusna neewe'wena üsni yat vxite' kxtee kîhçxah ne'ta üsu' txãatxwa txã'wêyku ee yakh pê'çuç Moisesa'.

²² Ley we'weçxa': Kîhnawa jxuka ee yakh yuuçxáa yaatewa'j yuuna, aç'a ee pkawmeete yu', pkala' peltunâynimée yuutxna jînak jxkaaja'.

Kristo uuni' pkaltxi jxuka khukhku

²³ Txã'wê cielute ma'wêna txã'sna kaajiyu'jsa naa kiwetewe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa yaatena üswa'j peejxtxi yu', tajkx ikhçxa txãa ee yakh. Aç'a cielute üswa'jsatx yaatewa'j yu' wejxku thaakwe ewsa peejx yu', tajkx ikhe'tx txã'wêsamée.

²⁴ Kristo' naa kiwete nasaa txaahnisateçxáa u'kame'. Txã' cielute yuuk u'ka, sa' açxha' kxtee Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna üsa', aç'a Dxusna neewe'wena üsni yat naa kiwetewe'sxa' cielute ma'wêna txã'sna txã'wêy piisanisaçxáak yu'.

²⁵ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa npiiçthê'jsa' aanxu isa tee dxi'jçxáak u'ka', Dxus yuuçxáa üsni jînisate. Nawa peekx eemée, takx eeçxá'sku jxüçxa u'ka', kxtee pê'çuçya'. Nawa Kristo' uuçxa kujus Dxus tasxte u'kame'.

²⁶ Txã'wê yüuwaça', naa kiwe's vxitiyna aanxu isa uuna nesne' yu-uwa'jsa yu'. Nawa txã'wê yüumée, Kristo' tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uuya' vxyaa jxukaysa pkaltxi khukhya'.

²⁷ Txãa pa'gak nasatxwa tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'jsa vxitçxa txãa e'su' ma'wêsaçxawa Dxus tasxte paswa'j vxitni yuu,

²⁸ txã'wêy Kristowa tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uu maazkuêesa pkaltxiwa jxuka khukhya'. Sa' txãa e'su' ki' vxyaana, nawa pkaltxi khukhya' ki' uuya'mée, naasáa txã'sna üythassatx pe'jna u'jya'çxáa txã'wê vxyaana.

10

¹ Moises leya' naasáa thaakwe ewsa vxyaaya' üsu'tx txãatx kaa-jiyu'jsaçxáatx yu' txã' isa ewsa yã'j yu'çmeeta', txãasa na'wê Dxus tasxte utxaaya' aanxu isa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txãawe'sxtxi' pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' багаçxteçxáa yuhwa ajawa'jsa meek yu' leya'.

² Txãa leya' nasatx pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' ajasaawaça', na'wê pkalpa'ga maazkuêe uswa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txã'wê yüuna nes yuwa'j pee-jxmeene' yu'. Txãa pa'gatey pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j tajkx ikhçxa kabnijüyã'j yu', pkalsatha'w sühwa'j peena yu' üsuthemeena.

³ Nawa txã'wê yüupkaçxte, aanxu isa pkalsatha'w sühna nesku ya'yü',

⁴ txãa tajkx ikhnisa klaa ee vxite' kapla ee txã'wêsa' pkaltxi khukhu'çmeeta' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Txãa pa'gak Kristo naa kiwete pa'jaççxa', na'jîna we'we Dxusa's:

Tajkx ikhçxa kabni's jxpa'gameeçxa, adx kakwe yakh uuwa'ja'sgu vxit.

⁶ Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatx weçxa'çmeeg.

⁷ Txahth na'ji: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth, Adx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wê fxi'jni ũsna txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' jik.

⁸ Na'wê Kristo we'weçxa': Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatxi's weçxa'çmeeg, (txã'wê yũuwa'ja's makwe ley jxkaahnisatewa),

⁹ txãa pa'ga: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth jik Kristo'. Isa ew jiyute yu', naa tajkx ikhna ũsni's ivxiituçxa, txãa pa'gate vxite uuwa'jsath nvxiitu' jičxane' txã'ji'.

¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuçxa txajx kakwe's peekii ya'dukhçxa kluuste uuk jxukaysa pa'gate tee dxi'jçxáa. Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txãa jii vxit.

¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiuwe'sxa' txã'wê yuh een isa maazkuêe uswa tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabna nestxi yu' jxkaasewa'jmée, makwe txã'wê yũunisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pkaltxi' khukhwa'jsameetewa.

¹² Nawa Jesukristo' pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j yuuçxáa kluuste uuni yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txãaçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. Txãasak cielute Dxus pukate kaçx.

¹³ Sa' açxha' kxtee ũsa', txã'sna açesa jxukaysa txã'sçxaçxáana nwêese'jwa'ja's Dxus vxitna jxã'phkaçx.

¹⁴ Txãa pa'gatey tee dxi'j kluuste uuníi yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txajx nasa yuuwa'jsawe'sx jii bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa.

¹⁵ Txã'wê Kristo tee dxi'j kluuste uuniçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsateiçxáak Dxus Espirituwa na'jina we'we:

¹⁶ Txãa en skhēwnijū' na'wê yũuuya' puutx we'we'nja jik Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txãawe'sx ũuste kxu'akhe'je'nja peçxkanakahmén.

¹⁷ Sa' txã'wê yũunijū', txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni pkaltxi's bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja jik.

¹⁸ Txã'wê pkaltxi's jxuka peltunãynijüyã'ja', peena yu' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa kabna ũswa'j peeçxme'.

Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's ji'ptha'w

¹⁹ Txãa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, açxha' kiih pkal yuhwamée Dxus yuuçxáa ũsnite u'kawa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txã'wê Jesukristo' ee pkawçxa

²⁰ Dxus tasxte u'kawa'j dxi'j u'sesa's phaadek. Kxtee Dxus ũsnite' kim yuhwa u'kakahmén txudenik ũsu', nawa txãa yuuk kluuste uuçxa kxtee txudeni's phaade kwe'sx u'kakahn.

²¹ Txãasa Jesusa' Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxna ũsa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa ju'gu.

²² Txãa pa'ga Kristo' pu'çxyujuna sũhna ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxus tasxte ũukhmée utxaaga, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' kwe'sx ũuste pkaltxi' jxuka yaatek, aça' kwe'sx kakwewa bautismote akhnik yuu, yuuwemeesatha'w sũhnaçxáa yaakxkahn.

²³ Açxha' Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's jiiyã'tha'w na' Dxus yakh txutemée txãa yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zega. Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũsya' puutx we'wek txã'sa' kxtey yuuna.

²⁴ Sa' ew yũuna peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' puutx ya'pu'çxhiga kxteeçxah.

²⁵ Vxite na'wêtx kwe'sx pkhaakheçte pa'ja'çmée txã'wê yũumée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wêçxah kxteeçxah puutx kçxhãaçxha'jna fxi'zega, na'wê Kristo kiiwa'j enwa utxaacyã'ja' naa pa'ga.

²⁶ Txã'wẽ ewsa's äate pta'sxni wala ew jiiçxa txã'sa' ahçena txute'nja'w, açã' txã'wẽ yũusa's peena yu' peltunãywa'jmée yuuna.

²⁷ Naasãa iiméh seena' ũukhũukhsaçxãak ũythasu', Dxus kastigo ipx seena'sa jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa Dxusna açesawe'sxtxi.

²⁸ Ma'wẽga Moises leyçxãa yuhwa txã'sna nwẽese'jsameetxi' e'z meeçxawa tekh nasa txã'wẽ yũuni's jiiatx pẽjçxa isa dxihte', peeygãawa'jmée ikhwa'jçxã's vxitu'.

²⁹ Açã' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ahçeçxa weeçxina, sa' txajx eea's pkawçxa uuni'swa kĩhte yuhwa seelpimeesa na'wẽ weeçxina, sa' txã'wẽy Dxus Espiritu peeygãasa'swa açesa', wejx seena' kastigãyni yu'nja'w sũhwa'ja's mji'phuwe, txã'wẽ Jesukristo eea' Dxus puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuwa'ja's vxitwa'jsa' txãa eeiçxãa i'kwe'sx pkaltxiwa peltunãysa' na's txã'wẽ açepa'ga.

³⁰ Dxusa' na'jĩnak we'we txã'sa' mpa'yajkxwe: Adxçxãa kastigãywa'jsath, txã'sa' adx jiine'tka jĩ'k. Sa' ki' we'weçxa': Adx jxpe'jni nasatxi's kastiga'nja jĩ'k.

³¹ Txãa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha', Dxus itxisa kusete kastigãywa'j wetena pa'the'.

³² Nawa txã'wẽ yũuya'mée i'kwe'sxa' nyafxiitey fxi'zeni's miiyajkxwe: nyafxçxah Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaççxa', wala pxthaa yuui'kwe txakwe wala thẽysa pa'thewa.

³³ Sa' i'kwe'sx maaiãa' wẽesxuna nasaa ksxavxyte pãpani i'kwe yuu, açã' vxitewa txã'wẽy nxussawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah nxussa i'kwe yuu.

³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' karcelte ũssawe'sx pa'gate peeygãawa'ja's ji'phui'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ji'phunitx kusa'jaçte', ũusaçxamée weçxanai'kwe neeyũu. Cielute bagaçxteçxãa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa's jiiçxai'kwe txã'wẽ yũu.

³⁵ Txã'wẽsa's jiiyã'jçxa', peçxkananuwe, txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽçxãa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wẽ seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

³⁶ Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuya' nxuswa'ja's wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', Dxus peesni seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gane'kwe.

³⁷ Txã'wẽme', Dxus librute na'wẽk we'we':

Wejx jxthẽeyuumée dud yuh kiijana

Txãa kiiwa'jsa' txaçxhimeena.

³⁸ Açã' Dxusçxãana yajkxna fxi'zesa' ewte neeyũuna.

Nawa txã'wẽ yũumée txuteete', txãa yakha' wõt fxi'zeme'nja jĩ'k.

³⁹ Nawa na'wẽ txuteeçxa vxituwa'the ũsta' txãatewe'sxmeetha'w kwe'sxa', wejxwa kwe'sx ũus vxitukahmén Dxusa'sçxãa yajkxna fxi'zesatewe'sxtha'w.

11

Dxusa's ũuste yaakxnisa

¹ Dxusa's ũuste yaakksa' yafxju äate yu' uymeeçxawa, ũuste yu' jiiik ya'fxi'ze' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhna ũythasna.

² Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' txã'wẽ yaakxwa'ja's ji'phutx, txãasatx Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa' yuu.

³ Sa' kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy yaakxwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txãasatha'w açxh na'wẽ kiwe ũsa' txã'sa' Dxusa' txajx we'weni yakhçxãa vxitne' nyafxii yu' kiihwa meetewa sũju'.

⁴ Abela' tajkx ikhçxa kabte', Dxusa' weçxayujuna sũhna ũuste jiiçxak txã'wẽ yũu, Kain jiiite thaakwe ewsa. Açã' txã'wẽ yũunisa' Dxus yakha'

ewsane' yu' naa pa'ga Dxusa' jxpa'gak. Aça' Abel yu' uuni', nawa Abela' txã'wêk Dxusa's ũuste jxpubamée yajkx jïni yu' ãçxpa'jwa ũsa'.

⁵ Enokwa txã'wê Dxusa's ũuste ew jiiçxa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zepa'ga, uumey pe'jna u'jnik yuu cielun. Txãa pa'ga peena yu' uymeeta', txã'sa' Dxusku pe'jna u'j txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus librute Enokha's we'weçxa': Nyafxii uumey Dxus yakh weçxanak fxi'ze' jï'k.

⁶ Nawa ũuste Dxusa's yuuçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phmeete', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zeya' ya'ãja'çme', txãa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaasa' Dxusa' ũsna sa' txã'sna pakwete', nwe'wena sũhwa'ja's ũuste ji'phuwa'ja'.

⁷ Noewa txã'wêy Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiç yu'. Txãasak kastigo nus pa'jyujuna sũhçxa Dxus jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxa barko's vxit, txajx yattewe'sxtxi jxuka nwe'weya'. Sa' Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ji'phupa'ga, Dxusa' kxtey yuute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' ya'kastigãytxi aça' Dxusa' Noea's ewsa' jïnak we'we.

⁸ Abrahamwa txã'wêy Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak, Dxus kiwe ũsya' pa'yate', nwêese'jçxa kasehna u'j, nawa mtee pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yuhwa jiimeek yu'.

⁹ Txã'wê Abrahana' Dxus kiwe ũsya' neeyũune' txã'sa' bagaçxteçxáawa kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak maa sũhmée txagaçxhii yu' pa'jsa na'wêçxáa tultu txahçxa fxi'zena ũsu'. Aça' Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sxwa txãa kiwe's jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa, txã'wêyçxáatx pa'jsa na'wê fxi'zena ũsu'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey Abrahana' cielute Dxus vxitni çxhaba's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku ũythasna ũsu', txãasak maa sũhmée fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Abrahana' txã'wê Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ji'phupa'gak Sara' txakwe wala thê'khwe luuçx ji'phuwa'jsamée yã'jçxawa, luuçx ji'phu.

¹² Txãasak Abrahana' txajx ji'j iiméh wala kuh ji'phsa yuu, cielute estrelxa vxite' yu'pukasu kwetmusetx ma'wêga isate ya'ãja'çmée txã'wêk kuh ji'phu, txakwe iiméh wala thê'khwe yã'jçxawa.

¹³ Na'wê Dxusna yaakxsa nakwe wala kuh kxsustha'w txãawe'sxa' Dxus ũsya' neeyũuk txã'sa' jxpa'gamey uutx, txãasatx e'su txaçxteçxáawa Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhna weçxana yaaki'. Sa' txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete tudtewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w jïnatx we'we.

¹⁴ Txãawe'sxa' txã'wê we'weçxa' ew jiyute yu', vxite ahte ũsya' u'jwa'ja's pakwesáa ne'ta yu'.

¹⁵ Txãawe'sxa' maa kiweju yuusaaçxawa txã'sna yajkxna ũswaça', txãa kiwenii sxawedwa'j ne'ta yu'.

¹⁶ Nawa txãawe'sx ũswa'j thaakwe ewsa's ne'ta pakwesáa yu' cielutewe'sxna, txãasatx sxawedmée. Txã'wê sxawedmeeta' txãa pa'gak Dxusa' thaame'çmée txãawe'sx Dxusthu jïna ya'kxsuswa'ja's, txãasa txãawe'sx ũswa'j pheu'jni ji'pha'.

¹⁷ Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's ikhtewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxituna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak ikhya' jxũna u'j. Dxusa' Abraham kïh yũutewa jiyuya' sũhçxa txajx nçxi'k teeçxçxáasa's ikh kaathewa, wa'lmée kxtey yuuya'wak yu'. Makwe Dxus txãa yakh puutx we'weçxa':

¹⁸ Iidx ji'j Isaaktewe'sx txã'wê wala penatxna jïna we'wetewa, ikhya'wak yu'.

¹⁹ Nawa Abrahana' txajx ũuste yu' uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxituna sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Txãasa isa ew yajkxte yu', Abraham nçxi'ka' uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' itxi yuusáa na'wêsa'.

20 Isaakwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak txajx nçxi'k Jakob Esau txāawe'sxtxi' bedicion wala jxpa'gane'kwe jīna we'we.

21 Jakobwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak uuçyā'jçxa', José nçxi'ktxi teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxukaysatx wala bedekīni yuune'kwe jīna we'we, sa' Dxusa's neewe'wek kīiçhuçxa.

22 Josewa Dxus pu'çxte' Israelwe'sxa' Egipto kiwejū kasejetxna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak, uuya'wayā'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi neewe'we txajx kakwe's mtee jxūna u'jçxa pedaawa'ja'swa.

23 Moises neywe'sxwa Dxusa' nwe'wena sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxatx tekx a'te uta Moisesa's sūth, luuçxa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'ne' txāa pa'ga. Makwe Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa yu' ikh kaathewa ikhmeeta'.

24 Moiseswa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak, Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa niisa nçxi'k jīna kxsusni yuuwa'j yu'sa' wa'l, walaana kāhçxa'.

25 Sa' naa kiwete pkalte weçxana fxi'zepkaçxte, wejxwa ūukhmée Dxus txhitxhnisa yakh ja'daçxah pkxuuni yuuwa'ja'sçxáak yajkx.

26 Txāa pa'gatey cielutewe'sxa's jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáak yajkxçxa fxi'zena ūsu'. Txāasak Egipto kiwete iiméh seena' wala ji'phuni's yaakipkaçxte, Kristo na'wēy yaaçeni pkxuuni fxi'zeni's ji'phuya'çxáa yajkx.

27 Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak Moisesa' jxkaahsa ūusçxani yu'sa' ūukhmée Egipto kiwejū kasehna u'j, sa' Dxus tasxu le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa txuteméek fxi'ze, Dxusa' vxyaasameetewa yafxju uyna ūs na'wē yajkxna.

28 Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sūhwa'ja's ew ūuste jiiçxak Moisesa' Paskua fxiesta's vxitçxa eea's vxitxkhē sxūsx kaah, ikhwa'jsa angel sēhçxawa Israelwe'sx luuçx nthē'jsa maa yuhtxwa ikhkahmen.

29 Israelwe'sxwa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jii yuupa'gaçxáak, mar bejuy uykhēwwa'j dxi'j phaate txāawe'sx uykhēwkahn. Aça' Egiptowe'sxwa txā'wēy uykhēu'nja'w sūhçxawa txāawe'sxa' ikhtee uutx yu' afxihbte.

30 Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxatx Israelwe'sxa' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jçxa txā'wē siete enpkaçx Jeriko çxhabte muralxa peeku'j tadxina ūsu', aça' txā'wē nwēese'pha'gak muralxa' wete.

31 Rahabwa Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxa, Israelwe'sx e'zsa kxtee peethegu'jya' pa'jsatx ewku jxpa'ga. Txāa pa'gak uumée, Dxusa's nwēese'jsameewe'sx vxite yu' uutewa.

32 ¿Kīh jwee yu' pta'sxitka? En ji'phwaç yu' pta'sxwa'j yu' walaiiçxáa ūsa', Gedeon, Barak, Sansón, Jefxté, Davxid, Samwel, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txāawe'sxtxi we'wewa'j.

33 Txāawe'sxa' Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxatx maaii yu' gweçxate puiiçxa knay, vxite' ewtxi jxkaahna fxi'ze, vxite' Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gatx, vxite' león yuwetxwa aphtxi,

34 vxite' seena' ipx walajuwa çxhavxymeeta', vxite' ikhsa kusejuwa iyutx, vxite' puiiya' çxhāçxhameekwetewa kçxhāaçxha'jnisa yuuçxa, gweçxate iiméh kuhsatxwa knaytxi.

35 Naapkaçxha' u'ywe'sxwa txāawe'sx luuçx uunisatx ki' itxi vxitni jxpa'gatx. Vxite' seena' wala pkxuuni yuuçxa uutx, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa thaakwe ewte fxi'zeya' sūhçxa, nwe'wewa'j yu'sa' jxthāasmeeta'.

36 Naapkaçxha' vxite' weeçxna peçxujkweçxa çam kadenaju tudçxa karcelte txaahnitx yuu.

37 Vxite' kwet wāatatahçxa ikhnitx yuu. Maaii yu' pxāhsu pēçnitx yuu. Vxite' iiméh seena' wala kxūusu'jni yuutx. Vxite' kçxilxuh ikhnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' ahçeçxa neeuni yat ji'phmeetx pekūhnaçxáa ūsu',

kĩhwa ji'phmeeçxa piisxáa kha'tx kapla kha'tx txã'wěsaçxá's pã'çxçxa, nxuste pkxuunitx fxi'zena ũsu'.

³⁸ Txã'wě pkxuunisawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuçxáatx fxi'zena ũsu' yu'khsu, kiwe kafxsu. (Nasa txã'wě Dxus yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zesa yakha' naa kiwe' ũsweçxte yuuwa meena.)

³⁹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxa txãawe'sx jxukaysa txã'wě seena' yũuni yuuçxawa, Dxus ũsya' neeyũuk txãa yu'sa' txagaçxhii yu' jxpa'gameeta',

⁴⁰ txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' thaakwe ewsane' ji'phu' açxh naa ensu kwe'sx jii yã'jçxa. Aça' txãawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gawa'jsaçxatx txagaçxhii yu' jxpa'gamée.

12

Jesukristo yuuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zega

¹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste yaakxsawe'sx nakwe wala kuh ũsta' aça' kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte ũstha'w. Txãa pa'ga pkal kaypuba'jwa'jsa's nvxihtna, kĩhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's suwwa'jsa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, makwe thēytewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zega, uu entepkaçx.

² Jesukristo yuuçxá's pu'vxitumée yajkxna fxi'zega, txãa pa'gatey txãa yuuçxáak Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũsu', sa' txãa yuuçxáak Dxusna yaakxni jxuka kxtey yuuna pa'phkaçx pu'çxhi'. Txã'wě yũuya'k Jesusa' thaamewa'j yu'sa' yajkxmée kluuste uu, txakwe wala nxusnxustewa. Txãa pa'gatey pxthaa yuuni en skhěwniijũ' wět weçxana ũswa'ja's jiik yu', txãasak cielute Dxus ũsni pukate kaçx.

³ Jesusa' nakwe wala pxthaa yuuk pkalsawe'sx kusete txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' yajkxçxa txãa na'wěy nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxus tasxu txutemée mfxi'zewe.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga iiméh seena' nxus-nxus uuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumey i'kwe.

⁵ Sa' txakwe dud yu' peçxkanawa'jmeena Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi's na'wěk yu'kxpeje' txã'sna:

Dxus yu'kxpehna kastigāyni's açenu, adx nçxi'k,

Sa' juuna' we'wete', nxusna ũusçxanu.

⁶ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx peeygāanisatxi's yu'kxpeje'k ew fxi'zekahn, Sa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku kastigaĩ' jĩ'k Dxus libroute'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kastigāyni's mwantaĩwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx luuçx na'wěk jxpe'je'. Miiyajkxwe: ¿Maa luuçxçxá' ney yu'kxpehna kastigāynimeesa ũstxmanx?

⁸ Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku yu'kxpehna kastigaĩ', nawa i'kwe'sxa' yu'kxpehna kastigāynimeesa yuuçxa', txajx luuçxmée vxitesate luuççxa txã'wě yuune'kwe.

⁹ Kwe'sx le'çxkuēyte', naa kiwete kwe'sx tata yu'kxpehte', kxtey nwēese'je'tha'w na' açxha' wejx thaakwe ew nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa's. Txã'wě nwēese'jçxa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w.

¹⁰ Naa kiwete kwe'sx tatawe'sxa' txãawe'sx ũuste ma'wēne' wejx ew ũusuthe' yu'kxpehna jxpe'jwa'ja's txã'wěytxi yũuna jxpe'je', naa kiwete txaçxmée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáawa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala selpiwa'ja's kaapiya'jnak yu'kxpeje', txãawa ma'wě pkal ji'phmeena txã'wěy yuukahn.

11 Āçxh kastigāy iina yu' wala yuh akata', txāa pa'gatha'w jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. Nawa txāa kastigo's jxpa'gaçxa ew fxi'zeya' piyate', wala yuh ewsa', jxpubamée weçxanak ya'fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

Dxus we'weni's weeçxya'mée mpa'yajkxwe

12 Txāa pa'ga wa'lmée çxhāçxha miiyajkxwe, ewmeete fxi'zena ūsçxawa txāajū mkaasehwe.

13 Txā'wē yūuçxa', dxi'j ewsjaju peena yu' jxpubameene'kwe.

14 Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, pkalte fxi'zemée. Txā'wē pkalte fxi'zeçxa', kim yuhwa Dxusa's uyya' ājameena.

15 Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenijūyā'ja', wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wē jxpa'yajkçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sx maa yuhwa txā'wē vxitesatx kaypuba'jna ewmée yūusa yuumeene'kwe.

16 Txā'wēme', maai' yu' ptammeesa kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa wáa yuune'kwe kīhwa ewsa's weeçxna ahçena. Miiyajkxwe Esaua' txā'wēk ewsa's weeçxsa yuu, teeçx ū' plaatu pa'gaçxáa peekx wēt fxi'zewa'ja's txweyku.

17 I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Esaua' txā'wē yūuni e'su' ney bediciona's ki' jxpa'ga wēek, nawa ūsnimeek yuu. Aça' wala nxusna ū'nek, nawa txajx txweyni's ma'wē yūuçxa yuhwa ki' kaasxwedu'jni yuume'.

18 Israelwe'sxa' Sinaí thā'j vxiçte utxaatx kxte' ipx yuuçxáak seena' behna ūsu', sa' seena' yuh wala ūukhūkh çxhi'dxna ūsu'k kpi'sx we'weni na'wē susna.

19 Sa' korneta susni vxite' txāawe'sxtxi jxkaahna we'weni's wala ūukhçxa jwee yu' we'we kaahmeeta'.

20 Txāa jxkaahni' na'wēk yu': Maawa naa thā'the teeçx çxidaçxáawa txajana txā'sa' kwet wāatatahçxa meeçxawa we'thu yājaçxa ikhwa'j yuuna, kīh tajkx ma'k yuu nawa jī'k.

21 Seená' yuh ūukhūkhçaçxáa vxyaana ūsu'k, txajíçxáak Moises yuhwa na'jī: Ūukhnite yayanaçxáa ūsthu jī'k.

22 Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wēsateçxáamée thaakwe seena'sa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe: Teeçx thā'j Sion yaasesate Dxus itxisa ūsnite, cielute Jerusalen çxhabte, angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Dxusa's tu-the'jsawe'sx tasxte,

23 Dxus luuçx cielutewe'sx tasxte, Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx tasxte, Dxus seena' juuna' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa tasxte,

24 Dxus u'se puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxū'ju'jwa'jsa Jesus tasxte, Abel ee na'wēsamée Jesus ee pkawnisa' thaakwe ewstate txā'wēsa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe.

25 Txāa pa'ga wala mpa'yajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi we'wesa cielujuwe'sxa's weeçxya'mée. Miiyajkxwe, Dxus jxkaahna we'weni Sinaíjūwe'sxçxá's weeçxçxawa iyumeeta', aça' kwe'sxa' wejx iyuya' ājame'nja'w, cielujū yuu we'weni's nwēese'jya' wa'lçxa'.

26 Dxus Sinaí thā'j vxiçte we'weni' naa kiwe's kēese'kh. Nawa āçxha' txā'wēçxáamée na'jī'k: Ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja nawa kiweçxá'smée, petx cielu yā'jçxa kēese'je'nja jī'k.

27 Isa ew jiyute yu', ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja jīçxa', Dxus vxitnisa ēsesa yu' jxuka ūsxitxna, aça' ēsesaméeçxáa neeyūutxna jīçxane' txā'jī'.

28 Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ūswa'j yu' kēese'jnimée yuuna. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxana neewe'wega, txajx dxi'pte ew yuuçxáa yūuna.

29 Txā'wēme', kwe'sx Dxusa' jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa' ipx na'wēsa.

13

Dxusa's na'wě weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Teeçxsa na'wěçxah puutx peeygâhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe.

² I'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jsatx weçxana mpa'gawe. Txã'wě yūusa' maafia' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa jiyunimeete jxpa'ga'ta.

³ Preesu ũssatx peeygâhna mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx yuu preesu ũssa na'wě yajkxna. Pkxuuni fxi'zesatxwa peeygâhna mfxi'zewe, kwe'sxwa kakwe ji'ptha'w na' naa kiwete txã'wěy pkxuuni yuuwa'jsatha'w sūhna miia-jkxwe.

⁴ Kabaçxa fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewsa', txãa pa'ga kabamey yu' pkal yūunuwe. Sa' kabayã'jçxa', vxitesa yakh pkal yūuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wěme', Dxusa' kastigaîna txã'wě pkal yūusatxi'.

⁵ Vxyuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Ma'wěkuē ji'phuni yakhçxáawa wět mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxçxáa yuutxi'sa' nvxihtme'nja jĩ'k.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga txãa yuuçxá's pi'kiga, kxtey pasyujuna sūhna na'jîna:

Dxusa' kîhtewa jxuka txãa yuuçxáak pu'çxhi',

Txãa pa'ga weh yuhwa ũukhme'nja naa kiwete nasa ewmée yūusatxi'.

⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsatx miijajkxwe: Txãawe'sx ma'wě ne'ta Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'ze txã'wěy mfxi'zewe.

⁸ Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthesame'. Nyafxiiwa ma'wēsaga yu', sa' açxwa txãaîçxá', sa' bagaçxtewa txãaîçxáa nes yuuwa'jsa'.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' fxiy kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna fxi'zenuwe, wejwa Dxus peeygâniçxá's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa çxhâçxha fxi'zeni ewsa', açá' ũ'nisu jxkaahnisa' bagaçxte yuhwa selpiwa'jsame' txã'wēsax nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi's.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' ew miijajkxwe altal ji'ptha'w txã'sa'. Txãa altaltewe'sxa's ũ'we'çmeeta' kxtee selpisaawe'sxa'.

¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiu' tajkx ikhnisa eea's Dxus yuuçxáa ũsni jînitek txajxa' jxūna u'jwe' jxukaysa pkaltxi peltunâyni yuukahn, nawa takx kakwe yuutxi'sa' txajū jxūna u'jçxa ekajutx kabu'.

¹² Jesuswa txã'wěyku çxhab ekaju kasehçxa uuna ũsu', txajx eeju nasaa pkaltxi' jxuka peltunâyya'.

¹³ Txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni yat nyafxiiwe'sxa's nvxihtçxa, Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' kasejega, txãawa ma'wēga pxthaa yuu txã'wěy yaaçeni yuuya'.

¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' nyafxii ũsni yata's nvxihtçxa, çxhab bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée ũsna txã'sna pakwena ũstha'w, naa kiwete' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée çxhab ji'phmeetha'w naa pa'ga.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's tuuthe'jna nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa bagaçxtewa. Dxusa's weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kabupkaçxte, kwe'sx ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa txajx yase's kxsusna weçxana nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁶ Txã'wě yūusa' kîhçxáawa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's vxitesatx jxtxuhdena fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe, txãa pa'gatey txã'wě yūuni'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

¹⁷ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jna jxpe'jsatxi's kxtey yuuna mwēese'jwe, txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ũustxi vxituwe'sxte thegsata'. Txãawe'sxa' cielute Dxus tasxte utxaaçxa pta'sxwa'j ji'phta', txãasatx txã'wě yū'. Açá' txãawe'sx mjîini's weçxsa na'wě yuunuwe, ewçxáa yūuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'wě yūumeete', txãawe'sx mjîini' i'kwe'sxtxi's kîhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

¹⁸ Kĩhtewa ewçxáa fxi'ze wēçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte yu' fxi'zesameetha'w, naa pa'ga kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus yakh puutx we'we jxpi'ki'th, kxah Dxusa' adxa's txaçxmeyna ki' kaasxwedu'juna i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁰ Jesukristo' iiméh ew txajx nasatx jxpe'jsa yu'k, txajx eek txã'wē u'se puutx we'weni bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jme's vxitçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxũ'ju'jwa'jsa yuu.

²¹ Sa' Jesukristo uutewa ki' ĩtxi vxit-sa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi's kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jena, txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuukahn. Sa' txã' i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē yuuweçxtewa kxtey yuuna, Jesukristo pu'çxte txajx dxi'pte ew yūusa yu's. Jesukristo yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa jxtuhthesa yuuna.

²² Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn maz yuwe jxu'jmeekuē yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's.

²³ Sa' pta'sxiçthu kwe'sx yakhthē'j Timoteo' karceluh txhweteni yã'j ũsa', sa' dud wáa pa'jana, aça' pe'jçxa yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' yuhçxa'.

²⁴ Dxuus yatte i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawe'sxtxi' jxukaysatx yuwe meen weçxawe, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxiwa txã'wēy. Italiajūwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatx Dxusa' pu'çxna nes yuuna.

SANTIAGO KARTA

Israel ji'j mteewa jxuka ũssatx Santiago fxi'jni

¹ Israel nasa doce ji'jsa naa kiwete msuuwa jxuka ũssatx weçxana fxi'jaçthu Jesukristo vxite' Dxusna selpisáa Santiago yaasesa.

Dxus yakh sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus úçxáak kaajiyu'ju'

² Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, nxusmée meswe weçxweçxa yajkxna ma'wēsawa thēysa vxyaatewa.

³ Mjiyuwe: Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha yajkxya' piyakahníçxáak txā'wē thēysa' vxya'.

⁴ Aça' thēysa vxyaatewa ũukhnuwe, txāa thēysa' i'kwe'sx kíhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxuka Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jsa'.

⁵ Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's sxiiguuççxa', Dxusa'siçxáa mpējxwe, aça' txā' wa'lmée maatzwa jxuka kaajiyu'juna i'kwe'sx pēynite thaakwe.

⁶ Nawa kuh jwed yajkxmée ũsyujuna sūhna yuuçxáa mpējxwe. Txā'wēme', kuh jwed yaakxsa' tee jwedteçxáa ũsmée íkh wala's wejxaa kēese'jni na'wē yuutxna.

⁷ Aça' txā'wē tee jwedçxáa yaakxsame' Dxusa' ũsuna sūhwa'j ji'phme'.

⁸ Maawa Dxusa' pasmée wáanax sūhna e'z jwed yajkxna pēysa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya' yu' ājameena.

⁹ Maa yakthē'jwa kíhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zewa'j ji'pha', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna.

¹⁰ Aça' txā'wēy ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni pçuwa'j en pa'thewa, wētwe't yaakxwa'j ji'pha', txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ji'phsa' kitewa ma'wēga txaçxmeyna udxi' txā'wēysaçxá'.

¹¹ Sek açxaate', jxūth tasxa' udxi'k, naapkaçxha' kitewa ubu'k, aça' zhiçxkwesa' kxtee pçu'k. Txā'wēy naa kiwete ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni yakh pçuwa'jsaçxá'.

Ewmée yūuya' yaakxnisa's Dxusa' ũsu'çme'

¹² Ewmeete kweete'jwa'jsa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' nwēese'jsame' wala yuh wētwe't yaakxwa'j ji'pha'. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ũsya' neeyūuk txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsa' Dxusna nwēese'pha'ga.

¹³ Maawa ewmeete weteçxa', Dxus ne' txā'wēte wetewa'ja's vxit sūhwa'jme'. Dxusa' ewmeete wetewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa ũsmeena. Txā' ewmée yūusame'.

¹⁴ Wejxwa peekx ũus ewmée yaakxni's nwēese'pha'gaçxáatx ewmeete wetena pa'ja'.

¹⁵ Na'wē ewmée ũus yaakxník pkalte kweete'je', aça' txāa pkalku jweeíçxáa walaana u'jçxa nmehte' uuwa'jçxáa vxitna pa'ja'.

¹⁶ Yakthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe:

¹⁷ Na'wē Dxusa' cielute eena' kweethsatx jxuka vxitku sa' txā' āçxpkaçx le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée ũsa', aça' txajx tasxuçxaçxáa yuusata' kíhwa ewsa yu' jxuka.

¹⁸ Txāak kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa txajx yuwe isasa's pta'sxçxa ewte fxi'zewa'ja's ũs, kwe'sx nyafxte txāa yakh utxasáa yuukahn.

Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuusaaçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'

¹⁹ Txãa pa'ga adx yakthê'jwe'sx kîhwa pta'sxni ewsa yu'sa' bagaçxtewa wa'lmée jxpa'gaya'çxáa meswe. Nawa we'wewa'j yu'sa' ũus yajkxçxa jxpa'yajkx mwe'wewe, sa' ũusçxawa'j yu'sa' wejx wala mpa'yajkxwe.

²⁰ Txã'wēme', ũusçxanisa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa', açá' Dxusa' txã'wēsa's jxpa'ga'çme'.

²¹ Txãa pa'ga kîhwa ewmeesa nakwe wala pehnaya' duda' txãa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe ewsa pta'sxni yuuk txã'sçxáana wa'lmée ũuste myu'akhwe. Dxus pta'sxni' i'kwe'sx ũusa's nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa'.

²² Nawa Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' txã'sa' kxtey myuuwe. Wēse'jsaçxáa yu' yuunuwe. I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe. Ī'neeçxáa wēse'jnisa' kxulsa'.

²³ Maawa txã'wē Dxus pta'sxni's kxtey yuumée ĩ'neeçxáa wēse'jsa', peekx dxi'pa's speejute thegçxa

²⁴ khūçxte uyçxawa txãa dudtey khukhmée u'jyā'jçxa' ma'wē peçkanakx txã'wēysa'.

²⁵ Nawa wēse'jçxa peçkanamée, Dxus ley ewte nvxiit-sa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jsa', jxpubamée wēt fxi'zena Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jna.

²⁶ Maawa Dxus dxi'pte ewsath sūhçxawa ma'wēwa we'weni's jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', peekiçxáa jxpubasáa yuuna. Açá' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesath sūhni' kxul yuh yuuna.

²⁷ Dxus dxi'pte kîhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zesa' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Nmi' ji'phmée puuplesatx pu'çxna nxuste fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'jna luuçx wakçxahtxwa txã'wēy yūuwa'ja', sa' naa kiwete ewmeesa peekx ũuste khēewe'sxte wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

2

Nasa ma'wēsaxwa txãa na'wēçxaçxáa ew yūuwa'ja'

¹ Adx yakthê'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo txakwe ewsana ũuste jxpa'gayā'jçxa', nasa maatxwa puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wēçxaçxáa ew yūuwa'j ji'phi'kwe.

² Meeçxawa na'wē wáa yuune'kwe: I'kwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthē'j ropa wala ewsa athçxa, vxyuu bee sultxhikha paatçxa u'kana, naapkaçxha' vxitewa pa'jana kîhwa ji'phmée ropa ĩsçkwesa athçxa.

³ Açá' txãa ropa ewsa ĩjxūusa's ew jxpa'gaçxa kaçxni ewsate kaçx kajane'kwe. Nawa kîhwa ji'phmée pxthaakuēesa's yu': Ayte myuju meeçxa' kxtee kiwete mkaaçx jīne'kwe.

⁴ Txã'wē yūuçxa', puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wēçxaçxáa ew yūusamée, vxite yu'sa' açeyaakxsaçxa txã'wē yuune'kwe.

⁵ Adx yakthê'jwe'sx ew mwēese'jwe: Naa kiwete makwe kîhwa ji'phmée pxthaakuēesaçxawa txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's yu' ma'wēçxáa yuhwa peçkanamée ũuste yajkxna fxi'zeçxa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnitewe'sxa's Dxusí ũsya' neeyūuk Dxusna yaakxsatxi' txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

⁶ Txã'wētewa, i'kwe'sx yu' txãa ji'phmée pxthaakuēesatxi' weeçxçxa ji'phsaçxáatx i'kwe ew we'we'. Nawa ji'phsaiçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuuçxa ¿khuēs tasxsu kuutxa'jsamée wáatxna?

⁷ Txãawe'sxiçxáa Kristo yase's ¿açewe'wesamée wáatxna?

⁸ Dxus ley maatewa thaakwesa we'weçxa': Vxite nasatxwa peeygāawa'ja' idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txã'wēyçxáa jī'k. Açá' txã'sa' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zeçxa', ewsaçxah txã'wē yuune'kwe.

9 Nawa maaxwa jxuka txãa na'wêçxaçxáa ew yũumeexxa', pkalte weteene'kwe, sa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's yuuwesa yuune'kwe, leya's jxuka nwēese'pha'gamée.

10 Maawa Dxus jxkaahni leya's ew yuh nwēese'jçxawa teeçx ahte le'çxkuêçxáawa jxpubaana açá' txãa pa'gaçxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxukak yuuwesa yu'.

11 Miiyajxwe wakx Dxus leya' na'wêk we'we': Ptamsayã'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuawa'jme' jĩ'k. Sa' nasanawa ikhwa'jme' jĩnak jxkaaja'. Txã'wê yã'the', nasa yu's ikhmeeçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' pkal yuuwáana açá' txãa pa'gaçxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxuka nwēese'jsamée yuuna.

12 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' we'wewa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ũus yaakxni yakhçxáa ma'k yuu, nawa wala jxpa'yakxmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa leya' kastigaína.

13 Vxitetx peeygãhmée fxi'zesatxi' txã'wêy Dxuswa txãawe'sxtxi' peeygãhmée kastigaína. Nawa vxitetx peeygãhna fxi'zesatxi' Dxuswa peeygãhçxa kastigaímeena.

Dxusa's yaakxsath jĩsa' áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'

14 Adx yakhthê'jwe'sx miiyajxwe: Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jĩçxawa ew yũuna fxi'zeni yakh kaavxya'ja'jmeete', txã'wê yuwejuçxáa we'weniçxáa ¿seelpimanx?

15 Na'wê ũus yaakiga: Maa yakhthê'jwa ropa ji'phmée txã'wêy ũ'wa'jwa peejxsa ũsuna,

16 açá' txã'wêsa's i'kwe'sxa' uyçxa': Pxthaaga yuuna fxi'ze'. Nawa açxha' wēmée kumamée ew mfxi'ze jĩçxawa, txajx kakwete peejini's kĩhçxáawa kaatu'jmeeçxa yuwejuçxáa txã'jĩni' ¿kĩhçxá' selpiima'k?

17 Txã'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jĩsa' áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. Txã'wême', yuwejuçxáa txã'jĩnisa' kxul yuja'.

18 Nawa na'jĩwáatxna: Idxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa', ¿ma'wê kaa-jiyu'juki'g Dxus yakh yuh fxi'zesan sũjkahn? Açá' kĩhwa yũumeexxawa mkaajiyu'j aan ájane'ga. Açá' adxa' ew yũuna pu'çxnisa yakhçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's áate kaavxya'ja'jya' ája'nja jĩtxna.

19 Idxa' teeçx Dxusçxáa cielute ũstewa txã'sa' ew jĩine'ga ũuste. Txã'wê yũuni' ew yuja'. Nawa eçxthê'jwa Dxus ũste ew jĩita' idx na'wêy. Txã'wêçxaítx ũukhna yaya'.

20 ¿Ma'wêtega jiyu'çmée? Yuwejuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jĩni' kxul yuh yuuna, Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's áate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

21 Kwe'sx yaçgathê'j Abrahana' Dxusna yaakxni's áate kaavxya'ja'jna txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's altalte ikhya'wak yu'. Txã'wê Dxusna yaakxni's áate kaavxya'ja'pha'ga, Abrahana's Dxusa' yuuwemeesak vxit.

22 Açxha' ¿jiiyugá'? Abrahana' áate kaavxya'ja'kh Dxusna yaakxni's sa' yuwejuçxáa Dxusna yaaki'th jĩmée, Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkçxáa áate kaavxya'ja'kh.

23 Abrahana' Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkçxáa kxtey yuupa'ga, Dxus libroute na'wêk fxi'jni neeyũu: Abrahana' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyũu jĩna. Sa' txã'wêy Abrahana' Dxus namiku' jĩnik neeyũu.

24 Açxha' jiyui'kwe, yuwejuçxáa Dxusa's yaaki'th jĩmée, Dxusna yaak-iççxa' áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'.

25 U'y kazx yuusáa Rahabwa Dxusna yaakxni's áate kaavxya'ja'kh na'wê yũuna: Txajx yatte piçthê'j peethegu'na pa'jsatx jxpa'gaçxa', txãa piçthê'jtx nwe'weçxa vxitee dxi'jsuk kaah txãa u'ya'. Açá' txã'wê ew yũupa'ga txã'sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyũu.

²⁶ Kwe'sx kakwewa ma'wēga ūus ji'phmeeçxa' uuníi yu', txã'wēy Dxusna yaaki'th jīnisa' seelpimeesa', ew yūuna pu'çxnisa yakh āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

3

Kwe'sx thune' na'wēsa'

¹ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, maawa jxuka kaapiya'jsaçxa' jīsatha'w sūhçxa nuywe'wenuwe. Kaapiya'jsaçxawa jxpa'yajkx mfxi'zewe. Txã'wēme', kaapiya'jsaiçxáa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'nja'w.

² Maa yuhwa jiisa yu' meetha'w. Txãasa íitha'w kíhtewa jxuka jxpuba'. Nawa maawa txajx we'weni's jxpa'yakxya' ājana txã' ewsaçxah txã'wē yuuna. Sa' txã'wē yūuçxa', txajx kakwe'swa jxuka neeweya' ājana.

³ Nwēese'khantha'w jiba yuwete fxrenu paathe', açá' txã'wē yūuçxa' jiba kakwe's ewsu kaajxa' āja'tha'w.

⁴ Mjiyuwe, barko txakwe seena' walasa's wejxa wala fxīisu jxūna u'juçtewa, barko's kaahsa' timon le'çxkwesajuçxáa tuphyna ku'lek kaja'. Açá' barko txakwe seena' walasaçxawa nwēese'je'k ma'wē kaathewa.

⁵ Txã'wēy kwe'sx kakwete thune wala le'çxkuēesa ji'ptha'w, nawa seena' yuh walasa na'wē we'weya' çxhãçxha'. Txã'wēy ipx makwe le'çxkuēesaçxawa, yu'kh makwe seena' walatewa jxuka kabuna.

⁶ Kwe'sx thunewa ipx na'wēysaçxá', kwe'sx kakwe's jxuka suwçxa naa kiwetewa jxuka āawa'jsa's kwe'sx kakwete ki'pni ji'ptha'w. Bagaçxte yuhwa ūçxhamée infxiernote ipx na'wēsa'.

⁷ Yu'kh niimal vxite' ēega fxuusa vxite' yu'gawe'sx eçx ma'wē seena' juuna'satxwa nasa' kaastxaja'jya' āja'tx.

⁸ Nawa thune yu'sa' kim yuhwa kaastxaja'jya' āja'çmeeta'. Txã' weneno ikhsa', txãa pa'ga kaastxaja'jya' ya'āja'çme'.

⁹ Txãa thuneju Dxus kwe'sx Tatanawa weçxana tuuthe'je'tha'w, sa' txãa thunejujçxáa nasatxwa wēesxuna ewmée açewe'we'tha'w Dxus taki'jçxa nvxiitnisatx.

¹⁰ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, txã'wē yu' txãa yuwejujçxáa Dxusna tuuthe'jna ki' açewe'wena yuuwa'jme'.

¹¹ Teeçx yu'ĩçteçxáa yu' sxūusa kasehna ki' yu' yaasawa çkasehma'k?

¹² Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, miijajkxwe: Sxlala tasxa' çuhçe yūnya' ājama'k? Açá' uçe tasxa' çsxlala yūnya' ājama'k? Txã'wēy teeçx yu'ĩçteçxáa yu' e'z jwed kasejxa' āja'çme'.

Na'wē yuunisaçxáa kíhtewa wala jiisa yuunisa'

¹³ I'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kíhtewa wala jiisa ūsçxa', kíhtewa puiimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja's mkaavxya'ja'jwe. Txã'wē wala jiisa' kíhtewa juuna' iijwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'.

¹⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx ūuste ewmée yajkxçxa pui'nja sūhna yaakxsa' txã'wē wala jiith sūhna iijwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phme'. Txã'wē yaakxsa' kíhte yuhwa jiimeesa ísxiisa yuuna.

¹⁵ Txã'wē ewmée yūuwa'jçxáa ūusuthenisa' Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnime'. Naa kiwetewe'sx peekx i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxnisaçxá' eçxthē'j kaaūusuthe'jnisa.

¹⁶ Mteewa iijwejçx yaakxwa'j kasehnijū' puiiwa'jçxáak vxya'. Açá' txajūyā'j yu' jxuka suweena ewmeesaçxaxáak kaseje'.

¹⁷ Nawa Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's ji'phsa' kíhtewa pkal yuumée fxi'zena, ewçxáa yūuna, puiimée nasatx peeygāhna, ísxiimée isa we'wena.

18 Aça' puiimée ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxusa' ew wēt fxi'zewa'ja's uyuuna.

4

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiite', na'wēk ya'yu'

¹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx puii jxpakwena fxi'zeni' ¿majūga kaseje? I'kwe'sx ūusujk kaseje', ewmée yūuwa'ja's yaakxpa'ga.

² Vxitee ji'phunitx iiyamu wēeçxawa ājameeçxa', ikhya'çxáa i'kwe yaaki'. Vxite nasa kīhçxáawa ji'phte', txā'sna kusa'jya' ājameeçxa', puiya'çxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. I'kwe'sx peejini's Dxusna pējxmeeçxa i'kwe uyya' āja'çmée.

³ Pējxçxawa, jxpa'gaya' yu' āja'çmée i'kwe, txā'wē ewmeete kseelpi'jya'çxáa pēypa'ga.

⁴ Dxus yakh weh yuhwa ewmée fxi'zesa mwēese'jwe: Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh puinisate jimeewá'kwe. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sx yakhçxáa wēt fxi'zeya' yaakxsa' Dxus yakh puissak yu'.

⁵ Txā'wētewa, kwe'sx ūuste nvxiitnisa Dxus Espiritu' wala kçxhāaçxha'jna ūsa' jī'k Dxus librute fxi'jnisa' txā' īsxiinisame'.

⁶ Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' jweeíçxáak kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pu'çxhi' kīhtewa. Txajíik Dxus libru' na'wē pta'sxi': Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iwejçx yaakxsatxi', nawa iwejçx yajxmée fxi'zesatxi' wala peeygāhna pu'çxhina jī'k.

⁷ Txāa pa'ga Dxusçxáana nwēese'jçxa eçxthē'ja's nwēese'jmée çxhāçxha miiyajxwe, aça' eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sx tasxu ājameeçxa txuteena u'jwena.

⁸ Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, aça' txāawa i'kwe'sx yakh utxaana. Pkal-sawe'sx, ewmée yūuni kusetx miiyaatewe. Txā'wēy Dxusa'sçxáa yajxmée e'z jwed yaakxsa i'kwe'sx ūusa's miiyaatewe.

⁹ Sa' txā'wē āhmeene'tka'w yūu sūhna miiyajxwe, sa' sxijkana fxi'zepa'ga āçxha' ū'newa'ja's miiyajxwe, sa' weçxana fxi'zepa'ga āçxha' nxuswa'ja's miiyajxwe.

¹⁰ Āçxha' Dxus dxi'pte seena' yuh āhmeekwesa myuuwe, aça' txā'wē yūusa's walasa vxituna Dxusa'.

Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weni

¹¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ewmée ya'nuywe'wenuwe. Maawa yakhthē'ja's ewmée nuywe'wesa' Dxus jxkaahni ley peeygāawa'ja's we'we'k txā'sna weeçxsa yuuna. Aça' Dxus jxkaahni leya's weeçxsa' txāa leya's nwēese'jepkaçxte leya's jxkaahsa na'wēsa yuuna.

¹² Txāa pa'gatey leya's nvxiit-sa' teeçx yuuçxáa ūsa'. Txāaíçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' sa' txāaíçxáa ki' nwe'weya'wa ājawa'jsa'. Txā'wēte', ¿idxçxáa jwee kimçxaga txā'wē yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi' ewmée nuywe'we'?

Kuskuskhē' kīh yuuya'watewa jimeek ya'fxi'ze'

¹³ Āçxha' i'kwe'sx na'wē we'we'i'kwe txā's mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Āçxh u'jmeeçxa' kuskusa' u'jwe'nja'w çxhab walan. Kxtee pa'jçxa teeçx anxu mjīiçxa vxyu wala knayna ūsu'nja'w jī'i'kwe.

¹⁴ Nawa kuskus fxi'zewa'ja's jimee i'kwe. Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni' na'wēsaçxá': Yu' ahwa ma'wēga tudteçxáa vxyaaçxa' ēekhēe pçu', txā'wēysaçxá' itxi fxi'zenisa'.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga na'wēçxáa yaakxwa'ja': itxi fxi'zewa'j Dxus peesuwáana aça' ma'wēçxáawa mji'nja'w jīwa'ja'.

16 Nawa txã'wě yajkxmée ũuste iiwejçxçxáa i'kwe yajkxçxa we'we'. Txã'wě yajkxçxa we'wenisawa ewmeesaíçxá'.

17 Maawa ew yūuwa'ja's jiiçxa ew yūumeeçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yuuwesa yuuna.

5

Ji'phsawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe

1 Açxha' wala ji'phsawe'sx mwēese'jwe: I'kwe'sx ji'phuni pçuute seena' yuh nxussa pa'jana txã'sna yajkxçxa weyna mpebeewe.

2 I'kwe'sx ji'phunisa' kīh yuhwa seelpime' jxuka wa'wani', aç'a' i'kwe'sx ropa ewsawa txã'wěy jxuka wes ũ'ni'.

3 I'kwe'sx vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihmewa jxuka iz ũ'ni', aç'a' txãa vxyu iz ũ'nisaíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' seena' wala ewmée nxus kiwete akhwa'jsa'. Txãa vxyu' i'kwe'sxtxi ivxiituya'wa' ipx na'wě. Naa nmeh ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's iiméh wala jxaaw i'kwe.

4 I'kwe'sx uuthasxte mjīisa yuul pēyni's Dxus cielute jxkaahna ũssa' wēse'kh, aç'a' i'kwe'sx piuntxi yuulunisa txã'wě i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya'wa'.

5 I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phunisa yakh wala wēt weçxana fxi'ze'i'kwe tajkx na'wě niisxna txãa pa'ga ikhwa'j en pa'jya'wa'.

6 Nasa ewmeesata' jīçxa i'kwe'sxa' ewteçxah ikhe'i'kwe yuuwe-measatawa, aç'a' txãawe'sxa' kxulteçxáa uuwa'ja's ji'phu'tx.

Thēysa pa'thewa nxusmée fxi'zeni, txã'wěy aç'a'sa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena

7 Txã'wě pkxuuçtewa, yakthē'jwe'sx nxusmée çxhãçxha miiyajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo naa kiwete kīhpkaçx. Ma'wēga mjīisawa uhçxa' kuçxwa'jmée ũythasu', nus en skhēwte', ũ'a's wala pkhakhe'nja sūhna.

8 I'kwe'sxwa txã'wěy kuçx yajkxmée çxhãçxha yajkxna mūythaswe. Txã'wēme', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīiwa'ja' utxaaç'a'.

9 Yakthē'jwe'sx, puutx ũusçxawe'wena fxi'zenuwe, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiitkahmen. Txã'wēme', yuwee ku'le'sa khuēs pa'jwa'j en utxa yā'j ũsa'. Txã' Dxusa'.

10 Txāniitey Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxwa ma'wēta pxthaa yu-una fxi'zeçxawa Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze', txã'wěy thēysa nxuswa'j vxyaatewa, Dxusçxáana yajkxna mfxi'zewe yakthē'jwe'sx.

11 Txã'wě pxthaa nxuste fxi'zesatxi' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zesata' jī'tha'w. Job pxthaa nxuste wantāyna fxi'zete', nmehte' Dxusa' wala peeygãhçxa pu'çxni's iiwēse'ji'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Dxusa' peeygāasa', txāasa pu'çxya' ũsa'.

12 Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe. Isasa's jiiçxa' jiith jīwa'jçxá', sa' jiimeeçxa' jiimeeth jīwa'jçxá'. Txã'wě Dxus uyte jiimeeth jīwa'jme', sa' cielu kiwe txã'wēsaxwa kxsusna pta'sxwa'jme', Dxusa' ewmeete nvxiitkahmen.

13 I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maawa nxuste fxi'zena ũsçxa', Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Maawa wēt fxi'zena ũsçxa', Dxusa's weçxana memna meswe.

14 Maawa akate uuya' ũsçxa', ancianowe'sxtxi mpa'yawe, aç'a' txãawe'sxa' Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa aceite ki'putxna.

15 Txã'wě Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhçxa oraite', aç'a'sa pkala' peltunāyni yuute, aç'a'sa' ewte neeyūuna, txajū' Dxusa' nuykatxhina.

¹⁶ Dxus dxi'pte ãhmée yũuni's puutx ya'mpeeta'sxwe, açã' Dxusa's yakthẽ'jwe'sx neewe'wete', ãça'sa' katxhine'kwe. Dxusna nwẽese'jsa txã'wẽ ũusuh jxuka Dxusna yajkxçxa neewe'weni', kĩhtewa jxuka pu'çxwa'jsa'.

¹⁷ Ma'wẽga Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa kwe'sx na'wẽysaçxáaçxawa, nus pa'khamen Dxusna ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'we, açã' nus pa'jme' tekh anxu y medio ãhpkaçx.

¹⁸ Txajũ' ki'kin Dxusna neewe'wek nus kũikahn, açã' naa kiwete ki' nus pa'the', uuthasx çxhãçxhatx.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Adx yakthẽ'jwe'sx mjyjuwe: I'kwe'sx maawa Dxus dxi'pte jxpubate', jxpubasame' txãa jxpubasa's ewmée dxi'ju kaasxwedujuna. Sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxa' jxpubasá ũus jxukate vxituwa'j yã'j ũstewa, nwe'wesa yuuna, sa' maazkuẽe pkaltxiwa kaapeltunaĩ'jsa yuuna.

SAN PEDRO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI

Vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pedro yaaseth. Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsawe'sxtxi, Ponto, Galacia, Kapadocia, Asia, Bitinia txãa kiwesuwe'sxtxi.

² I'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhwa'ja's Dxus kwe'sx Tata' nyafxiitey ma'wëne' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txã'sa' kxtey yuuk. Txãasak Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeejũ txuhdeçxa Jesukristo eeju nuyaate Jesukristoçxá's nwëese'khan. Txã'wë Dxus pu'çxpa'ga açxha' seena' wala wët mfxi'zewe.

Na'wësa's jxpa'gaya' üyhasna fxi'zeni

³ Açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's weçxana tuuthe'jega. Txã' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygãhçxa ki' u'se upxsa na'wë yuuwa'ja's vxitku, nawa Jesukristo kwe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxi yuupa'gaçxáak txã'wë yũu.

⁴ Txãa pa'gak ew jii ya'fxi'ze', Dxusa' cielute kwe'sxtxi üswa'j jxaawni ji'pha' txã'sa' jxpa'ga'nja'w sũhna üyhasna. Txã' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena sa' suweewameena sa' vxituwameena.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's üuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe, naa pa'ga txã' i'kwe'sxtxi jxaawuuna nmeh en ähte i'kwe'sx cielute pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' jxpa'gakahn.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana meswe, makwe maa enteya' nxuswa'j en ma'wësawa pa'thewa.

⁷ Txãa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en thëysa pa'ja'tx txã' Dxusa's jxpubamée jwee iüçxáa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's pheu'jsata', vxyuu beja'swa ew zhiçxkwe neeyũukahn ma'wëga ipxte kabçxa ya'pheu'ju' txã'wëy. Aça' makwe thëysa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxni's ivxiitusame' vxyuu beh pçusaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa yuuna. Txã'wë yũusa' isa weçxana jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe naa kiwete Jesukristo kii ente'.

⁸ I'kwe'sx yafxju yu' Jesukristo's uymeeçxawa, peeygãhçxa nwëese'je'i'kwe, sa' uymeeçxawa txã'sna yajkxçxa iiméh seena' wala üuste weçxweçxa yaaki'i'kwe. Txã'wë üuste iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwe wëtwët yaakxni's pta'sxya' ya'ãja'çme'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txã'wë Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phupa'ga i'kwe'sx üusa' ewte neeyũuna.

¹⁰ Dxus peeygãhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'ja's jiyuçxa pta'sxsa nyafxii enteywe'sxa' wala paapëjxna atxahtx ewte neeyũuwa'j jini's.

¹¹ Txã'wë Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sxtxi' dxiikhëy kaajiyu'kh ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' wala pxthaa yuuçxawa txãa e'su' wala jxtuhthesa yuuwa'jsa' jina. Txãa pa'gatx Dxusna selpisaawe'sxa' jiyu wëe txã'wë yuuwa'jsa' kimki sa' bagaçxki açki'k Dxus Espiritu' txã'wë pta'sxi' sũhna.

¹² Txã'wë paapëjxna üste', Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi pejka kaajiyu'kh txã'wë pta'sxnisa' i'kwe'sx jii meea', vxite ensuwe'sx jia' jik. Txã'wë ewte neeyũuwa'j seena' wëtwët-sa's Dxus üsku txã'sa' angeleswe'sx yuhwa jweeüçxáa wala jiyuwaça' sũju'tx, txã'wë seena' zhiçxkwesa pa'ga.

Kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmëe fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya

¹³ Txãa pa'ga ew miijajkxwe ma'wë ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala jxpa'yakx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa Jesukristo vxyaa ente' üsya'wa' txã'sçxáana üyhasna meswe.

14 Nwēese'jsa luuḅx na'wē myuuwe. Nyafxiaa' Dxusa's jiimeeḅxa' ma'wēkwe peekx ūus yaakxni ewmeesateḅxáa fxi'ze' txā'wē yūunuwe,

15 wejxwa ūusuh jxuka ewmeejū txuteeḅxa ūuste kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa Dxuswa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' naa pa'ga.

16 Txajíik Dxus librute na'wē we'we': I'kwe'sxa' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa myuuwe, adxwa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesath naa pa'ga jī'k.

17 Miiyajxwe Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' jīna kxsusu'i'kwe txā' kim yuhtxwa nvxihtmēe jxuka pēywa'jsate jiiḅxa', ūukhna mfxi'zewe naa kiwete makwe txaḅx itxi fxi'ze'ḅḅxawa.

18 Yaḅḅgawe'sx ma'wē ewmēe fxi'zete', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy ewmēe fxi'zenijū Dxusa' nwe'wek. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txā'wē nwe'wepa'ga kīh yuhwa ya'dukhme' naa kiwete pḅuwa'jsa ūsta' vxyuu beh vxyuu ḅxihme txā'wēsa yakhḅxáa yuhwa.

19 Naasáa Jesukristo ee yakh yuuḅxáak dukhnisa yuu. Txā' piisxakuē kīhte yuhwa āḅa'meesa ewsa's ikhḅxa pkaltxi yaateya' kabnisa na'wēk yuu.

20 Kristo' txā'wē yuuwa'kh txhitxhnisa yuu naa kiwe meetey, nawa naa ensuḅxáak txā'wē yuuya' vxyaa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'.

21 Kristo txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe Dxusa's jiyuya' āja. Dxus íik Kristo uutewa itxi vxitḅxa tuhthe nvxiht, Dxus yuuḅxáana yajxna ūythasna fxi'zekahn.

22 Āḅxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu pu'ḅḅte', isa pta'sxni's wēse'jḅxa', i'kwe'sx ūustxi yaate i'kwe ūusuh jxuka yajxḅxa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygājxa'. Txā'wē yā'jḅxa', puutx teeḅxa na'wēḅxah ya'mpeeygāhwe ūusuh jxuka yajxna.

23 Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' nasa naa kiwete pkalsa ji'jmēe, kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ji'jī'kwe yuu. Dxus yuwe bagaḅḅte yuhwa pḅuwa'jsame's wēse'jḅxa i'kwe txā'wē yuu. Dxus yuwe' bagaḅḅte yuhwa pḅuwa'jsame'.

24 Txajíik Dxus libru' na'wē pta'sxi':

Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa skhēwwa'jsaḅxáata'.

Txāawe'sxa' makwe seena' wala jiisaḅḅxawa, jxūth tasx na'wēsaḅḅxáata'.

Jxūthwa uhdḅte', kitewa wete'k txā'wēysaḅḅxáata'.

25 Nawa Dxus yuwe' bagaḅḅte yuhwa pḅumēe nes yuuwa'jsa' jī'k.

Txāa Dxus yuwe's íik i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxni yuu.

2

1 Txāa pa'ga ewmēe yūuya' yaakxni's jxuka manvxihḅte. Īsxiinisa, yuwejuḅḅxáa ew we'weḅxa' ūuste yu' ewmēe yaakxni, vxitetx aḅeyaakxni, e'sgaḅḅxáa ewmēe nuywe'weni txā'wēsatxi' nvxihtḅxa,

2 luuḅx u'se kasehsawa ma'wēga leḅxi ewsaḅḅxá's jxpa'ga', txā'wēy i'kwe'sx ūuste ew kḅxhāaḅḅxha'jwa'jsaḅḅxá's mpaakwewe. Txā'wē yūuḅxa Dxus yakh ḅxhāḅḅxha fxi'zene'kwe ewte neeyūuya'.

3 Txā'wē myūuwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa ewsatewa ew jiyu dxihḅxa'.

Kwet itxisa na'wēsa' Kristo'

4 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasḅte mutxaawe. Txā' kwet itxisa na'wēsa'. Txā'sa' naa kiwete nasa' ahḅetx, nawa txāaíik kwet jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'.

5 I'kwe'sxwa kwet itxisa na'wē i'kwe naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx ūswa'j yat na'wēsak vxitu', sa' txā'wēḅḅxáamēe kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe txajx tasḅte yuuḅxáa selpiina ūswa'jsak vxit, txāa pa'ga txajx tasḅte

utxaaçxa ewsa yuuçxá's kxtey myuuwe. Jesukristo pu'çxte', i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ yũuni's Dxusa' jxpa'gana.

⁶ Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ':

Yat txaahwa'j kwet txhitxhnisa iiméh ewsa nvxiituçthu Sion judiuwe'sx kiwete,

Aça' txã'sa' maawa jxpa'gasa' jxpubasáa yuumeena jĩ'k.

⁷ I'kwe'sx ew jiyusa yakh yu' txãa kweta' iiméh wala ewsa'. Nawa jiyusamée yakha' na'wẽçxáak ya'yu' txã'wẽ yũuni's Dxus librute na'wẽk we'we':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa' kweta's ahçeçxa wãatãhtewa,

E'suyã'ja' txãaík thaakwe ewsa yuuna pa'j jĩ'k.

⁸ Vxite ajkhẽ' txãa kweta'síi we'weçxa':

Kweta' kxu'çxafxi'jçxa pẽtxsaçxá' jĩ'k.

Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtewa, txãawe'sxa' kxtey nwẽese'jsame' jxpubasaata', jiyuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu' naa pa'ga.

Nasa Dxus txhitxhnisa

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisai'kwe, txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ũswa'jsa. Dxus kusetewe'sxi'kwe, kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitni's pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txã'wẽ yũukahnkku pa'ya, jímée jxpubana çxhi'dxte ũsnijũ kasehçxa zhiçxkwe eena'te pa'khan.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíia' nyafxíia' Dxus jĩi yu'çmée i'kwe, nawa açxha' Dxus jĩi i'kwe. Nyafxíia' kim yuhwa peeygãanisamée i'kwe yu', nawa açxha' Dxus peeygãanisa i'kwe.

Dxusna selpiina yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe

¹¹ Adx yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxith neewe'we': I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmée yã'ji'kwe, txãa pa'ga peekx kakwe ewmée yũuya' yaakxnitxi's nwẽese'jnuwe. Txã'wẽme' ũusa's suwsaata'.

¹² Dxusa's jímeeesawe'sx ksxavxysu wala ew mfxi'zewe. Txãawe'sxa' açxhíi yu' wala açewe'we'tx i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeesa na'wẽ. Nawa Kristo kíi ente' i'kwe'sx ew yũuni's uyçxa', Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta jĩna tuuthe'jetxna.

¹³ Dxusa's jii yã'jsa' jxuka mwẽese'jwe naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitni ũsta' txãawe'sxtxi, jxkaahsa npiiçthẽ'jsa ma'k yuu,

¹⁴ meeçxa' jxkaahsa nuuçxsa ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisata' ewmée yũusatxi' kastigãyna vxite' ew yũusatxi' nwe'wesa.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ewku yũu jxthãasu' vxitetx, txã'wẽ yũuçxa açewe'wesatx sxuuna' vxit-ya'.

¹⁶ Dxus nwe'wenisa yã'jçxa', ew mfxi'zewe. Nawa nwe'wenisa yã'tha'w açá' kimwa ma'jímeeena sũhçxa ewmée yũunuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete selpisaatha'w sũhna ew yũuwa'jçxá's yajxna mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxi peeygãhna, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwẽese'jna, Dxusnawa txã'wẽy nwẽese'jna.

Kristowa ma'wẽga pkxuuni yuu txã'wẽy myuuwe

¹⁸ Selpisaawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx patrontxi wala jxpa'yakx nwẽese'jna kxtey myuuwe. I'kwe'sx patron ewsaçxáatx txã'wẽ yũumée, patron seena' juuna'satxwa ewçxáa myũuwe.

¹⁹ Kíhwa ãhmée yũumeete Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa patronwe'sx txã'wẽ kastigãyte', txã'sa' nxuswa'jme'.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx ähmée yūute kastigāyte', yuuwesatha'w naa pa'gatx kastigāy sūhwa'jçxá'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ew yūupa'gaçxáa nxuswa'j ena's ji'phute', Dxusa' peeygājana.

²¹ Txā'wēte fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya, i'kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo' yu-uwemeesaçxawa pxthaa yuuk txāa na'wēy yuuwemeesaçxawa pkxuuni yuukahn.

²² Txā' kīh pkal yuhwa yūume', sa' kim yuhnawa ĩsxiime'.

²³ Wēesxusatxi's ka'tuwa wēesxuuna pasme'. Pkxuusaatxi's txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa ewmeete neeyūune'kwe jīna pasme'. Txā'wē yūumée wejxwa Dxusçxáanak neewe'we.

²⁴ Kwe'sx pkaltxi's Kristok kluuste uuçxa ivxiitu, kwe'sxa' peena' yu' pkalte fxi'zemée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu. Kwe'sx pkala' yaateni yuukahnku txā' pkxuuni pxthaa yuu.

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii' piisxáa vxitusa na'wē i'kwe ũsu', nawa äçxha' Kristo tasxte sxawedi'kwe, txā' piisxáa thegsa na'wēk jxpe'je' i'kwe'sx ũustxi.

3

Ptamsa' na'wē fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ U'ywe'sx iimi'sawa, i'kwe'sx nmi'tx kxtey nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sx nmi' maaiia' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya' wa'lsawa

² i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxusa's jiyuna pa'jatxna, Dxusa's mpaakwe jīna we'wemeetewa.

³ I'kwe'sxa' peekx kakwe äakhēwe'sxçxá's txakwe wala zhiçxkwesa ki'pna pheu'jwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe,

⁴ wejxwa ũuste txā'wē zhiçxkwe mpheu'jwe, ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, vxitesa yakh puiimée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa pakwena. Txāaçxáa thaakwe ewsa' Dxus dxi'pte.

⁵ Nyafxii entey u'ywe'sxa' txāawe'sx ũustetx txā'wē zhiçxkwe pheu'ju' Dxusçxáana neewe'wena txāawe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jna.

⁶ Sara' txā'wēsak yu'. Abrahamas ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa' jīnak nwēese'je', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txāa na'wēysa yuune'kwe, txā'wēy ew nwēese'jçxa yu', ähmeeth yūu sūhna ũukh yajkxna fxi'zemeene'kwe.

⁷ Txā'wēy nmi'we'sxwa i'kwe'sx nyuu yakh jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, u'ya' wejxkuē' çxhāçxhameekweta' txāa pa'ga. Sa' txā'wēçxáamée, i'kwe'sx na'wēyçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesata' txāa pa'ga txā'wē ew mfxi'zewe, Dxus yakh puutx we'weni' kxul yuukahmen.

Ew yūupa'ga nxus knaysáa

⁸ Jxukaysa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe, vxitesatxwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah peeygāhna. Weeçx yajkxmée zhiçxkwe puutx we'wena yakhthē'j pwe'sx na'wē mfxi'zewe.

⁹ Ewmée yūusa's ka'tuwa txā'wēy ewmée yūuwa'jme', sa' wēesxute', txā'wēy ka'tuwa wēesxuwa'jme', wejxwa txā'wē yūusatxi' ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myūuwe. Txā'wē ewçxáa yūukahn i'çxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txakwe wala ew yūu.

¹⁰ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Maawa ewçxáa wēt fxi'ze wēeçxa',

Peekx thune's ewmée we'wekahmen jxpa'yakçxa

I'kwe'sx yuweju ĩsxiinuwe.

¹¹ Ewmeejū txuteeçxa, ewçxáa yūuna

Puiimée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakweçxa uu entepkaçx txã'wě yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxpe'je'k ew yūusatxi',

Sa' Dxusa's pakwen neewe'weni's wěse'je'k.

Nawa ewmée yūusatxi' txã'wě yū'çme' jĩ'k.

¹³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuçte', ¿kim txã'wě ka'tu' ewmée yūukx?

¹⁴ Ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxawa, weçxana wětwětçxáa meswe. Kim yuhtxwa ũukhnuwe kuh yajkxna,

¹⁵ wejxwa i'kwe'sx ũuste jxkaahsa Kristoçxá's weçxana mneewe'wewe. Na'wě i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jni's jii i'kwe txã'sna paapěysatxi's pasya' thaamemée meswe bagaçxtewa, sa' ũusçxa we'wemée ewçxáa mpaaswe.

¹⁶ Txã'wě ew yūuçxa mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx ũuste yuuwemeetha'w sūhwa'jçxáa ũusuthekahn, kxah Kristo yakh ew fxi'zesatx e'sga ewmée nuywe'wesawe'sxa' thaameetxna, txã'wě i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weçxa'.

¹⁷ Wejxwa ewmée yūuçxa nxus knayupkaçxte, ew yūupa'ga nxus knayni wejx ewa', Dxus yuu txã'wě jxthāas yā'the'.

¹⁸ Kristowa txã'wěyku pxthaa yuuçxa uu, tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate. Txã' ewsak yu', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate pxthaa yuuk Dxus tasxte nuypa'jya'. Txã' isa uuyujk kakwe yu', nawa ũus yu' uume'.

¹⁹ Txāasak u'j uusaawe'sx ũus preesu ũsu'tx kxtee pta'sxya'.

²⁰ Txāawe'sxa' nyafxii Noé ente' nwēese'jsameetx yu' Dxusa's. Txāa ente' Noea' barko's pheu'ju'çpkaçxha', Dxusa' wala yuh ũythasku txāawe'sxtxi' nwe'weya'. Nawa oçxo nasaçxáatx yu'ju nwe'wenisa yuu.

²¹ Noé ente yu'a' āçxh yu'te ya'bautisāi'tha'w ewmeejū jxukate txuteeya' sūhçxa txã'wěsak yu'. Nawa bautismo' pkala's yaate'çme', naasáa Dxus dxi'pte peena yu' pkalte fxi'zeya'mée sūhçxaçxáak ya'bautisāynisa yu'. Aça' Jesukristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuunisa yuuçxáak kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we.

²² Āçxha' txã' cielun u'jçxa Dxus pukate jxkaahna ũsa', aça' txã'sa' angeleswe'sx ma'wěsawa txã'sçxaçxáanatx nwēese'je'.

4

Selpiyya' ājawa'ja's Dxus ma'wě ũste' kxtey yuuwa'ja'

¹⁻² Kristowa ma'wěga txajx kakwete akasa's jxpa'gana pxthaa yuu, txã'wěy i'kwe'sxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsatha'w sūhna meswe, txāa pa'gatey peekx kakwete ewmée yūuya' yaakxni pkala's nvxihtçxa, Dxus jx-thāasniçxá's uu entepkaçx kxtey yuuya' yaakxpa'gak pxthaa yuuwa'j en pa'ja'.

³ Pkala's nwēese'jmée nvxiht-ya'ii nyafxii entey wala yā'jne'kwe nwēese'j Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah. Txāa ensu' i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe yūuna fxi'ze peekx kakweju ewmée yūuya' yajkxna, tūuna, ku'jna, pkhaakheçxa tudxna, Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wena.

⁴ Txã'wě yūusai'kwe yu'. Nawa āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' peena yu' txāawe'sx yakh txã'wě iiméh seena' ewmée yūuna fxi'ze'çmeene'kwe, txāa pa'ga ne'ta i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmée nuywe'wena açe'.

⁵ Nawa txāawe'sxa' Dxusna paswa'j ji'phutxna, itxisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa uuniisa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx paapěywa'j ente'.

⁶ Uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa paapěy ente' kakwe ji'phsa na'wěyçxáa paapěyni yuutxna. Aça' uute' ũus yu' Dxus na'wěyçxáa itxi ũskahnku

txã'wě pta'sxni yuu. Txã'wě yuuwa'jsate íçxáak uusaawe'sxtxiwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txãawe'sx uumeyna.

⁷ Naa kiwe pçuwa'j ena' utxaaça'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx peeygãawa'ja's wejx jxthaakwe mpa'pçuwe, txãa pa'gatey peeygãanisa' pkal makwesanaawa jxuka kaapeltunaí'kh jĩ'k.

⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yat mpeeki'jwe wa'lmée.

¹⁰ Teeçxa na'wēçxah puutx ya'mpuçxwe, i'kwe'sx selpiiya' ājawa'ja's Dxus ma'wēne' ūs txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. Dxusa's selpiwa'ja's nakwe wala kuh jwed ūsni yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', ew kaaselpi'jsa myuuwe.

¹¹ Maaíia' pta'sxwa'j ji'phçxa', peekx ūste yaakxni's we'wemée Dxus we'weniçxá's pta'sxwa'ja'. Maawa vxitetx puçxya' yaakiççxa', Dxus makwe kçxhãaçxha'jana txã's yu' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Kĩh yūuçxawa Dxusa's weçxaawa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna txã'wě yūuwa'ja' Jesukristo's pi'kçxa, txãa pa'gatey kĩjkĩhwa jxuka Dxus jĩçxaçxáata' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

Nxuswa'j en pa'the weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹² Yakhthē'jwe'sx, Kristo's nwēese'pha'ga nxuswa'j en pa'the', fxiy yuh yu'k sũhna kuh yaakxnuwe,

¹³ wejxwa Kristo na'wēy nxuswa'ja's ji'phuçthu sũhna wēt miijajkxwe. Txã'wě yūuçxa', txajx kii ente' weçxaawa'ja's wala uyuune'kwe.

¹⁴ Kristo yakh fxi'zepa'ga ahçena wēesxute', i'kwe'sxa' nxusmée mweeçxawe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūste ūsa' nxusmée weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa. Kristo' txãawe'sx yaaçenik fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'sa' weçxana i'kwe fxi'ze'.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa nxus knaywa'j ji'phuwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe, na'wě yūuçxa: nasa ikhna, pesweena, ewmée yūuna, ísxiina yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zena. Txã'wě yūuçxa nxus knaywa'j yu'sa' ji'phunuwe, wala thaampa'sa'.

¹⁶ Nawa Kristo's selpiipa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', thaamewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

¹⁷ Txã'wēme', makwe Dxus luuçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j ena' txãawe'sx yakh khuē'yku takh na' āçxh nmeh ente' çma'wě seena' thaakwe nxus yujkx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsamée yakha'?

¹⁸ Dxus luuçx yuhwa wala nxus knayçxa nwe'weni yuute', pkalsa ewmeesa yu' çmtee yuuya' u'jwetxki'?

¹⁹ Txã'wě Dxus jxthãasnite nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', nxusmée fxi'zewa'ja' peekx ūustxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena. Txãak kwe'sxtxi taki'j na' txãaíçxáa nwe'wena.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu'kxpehni

¹ Ancianowe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, adxwa txãawe'sx na'wēysa íçxáath, sa' Kristo pxthaa yuuni'swa uysaath, sa' txãawe'sx na'wēy cielutewa ūswa'jsath.

² I'kwe'sx kusete neewe'weni ūsta' Dxus luuçx txãatx jxpa'yakx mi-ipe'jwe, piisxáa-thegsa na'wě. Sa' vxyuu jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajkxna txã'wě yūumée, Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey myuuwe, wa'lmée weçxana ewçxáa yūuna.

³ Sa' Dxus luuçx i'kwe'sx jxpe'jnitx juuna' we'wenawa jxkaahwa'jme', kxah i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni's piyaatxna.

⁴ Txã'wẽ yũuça', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa vxyaate', i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gane'kwe peesni iiméh zhiçxkwesa's txã' naa kiwega peesnisa pçu'tx txã'wẽsa meeta'.

⁵ Piçtakxwe'sxwa txã'wẽy ancianowe'sx we'weni's kxtey myuuwe. Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwẽese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' iiwejçx yajkxmée. Txã'wẽme', Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iiwejçx yaakxsatxi's, nawa iiwejçx yaakxsameetxi's peeygãhnak pu'çxhi'.

⁶ Txã'wẽ yã'the', Dxusa's mwẽese'jwe, txajx kuseteçxaçxáa jxuka ya'dukhna, kxah i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ yũunijũ', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' walasa vxituna.

⁷ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi kĩh thẽysa vxyaatewa, txã'sa' jxuka Dxus kuseteçxaçxáa manvxihtwe, txãa pa'gatey txã' i'kwe'sxtxi thegsa' naa pa'ga.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wẽme', i'kwe'sxtxi açesa eçxthẽ'ja' kimçxáanawa ikhya' sũhna león na'wẽ seena' pebeena pakwena u'ju'.

⁹ Nawa eçxthẽ'ja's weh yuhwa nwẽese'jnuwe Dxusa's çxhãçxha ya-jkxna, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxçxáamée txã'wẽ pxthaa nxusna üsi'kwe, yakthẽ'jwe'sx msuuwe'sxwa jxuka txã'wẽçxaçxáa pxthaa yuuna üsta'.

¹⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx maz en pxthaa yuunijũ', Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka pu'çxsa' kçxhãaçxha'jana jxpubana sxiigmée ew fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxna. Txãa Dxusíçxáak kwe'sxtxi pa'ya, Jesukristo yakh багаçxte yuhwa pçumée üswa'the.

¹¹ Txãa pa'ga багаçxtewa txã's yuuçxáana weçxaaga.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹² Naa karta's fxi'çxa kajaçthu ew fxi'zesa yakthẽ'j Silwano yakh. Kxteea' jxu'jmeekweth yu'kxpeje', na'wẽ Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gai'kwe txã' Dxusa' peeygãasa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jsata'. Aça' txã'wẽ üsutheni's peçxkanamée mfxi'zewe.

¹³ I'kwe'sx na'wẽy Dxus txhitxhnisa Babilonia kiwete üsta' txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, aça' adx nçxi'k na'wẽsa Markoswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k.

¹⁴ Puutx pta'sxna yuwe meen weeçxawe, teeçxsa na'wẽçxah ya'peeygãhna.

Jesukristo's nwẽese'jsa i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewçxáa mfxi'zewe.

SAN PEDRO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Simon Pedro yaaseth, txajx jxkaahnisa. Txãasa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wëyçxáa i'kwe Dxusa's yaakxwaja's ji'phu naa pa'ga. Txã'wë yuukahníi kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo nwe'wek.

² Dxusa's jiyui'kwe sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa'swa jiyupa'ga, wala ew mfxi'zewe.

Dxus ma'wëstate' txãa na'wëysa yuuna pa'jya' na'wësatx mpaakwewe

³ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa's jiyupa'ga txã' jxuka ũsku kwe'sx kíh peejini'swa, sa' kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zewa'ja'swa txã'wëy.

⁴ Txã'wë Dxusa' kíhte yuhwa sxiigmée pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phçxa íçxáak kwe'sxtxi's nwe'weya' puutx we'we. Txã'wë yūute', i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete jxuka ewmeesa kazx yajkxna fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa, txãa ma'wëstate' txãa na'wëysa íçxáa yuuna pa'khanku txã'wë yūu.

⁵ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ji'phçxa', jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Sa' ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', Dxusa's jweeíçxáa ew jiyuwa'ja's mpaakwewe.

⁶ Dxusa's ew jiyuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa', peekx kakwe ewméé yūuya' yaakxni's nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Peekx kakwe's nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', nxuswa'j pa'thewa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Sa' txã'wëšana ji'phuçxa', Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe.

⁷ Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', yakthē'jwe'sx yakh ewçxáa wēt fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Txã'wësa's ji'phuçxa', peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

⁸ Txã'wësatx i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa jxuka nwëese'jçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kxultçxáa jiyuçxa en ivxiit-sa yuumeene'kwe.

⁹ Nawa maawa txã'wësatx ji'phmeesa' uyya' ājasamée na'wësa yuuna, sa' Dxusa' pkaltxi's peltunāytewa peçxkanasa yuuna.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa pa'yayā'the', txã'wësatx i'kwe'sx ũuste bagaçxtewa ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'wë yūuçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxu txutemeene'kwe.

¹¹ Txã'wë yūusatxi' thēymée ũsni yuuna Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa tasxte u'kawa'ja's. Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' txã'wë yūuwa'ja's ew jiiçxa āçxh naa ensu isa pta'sxnijū txutemée ũsne'kwe, nawa adxa' txã'wë yūuwa'ja's kaayaki'jna nes yu'nja.

¹³ Adx uumeçxáawa i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpehna nes yuuni ewna sūju'th peçxkanawe'sxte.

¹⁴ Txã'wëme', txaçxmeyna adx uuwa'ja's kaajiyu'kh kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga nee uumeçxáa yu'kxpehna nes yu'nja, kxah adx uutewa i'kwe'sx ũuste neeyūute', peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna nes yuune'kwe.

Jesukristo txakwe seena' walasa's uysáa

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīhtewa jxuka ājasa sxawedna kīiwa'ja's pta'sxtha'w txā' ūus yajkxçxa ĩsxiinisameek yu'. Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx yafxju yuu uytha'w txakwe seena' zhiçxkwe walasa yuuçxa vxyaate.

¹⁷ Txā'wē Dxus kwe'sx Tata' Jesukristo's weçxana zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni'stha'w uy, sa' Dxusa' na'wēk we'we: Na' adx Nçxi'k wedxnisa', txāa pa'ga wala weçxana ūsthu jī'k.

¹⁸ Cielujū txā'jīna we'weni's kwe'sx yuutha'w wēse'j, thā'j vxiçte Dxus vxyaak kxte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yakh ūsçxa'.

¹⁹ Txā'wēçxáamée, vxite ji'ptha'w txāak wejx āate pta'sxi'. Txā' e'su Dxus ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'. Txāa pta'sxnisa's i'kwe'sxa' nwēese'jçxa', ew yūsáa yuune'kwe. Txāaíi kus çxhi'dxtewa eena' kweethsa', khikhiiçte estrelxa na'wēsa i'kwe'sx ūuste pki'tapkaçx.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' ew mjiiyuwe: Dxus yuwe dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' maa yuhwa peekx ūusuhçxáa yajkxçxa fxi'jnisa yuumeeta'.

²¹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu', sa' peekx ūusuhçxáa yajkxçxa we'wemée, Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'thetx txā'wē fxi'jna ūsu'.

2

Dxus yuwe's ĩsxiina pta'sxsa

¹ Txā'wētewa, ĩsxiisawa ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jīsa Israelwe'sx ksxavxysu, sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxysuwa txā'wēy ĩsxiisa kasejetxna. Txāawe'sxa' kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa i'kwe'sx jiyunimeete kaapiya'jatxna. Txā'wē yūuna nwe'wesa Kristo's yuu açesa yuutxna. Nawa txā'wē yūusa' peekiçxáa wala dud vxituwa'j ji'phutxna.

² Txā'wē yūute', maazkuēesawa txāawe'sx ewmeesa's kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zetxna, açá' txāawe'sx pa'gaçxáa Dxus yuwe isasa yu' açewe'weni yuuna.

³ Txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi vxuyu wala kutxi'j wēeçxa kīhçxáawa ĩsxiina kaapiya'jatxna. Nawa txāawe'sx vxituwa'j en pa'jana. Txāa ente' iyumeetxna. Txā'wē ewmeete pa'jwa'theçxáa yā'j nvxiitni ūsta' nyafxíi.

⁴ Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa peltunaīme' ewmée yūusa yā'txhi's. Txāasaíik infxierno iiméh seena' wala çxhi'dxte nvxihtna ūsu' kastigāywa'j en āhtewe'sx.

⁵ Dxusa' nyafxíi enteywa peltunaīme' nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi'. Txāasaíik nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi ivxiituya' nus kaahna ūsu'. Naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Noé yuuçxáanak nwe'we vxite' txajx yattewe'sx sietesa yā'jçxa.

⁶ Txā'wēy Dxusa' Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhabtxi kastigāyçxa jxuka khuuççxáa yuupkaçxku ivxiitu. Txā'wē yūunisa yu' maawa nasa ewmeesa yuutxi' txā'wēçxaçxáa kastigaí'nja jīna pta'sxnisa'k yu'.

⁷ Nawa Lot yu'sa' nwe'wek, txāa piçthē'ja' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yu'k, txāasak iiméh wala ewmée fxi'zesatx uyçxa', wala nxusna fxi'ze'.

⁸ Txāa piçthē'j ew fxi'zesa' seena' ewmeesawe'sx yakh ūsçxa', txāawe'sx ewmée we'weni's wēse'jna ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni'swa uyçxa een isak txajx ūuste wala nxusna fxi'ze'.

⁹ Txā'wēk Kristo' nwe'we', txāa yakh utxaaçxa txutemée fxi'zesa nxuste fxi'zesatxi's, sa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesatxi's kastigāywa'j vxitçxak nvxiitu' kastigāywa'j en āhtewe'sx.

¹⁰ Sa' Dxusa' txā'wēçxaçxáa kastigaí'na ewmée yaakxniçxá's nwēese'jçxa kazx yūuna fxi'zesatxi's. Txā'wē yūukahníi txāawe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahni's

weeçxna nwēese'jmée juuna'çxáa yūusaata', sa' ūukhmeetx wēesxu' ma'wēsataxwa jxuka.

¹¹ Naapkaçxha' angeleswe'sxa' txāa wēesxusaate jxthaakwe çxhāçxha juuna'sata' naa yuhwa txāa wēesxusaatxi's wēesxuna Dxus dxi'pte ewmeete nvxiitu'çmeeta'.

¹² Txā'wētewa txāa nasa' tajkx na'wēsaçxáata' ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta', sa' ma'wēsawa uweçxa ikhkahn upxsaçxáata'. Dxusa's açewe'wepa'ga tajkx na'wēçxáa uutxna.

¹³ Vxitetx pkxuupa'ga txāawe'sxwa pkxuuni uutxna. Weeçx weeçxtxi yaaki' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa yakhçxáa ūsçxawa. Sa' txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi kaythame'jna yuwe susnatx fxi'ze' i'kwe'sx pkhaakhenite pa'jçxa.

¹⁴ Txāawe'sx ūuste ewmée yajkxmée yu' neeyū'çmeeta' u'y pu'jykhēwçxa'. Pkal yūuwa'ja's watxi'çmeeta'. Peekx kakwe's açxamée çxhāçxha pa'yakxsatxi's thēymeetx pkalte kweete'je'. Vxyua's iiméh wala ji'phu wēesaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte vxituwa'jsata'.

¹⁵ Ewsa's nvxihtçxa jxpubana ūsta', Beor nçxi'k Balaan na'wēy yūusaçxáata'. Txāa Balaana' ewmée yūuçxak vxyu's wala ji'phu wēe.

¹⁶ Naa pa'ga txajx a'jni jiba' nasa na'wēk juuna' we'we txajx pkal yūu wēeni's. Txā'wē yūuçxak Balaan ewmée yaakxni's kaanvxiitu'j.

¹⁷ Txāa nasa' pusu yu' ji'phmeesa na'wēsata', sa' tāaphnawa ma'wēga wejxa jxūna u'jwe' txā'wēysaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' infxierno iiméh seena' wala ūukhūukh çxhi'dxte ūswa'jsata'.

¹⁸ Txāawe'sxa' selpiiwa'jmeesaçxáana wala iiwejçx we'we'tx, sa' txāawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jni yakh vxitetx pkalte kweete'je'tx, jxpubana fxi'zenijū kasehçxa ūssatxwa.

¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' kīh yuhnawa nwēese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja' jī'tx, nawa txāawe'sxii yuwa kxtey yuumée ewmée pkal yu'sa' pejka yuhtx nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Txāa pa'gatey nasa maawa kīja's wejx yaakina na' txā'sna nwēese'jna selpisaaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

²⁰ Txā'wē nwe'wesa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa naa kiwete ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū kasehsaçxawa, ki' txāatxiçxáa nwēese'jya' sxaweduuna. Aça' txā'wē yūusa' nyafxii fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ewmeetek wetena pa'ja'.

²¹ Txāawe'sxa' isa kaapiya'jni's jiyumeewaçne' wejx ew yu', txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni's jiyuçxa ki' txuteena ūsya'mée.

²² Txā'wē yūusatx we'weçxak na'jī': Alku' pugaçxawa, ki' sxawedku txajx puganitey. Aça' kuçxi' ew atexçawa, txitx khūçxtek pēw jī'k.

3

Kristo sxawedna kīwa'j en

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, naa karta' e'su fxi'jnisa yā'ja'. Nawa e'z kartatey i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu, ew jxpa'yakx ūskahn.

² Na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx nyafxitey we'wetx nasa ewmeesa pa'jwa'ja's, naapkaçxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jtx txāatx peçxkanamée ūskahn yu'kxpejeçthu.

³ Na'wē yūuwa'ja's khuē'y mpa'yajkxwe. Nmeh en yuuçte', nasa kasejetxna txāawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jçxa Dxus jīi yu'sa' açesa.

⁴ Sa' na'jīna weeçxna paapēyitxna: Kristo' sxawedu'nja jīçxa', çmteega yuu? Sa' naa kiwewaçwa kīh yuhwa yu'pthehnimée ūsa', nyafxii ma'wēne' pheu'jni yuu txā'wēesa ūsa' açxpkaçx jītxna.

⁵ Txãawe'sxa' yaakiçmeeta' na'wẽ yu'pthehni yuuk txã'sa'. Nyafxii entey Dxus jxkaahnite pheu'jni yuutx cielu, kiwe, vxite' yu'. Aça' e'su yu'pthehçxa yu'a's fxiik nvxiht kiwenawa txã'wẽy.

⁶ Sa' vxite ente' Dxusa' we'wena jxkaahçxa' nusa'sku kaah, aça' kiwe txãa entewe'sxa' vxituk yu'te. Txã'snatx jiyumeeçxa yu'pthehnime' jĩ'.

⁷ Sa' açxh neeyũusáa ũsta' cielu vxite' kiwe txãatxi' Dxusiik we'weçxa nvxiht nasa ewmeesatx jxuka naa kiwete ivxiituwa'j ente ipx naa kiwe's jxuka kabuna jĩna.

⁸ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, vxite na'wẽsa'swa mjiyuwe: Kristo yakha' teeçx ensaçxáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' mil anxusa ma'k yuu nawa txaçxsa yu' meea', txãa na'wẽçxaçxáata'.

⁹ Txãa pa'gatx maaiía' naa sũju': Kristo' sxawedu'nja jĩçxawa iiméh wala txaçx jxthẽeyuuça' jĩnatx we'we'. Nawa Kristo' txã'wẽ jxthẽeyuuçme'. Txã' teeçxçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewmée yũuna fxi'zenijũ dud sxawedwaça' sũhna ũythasnaçxáa ũsa'.

¹⁰ Txãasa Kristo kiiwa'j ena' ahçxáa yuuna yajkxmée ũsiyna, pesweewa ma'wẽga kus yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txã'wẽy. Naapkaçxha' cielu' jxuka suweetxna seena' susniite, aça' kijkĩhwa jxuka ipxte çxhavxyna pçuutxna. Kiwewa txã'wẽy çxhavxiina kxtee kĩhçxah ũstxna txãa jxuka.

¹¹ Txã'wẽ seena' jxuka pçuwa'jsa' txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'phi'kwe, Dxus yakh utxaaçxa bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kiiwa'j ena's wala pa'pçxuna müythaswe. Txã'wẽme' txãa ente' cielu' jxuka vxitutxna ipxte, naapkaçxha' kijkĩhwa jxuka yu'watxna ipx açxate.

¹³ Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa'stha'w ũythasu', Dxusa' txã'wẽsa's ũsya' neeyũuk txã'sna. Kxteea' kĩhwa jxuka ewsaçxáa ũs yuuna.

¹⁴ Txãa pa'ga txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's ũythasna ũsçxa', wala jxpa'yakx meswe, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa ew fxi'zesa yuune'kwe txãa ente'.

¹⁵ Peçxkananuwe na'wẽ kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo jxthẽeyuuça' nawa txãa yu' maawa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pakwekahn txã'wẽ ũythasna jxthẽeyuuça'. Kwe'sx yakhthẽ'j Pablowa txã'wẽyçxáak we'wena fxi'j Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's.

¹⁶ Txajx fxi'jni karta jxuka naatxiçxáak we'wena fxi'j, nawa maaii yu' wala thẽyta' jiyuwa'j, aça' açxamée Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zesa' jiyumeeçxatx txãa jiyunimeesatx txãawe'sx ũuste fxiy yajkxçxa yu'ptheje', txãasatx Dxus libru ma'snawa yu'ptheje', aça' txã'wẽ yu'pthehnisaĩçxáa selpi'k txãawe'sx vxituwa'ja's.

¹⁷ Txãa pa'ga, yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe dxiikhẽy pta'sxni neeyũuçi'kwe txã'wẽsatx, txã'wẽ ewte yã'j fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa ewmeesa ĩsxiina kaapiya'jnite weteya'mée,

¹⁸ wejxwa jweeĩçxáa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's ew jiyuçxa peeygãawa'jçxáana ji'phuya' mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'sa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yu'wa'jsatha'w.

SAN JUAN KARTA NYAFXTEWE'SX

Ītxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa vxyaani

¹ Nyafxitey ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna kaajiyujna fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi. Kwe'sxa' iiwēse'tha'w sa' kwe'sx yafxju yuu iuuytha'w. Ī'neeçxāa uymée, kwe'sx kusejuwa iijxa'dxtha'w Dxus Nçxi'k ĩtxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa's.

² Itxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa' vxyaak, aça' uyçxa' txāa vxyaani's kwe'sxa' pta'sxi'tha'w. Txāasatha'w āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyuju', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa Ney yakh ūssa kwe'sxtxi vxyaapa'ga.

³ Kwe'sx wēse'jçxa yafxjuwa uyni's āate pta'sxiçtha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zekahn, kwe'sxwa ma'wētkaw Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh vxite' Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

⁴ Txā'wētha'w kaajiyujna fxi'ja', i'kwe'sxwa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukah.

Dxusa' eena'sa'

⁵ Jesukristo na'wēk kaapiya'j txā'sna i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w: Dxusa' eena'sa'. Txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte' kīh yuhwa çxhi'dxsa meea' jī'k.

⁶ Aça' maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīçxawa, Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée çxhi'dxte fxi'zeçxa', ĩsxiisa yuuna.

⁷ Nawa Dxuswa ma'wē eena'te ūsna txā'wēy kwe'sxwa eena'te fxi'zete', kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx puiimée zhiçkwe fxi'zewa'j kasejena, aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo eea' kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka khukhuna.

⁸ Txā'jīte', kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeetha'w jīwá'nja'w na' peekiçxāa ya'ĩsxiisa yu'nja'w.

⁹ Nawa txā'wē yajxnmée, pkalsayuhth sūhna Dxusa's perdon pēyi'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūusa's kim yuhnawa wa'lmée jxuka kxtey peltunāyçxa ewmeesa's jxuka nuyaateena.

¹⁰ Txā'jīte' kīh yuhwa ewmée yūusameetha'w jī'nja'w na' Dxus we'weçxa': Ewmeesata' jīçxa' ĩsxiija'k jīsa yu'nja'w.

2

Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Kristo'

¹ Adx luuçxwe'sx, pkalte fxi'zekahmenthu pta'sxna fxi'ja'. Txā'wētewa maai' yu' pkalte wetewá'kwe nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa ji'ptha'w, txā' Jesukristo' isasa yu's jxuka kxtey yuusāa.

² Jesukristok kwe'sx pkal pa'gate vxite' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa pkal pa'gate yā'jçxa ya'dukhçxa uu.

³ Dxus jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa yuuçxāa Dxusa's jiiyuhth sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna.

⁴ Nawa maai' yu' Dxusa's jiith jīwāana nawa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jsame' txā' ĩsxiisa yuuna.

⁵ Maawa Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jena txā' Dxus peeygāani's ūuste jxuka ji'phsaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Txā'wē yuuçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna.

⁶ Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīsa', Jesukristo na'wēy kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zena.

Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa

7 Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa pta'sxna fxi'jaçmeeth, Dxus jxkaahni nyafxii pta'sxte iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe txāaīçxá'.

8 Txā'wēçxawa na'wē nyafxii jxkaahni's kaayaki'jna fxi'jaçthu txā' u'sesa na'wē yuh kaseje'k. Txajiiçxáa i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ūusuh jxuka peeygāhçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxwa txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zeçi'kwe. Txāa pa'ga āçxha' skhēuuça' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zenisa', aça' jxpubamée fxi'zeni eena'sa vxyaaça'.

9 Maaí' jxpubamée eena'te ūsthu jīçxawa txajx yakhthē'ja's açena, txā' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

10 Jxpubamée eena'te fxi'zesa' txajx yakhthē'ja's ahçemée peeygāhna fxi'zena, kīh yuhwa pkalte kweete'jwa'j yu'sa' vxitmée.

11 Nawa txajx yakhthē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa' çxhi'dxte uyya' ājamée mtee pa'jwa'ja's yuua jīmée jxpubana fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

12 Adx luuçxwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pkala' peltunāynitx yuu Jesukristo uute', txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

13 Txā'wēy thē'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' na'wē nyafxii entey Jesukristo' ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, eçxthē'ja's knayi'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

Adx luuçxwe'sx, Dxusa's jiyui'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

14 Thē'jsawe'sx, na'wē nyafxii entey Jesukristo' ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, Dxus pta'sxni's ūuste yu'akhçxa eçxthē'ja's ūukhmée knayi'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

15 Āçxha' kxazsay mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxya'mée. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxsa' Dxusa's yaakxsameeçxa txā'wē yuuna.

16 Txāa pa'gately naa kiwete' na'wē yaakxnisaçxáa ūsta': naa kakwe' kazx yūuna fxi'zeni, yafxju uyçxa kazx ūus yaakxni, kīhwa ji'phçxa' iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zenisaçxáa ūsta'. Txā'wē ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku naa kiwe' ūsu', aça' txā'wēsa' Dxus jxthāasnisame'.

17 Naa kiwete txā'wē yūuwa'jçxáana yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxuka pçuwa'jsata' petx naa kiwe yā'jçxa. Nawa Dxus jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'k maa ĩsxiinisatewa, txā'wēy maa isasatewa

18 Adx luuçxwe'sx, āçxha' nmeh en ājk. I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe Kristo's açesa pa'jana jīni's. Txāasa āçxha' wala kuh ūsta' Kristo's açesa. Txāa pa'gatha'w jiyu' nmeh en yuuçtewa.

19 Txāawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ūswa'jsamée ne'ta yu', txāasatx kwe'sx ksxavxyuh kaseh. Kwe'sx yakh ūswa'jsawaça', txuteewa'jmée ne'ta yu'. Jxukay yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsameetxna, txāasatx txā'wē txutee.

20 Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phi'kwe, txāasa maa isasatewa txā'sa' jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe.

21 I'kwe'sxa' isasa's jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe naa pa'gáiçxáath fxi'ja', peekx jii i'kwe ĩsxiinisa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa kaseje'çme'.

22 ¿Kim txā'wē ĩsxiisa yuukx? Jesusa' Dxus kaahnisame' jīna we'wesa txā'wē ĩsxiisa yuuna. Txā'wē we'wesa' Dxus Nçxi'knawa jxpa'gamée yā'jçxa', Neynawa jxpa'gasameeçxa txā'wē yuuna.

23 Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's açesa', Neynawa açesa yuuna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gasa', Neynawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

24 Txajii nyafxii pta'sxni Dxus yuwe isasa's i'kwe'sx ūuste ew mjxaawwe. Txā'wē yūuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe, sa' Ney yakhwa txā'wēy txutesamée yuune'kwe.

²⁵ Aça' txã'wě yūusatxi' Jesukristo' peesya' neeyūuk bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's.

²⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxteth pta'sxi' jxpa'yakxkahn.

²⁷ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phi'kwe na' maa ĩsxiinisana aça' vxite' maa isasatewa thēymée jiyune'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' kīhtewa jxukak kaajiyu'ju', sa' txajx kaapiya'jni' ĩsxiinisameeta'. Txã'wě jiyuçxa', Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe.

²⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, açxha' Kristo yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe. Txã'wě fxi'zeçxa', thaamemée weçxana jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo' naa kiwete kīhçxa vxyaatewa.

²⁹ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe Jesukristo' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūusaatewa, aça' maawa txāa na'wěy kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxçxa txã'wě yuuna.

3

Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yã'tha'w

¹ Dxus peeygāani' seena' yuh wala' txã'sna miiyajxwe. Txã'wěçxaíik adx luuçxwe'sx jīna kxsusu' kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx luuçx yuhtha'w. Txāa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi' jiyu'çmée, Dxusa's jiimeeta' naa pa'ga.

² Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yã'tha'w. Nawa Kristo kīhte', ma'wě seena' zhiçxkwe neeyūuwa'jsa ne'tka'w txāa yu'sa' ūus yajxçxa kpajxxya' yu' āja'çmeetha'w. Nawa Jesukristo vxyaate', txāa ma'wēsate' weh yuhwa fxiymée txāa na'wěy neeyūuwa'j yu'sa' jiitha'w.

³ Aça' maawa txāa na'wěy yuu wēesa' pkal ji'phmée fxi'zena, Jesukristowa ma'wě kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesana txã'wěy.

⁴ Maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Dxus jxkaahnitx nwēese'jmée ūsçxa txã'wě yuuna, aça' Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey yuumée ūsni' pkal íiçxá'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jesukristo' kwe'sx pkaltxi txuhdeya'k naa kiwete kīh, nawa txāa yu' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesak yu'.

⁶ Txāa pa'ga maawa Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesa' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Aça' maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Jesukristo's iuymeena, sa' txāa ma'wēsatewa jiimeesaçxa txã'wě yuuna.

⁷ Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Jesukristo na'wěy ew yūuna fxi'zesa yuuçxáa, ewsa yuuna.

⁸ Nawa pkalte fxi'zesa' eçxthē'j yakh ūssaçxa txã'wě yuuna, txāa pa'gatey eçxthē'ja' nyafxiitey pkalsak yu'. Txajíiçxáak Dxus Nçxi'ka' eçxthē'j mjīini's ivxiituya' kīh naa kiwete.

⁹ Dxus luuçxa' maa yuhwa pkalte fxi'ze'çmeeta', txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ūusa's Dxus yu'ptheçxa nvxiitnisata' naa pa'ga. Txāasa pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameeta' Dxus luuçx yã'ja'.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gak ya'jiyu' maa Dxus luuçxtewa. Sa' maa txã'wě eçxthē'j luuçxtxiwa ya'jiyu'k: Maawa ewmeeçxáa yūuna txajx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa' txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx meeta'.

Teeçxsa na'wěçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's iiwēse'jne'kwe txã' na'wěk yu': Teeçxsa na'wěçxah puutx ya'peeygāhnak fxi'zewa'j yu'.

¹² Eçxthē'j yakh ūssa Kaina' txajx nyakha's ikhku, nawa kwe'sxa' txāa na'wěy yuuwa'jsameetha'w. ¿Kīh yuutega ikh wakx? Kain mjīini' ewmeek yu', aça' nyakh mjīini' ewsak yu' txāa pa'ga yuuçxáak ikh.

¹³ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, kuh yaakxnuwe naa kiwetewe'sx ahçetewa.

14 Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' vxituwa'ju kasehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the pa'jsatha'w, txãasa íçxáatha'w yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygãja'. Nawa maawa txajx yakhthê'ja's peeygãasame', txãa vxituwa'ju kasehsameeçxa txã'wê yuuna.

15 Maawa txãawe'sx yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa', nasa's ikhsa na'wêysa íçxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe nasaa ikhsa' kim yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna.

16 Jesukristo' kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa nwe'weya' txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxitiuk. Txãa txã'wê peeygãani yaase'. Aça' kwe'sxwa txã'wêy kwe'sx yakhthê'jtx peeygãhçxa kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ji'ptha'w.

17 Nawa kwe'sx yakhthê'j peejina ũste uyçxawa kîhçxáawa iijxtx-uhdemeeçxa', ¿ma'wê Dxus peeygãani's kwe'sx ũste ji'ptha'w jîya' âjakxtha'w?

18 Adx luuçxwe'sx, kwe'sx peeygãani' yuwejuçxáa peeygãa we'wewa'jme'. Isa peeygãjaççxa', áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja' kîhçxáawa pu'çxna.

Kwe'sx ũste ewçxáa ũusutheçxa', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ũste txã'wê yuuna

19 Txã'wê yūuçxa', isa Dxus luuçxçxa txã'wê yu'nja'w, sa' Dxus dxi'ptewa jxpubamée ũsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w.

20 Nawa kîhteçxáawa jxpubaaçte', kwe'sx ũusçxáa yuhwa kaayaki'ji'k aça' Dxusa' kwe'sx ũste jxthaakwe ew jiisa' aça' txajx dxi'pte ísxiya' âjame'nja'w.

21 Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, kwe'sx ũste ewçxáa ũusuthena aça' Dxusa' pasuna sūhçxa

22 Dxusa's pēyi'nja'w aça' txã' jxuka ũsuna txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesatxi'.

23 Dxusa' na'wê yūuwa'ja'sku jxkaaja': txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo's ũste jxpa'gaçxa, teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygãhnak fxi'zekaah.

24 Dxus jxkaahnitx nwēese'jsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txajx Espiritu's peesku, txãa pa'ga kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ũswa'jsatewa.

4

Dxus Espiritu's ji'phsa vxite' Kristo's açewa'j espiritu's ji'phsa

1 Adx peeygãanisawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wê Dxus Espiritu's ji'ptha'w jîsatxi' txã'wê yuhtxna sūhmée mfxi'zewe. Txã'jîsatxi' ew jiyuwa'ja' Dxus Espiritu's ũste ji'phdxihtewa jiyuya'. Txã'wēme' naa kiwete iiméh wala penaçta' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jîna ísxiina u'jusa.

2 Na'jîsaçxáa Dxus Espiritu's ũste ji'phsa yuuna: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jîsa yuuçxáa isa we'wesa yuuna.

3 Aça' Jesusa' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jîsame', txã' Dxus Espiritu's ũste ji'phmeena, wejxwa Kristo's açesa yuuna. I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe txã'jîna we'wesa pa'jatxna jîni's. Txãasa ũsyã'tha' naa kiwete.

4 Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe, txãasai'kwe ísxiisatxi' knay, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũste ũssa' thaakwe çxhãçxhasa' naa kiwete ísxiisawe'sx ũste ũssameeçxa'.

5 Txãa ísxiisa' naa kiwetewe'sxta'. Txã'wēçxaíttx naa kiwetewe'sxçxáana pta'sxi', aça' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' nwēese'je'tx.

⁶ Nawa kwe'sxa' Dxus luuɕxtha'w, aça' maawa Dxusna jiisa' kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa Dxus luuɕxmeesa', kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'çmeeta'. Kxah kwe'sxa' jiyu'nja'w kim Dxus Espiritu's isa ũuste ji'phtewa, txã'wēy kim kaypuba'jsatewa.

Peeygãanisa' Dxus tasxuh yuja'

⁷ Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, txãa pa'gatey peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pees naa pa'ga. Aça' maawa peeygãhna fxi'zesa' Dxus luuɕxta' Dxusa's jiisa.

⁸ Dxusa' peeygãasa', aça' peeygãawa'ja's ji'phmeesa' Dxusa's jiimeesaçxa txã'wē yuuna.

⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãani's ãate kaavxya'ja'kh txajx Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasanawa naa kiwete kaahçxa, txãa nwe'wete' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sx ji'phukahh.

¹⁰ Na'wē yūunisaçxáa peeygãani' yaase': Kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açasatewa, txãa yu' kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxak txajx Nçxi'k makwe teeçxçxáasatewa kwe'sx pkalpa'gate uuwa'jsa vxitçxa kaah.

¹¹ Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, Dxusa' txã'wē kwe'sxtxi peeygãhte', kwe'sxwa txã'wēy puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹² Kim yuhwa Dxusa's uysa yu' meetxna. Nawa kwe'sxa' puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'ze'nja'w aça' txã'wē yūute', Dxusa' kwe'sx ũuste nes yuuna, aç yuuçxáa kwe'sxwa txãa na'wēy ew peeygãasa yu'nja'w.

¹³ Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh nes yuute', txãawa txã'wēy kwe'sx ũuste nesku yu', txãa pa'gafiçxáak txajx Espiritu's kwe'sx ũuste nvxiht.

¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' iuytha'w Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh naa kiwete nasatx nwe'wekahn, txãasatha'w kwe'sxa' ãate pta'sxi'.

¹⁵ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna we'wesa' txã' Dxus yakh ũssaçxa txã'jīna, aça' Dxuswa txajx ũuste nes yuuna.

¹⁶ Āçxha' jiyutha'w Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txakwe wala peeygãani's. Dxusa' peeygãasa', aça' maawa peeygãhna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txãa yakh nes yuuna.

¹⁷ Txajuk kwe'sx peeygãawa'ja's isa jxukate ya'ji'phuna ya'pa'ja'. Txã'wē yūunijū' kastigāywa'j ente' ũukhme'nja'w, txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete kwe'sxa' Jesukristo na'wēy peeygãasa yu'nja'w naa pa'ga.

¹⁸ Dxus txakwe wala peeygãasa's ¿ma'wē ũukhwa'j yuukx? txãa pa'gatey txajx peeygãanisa' kwe'sx ũukhni's jxuka ivxiitu'k. Aça' ũukhsa' kastigāywa'jne'tka sūhçxa ũukhuna, sa' txã'wē yaakksa' kwe'sxtxi Dxus txakwe wala peeygãani's açxa ew jiimeeçxa txã'wē ũukhuna.

¹⁹ Dxus khuē'yku kwe'sxtxi peeygãh, txãa pa'gatha'w āçxha' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's peeygãja'.

²⁰ Maawa Dxusa's peeygãja'th jīçxawa yakthē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa', īsxiisa yuuna. Peekx yakthē'j uyna fxi'zenisa's ahçeçxa', ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Dxus uynimeesa's peeygãjxa' ājakx?

²¹ Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Dxusa's peeygãjaççxa', txã'wēy peekx yakthē'jnawa peeygãawa'ja' jī'k.

5

Dxus luuɕxa' ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx

¹ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona sūhnaçxáa ũuste yaakksa', Dxus luuɕçxaxa txã'wē yaakina. Dxusnawa peeygãjaççxa', Dxus luuɕxtxiwa peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja'.

² Dxusa's peeygāhna txajx jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jçxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygāasaçxa txā'wē yu'nja'w.

³ Dxusna peeygāani txā'wē txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jnisa'. Txajx jxkaahni' jxthaakwe yu' thēysameeta'.

⁴ Maawa Dxus luuçxa' naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx. Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáak naa kiwete ewmeesa's ya'knayu'.

⁵ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūhna ūusuh jxuka yaakxsa yuuçxáa, naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée knayuutxna.

Jesukristo' Dxus nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata'

⁶ Jesukristo naa kiwete kīisa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata': Yu'te bautisāyni vxite' kluuste uuni. Nawa yu'te bautisāynijūçxáa yu' açxaméek ew ya'jiyu', naasáa kluuste uuniisa yakh txāa e'z jwedsa yakh yuuçxáak isa ew ya'jiyu' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa. Txā'sa' Dxus Espirituk txā'jī'. Txajx we'weni' isasata'.

⁷ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa cielute' tekhta': Dxusa', vxite' Jesukristo íçxá', vxite' Dxus Espiritu'. Aça' txāa tekhsa' txāa na'wēçxaçxáatx we'we'.

⁸ Txā'wēy Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa naa kiwete' tekhta': Dxus Espiritu, vxite' yu'te bautisāynisa vxite' kluuste uuniisa. Aça' txāa tekhsa' txāa na'wēçxaçxáatx we'we'.

⁹ Piçthē'jwe'sx pta'sxniçxáa yuhnawa isa yuh we'wene' sūhnatha'w jxpa'ga'. Aça' Dxus we'weni yu' wejx jxthaakwe isasa yuhna sūhna jxpa'gawaj' jī'ptha'w, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuuk we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jī' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' sūhna fxi'zesa', Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasaçxa txā'wē yaakina. Nawa Dxus we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jīni's maawa jxpa'gasame', Dxusa' ísxijja'k jīsa yuuna, txā'wē Dxusa' isane' we'we' sūhmeeçxa.

¹¹ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna we'weçxa', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesku jīnisa', txāa yuuçxáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phsa' naa pa'ga.

¹² Txāa pa'ga maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phsa yuutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasame', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phmeesa yuutxna.

Pkal perdon jī'phmeesawa ūsta'

¹³ Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phne'tka'w sūhna jiyukahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxna fxi'ja'.

¹⁴ Aça' txā'wē yaakxsatxi' Dxusa' pasuk' txajx jxthāasniçxá's pxthaa we'wena pējxte' txā'sa' ew jiitha'w.

¹⁵ Kwe'sx pxthaa we'weni's Dxusa' wēse'jna ūstewa ma'wē ew jīitka'w txā'wēy kwe'sx pēyni's jxpa'gawa'ja'swa ew jiitha'w.

¹⁶ Yakhthē'j pkalte fxi'zena ūstewa txāa pkala' perdon jī'phte uyçxa', maawa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja' txāa pkalsa pa'gate, aça' yakhthē'j txā'wē fxi'zesa's Dxusa' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesuna. Nawa pkal perdon jī'phmeesa ūsta' txā'wēsate fxi'zena ūste yu', Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth.

¹⁷ Kīhwa ewmée yūuni' pkalçxaçxáata', nawa perdon jī'phta'.

¹⁸ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w maawa Dxus luuçx yā'ja' peena yu' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Txā'wē yūuwe'sxte Dxus Nçxi'ka' txajx kusetek jxaawu' eçxthē'j suwkahmén. Txāa pa'gak pkalte fxi'ze'çmée.

¹⁹ Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuhtha'w, nawa naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa Dxusna yajkxmée fxi'zesa' eçxthé'j kusetewe'sxta' txã'sa' jiitha'w.

²⁰ Jiitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kîhçxa', Dxus ãtxisa's jiyuwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ũsku. Txãa pa'ga Dxus ãtxisa Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zена ũstha'w. Txãa Dxus ãtxisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ãtxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sxtxi peessa'.

²¹ Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe dxusmeeçxá's yaakxni's.

SAN JUAN KARTA E'STEWE'SX

Dxus we'weni isasa's jiisa' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phu'tx

¹ Naa karta's fxi'jsa' na'wē thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja', pe'sx Dxus txhitxhnisa vxite' i'kwe luuçxtxi. Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' isa peeygāayuju'th. Aça' adxçxáa txā'wē yu'çmeeth. Dxus we'weni isasa's jiyusa yu' jxukaysatx txā'wē peeygāja'.

² Dxus we'weni isasa' kwe'sx yakh nesku yu', sa' bagaçxtewa kwe'sx ũuste nes yuuna. Txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's ũuste ji'phçxath i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'.

³ Kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx nçxi'k Jesukristo txāa e'zsa wala peeygāhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna ewçxáa fxi'zekahn.

⁴ Txā'wē luuçx maaíi yu' Dxus kwe'sx Tata jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zena ũste uyçxa' wala weçxa'th.

⁵ Sa' açxha', pe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weçthu. Na'wē fxi'jni' u'se jxkaahnisame'. Nyafxíi jiyutha'w txāaíçxá'.

⁶ Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zete', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j kasejena. I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíi iiwēese'jyā'ji'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitxi' txā' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'.

Īsxiina u'jusa

⁷ Naa kiwete ĩsxiisa wala kuh kasehçxa u'juta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jī'çmeeta'. Txā'wē we'wesa' ĩsxiisa yuuna, sa' Kristo's açesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe, Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga cielute dukhwa'ja's ivxiitumée, wejxwa makwetewa jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáa myajkxwe.

⁹ Kristo ma'wē kaapiya'the' maawa txā'wēy kaapiya'jsame' Dxus yakh fxi'zesameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Nawa Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakhwa txā'wēy fxi'zesa yuuna.

¹⁰ Txā'wē maawa i'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jçxawa Kristo kaapiya'jni'sçxáa pta'sxsame's weçxana jxpa'ganuwe.

¹¹ Txā'wē weçx u'jwe'ga jīna txāawe'sxtxi jxpa'gasa' ewmée yūuya' pu'çxsa yuuna.

Pablo yuu puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa eçte txā'wē we'wena fxi'jya'wameeth. Adx yuu peekx yujxa'wath i'kwe'sx yakh teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx uyya', sa' puutx uyçxa' jxukaysa weçxweçxa yaaki'nja'w.

¹³ I'kwe yakhthē'jwa Dxus txhitxhnisa' aça' txajx luuçxa' yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txā'wēçxáa fxi'jaçthu.

SAN JUAN KARTA NMEHTEWE'SX

Gayo ew yūuna fxi'zeni's we'weni

¹ Thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja' naa karta's adx peeygāanisa Gayo's weçxana.

² Yakthē'j peeygāanisa, adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu kīhtewa ewçxāa āça'mée fxi'zekahn, ma'wēga Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

³ Idxa' Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeni's yakthē'jwe'sx pa'jçxa pta'sxte', wala weçxath.

⁴ Adxa' kīh yuhnawa txā'wē yu' weçxa'çmeeth, naasāa adx luuçxwe'sx txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée ūsta' jīna pta'sxni yuuçxāak jxthaakwe ya'weçxa'.

⁵ Yakthē'j peeygāanisa idxa' bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée selpiina ūsgu vxite kiweju yakthē'jwe'sx kxtee pa'jsatx pu'çxna.

⁶ Txāawe'sxa' ayte yakthē'jwe'sx pkhaakhenite pta'sxtxi iidx peeygāhna pu'çxni's. Txāasa bagaçxtewa meen pu'çx txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's Dxus weçxakahn.

⁷ Txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna u'juya', nawa dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's pēyi'çmeeta' Dxusa's jīmeesa yuutxi's.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' kīh peejiçtewa pu'çxhi ji'ptha'w Dxus we'weni isasa's pta'sxsatxi'. Txā'wē yūunisa Dxus yuwe's jxukaysa ja'daçxah mjīini yaase'.

Diótrefxes ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni

⁹ Adxa' teeçx karta fxi'th kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi, nawa Diótrefxes yu' nwēese'jme' kwe'sx we'weni's txāaçxāa jxkaahna ūs wēçxa.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' pa'jçxa txā'sa' pa'yaçxa we'we'nja, txā'wē yuwe susna kwe'sxtxi nuywe'wena u'jupa'ga. Txā'wēçxāa yūumée, vxite ekaju yakthē'jwe'sx pa'jsatx jxpa'ga'çme', sa' vxite jxpa'ga wēesa yuutxi's ahççxa txāa pkhaakhenijū kutxi'ji'k.

¹¹ Yakthē'j peeygāanisa, ewmeesa na'wēy yu' fxi'zewa'jme', naasāa ewsa ma'wē fxi'zeçte', txā'wē yuuçxāa fxi'zewa'ja'. Ew yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'. Nawa ewmée yūusa', Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

Demetrio ew fxi'zeni

¹² Demetrio' wala ewsa' jīnatx we'we' jxukaysa. Txā'wē ew fxi'zete', txajx ew fxi'zeni iičxāa nwe'we'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa jiitha'w txā'wē ew fxi'zeni's. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sx isa we'weni's.

Nmehte we'wena fxi'jni

¹³ Adxa' wala puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa fxi'jçxa kajaçmeeth,

¹⁴ dud puutx uyçxa puutx we'we'nja sūhçxa.

¹⁵ Ayjxuwe'sx namiku idxa's wala yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Kxsū namikuwe'sxtxiwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah yuwe meen weçxa. Dxus yakh mfxi'ze.

SAN JUDAS KARTA

Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi Judas fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Jakobo nyakh Judas naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo jxpe'jni wala ew ũsi'kwe.

² Txãasa Dxus peeygãani wēt yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Īsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa ũsta'

³ Kwe'sxtxi na'wē Dxus nwe'wek txã'sçxáana wejx áate kaapiya'jna fxi'jya'wath yu' i'kwe'sxtxi. Nawa txã'wē yūumée fxiy yu'kxpehwa'kh kaseh txã'sna wejx dud fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena, na'wē Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gayã'jçxa', weh yuhwa yu'pthejkahmen.

⁴ Txã'wēme' maa nasaíi yu' ĩsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa ũsyã'tha', nawa txã'wē yūusa' Dxus kastigo seena'te khēeya' u'jwa'jsata' jīna txāniitey pta'sxni yā'kh yu' Dxus librute. Txāa nasa' wala kazx ewmeesata', txã'wēçxaiitx kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusnawa weeçxna naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristonawa txã'wēytxi weeçxi'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe nawa ki' kaayaki'jya'wath na'wē yūuni's: Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi Egipto kiweju kutxi'jçxawa, maai yuutxi's ivxiituk nwēese'pha'gamée.

⁶ Txã'wēy angeleswe'sxwa jxpa'yakxpa'gamée txāawe'sx yujuni's nvx-ihttxi, aç'a' Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' preesu'jçxa ji'pha' çxhi'dx walate kastigãywa'j en ähtewe'sx.

⁷ Txã'wēy Sodoma Gomoçxa vxite' txāa ja'dasuwe'sx çxhabwa iiméh kazxsateçxáatx fxi'zena ũsu' peekx kakwe's suwsaçxáana nwēese'jna. Txã'wē kazx yūupa'ga bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ipx wala seena'te kastigãynitx yuu txāa angeleswe'sx na'wēy. Txã'wē kastigãynisa' kaa-jiyu'jsata' maawa txã'wēy yūukahmen.

⁸ Txã'wētewa txāa nasa ĩsxiisawe'sxa' ewmée yajkxna txāawe'sx kakwe's pkaltetx kaafxize'je', sa' jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa weeçxna wēesxuna Dxusnawa weeçxi'tx.

⁹ Angel npiçthē'j Migwel yuhwa txã'wē yu' wēesxumee'a' Moises kakwe's eçxthē'j jxūna u'j wējeçte, txāa yakh puutx we'wena ũsçxawa. Naasáa idxa's Dxus jiina jīnaçxáak we'we.

¹⁰ Nawa txāa piçthē'j ĩsxiisawe'sxa' jiimeeweete ewmeetx açewe'we'. Txāawe'sxa' tajkx na'wēçxáawa yajkxya' ājani yu'sa' txāawe'sx ivxi-ituwa'the iççxáatx kaaselpi'ji'.

¹¹ Kainwa ma'wēga yuu txã'wēyçxáa yūusaata' naa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' wala yuh nxuste pa'jwa'jsata'. Vxyu wala ji'phu wēeçxa Balaan na'wēytxi jxpuba. Sa' Koréwa ma'wēga ewmée açewe'wepa'ga uu txã'wēy vxi-tutxna.

¹² I'kwe'sx weçxana pkhaakhenisu kaythame'jya' pa'jsaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' kxsū pa'jçxa thaamewa'ja's ji'phmeetx ũ'na tudxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte thaamewa'jmée. Txāawe'sx ew fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki' vxite yuutxi's peeygãhmée. Tāapha's wejxa mteewa jxūna u'jnisa na'wēsaçxáata' seelpimeesa. Fxtūu tasx yūnsamée na'wēsata'. Txāa fxtūu tasxa'swa ma'wē peena yu' ye'çxkahnén petx weçe jxuka khubeni yuukx txã'wēsaçxáata'.

¹³ Mar weeswée seena' bu'çxisa na'wêtx yu' txãawe'sx ewmée thaampa' yũuni yakh. Estrelxa txajx u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jxpubasáa na'wêsata'. Bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa kasehwa'jmée ewmée seena' nxusnxus çxhi'dxte nvxiitni yuuwa'jsata'.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adan nçun sietetewe'sx Enokha' na'jĩk Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's: Txã'wê ewmée yũuni's jxukaysatx paapêjçxa nasa seena' ewmeesatxi's jxukaysatx kastigãyya' Dxusa' txajx nasa iiméh wala kuhsa yakh yuhte uythu, txãawe'sx makwethê'jne'ta ewmée yũuna fxi'zeçxa txã'wêy Dxus-nawa açewe'we txãa pa'ga kastigãyya' jĩ'k Enokha'.

¹⁶ Nasa txã'wêsa' e'sga nuywe'wena fxi'zesaçxáata', sa' peekx kakwete wêtx fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx pakwe', txã'wê e'sga yu' açewe'weççxawa áate yu' ewçxáatx we'we', txãawe'sxtxi wa'lmée pu'çxkahn.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx neewe'weni jxpa'yakxkahn

¹⁷ Nawa yakhthê'jwe'sx miijaykxwe: Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxa' nyafxíi pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

¹⁸ Nmeh en yuuçte' nasa' pa'jatxna Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' weeçxna txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's nwēese'jsawe'sx jĩnatx we'we.

¹⁹ Txãawe'sx txã'wê nasatx kaapui'jsa yuutxna, txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa's nwēese'jsa, Dxus Espiritu yu's ũuste ji'phmeesa.

²⁰ Nawa yakthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txã'sa' jii yã'jçxa', txãajũ yu' peena kasehnuwe. Dxus Espiritu's xp'i'kxçxa, Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe.

²¹ Dxus peeygãanijũ txutemée ũyhasna meswe, kwe'sx áhmeekwetewa Jesukristo peeygãhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũswa'j en áhpkaçx.

²² Vxítewa jxpubawe'sxte ew mkaajiyu'jwe.

²³ Vxítetx peeygãhçxa menwe'wewe ipx walate khēeya' yã'j ũssatx. Nawa ewmeesa's jxpa'yakx. Txã'wēme' ropa yuhwa jxuka ewmeesaçxáa pēethenita'.

Dxusa's weçxana fxi'jni

²⁴⁻²⁵ Dxus kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa txãa yuuçxáa kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxpe'jsa i'kwe'sx ewmeete wetekahmen ewte jxpe'jya' ájawa'jsa'. Txã'wê yũuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx weçxana ũsnite nuypa'jana. Txãa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', maatewa jxthaakwe walasa, kĩhtewa jxuka ájasa'. Txãa yuuçxáa jxkaahsa'. Sa' Dxus ũsnite i'kwe'sx pa'jya' ájakahn kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina. Nyafxíteywa txã'wêk pu'çx na' áçxwa txã'wêy íçxáa pu'çxhina, sa' bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuna.

JESUKRISTO VXYAAWA'JA'S KAAJIYU'JNI

¹ Naa txã'wě Dxus kaajiyu'jnisa' Jesukristo's, açã' Jesukristo' txã'sna selpisaatxku kaajiyu'jwa'jsa yu' naa ensu seena' yũuwa'ja's, kxajk Jesukristo' txã'sna selpisáa Juana's kaajiyu'j teeçx angela's kwe'we'jçxa.

² Txãa pa'gak Juana' Dxus yuwe isasa's we'we Jesukristo kaavxya'ja'the uyni's jxuka, txãasa ãsxĩinisame'.

³ Naa pa'ga na'sna leeĩsa' nxusmée weçxana yaakxwa'jsata', açã' Dxus yuwe ayte na'wě fxi'jni' txã'sna leeĩçte wěse'jsawa isasa yuhna sũhna yajkxçxa kxtey yuusa' weçxana yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wěme' kĩhwa seena' kxtey yuuwa'j ena' utxaaça'.

Dxus nasa siete ahte pkhaakhesatx weçxani

⁴ Juan yaasesa adxthu fxi'ja' Asia kiwete Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxana. Dxus yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Txã' nyafxíiwa txãáiçxáak yu', sa' açxwa txãáiçxá', sa' txãáiçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna. Sa' Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espíritusawe'sx pu'çxnitxwa mpa'gawe.

⁵ Sa' txã'wěy Jesukristo pu'çxni'swa mpa'gawe. Txã' Dxus yuwe's jxuka pta'sxsa' txãak uuçxawa ki' ãtxĩ yuu nyafxte, sa' açxha' txãa jxkaajxa' ãjãwa'jsa' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxtxi. Kristo' kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa kwe'sx pkaltxi's txajx eeju pkhi'kxku.

⁶ Txã'wě yũuçxak kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahsa vxite' sacerdote vxitçxa nvxiht Dxusa's selpikahn. Sa' Kristo yuuçxáa kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãsa jxtuhthe yuuwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa.

⁷ Txã'sa' mthegwe, tãaphte yuja'. Txã'sa' jxukaysa uyuutxna, txã'sna kpã'vxit-sawa. Sa' uyçxa' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa ũ'netxna. Isath we'we', txã'wě yuh yuutxna.

⁸ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa ãjãwa'jsa we'weçxa': Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ũsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée jĩ'k. Txã' nyafxíiwa txãak yu', sa' açxwa txãáiçxá', sa' txãáiçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna.

Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa vxyaani

⁹ Adxa' Juan i'kwe'sx yakhthē'th. Txãasa i'kwe'sx na'wěy ja'daçxah pxthaa yuuwa'ja'swa jxpã'gasath, sa' Dxus jxkaahni ena'swa jxpã'gasath i'kwe'sx na'wěy. Sa' Jesukristo' kĩhtewa wantãywa'ja's ũsku txã'snawa i'kwe'sx na'wěy jxpã'gasath. Nawa naasáa Dxus yuwe's Jesukristo kaajiyu'kh txã'sna pta'sxpã'ga yuuçxáa adxa' preesuth ũsu' kiwe Patmos yaasesa yu'pxãhte u'pu'k kxtee.

¹⁰ Sa' teeçx ki'sen ente' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, sa' adx e'ste trompeta's tukani na'wě seena' sus we'weni wěse'th.

¹¹ Txã' na'jĩ'k:

—Kĩh yuhwa meetey adxa' ũsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Açã' idx uyuuçgu txãatxi's eçte fxi'jçxa mkaah Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ũssa Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi, Efxeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Fxiladelfxia, Laodicea txãa çxhabetewe'sxtxi jĩte',

¹² ¿Kimki'k txã'wě we'we? sũhçxa yu'thegçxa', uythi bela txaahnisa sietetx ũsu' vxyyu behçxaçxáasa.

¹³ Sa' txãa bela txaahnisa ksxavxyte Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusãa na'wêsak ùsu', ropa çxida vxiçte kîhsa athçxa, jxtudnisawa vxyuu behçxaçxãasa peçxute kãh tapesak ji'phu'.

¹⁴ Sa' dxkhas yu' khas ew çxihme na'wêtx yu', meeçxawa yãdx na'wê çxihme. Sa' yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wêtx yu',

¹⁵ naapkaçxha' txajx çxida yu', çama's ipxte aaçxa'jni na'wêtx zhiçxkwe kwentete'. Aça' txajx we'weni yu' yu'wala seena' susni na'wêk pthũuse'.

¹⁶ Txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatxku ji'phu', naapkaçxha' txajx yuwesu yu' espada pdxi'p seena' zeksak sêhna ùsu'. Aça' txajx dxi'p yu' sek kweethni na'wêk eena' khikhyna ùsu'.

¹⁷ Aça' txã'wê uyçxa', txajx tasxga uunîi na'wêth wete. Nawa txajx kuse paçuwe'sxa's adx kajkwete peekizeçxa na'jĩ'k:

—Ûukhnu, naa kiwe meetey adxa' ùsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée.

¹⁸ Uuçxawa ki' ìtxĩ yuusath. Uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuya'mée adxthu knay, sa' uu kiwetewa kaafxi'ze'jme'nja, txãasa açxha' bagaçxtewa ìtxĩçxãa nes yuuwa'jsath.

¹⁹ Na'wê idx uygu txãatxi' mfxi'j, açxh uynisa ki' e'su vxite uyuune'ga txãatxwa.

²⁰ Adx paçu kusete siete estrelxatx uygu vxite' bela txaahni sietesatx txã'wêsa' na'wê kaajiyu'jsata': Txãa estrelxa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ùssatx yuwee pta'sxsa angeleswe'sxta', naapkaçxha' siete bela txaahnisa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxta' jĩ'k.

2

Efxeso çxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹ Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's mfxi'j na'jĩna: Paçu kuseju siete estrelxatx atçxa siete bela txaahnisa vxyuu behçxaçxãata' txãa ksxavxysu u'jusa we'weçxa' na'jĩ'k:

² Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. Wala yuh çxhãçxha mjĩina wantãyna fxi'zesa i'kwe, sa' ewmeesa yuutxi'sa' jxpa'ga'çmée i'kwe. Txã'wê Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jĩna pa'jsawe'sxtxi'sa' jxpa'gamée kintewa ew jiyuya' yuwe paapëyi'i'kwe, sa' txã'wê yũuçxa' Jesus jxkaahnisamée ìsxĩisatewa jiyu'i'kwe.

³ Wahtxmée adxna selpiipa'ga wala pxthaa yuuna wantãyna mjĩiwa'j ji'phu'i'kwe txã'wê yũuni's adxa' jiith.

⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx àhmée yũuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu. Nyafxĩi na'wê i'kwe wala peeygãawa'ja's ji'phu' txãa yu'sa' açxha' ji'phmée i'kwe.

⁵ Txãa pa'ga kĩhtene'kwe jxpuba txãa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte mixawedwe, sa' nyafxĩi ma'wêne'kwe peeygãasa yu' txã'wêy myũuwe. Txã'wê yũumeete', tud yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi kastigãyya', sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu bela txaahni's jxũna u'jçxa vxite ahte txaja'nja, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeete'.

⁶ Txã'wêçxawa na'wê yũuwa'j yu'sa' ew i'kwe yũ'. Nikolaitawe'sx fxi'zeni yu'sa' açe'i'kwe txã'wêsa yu'sa' adxwa açe'th.

⁷ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ùsçxa', mwēese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Dxus ùsnite fxtũu tasx ùsa' bagaçxte yuhwa peejxmée yũnna nes yuusa txã' uumée kaafxi'ze'jsa'. Txã'sa' puuçu'nja ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi'sa' jĩ'k.

Esmirna çxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

8 Dxus luuḅx Esmirna ḅxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jina mfxi'j: Naa kiwe meetey ũsyã'kh yu' sa' bagaḅxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa uuḅxa ki' itxĩ yuuk txã' na'jĩ'k:

9 Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wẽ fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx pxthaa yuuna kĩhwa ji'phmẽe fxi'zeni txã'wẽ yũuni's jiith. (Nawa ew yajkxte yu' wala ji'phsa i'kwe.) Sa' Dxus luuḅx meeḅxawa Dxus luuḅxtha'w jina weeḅx we'wesatxwa jiith. Nawa txã'wẽ yũusa' eḅxthẽ'j nasa yuuḅxáata'.

10 Pxthaa yuuwa'j pa'jana txã'sa' ũukhmeene'kwe. Eḅxthẽ'ja' i'kwe'sx maaĩtxi's karcelte txajana, i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ma'wẽ yũutewa jiyuya'. Aḅa' diez enpkaḅx wala pxthaa yuuwa'j ji'phune'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh txutemẽe mfxi'zewe uu entepkaḅx, aḅa' adxa' itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ũsu'nja txã'wẽ ew fxi'zepa'ga.

11 Kxtey nwẽese'jwa'jsa ũsḅxa', mwẽese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wẽk we'we' Dxus luuḅxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwẽese'jmẽe jxuka knaysawe'sxa' Dxus yakh bagaḅxte yuhwa peena yu' puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna jĩ'k.

Pérgamo ḅxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

12 Dxus luuḅx Pérgamo ḅxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jina mfxi'j: Espada pdxi'p zeksa's ji'phsa' na'jĩ'k:

13 Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wẽ fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sxa' eḅxthẽ'j jxkaahna ũsni ksxavxyte ũsḅxawa, adx tasxu yu' txutemẽe i'kwe fxi'ze'. Adx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxsa Antipas nakwe wala seena' pxthaa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ikhni yuuk txãa enteḅxáa yuhwa ũukhḅxa adx yase's kxsusmẽe yu' yuumẽe i'kwe, kxteek eḅxthẽ'j ũsu' nawa.

14 Txã'wẽtewa i'kwe'sx āhmẽe yũuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Balaan kaapiya'jni's nwẽese'jsawe'sxtxi i'kwe'sxa' iipe'ji'kwe Pérgamo ḅxhabte. Txãa Balaana' Balakha's ewmeek yu'kxpeh Israelwe'sxtxi's kaypuba'khan, txãasak Dxus itxĩmeesatx weḅxana tajkx ikhni ḅxiḅxa's ũ'kaah, sa' pkal kazx yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh.

15 Sa' Nikolaitawe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwẽese'jsawe'sxtxiwa iipe'ji'kwe. Txã'wẽsa yuutxi's adxa' aḅe'th.

16 Txãa pa'ga pkala's nvxihtḅxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wẽme' adxa' dud i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhḅxa, txã'wẽ ewmẽe fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kasti-gaĩ'nja espada pdxi'p zeksa ji'pthu txãaju.

17 Kxtey nwẽese'jwa'jsa ũsḅxa', mwẽese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wẽk we'we' Dxus luuḅxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwẽese'jmẽe jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's ũsu'nja maná ũ'nisa jxaawni ũsa' txã'sna. Sa' teeḅx kwet ḅxihme ũsu'nja, sa' txãa kwette yu' yase u'sesa's fxi'jni yuuna kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa naasáa txãa kweta's jxpa'gasa yuuḅxáa jiyuna jĩ'k.

Tiatira ḅxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

18 Dxus luuḅx Tiatira ḅxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jina mfxi'j: Dxus Nḅxi'k yafx ipx beeni na'wẽsa ji'phsa txajx ḅxida ḅam na'wẽ kwentetesa ji'phsa na'jĩ'k:

19 Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wẽ fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx peeygãani, ũuste jxpubamẽe Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmẽe selpiina fxi'zeni txã'wẽ yũuni's jiith. Sa' nyafxĩi meeḅxa' āḅxha' thaakwe mjĩina ũsi'kwe.

20 Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmẽe yũuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Txãa u'y Jezabela's ma'jĩ'ḅmẽe i'kwe, txãa u'ya' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sthu pta'sxi' jĩḅxa adxna

selpisaatx kaypuba'ja'kh pkal kazxsate kaafxize'jna, sa' tajkx ikhçxa Dxus itximeesatx weçxawa'ja' jïnak kaapiya'ja'.

²¹ Adxa' txãa u'ya's en ũsthu txãa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedkahn. Nawa txã'wẽ yũuya' wa'lçxa txãa pkal kazxsateyçxáak fxi'ze'.

²² Txãa pa'ga adxa' txãa u'ya's kastigaĩ'nja, aç'a' txãa u'y kaapiya'jni's nvxihtmeeçxa', txãawe'sxwa seena' yuh pxthaa yuuwa'j ji'phutxna.

²³ Sa' txãa u'y luuçxtxi's ikhe'nja. Txã'wẽ yũute Dxus luuçxa' jxukaysa jiyutxna adxa' txãawe'sx ũus dxiiyu yaakxni's jxuka jiyusatewa. Sa' i'kwe'sx teeçxsa na'wẽçxah kïh yũusatewa, ka'tuwa txã'wẽy yu'nja.

²⁴ Nawa Tiatira çxhabte ũssa maawa txãa u'y kaapiya'jni's nwẽese'jsamée vxite' na'wẽ eçxthê'j kaapiya'jni kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa jï'tx txã'snawa nwẽese'jsameewe'sxa' adx yu'kxpehwa'j peejxmeei'kwe.

²⁵ Nawa ew fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe adx sxawedpkaçx.

²⁶ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' nwẽese'jmée kïhtewa jxuka knayçxa adx jxthãasniçxá's nmeh entepkaçx kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa yu'sa' nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxuka jxkaajxa' ajãwa'ja's ũsu'nja,

²⁷ adx Tatawa ma'wẽga adx jxkaajxa' ajãwa'ja's ũs txã'wẽy. Aç'a' nasa jxukaysatx seena' yuh juuna' yuuna jxkaajana, kiwee mitxh açxamée ewsa's ma'wẽga ya'udu' txã'wẽyçxáa yuuni yuutxna.

²⁸ Sa' khikhiiçte kãasa estrelxa'swa ũsu'nja.

²⁹ Kxtey nwẽese'jwa'jsa ũsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wẽk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwẽese'jwe jï'k.

3

Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹ Dxus luuçx Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jïna mfxi'j: Dxus tasxte ũssa sietesatx jxkaahsa txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatx atçxa ũssa na'jï'k: Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wẽ fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. Itxĩ ũstha'w jïna jxtuhthe i'kwe fxi'ze', nawa uuní na'wẽ ũsi'kwe.

² Çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's miijajkxwe. Txã'wẽme', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' kïhnawa jxuka ivxiituwa'theçxáa yã'j ũsi'kwe. Iiuythu Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe.

³ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew kaapiya'jni's yajkçxa txã's yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Txã'wẽ jxpa'yakxmeete', adxa' kus peswée na'wẽçxáa pa'ja'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

⁴ Txã'wẽçxawa kxtee Sardis çxhabte maz nasa yu' athni ropa khũuçxhi'jnimeesatx ji'phi'kwe, aç'a' txãawe'sxa' adx yakh fxi'zetxna ropa çxihmesa athçxa, txãawe'sxa' txã'wẽ fxi'zewa'jsata'.

⁵ Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwẽese'jmée kïhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxa' ropa çxihmesa kaathe'jni yuutxna. Aç'a' txãawe'sx yasetxi's khukhme'nja багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxĩ fxi'zewa'j libruju, wejxwa txãawe'sx yasetxi's pta'sxna kaajiyu'ju'nja adx Tata vxite' txajx angeleswe'sx dxi'pte.

⁶ Kxtey nwẽese'jwa'jsa ũsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wẽk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwẽese'jwe jï'k.

Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁷ Dxus luuçx Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jïna mfxi'j: Jxkaahsa Davxid lxavxi's ji'phsa txãa phadeyã'the', kim yuhwa aphaçme', sa' txãa aphte', kim yuhwa phadeçme' txã'wẽ isasa's pta'sxsa' na'jï'k:

⁸ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wě fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'j dxi'ja's phadeçxa nvxihtthu txã'sa' kim yuhwa aphy'a' ãjãmeena. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte açxamée i'kwe çxhãçxha fxi'ze', nawa adx pta'sxni yu'sa' kxtey yuuna ũsi'kwe adx yu'sa' ahçemée.

⁹ Aça' txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx tasxte peejxũkwekahn kaja'nja eçxthē'j nasa judiumeeçxawa judiutha'w jĩna ĩsxĩisawe'sxtxi, kxah txãawe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygãasatewa.

¹⁰ Kĩhtewa jxuka wantãywa'ja's adx jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'ji'kwe, txãa pa'ga adxa' jxaawu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi's naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sx ma'wě yũutewa jiyuya' nxuswa'j en pa'jana naa kiwe uta txãa ente.

¹¹ Txaçxmey sxawedu'nja. Ew fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe, kxah txã'wě fxi'zepa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi ũswa'j ũsa' txã'sna kim yuhwa kusa'jmeena.

¹² Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kĩhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx Dxus tasxtewe'sx seena' çxhãçxhasa vxitu'nja, aça' bagaçxte yuhwa kasehmeetxna txãajũ. Sa' txãawe'sx kakwete fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja adx Dxus yase vxite' adx Dxus yujuni çxhab yase Jerusalen u'sesa cielutewe'sx txãatx. Sa' adx yase u'sesa'swa txãawe'sx kakwete yuu fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja.

¹³ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ũsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wěk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwēese'jwe jĩ'k.

Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹⁴ Dxus luuçx Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jĩna mfxi'j: ĩsxĩisamée kĩhtewa jxuka isasaçxá's we'wesa kĩh yuhwa meetey ũsyã'kh yu' txã' na'jĩ'k:

¹⁵ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wě fxi'zesatewa adxa' jxuka jiith. Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'gamée fxizewa mee'i'kwe, sa' açxawa mee'i'kwe. Txã'wě yã'jçxa', jxukate fxize yuuwaç wejx ewna, meeçxawa açxa yuuni ewna.

¹⁶ Nawa fxizewa mee'i'kwe, sa' açxawamée wejkuẽçxáa bajxi'kwe, txãa pa'ga adx yuwejũ i'kwe'sxtxi pugaya'wath.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' wala ji'phsaçxa kĩh yuhwa peejxmée wala ewçxáa fxi'zena ũstha'w jĩ'i'kwe. Nawa kĩh yuhwa ji'phmée sũpxçxáa uyya' ãjãmée nxuste wětmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zeni yu'sa' jiyumée ũsi'kwe.

¹⁸ Txãa pa'gath na'wě yu'kxpeje': Wala ji'phsa yuu wēeçxa', adxa'sçxaçxáa mweywe vxyuu beh ew pheu'jnisa. Sũpxçxáa fxi'zeya'mée athwa'j ropa çxihmesanawa mweywe. Sa' yafxtewe'sx yu'çewa mweywe.

¹⁹ Adx peeygãanisatxi's juuna'th we'wena yu'kxpeje' jxukaysatx. Txã'wě Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zeya', pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe.

²⁰ Mwēese'jwe, adxa' vxitxte pa'yana ũsthu. Aça' maawa adx we'weni's wēse'jçxa ka'ga'the', kxtee u'kaçxa txãa yakh fxi'ze'nja, aça' txãawa adx yakh fxi'zena.

²¹ Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kĩhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx jxkaahna ũsnite ih ũswa'jsa vxitu'nja, adxwa ma'wětka ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayçxa adx Tata jxkaahna ũsni pukate kaçx txã'wěy.

²² Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ũsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wěk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwēese'jwe jĩ'k.

4

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ũsni

¹ Txãa e'su' ki' thegçxa' uythu cielute vxitx phateçxa ũste. Aça' nyafxii we'weni na'wěy we'weni ki' wēse'th trompeta's seena' sus tukani, sa' na'jĩ'k:

—Ay ēete myuh, kxtee kaavxya'ja'jya'wath naa e'su kīhçxa yuune'thewa txāatx.

² Txā'jīçpkaçxa' txāa dudtey Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuuna pa'j, sa' uythu cielute jxkaahna ūsnisa's.

³ Txāa jxkaahna ūsnite yu', teeçx kaçxçxa u'pu'k, sa' kxtee u'psa yu' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' kuh jwed khikhyna u'pu'k. Sa' txāa peeku'jsu yu' kxthūs iiméh zhiçxkwe kweethna ūsu'k.

⁴ Txāa jxkaahna ūsni pukasu yu' vxite jxkaahna ūsni weintikuatro āhtx ūsu', aça' kxsū yu' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosatx u'pu', ropa çxihme athçxa dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona ji'phsa.

⁵ Txāa jxkaahna ūsnijū yu', kpi'sx kweneni na'wēsak kasehna ūsu' seena' susna, sa' jxkaahna ūsni dxi'pte yu' siete ipx pki'tanitx behna ūsu' txāa yu' Dxus tasxte ūssa siete espíritusawe'sxtxi yu'.

⁶ Txāa dxi'pteyçxāa mar na'wēsak zhiçxkwe khikhyna ūsu'.

Txāa jxkaahna ūsni pxāhsu vxite' peeku'jsu yu' Dxus vxitnisa itxīsa pahztxi ūsu', kakwete jxuka yafxçxaçxāa ji'phsa.

⁷ Txāa pahzsa nyafxtewe'sxa' león na'wēk yu'. E'stewe'sxa' tulu na'wēk yu'. Tekhtewe'sxa' nasa na'wēk dxi'p ji'phu'. Aça' pahzewe'sxa' uh na'wēk fxuusa yu'.

⁸ Txāa Dxus vxitnisa pahzsa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah seis fxu ku'tatx ji'phu', sa' yafxçxaçxāa kakwete jxukatx ji'phsa yu'. Txāawe'sxa' kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa багаçxte yuhwa wahtxmeetx na'jīna ūsu':

Dxus iiméh seena' walasa,

Kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe iiméh seena' atesa,

Nyafxīwa txāak yu', sa' āçxwa txāaiçxā',

Sa' txāaiçxāa багаçxtewa nes yuuna jīnatx we'wena nes yu'.

⁹ Sa' kxtee jxkaahna ūsnite kaçxçxa багаçxteçxāa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's Dxus vxitnisa txā'wē tuuthe'jna weçxaaçpkaçxa',

¹⁰ Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' багаçxteçxāa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa tasxte peejxūkweçxa txāawe'sx koronatx txajx tasxte ki'pçxa na'jīnatx weçxana tuuthe'je':

¹¹ Kwe'sx Dxus idx yuuçxāa jxpa'gawa'jsag weçxana tuuthe'jni's,

Txāa pa'gatey idxçxaçxāag kīhnawa jxuka vxit,

Aça' iidx peeygāhçxa taki'jnisaçxaçxāa ūsta' jī'tx.

5

Libru's phadewa'jsa

¹ Jxkaahna ūsnite kaçxçxa u'psa' paçu kuseju teeçx eç fxi'jnisa atçxa u'pteth uy. Txāa eç yu' ekaju dxiiju jxuka fxi'jçxa wala ew pelçxa siete selxo yakhku aphni yu'.

² Sa' teeçx angel iiméh seena' çxhāçxhasa ūste uythu, txāa yu' na'jīnak paapēyi' sus we'wena:

—Txāa eç siete selxo yakh aphnisa's çkim sudeçxa phadeya' ājākx? jī'k.

³ Nawa cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx kimçxāa yuhwa txāa eça's phadeya' ājāwa'jsameetx yu', sa' thegya'çxāa yuhwa ājāwa'jsameetx yu'.

⁴ Txā'wē txāa eça's phadeçxa thegya'çxāa yuhwa ājāwa'jsamée yu-upa'ga, adxa' wala ū'nena ūsu'th.

⁵ Aça' kxtee jxkaahna ūssa teeçxsa' na'jī'k:

—Jwee yu' ũ'nenu. Teeçx ũsa' Juda nwe'sx, jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thewe'sx wala jxtuhthesa txã' ewmeesa's jxuka knayku, txãa siete selxotx sudeçxa eça's phadeya' ãjãya' jĩ'k.

⁶ Txajũ' jxkaahna ũsni pxãhte vxite' Dxus vxitni ãtxĩsa pahz ũsu'tx vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahna ũssawe'sx txã'wẽsawe'sx ksxavxyte Piisxakuẽ na'wẽsa yujuçxa ũste uythu. Txãa yu' kpã'vxitçxa ikhni snxalwa ji'phu'k, sa' siete kaaçxu siete yafxku ji'phu'. Txãa siete yafx yu' na'wẽ Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espiritutx naa kiwete jxuka kaahni yuutx txãatx yu'.

⁷ Txajũ' txãa Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa' u'jçxa jxpa'gak na'wẽ jxkaahna ũsnite u'psa' paçu kusete eç yaat yu'k txãa eçna.

⁸ Txajũ' txãa eça's jxpa'gaçpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni pahz ãtxĩsa vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxũkwetx txãa Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa tasxte. Txãa jxkaahsawe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wẽçxah tukani arpa ji'phu'tx, sa' vxyuu bee kopawa ji'phu'tx. Txãa vxyuu bee kopasũ yu' dxuus yatte kabnisa inciensoçxaçxá's uta abnisa'stxi ji'phu'. Aça' txãa yu' Dxusa's peçxkanamée puutx we'wena ũsni jĩnisak yu'.

⁹ Sa' memtxi teeçx mem u'sesa na'jĩna:

Idxa' txãa eça's jxpa'gaçxa selxotx sudeya' ãjãwa'jsag,
Txãa pa'gatey ikhni yuuçxa iidx eeju kwe'sxtxi's weygu

Maa nasa ma'wẽsa, yuwe ma'wẽ we'wesa, mteewe'sxwa jxuka Dxus luuçx yuuya' ãjãkahn.

¹⁰ Sa' kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahwa'jsag vxitna pa'j vxite' sacerdote kwe'sx Dxus tasxtewe'sx,

Aça' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' ãjã'nja'w jĩ'tx.

¹¹ Txajũ' ki' thegçxa' wẽse'th angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa we'weni's. Txãawe'sx yu' jxkaahna ũsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni ãtxĩsa vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahna ũssawe'sx peeku'jsutx ũsu'. Txãawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala kuh yu'tx.

¹² Sa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we':

Piisxakuẽ na'wẽ ikhni yuunisa's bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée weçxana tu-
uthe'jna ũswa'ja'.

Sa' txãaçxaçxáa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsa', jxkaahsa yuuwa'j, wala seena' ji'phsa yuuwa'j.

Kĩhtewa jxuka jiisa, iiméh çxhãçxhasa txã'wẽ yuuwa'jsa' jĩ'tx.

¹³ Sa' Dxus taki'jni cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx, martewe'sx kxtee kĩhçxah ũstxna txã'wẽsa jxuka na'jĩna we'weni'swa wẽse'th:

Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jxkaahna ũsnite kaçxçxa u'psa's vxite' Piisxakuẽ na'wẽ ikhni yuuk txã'sna.

Sa' jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ãjãwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa jĩ'tx.

¹⁴ Aça' txã'jĩçpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni ãtxĩsa pahzsa':

—Txã'wẽ kxtey yuuna jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxũkweçxa weçxana tuuthe'je'tx bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's.

6

Siete selxotx sudeni

¹ Txajũ' uythu Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa' siete selxo nyafxtewe'sxa's sudeçte, sa' wẽse'th Dxus vxitni ãtxĩsa teeçxsa' seena' sus na'jĩna:

—Yuhçxa mtheg jĩni's.

² Aça' txã'wẽ wẽse'jçxa', thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba çxihmesa's, kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete ũpanisa arko yaasesa'sku ji'phu'. Txajũ' txã'sa' teeçx koronak

ūsni yuu, aça' txāa yu' kīhtewa jxuka puiiya' jiisak kaseh, mteewa puiiçxa knaywa'jsa.

³ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek e'stewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ītxīsa e'zsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's.

⁴ Sa' uythu vxite jiba behsa kasejeçte, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu's jxkaahnik yuu, naa kiwete wēt fxi'zeni's ivxiitute nasaa pwe'sx puutx ikhna u'khan. Sa' teeçx espada walasak ūsni yuu.

⁵ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tekhtewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ītxīsa tekhsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's. Aça' uythu vxite jiba khūçxsa's aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete isanisa balansa yaasesa'sku ji'phu'.

⁶ Sa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ītxīsa ksxavxyu teeçx na'jīna we'weni's:

—E'z libra skuutxhçxáana teen mjīinite āhpa'ga txweywa'j yuuna, sa' seis libra cebada'swa txakwey pa'gate txweywa'j yuuna. Nawa aceite vxino txā'wēsa yuutxi'sa' ivxiitupu'n jī'k.

⁷ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek pahztewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ītxīsa pahzsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's.

⁸ Aça' txā'wē wēse'jçxa' thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba seena' ūukhūukhsa's, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' Ikhsa jīna kxsusni yasek ji'phu'. Naapkaçxha' txāa e'ste' uusaawe'sx yujuni jīnisak vxyaa. Txāa jibate a'jsa yu'sa' jxkaahnik yuu naa kiwete nasatx puupxāhn āatuw ikhkahn gweçxa vxitçxa wējē kaapa'ja'jçxa weewa txā'wēy kaapa'ja'jçxa yu'kh eçx juuna'sawa kaapena'jçxa.

⁹ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tahçtewe'sxna. Aça' Kristo's selpiipa'ga ikhni yuutx txāawe'sxçxaçxáa altal tasxte ūsteth uy.

¹⁰ Sa' txāawe'sxa' na'jīnatx sus we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa atesa idxa' kīhtewa kxtey yuusáa çmakwe txaçx jxthēyuyua'waga, kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikhtxi txāawe'sxtxi kastigāyya' jīte',

¹¹ paççxa':

—Āçxhūi yu' ūuçxkwe uythāsna jxkaasena meswe, Kristo's selpiipa'ga i'kwe'sx na'wēy ikhni yuuwa'j peejxta' txāawe'sxtxi kxtey yuuna jxā'phkaçx jīçxa', ropa çxihmesatx kaathe'jni yuu.

¹² Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek seistewe'sxna. Aça' uythu seena' ehd u'jweçte seka' jxuka khūçx kāj kweethmeepkaçx, a'tewa jxuka ee na'wēk beh yuu.

¹³ Naapkaçxha' cielute estrelxa' ūsxitx naa kiwete, fxtū yūnwa ma'wēta wejxa çxhāçxha kēese'the jxuka ūsxi' txā'wētx yuu.

¹⁴ Aça' cielu' eç na'wē jxuka pelni yuuçxa vxyaame'. Naapkaçxha' thā'j vxiç vxite' īkh pxāhsu kiwe u'psa jxuka upenitx yuu ēse'sete.

¹⁵ Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala ūukhçxa kiwe kafxsu vxite' kwet kafxsu jxuka jxsūuthtxi, walasawe'sx, ji'phsawe'sx, npiiçthē'jwe'sx, jxtuhtesawe'sx, vxite' patron kusete selpiina fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' patron ji'phmēe wēt fxi'zesawe'sx jxukatx txā'wē yūu.

¹⁶ Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa thā'j vxiç vxite' kwet penxatx na'jīnatx we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxuka akaaçxçxa kaavxya'ja'jnu na'wē jxkaahna u'pa' txajx dxi'pte, vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa seena' yuh kastigāyya' ūsa' txā'wēsa dxi'pte.

¹⁷ Txā'wēme', txā'wē seena' kastigāywa'j en ājk, aça' çkim kxte' wantāyya' ājākx? jī'tx.

7

Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jniitx yuu

¹ Txãa e'su' pahz angeleswe'sxtxith uy, txãawe'sxa' naa kiwe peeku'the puutx pahz ahtetx yujuçxa ũsu', naa kiwete pahz ajũ wejxa kasehsatx ka'ga'jmée yupna, naa kiwete, marte, yu'khsu mtee yuhwa wejxakahmen.

² Sa' vxite angel uythu txãa yu' sek kãani ju'guk yuh yu', Dxus itxãsa selxo's atçxa. Txãa Dxus angela' susku we'we pahz angeleswe'sx ũsu'tx naa kiwe vxite' mar txãatx suwwa'jsatx na'jĩna:

³ —Naa kiwe, mar, yu'kh mtee yuhwa açxhíi yu' suwnuwe, Dxusna selpisaawe'sx dxikthesu kwe'sx iisawa'jmeyna yu' jĩ'k.

⁴ Txajũ' wēse'th Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jnisa jxuka yu' ciento kuarenta y kuarto miltxi yu'.

⁵ Judá ji'j, doce mil; Rubén ji'j, doce mil; Gad ji'j, doce mil;

⁶ Aser ji'j, doce mil; Nefxtalí ji'j, doce mil; Manasés ji'j, doce mil;

⁷ Simeón ji'j, doce mil; Levxí ji'j, doce mil; Isakar ji'j, doce mil;

⁸ Zabulón ji'j, doce mil; José ji'j, doce mil; Benjamín ji'j, doce mil; txãawe'sxtxi jxukaçxah yu' txazkuée yu'.

Maa nasawa Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx

⁹ Txãa e'su' ki' thegçxa' nasa iiméh wala kuh uythu. Txãawe'sxa' maa nasa ma'wēsa majũwe'sxwa jxukatx yu', yuwe fxiyfxiyçxah we'wesa. Sa' Piisxakuē jĩnisa jxkaahna u'pni peeku'jsutx yujuçxa ũsu'. Txãawe'sxtxi' kim yuhwa isaya' ajãmeeta', iiméh wala kuh yu'tx txãa pa'ga. Sa' ropa çxihmesa athçxa kusesu yu' lamus eçnatx yaat yu'.

¹⁰ Txãawe'sx jxukaysa na'jĩnatx sus we'we':

Kwe'sx Dxus jxkaahna u'pa' vxite' Piisxakuē jĩnisa txãawe'sx yuuçxáatx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ũs jĩ'tx.

¹¹ Aça' Dxus jxkaahna ũsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni itxãsa pahz ũsu'tx txãa peeku'jsu angeleswe'sx yujuçxa ũssa' jxkaahna ũsni ju'gu kiwete pa'j kīçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jĩnatx neewe'we':

¹² Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' kwe'sx Dxusa's.

Txãaçxáa kīhtewa jxuka jiisa'.

Txã' bagaçxtewa çxhãçxhasa jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ajãwa'jsa' jĩ'tx.

¹³ Txajũ' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa teeçxsa' na'jĩnak adxa's pējx:

—Na'wē ropa çxihme athçxa ũsta' txãawe'sxa' ¿kintxna, sa' majũ yuusatxna? jĩte':

¹⁴ —Txãawe'sxtxi' idxíçxáa jiine'ga jĩnath pas. Aça' txã' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Txãawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala nxuste skhēwsaata', sa' txãawe'sx athni ropatxi's thethçxa Piisxakuē jĩnisa ikhni yuuk txajx eete yaatesata'.

¹⁵ Txãasa Dxus jxkaahna ũsni tasxte ũsta', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa selpiina nes yuuwa'jsata'. Aça' kxtee jxkaahna u'psa yakh ũssa' kīhte yuhwa peejxmée fxi'zetxna.

¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxa' açxha' pxthaa yuumeetxna wēena yũ'wēena. Sa' sektewa çxhavxyna yaaçxana fxi'zemeetxna,

¹⁷ txãa pa'gatey Piisxakuē jĩnisa jxkaahna ũsni ksxavxyte ũsa' txajx jxpe'jni yuutxna. Sa' yu' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's yusni yuutxna. Aça' Dxusii txãawe'sx ũ'neni yafx yu'txi's khukhuna jĩ'k.

8

Selxo sietetewe'sxa's sudeni

¹ Txajũ' txãa Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa' vxite selxo's sudek sietetewe'sxna. Naapkaçxha' cielute kĩh yuhwa susmée sxuuna'k yuu, media ora ãhpkaçx.

² Txã'wẽ yũuni skhẽwniijũ' siete angeleswe'sxtxi uythu Dxus tasxte yujuçxa ũste, açã' txãawe'sxtxi'sa' jxukaysatx tukani trompeta ũsnitx yuu.

³ Txã'wẽ yuuçpkaçxha' Dxus angel vxite kũjk vxyuu bee kopa's atçxa, sa' altal tasxtek yuju. Açã' seena' wala ũsni yuuk txãa vxyuu bee kopate abçxa kabwa'ja's. Txãa yu'sa' vxyuu bee altal ũsu'k jxkaahna ũsni tasxte kxtee kabwa'kh yuu, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weçpkaçxha' kabkahn.

⁴ Açã' Dxus angel txã'wẽ kabte', txãa ah yu' Dxus tasxte pa'kh tejka, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weni yã'jçxa.

⁵ Txajũ' txãa Dxus angela' txãa vxyuu bee kopate utak çxhã'çxha ipx ji'phsa's ãsx kxtee altaltewe'sxna, sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxak kiwe kajkwesu êesu yahta. Açã' txã'wẽ yuuçpkaçxha', kpi'sx seena' kwehnena sus we'wena, ehdwa txã'wẽk seena' u'j.

Siete angeleswe'sx trompetatx tujkaya' yujuni

⁶ Txajũ' txãa siete angeleswe'sxa' trompetatx tujkaya' yujutx.

⁷ Açã' Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete kwetuba ãsxku ee ka'dnisa vxite' ipx yã'jçxa. Açã' naa kiwe pxãhn ãatuwku çxhavxy, yu'khwa txã'wẽy jxuka.

⁸ Txajũ' Dxus angel e'ztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' thã'j vxiç wala na'wẽsa ipxçxaçxáak behna ũsu' txã'snak marte akhni yuu. Txã'wẽ yuute', mara' pxãhn ãatuwku eeçxaçxáa yuu.

⁹ Açã' kxtee kĩhçxah ne'ta ãtxĩsa ũsu' txãa yu' jxuka uutx mar eeçxaçxáa yuunisatewe'sx yu'. Açã' barkowa pxãhn ãatuwtxi vxitu.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' cieluju teeçx estrelxa seena' walasa wetek ipxçxaçxáa behna. Yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuẽsuwa naa kiwete pxãhn ãatuwku pẽethehna wete.

¹¹ Txãa estrelxa' Seena' Yaasak yaase yu', açã' naa kiwete pxãhn ãatuwtxi yu'a' yaasaçxaçxáa yuu. Açã' nasa' seena' wala uutx, txã'wẽ yu' yaasaçxaçxáa yuupa'ga tudxya' ãjãmeeçxa.

¹² Txajũ' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' sekwa puupxãhn ãatuwku kweethmée neeyũu. Açã' a'te, estrelxawa txã'wẽyçxáatx puupxãhn ãatuw kweethmée neeyũu. Açã' txãa suwenisa yu' kweethmeeta'. Açã' en yu' wejkuẽ yuuçxáak khikhyna neeyũu, naapkaçxha' kus yu' jweeíçxáak seena' çxhi'dxsa yuu.

¹³ Txajũ' thegçxa' uythu Dxus angel cielusu fxuhna u'jweçte seena' sus we'wena na'jĩna:

—Dxus angel tekhsawe'sx trompeta's tukani susuçpkaçxha', seena' yuh ũukhũukhsa yuuna naa kiwete ũssa yakha' jĩ'k.

9

¹ Txajũ' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' uythu cieluju estrelxa naa kiwete weteçte. Açã' txãa wetesa estrelxa's lxavxi's ũsniç yuu, kafx seena' dxiisatewe'sxna.

² Txajũ' txãa kafx seena' dxiisa's phadek, naapkaçxha' orno walate ah na'wẽk kaseh, sa' txãa aja' jxuka nuyçxhi'dxku sekna vxite' êesu jxuka.

³ Txãa ahte yu' khã'sxtxi kaseh naa kiwete jxuka fxuhna. Açã' txãa khã'sx yu' yãjaya' ãjãwa'jsatx yu', usmitx ma'wẽta aka yãja' txã'wẽ.

4 Nawa naa kiwete fxtū tasx, jxūth tasx çēysa yu'sa' kīh yuh-nawa suwwa'jsameetx yu', naasáa Dxus selxo's dxikthesu maa yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxaçxá'stxi yājawa'jsa yu'.

5 Nawa nasatx ikhwa'jsa yu' yu'çmeeta', naasáa tahç a'te āhpkaçx seena' wala kaaka'jwa'jsaçxáatx yu'. Sa' txāa akasa yu' usmitx yājani na'wē seena' aka yuuwa'jsatx yu'.

6 Txāa ensu' nasa' uuwa'ja's pakweçxawa, uymeetxna. Makwe uuwa'ja's pakwetewa, txāawe'stxi' uu en pa'jmeena.

7 Txāa khā'sxa' jibatx gweçxate puiiya' u'jweççxa pheu'jnisa na'wēttx yu'. Dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona na'wēsatsx ji'phu', sa' dxi'pa' nasaa dxi'p na'wēttx yu'.

8 U'y na'wēttx ya'iidxkhas yu', sa' txāawe'sx ki'tha' león ki'th na'wēsatsx ji'phu'.

9 Txāawe'sx kakwe yu' çam na'wēsaçxaçxá'stxi ya'iiphuph yu', sa' txāawe'sx fxujaçte susni yu' kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa kuhsa u'jweççxa ma'wē susukx txā'wēttx susu'.

10 Sa' txāawe'sx mez yu' usmitx mez na'wēttx yājawa'j ji'phu', nasatx yājaçxa tahç a'te uta kaaka'jwa'jsa.

11 Txāa khā'sxa' teeçx ne'jwe'sx ji'phu'tx, kafx seena' dxiite ūssa. Txāa ne'jwe'sxa' hebreo yuwete yu' Abadonku yaase yu', sa' griego yuwete' Apolionku yaase yu' meeçxawa Ivxiitusa jīnisa.

12 Txajū' Juan we'weçxa':

—Nyafxte seena' ūukhūukhsa yu' skhēwku, nawa e'zīi peejxta' jī'k.

13 Txajū' Dxus angel seistewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' Dxus tasxte vxyuu bee altal pahz vxiçsu we'weni pthūusek.

14 Sa' Dxus angel seistewe'sx trompeta ji'phu'k txā'sa' na'jīnak jxkaahni yuu:

—Pahz angeleswe'sx tudni ūsta' Eufxrates yu'wala pukate txāawe'stxi' mitxhwete jīna.

15 Txajū' txāa angeleswe'stxi'sa' txhwetenitx yuu, nasa naa kiwetewe'stxi puupxāhn āatuw ikhkahn. Txā'wē yūuwa'jsa ne'ta pheu'jni ūsu', kīh ora, maa ente, kīh a'te, maa anxute txā'wē yuuwa'jsaçxawa txāa en āhtewe'sx.

16 Txajū' txāa jiba seena'su a'jsatx jiyuth. Txāawe'sxa' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, dos cientos milxones.

17 Na'wē jiba seena'satx uythu, aça' txāa jibate a'jsa yu' puiiwa'j txāawe'sx peçxusu ya'phuphnisa ji'phu'tx tekh jwed, teeçxsa' beh, vxite' çēy, vxite' lemsa. Aça' jiba yu' león na'wēttx ya'iidxiktheh yu', sa' yuwesu yu' ipx vxite' ah vxite' asufxre txā'wēsatsx kasehna ūsu'.

18 Aça' naa kiwete nasa puupxāhn āatuwtxi uu, txā'wē jiba yuwesu tekh jwed kasehçxa ikhpa'ga.

19 Txāa jiba' yuweju vxite' mezuhtx ewmée yūuwa'ja's ji'phu'. Txāawe'sx meza' ul na'wēttx yu' dxikthé ji'ph, txāasatx txāaju ikhya' ājā'.

20 Nawa txāa ewmeesa vxyaatx txāate uusaamée nasa yu' txāawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtmeeta'. Eçxthē'j jxkaahni'swa peçxkanamée nwēese'jna nestxi yu'. Sa' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çihme, çam, kwet, fxtū, txāatxtxi nasa na'wē piisaçxa neewe'wena nes yu'. Txāa piisanisa' uysaawameeta', sa' wēse'jsawameeta', u'juya'wa āja'çmeeta'.

21 Sa' ikhna fxi'zeni'swa nvxihtmeeta', sa' dxijxuuna, kazx pkal yuuna, pesweena txā'wē yūunisatxwa nvxihtmeeta'.

10

Dxus angel kusete libru ji'phsa

¹ Txajũ' Dxus angel vxite uythu seena' çxhãçxhasa cieluju tâaph pxãhte kĩaçte, sa' dxikthete yu' kxthũusku ji'phu'. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wẽk kweethe', sa' txajx çxida yu' ipx na'wẽçxaçxáatx yu'.

² Kusete yu' libru le'çxkwesa'sku phadeçxa ji'phu', sa' paçu çxidaju yu' martek yuju, sa' jebu çxidaju' kiwetek yuju.

³ Txã'wẽ yũuçxak sus we'we león pebeeçxa ma'wẽ sus seena' pebeekx txã'wẽ. Sa' txã'wẽ seena' pebeeçpkaçxha', siete kpi'sx we'wenik pthũuse.

⁴ Txã'wẽ siete kpi'sx we'weni's jiyuçxa', fxi'jya'wath yu'. Nawa cielujũ na'jĩna we'weni'sthu wẽse'j:

—Txãa siete kpi'sx we'wenitx jiyug txãatxi's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxna fxi'jnu jĩ'k.

⁵ Txajũ' txãa Dxus angel marte vxite' kiwete yujuçxa ũssa' paçu kuse's cielute kiisçxa

⁶ jurãyku bagaçxte yuhwa uumée ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'jsa na'wẽ kĩjkĩhtxwa jxuka vxitku txajx yase's kxsusçxa na'jĩna:

—Ãçxha' jwee yu' jxthẽeyuumeena.

⁷ Dxus angel sietetewe'sx txajx trompeta's tujkaya' takheçpkaçxha', nmeh ente ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja's ne' Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna selpisaawe'sxtxi ma'wẽne' pta'sx txãa yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna jĩk.

⁸ Cielujũ we'weçxa' eçte kuçx fxi'jnu jĩk txã' ki' we'wek adx yakh na'jĩna:
—Dxus angel na'wẽ paçu çxida's marte txahçxa vxite çxida's kiwete txahçxa ũssa' kusete libru ji'pha' txãa libru's jxpa'gaya' me'j jĩte',

⁹ Dxus angel tasxte utxaaçxa txãa libru's pẽjxthu. Aça' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Jxpa'gaçxa mẽ'. Nawa iidx yuwete yu' mil na'wẽ nxusxa pẽethejena, naapkaçxha' iidx tutxhte yu', wala seena' yajana jĩ'k.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Dxus angel kuseju jxpa'gaçxa libru's ũ'th, aça' adx yuwete yu' mil na'wẽk nxusxa pẽetheeh, nawa adx tutxhte yu' seena' wala yaak.

¹¹ Txajũ' na'jĩnak jxkaah adxa's:

—Na'wẽ Dxus kaajiyu'kh txã'sa' pta'sxya' ki' u'jwene'ga, çxhaab iisa, nasa msuuwe'sxwa, fxiyfxiy we'wesa, jxkaahsawe'sx txã'wẽsatx jĩ'k.

11

E'z piçthẽ'j Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisa

¹ Txajũ' isani khĩh ũsçxa na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Dxuus yat vxite' altal txãa makwetewa jiyuya' miisa, sa' Dxusna neewe'weya' kxtee u'kasa maazkuẽetewa jiyuya' miisa.

² Nawa Dxus yatte patxu ekajuwe'sx yu'sa' isanu. Txã'wẽme' txa-juwe'sxa's vxite nasatxku ũsni yuu, aça' txãawe'sxa' jxuka suwuutxna Dxus çxhab atesa's kuarenta y dos a'te ãhpkaçx.

³ Naapkaçxha' adxna selpisáa e'z kaja'nja, adx yuwe's mil doscientos sesenta en ãhpkaçx pta'sxna ũskahn. Txãawe'sxa' nasa uute nxusna athnisa ropa khũçxsa ji'ph yuutxna.

⁴ Txãa e'zsawe'sxa' e'z oliwo fxtũ tasx ũsu'tx txã'wẽsata', vxite' bela txaahni e'z ũsu'tx naa kiwete Dxus tasxte txã'wẽsaiçxáata'.

⁵ Txãawe'sxtxi' maai' yu' pkxuu wẽjẽwáatxna, nawa txãawe'sx yuwesu ipx kasehçxa jxuka kabuna açesawe'sxtxi's. Aça' txã'wẽ yũute', maawa pkxuu wẽesa' uu en ji'phutxna.

⁶ Aça' txāa selpisaawe'sxa' cielu's aphyā' ājāwa'jsata', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j en pçuupkaçx nus pa'khamen. Sa' yu'a'swa eeçxaçxāa vxit-ya' ājāçxa seena' wala kxūusu'jwa'jsata' naa kiwete kīh weewa nuypa'jna, txāawe'sxtxi ma'wē yūuweçxtewa txā'wē yūutxna.

⁷ Nawa txāawe'sx mjīia's jxā'jaçpkaçxha', eçx iiméh seena'sa kafx seena' dxiiijū kāhçxa txāawe'sxtxi puiiçxa knayçxa ikhena.

⁸ Txāawe'sx uuníi kakwe's na'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kluuste uuk txāa çxhab wala klxiikhunsu wāataani yuutxna. Txāa çxhaba's Sodoma vxite' Egipto na'wēsa' jī'tx.

⁹ Aça' tekx en ēepxāh āhpkaçx nasa maa çxhabuwe'sx, ma'wēsa fxiyfxiy we'wesa, maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxukasa txāa uuníi kakwetxi's uyuutxna, nawa kaapeda'j yu' meetxna.

¹⁰ Txajū' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' seena' wala weçxaatxna txā'wē uupa'ga, sa' txā'wē weçxaweete txāawe'sx jī'phuni's puutx peesutxna. Txāawe'sx yakh yu' iiméh seena' wala ewmeesa na'wēsa yuutxna txāa e'z piçthē'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūssawe'sxa', txāa pa'ga uute' wala weçxaatxna.

¹¹ Nawa uuníi tekx en ēepxāh skhēwniijū', Dxusa' itxī vxitku aça' ki' kiitetx. Txā'wē yūute', iiméh seena' wala ūukhtxi jxukaysa uyna ūssawe'sxa'.

¹² Txajū' txāa e'z selpisaawe'sxa' wēse'jtx seena' sus we'weni cielujū na'jīna:

—Ayte cielute ēete myuhwe jīçpkaçxha', tāaph pxāhte u'jçxa cielute tejkatx, txāawe'sxtxi açasawe'sx uyna ūste.

¹³ Txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha', seena' wala ehd u'jçxa txāa çxhaba's ma'wē yu' suwçxa ejx jxūna u'kh, aça' siete mil nasatx uu txāa ehd u'pha'ga. Txā'wē yūute', nasa neeyūusa' iiméh seena' wala ūukhçxa Dxus cielute ūssa's pxthaa we'wena tuuthe'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajū' Juan we'weçxa': Seena' ūukhūukhsa e'ztewe'sx yu' skhēwku, nawa jxthēeyuumeena tekhtewe'sxwa jī'k.

Trompeta sietetewe'sx

¹⁵ Txajū' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, aça' seena' sus we'wenisa pthūuse'tx cielujū na'jīna:

Naa kiwete jxkaahna ūsnisa' jxuka kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx Txhitxhnisa Kristo txāawe'sx jīiçxaçxáatx yuuna pa'j.

Aça' āçxha' txāaçaçxāa jxkaajana bagaçxtewa jīnatx we'we.

¹⁶ Txajū' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sx Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite ūssa' kiwete kīiçhuçxa Dxusa's neewe'wetx na'jīna:

¹⁷ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa idxa's weçxa'tha'w, Dxus iiméh seena' walasag.

Idxa' nyafxíiwa idxíiçxáag yu', sa' āçxwa txāaiiçxáag, sa' bagaçxtewa idx yuuçxāa nes yuuwa'jsag.

Txāa pa'gatey kīhtewa jxuka ājāwa'ja's idxçxaçxāa jī'phgu,

Txāasa āçxha' jxkaahna ūsgu.

¹⁸ Naa kiwete nasa' idxa's ahçetx, nawa txāawe'sxtxi kastigāywa'j ena' ājk. Aça' txā'wēy uusaawe'sxtxiwa kastigaīne'ga.

Sa' walasa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu nawa idx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa iidx yase's açewe'wesameewe'sxtxi' deweene'ga ew yūuna iidx yuwe's pta'sxna selpiina fxi'zepa'ga.

Naapkaçxha' naa kiwete suwna ūssawe'sxtxi's ka'tu' ivxiitune'ga jīnatx we'we.

¹⁹ Txajū' cielute Dxus ūsni phatek, aça' na'wē Dxusa' nasa yakh puutx we'wek txāa puutx we'weni's fxi'jçxa kajate jxaawni yuuk txāa kaja'

vxyaak. Naapkaçxha' kpi'sx kwehneçxa seena' susku kwetuba seena' wala âsxna, aça' ehdwa u'kh.

12

U'ya's eçx seena'sa ikh wēeni

¹ Txajũ' ěe walaju na'wĕk seena'sa vxyaa: teeçx u'y txajx kakwete yu' sekçxaçxáa ji'phsa a'tete yujuçxak ũsu', sa' dxikthete yu' teeçx korona doce estrelxa ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'.

² Txāa u'ya' nasatek āçā'aç yu', sa' seena' wala pxthaa yakana pebe'k.

³ Txāa e'su' ěe walaju ki' vxite na'wĕk vxyaa: eçx behsa iiméh seena'sa siete dxikthé ji'phsa, diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', sa' dxikthé iisa teeçx koronak ji'phu'.

⁴ Txajx mezu yu' estrelxatx puupxāhn āatuwku suwçxa naa kiwekhĕ pŭsx. Sa' txāa eçx seena'sa yu' u'y nasa kasejxa' ũsu'k txāa yaçtek ũythasna yuju, nasa kasejeçpkaçxha' luuçxa's ũ'ya'.

⁵ Txajũ' txāa u'ya' teeçx luuçx pihçku ji'phu, txāak naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahwa'jsa yu' iiméh wala juuna'. Txajũ' txāa luuçxa's kusa'jçxa, Dxus jxkaahna ũsnitek jxūna u'jni yuu.

⁶ Aça' txāa u'ya' nasa u'pnimée kiwetek ũphna u'j, txāa jīi Dxus pheu'jçxa ji'phune' kxtee ũsya'. Kxtee pa'the', mil doscientos sesenta en āhpkaçx sā'jīni ũswa'jsa'.

⁷ Txāa e'su' cielute puiiwa'kh u'pu', aça' Dxus angel npiiçthĕ'jsa Migwela' txajx angeleswe'sx yakh puiitx eçx seena'sa yakh. Aça' eçx seena'sawa txāa yakh ũssawe'sx yakh kasejk puiiya'.

⁸ Nawa eçxa' knayme', sa' txāawe'sxa' cielute ũswa'j ji'phmeetx neeyūu.

⁹ Txāa pa'ga eçx seena'sa's ekaju wāataanik yuu, txāaíik txāniitey ul jīnisa yu', naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx ĩsxīina kaypuba'jsa Eçxthĕ'kh yaase yu'. Txāa eçxthĕ'j vxite' txāa yakh ũssa jxukaysatx naa kiwekhĕ wāataanitx yuu.

¹⁰ Txajũ' cieluju sus we'wena na'jīni'sthū wĕse'j:

—Ewte neeyūuwa'j en pa'kh, kwe'sx Dxus txāaçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'j en vxite' Dxus txhitxhnisa Kristowa txā'wĕy jxkaahwa'j en. Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx yakhthĕ'jwe'sxtxi ewmeesata' jīna pāatxhī'khna ũssa's ekaju wāataanik yuu, txāaíik bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée nes yu' kwe'sxtxi pāatxhī'khna.

¹¹ Txā'wĕtewa, kwe'sx yakhthĕ'jwe'sxa' eçx ewmeesa's knaytxi, na'wĕ Piisxakuĕ jīnisa ikhni uuk txajx eeju vxite' txajx kaapiya'jni's pu'vxitumée pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo's selpiipa'ga uu en pa'thewa txā'sa' nxusmée uuya'çxáatx ũsu'.

¹² Txā'wĕ ewmeesa's knaypa'ga weçxweçxa miiyajxwe, cielute fxi'zesawe'sx jxuka. Nawa seena' yuh wala ũukhūukha' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa yakha'. Txā'wĕ ũukhūukh yuukahníi eçxthĕ'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuuya' kījk seena' wala ũusaçxana, sa' kuh enmée ũswa'ja's jīia' txāasa txā'wĕ ũusaçxana ũsa'.

¹³ Sa' txāa eçx seena'sa' kiwekhĕ wāataani yuuçxa', txāa u'y luuçx ji'phusa's ikhya' pakwek.

¹⁴ Nawa txāa u'ya's uuh wala fxu ku'ta na'wĕsa's ũsnik yuu, eçx seena'sa tasxu iyuna u'jçxa nasa u'pnimée kiwete txajx ũswa'the fxuhna u'khan, kxteea' tekh anxu pxāhtepkaçx sā'jīnik fxi'zewa'jsa yu'.

¹⁵ Txajũ' txāa eçxa' yuwesuk yu' nuysĕh, yu'a's seena' wala nuywalaaçxa txāa u'ya's yu' jxūna u'khan.

¹⁶ Nawa txãa eçx yuwesu yu'sëesa's kiwe' jxuka çxazxaçxa txãa u'ya's nwe'wek.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Txã'wë yũute', txãa eçx seena'sa' txãa u'ya's jweeíçxáak seena' wala ũusaçxa. Sa' txãa u'y ji'jwe'sx yakh puiiya'k u'j Dxus jxkaahnitxi's nwëese'jna Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwëese'jsawe'sx yakh.

13

E'z eçx seena' ũukhũukhsa

¹ Txãa e'su' mar pukateth yujuçxa ũsu', sa' uythu eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa mar pxãjũ kasejeçte, sa' siete dxikthé ji'phçxa diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', kaaçxu iisa teeçx koronak ji'phu'. Sa' txãa dxikthesu yu' Kristo's seena' kazx açewe'wenak fxi'jni yu'.

² Txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa' txiklxi na'wëk jxkajkwe yu', çxida yu' oso na'wëtx yu', sa' yuwe yu' león na'wëk yu'. Aça' eçxthë'ja' txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's kîh yũuya'wa ãjãwa'ja's ũsçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsni'swa dukhku, sa' kîhtewa jxuka pu'çxya'k neeyũ.

³ Txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa dxikthé teeçxsa yu' uupçxãjk kpã'yuuni yu', nawa txãa kpã' yu' wëetniyã'kh yu', aça' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsaçxá'stxi weçxana utxaaçxa neewe'we.

⁴ Sa' eçxthë'ja'swa weçxana neewe'wëtx, txã'wë eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's jxkaahwa'jsa vxitçxa ki'ppa'ga. Sa' eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa yu'sa' na'jînatx neewe'we':

—¿Kim naa na'wëy seena'sa ũski, sa' kim txãa yakh puiiya' çxhãçxhakx? jî'tx.

⁵⁻⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's kwe'we'jnik yuu, Dxusa's wëesxuuna açewe'wekahn. Aça' kxtey yuuçxa, Dxusa's wëesxuuçxa açewe'wena Dxus ũsni'swa açewe'wek, cielute ũssawe'sxtxiwa txã'wëyku açewe'we. Sa' txãak jxkaahwa'jsa yuu kuarenta y dos a'te ãhpkaçx.

⁷ Sa' Dxus luuçxtxi ahçeçxa gweçxa'swa vxit kaahnik yuu knaypkaçx. Txãasak naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa yuu, nasa ma'wësawa maa çxhabuwe'sxwa fxiyfxiy we'wesawa jxukaysatx.

⁸ Aça' na'wë Piisxakuë jînisá ikhni yuuk txã' libru ji'pha' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jsamée yasetx fxi'jni, aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txãawe'sx yase's naa kiwe's vxitiynaçxáa yuhwa txãa librute fxi'jnimeesa' jxukaysa txãa eçx kazx ũukhũukhsa's neewe'wëtx.

⁹ Txãa ente' na'wë seena' yuutxna txã'sa' mwëese'jwe:

¹⁰ Nasatx preesu'jsa' txãawe'sxwa preesu'jni yuutxna. Aça' nasatx kçxilxuh ikhsa' txãawe'sxwa kçxilxuh ikhni yuutxna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' Dxus yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peejxta'.

¹¹ Txãa e'su' vxite eçx seena' kazxsa kiwe dxiiũ kãjaçte uythu. Txã' pi-isxáa kaaçxu na'wësa e'zku ji'phu', nawa txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa na'wëyku Kristo's açewe'we'.

¹² Sa' eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx na'wëy jxkaajxa' ãjãwa'ja'sku ji'phu', txãasak naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx jxkaaja', eçx na'wë dxikthete kpã' seena'sa ji'phuçxawa wëetku txã'sna neewe'wekahn.

¹³ Sa' kîjkîhwa seena'sa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' ãjã'k, cielujũ ipx wala seena'sa kaakîiji'jna naa kiwete nasa uyna ũste.

¹⁴ Eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx tasxte seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ãjãçxa, naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx kaypuba'kh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wë kîhwa

kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Sa' seena' dxikthete kpã' ji'phçxawa uumée çxhãçxhak txãa na'wěysa piisakaakh ãtxĩmeesa.

¹⁵ Sa' eçx kazxxsa kiwe dxiiijũ kãasa' txãa piisanisa ãtxĩmeesa's ãtxĩ vxitya' ãjãwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Aça' txãa ãtxĩ vxitnisa's neewe'wesamée yuutxi'sa' kiwe dxiiijũ kãasa eçxa' kiikhe'jwa'jsak yu'.

¹⁶ Txajũ' eçx kiwe dxiiijũ kãasa' na'wěk yũu jxukaysatx: le'çxkwesa, walasa, ji'phsa, ji'phmeesa, patron ji'phsa, patron ji'phmeesa, teeçx yuhwa nvxihtmée jxukaysatx iisawa'khaakh paçu kusete meeçxawa dxi'pte.

¹⁷ Sa' txãa eçx kiwe dxiiijũ kãasa yaseju iisawa'jni's meeçxawa txãa yase numero's ji'phmeesa yu', kãh yuhwa weyya' ãjãmeetxna, sa' txweyya'wa ãjãmeetxna maa yuhwa.

¹⁸ Sa' txãa eçx kazxxsa numero' kwe'sx jiyunisa'. Aça' txã'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', ũus miijajkxwe: txãa numero' seiscientos sesenta y seisa'.

14

Ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa memniisa

¹ Txãa e'su' uythu Piisakuẽ jĩnisa Sion thã'j vxixte yujuçxa ũste. Txãa yakh vxite ũsu'tx, ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa, txãawe'sx dxikthesu yu' Piisakuẽ jĩnisa yase vxite' txajx Tata yase's ji'phsa.

² Txajũ' cielujũ susni pthũusek yu'wala kuhsa susni na'wě vxite' kpi'sx çxhãçxha we'weni na'wě susni, iiméh wala kuhsa txãawe'sx arpa tukani na'wěk pthũuse'.

³ Txãa nasa' mem u'sesatx memu', Dxus jxkaahna ũsni vxite' Dxus vxitni ãtxĩsa pahzsawe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçtxxi jxkaahsawe'sx txãawe'sx tasxte. Txã'sa' kim yuhwa piyaya' aja'çmeeta', naasãa naa kiwetewe'sx ksxavxyu ewte neeyũusãa ciento kuarenta y quatro mil txãawe'sx yuuçxãatx ãjã'.

⁴ Txãawe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxãana selpiina fxi'zesatx yu', sa' txãawe'sxa' nasaa ksxavxyu nwe'wenitx yuu Dxus jii vxite' Piisakuẽ jĩnisa txãa jii yuwa'jsa, nyafxte nwe'wenisa. Txãasatx Piisakuẽ jĩnisa ikhni yuuk txãa mtee u'thewa txãa yakh ja'da u'jwe'.

⁵ Sa' kãhçxãa yuhwa ãsxĩisa yu'çmeeta', sa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite kãh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée ũsta'.

Dxus angeleswe'sx tekhsa pta'sxya' kasehni

⁶ Txajũ' Dxus angel fxuhna u'jweçteth uy ãe walasu. Sa' ewte neeyũunisa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's pta'sxwa'ja'sku ji'phu' naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa, nasa ma'wěsa, fxiyfxiyçxãa we'wesa, maa çxhabsuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka.

⁷ Sa' na'jĩnak sus we'we':

—Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe ũukhna. Txã'wěme' jxukaysatx kastigãywa'j ena' ãjxã'kh. Mneewe'wewe cielu, kiwe, mar, yu', kãjkãhnawa jxuka vxit-sa's jĩ'k.

⁸ Txajũ' Dxus angel vxite na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhãçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yã'j ũsa'. Txã'wě yuukahnii naa kiwete nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysa pkal kazxte fxi'zewa'ja'sku kaapiya'j naa pa'ga jĩ'k.

⁹ Txajũ' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxku na'jĩna sus we'we:

—Maawa eçx seena'sa vxite' txãa na'wěy piisani yuuk txãatx neewe'weçxa, txajx iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'juna dxi'pte meeçxawa kusete na',

¹⁰ txã'wě yūusa' Dxus kastigo seena' nxussa's jxpa'gatxna txã'wě yūupa'ga. Sa' seena' yuh kastigāyni yuuna asufxre ipx walate, Dxus angeleswe'sx vxite' Piixakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txāawe'sx dxi'pte.

¹¹ Kastigāyni ipx wala aja' bagaḡxte yuhwa pḡmēe sxi'tana nes yuuna. Aḡa' kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaḡxte yuhwa jxkaasewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna, txã'wě eḡx seena'sa vxite' txāa na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'weḡxa txajx yaseju iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'pha'ga.

¹² Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuḡxa' txajx jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna Jesus yakh yuuḡxāa ḡxhāḡxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peejxta' jī'k.

¹³ Txajū' ki' wēse'th we'weni cielujūwe'sx, txā' adxa's na'jī'k:

—Naa skhēwniijū Kristo's jxpa'gaḡxa uusaawe'sxa' wala yuh wētwe't fxi'zesa yuutxna jīni's mfxi'j jīte', Dxus Espiritu paḡḡxa': Txã'wě yuja', txāawe'sxa' jxkaasetxna Dxusna selpiina pxthaa yuuna fxi'zenijū, sa' cielute uyuutxna txāawe'sx mjīini's jī'k.

Skuutxh uwatx pkhakhni

¹⁴ Txajū' theḡḡxa uythu tāaph ḡxihme kajkwete nasa yuusāa na'wēsak teeḡx kaḡḡxa u'pu'. Dxikthete vxyuu bee koronak ji'phu', sa' kusete yu' skuutxh wakani zeksa'sku ji'phu'.

¹⁵ Cielute Dxus ūsnijū vxite angel sus we'wena kasejk tāaphte kaḡḡxa u'psa's na'jīna:

—Skuutxha's wakaḡxa mepkhakh. Txã'wēme' jxuka thē'kh aḡa' pkhakhwa'j en ājk jīte',

¹⁶ tāaphte kaḡḡxa u'psa' naa kiwete skuutxha's wakaḡxa jxuka pkhakhku.

¹⁷ Txajū' cielute Dxus ūsnijū vxite angelwa kasejk uwa udeni zeksa's atḡxa.

¹⁸ Naapkaḡxha' Dxus altaluh vxite angel kasejk txã' ipxa's kaahwa'jsak yu'. Sa' uwa udenisa's ji'phsa's na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Uwa's uhdeḡxa mepkhakh. Txã'wēme' jxuka thē'jni yā'j ūsta' naa kiwete jīte',

¹⁹ Dxus angela' naa kiwete uwa's jxuka uhdeḡxa pkhakhku, sa' teeḡx ahteḡxaḡxāak jxuka āsx kxtee ku'sya'. Txāa yu' Dxus kastigo' na'wě seena' yuwa'jsa' jīnisak yu'.

²⁰ Txāa uwatxi's ḡxhab ekajk ku'sni yuu, aḡa' eeḡxaḡxāak uwu jiba fxrenusu kāhpkaḡx, tres cientos kilómetro peeku'jsu pkaḡxku txã'wě uta.

15

Dxus angeleswe'sx siete kastigotx ji'phsa

¹ Vxite seena' ūukhūukhsa cielute uythu: siete angeleswe'sxa' siete kastigo's pta'sxsatx yu'. Txāa siete kastigosa' nmehsatx yu' Dxus kastigo.

² Mar ipx ka'dni na'wēsa zhiḡḡkwe speeju na'wě khikhyna ūste uythu. Aḡa' eḡx seena'sa vxite' txāa eḡx na'wēy piisani yuuk vxite' txajx yase numero txã'wēsax nwēese'jsameewe'sx yu' txāa mar pukate yujuḡxatx ūsu', tukani arpatx Dxus ūsku txāatx atḡxa.

³ Sa' Dxusna selpisāa Moises mema's memu'tx, vxite' Piixakuē jīnisa'swa weḡxana memu'tx na'jīna:

Dxus, kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa,

Seena' yuh wala pu'ḡxgu kīhtewa jxuka.

Naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahsa iidx mjīini' jxuka ewḡxaḡxāata'.

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsag aḡa' ḡidxa's kim ūukhmēe yuukx?

Sa' ḡkim idxa's tuuthe'jmēe yuukx?

Idx yuuçxáa pkal ji'phmée atesag, aça' maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxuka
idxçxaçxá's neewe'wetxna,

Txãa pa'gatey idx ew yũunisa' ãatek yuu jĩnatx memu'.

⁵ Txã'wē yũunijũ' ki' vxite uythu, cielute Dxus ũsnite Dxus leytxi jxaawni
vxitx phateeçte.

⁶ Aça' txãa Dxus ũsnijũ yu' siete angeleswe'sxtxi kaseh, siete kastigo
seena'satx jxũçxa. Txãawe'sxa' athni ropa ate kwentetesatx ji'phu'. Sa'
jxtudnisa yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáa peçxun kãhsatx ji'phu'.

⁷ Txajũ' Dxus vxitni itxĩsa pahzsatewe'sx teeçxsa' vxyuu bee kopa
ũsku teeçxsa na'wēçxah txãa siete angeleswe'sxtxi. Kxtee yu' kastigo
seena'saçxaçxáa utatx ji'ph yu' Dxus bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa kaahni.

⁸ Aça' txãa Dxus ũsnite yu' jxuka ahçxaçxáa utak, Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka
ãjãwa'jsa tasxu yuusak yu'. Aça' kxtee yu' kim yuhwa u'kaya' ãjã'çmeeta',
siete kastigo siete angeleswe'sx ji'phu'tx txãa pçumeyna yu'.

16

Siete kopa Dxus kastigo's ji'phsa

¹ Txajũ' siete angeleswe'sxtxi na'jĩna sus we'weni wēse'th Dxus ũsnijũ:
—Dxus kaahni kastigo seena'satx siete kopate ji'phi'kwe txãatx me'jwe
pkawya' kiwete jĩte',

² Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' u'jçxa txãa kopatewe'sxa's kiwete pkawku.
Aça' txã'wē yũute', nasa jxukaysa eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' txãa eçx na'wēy
piisani yuuk txãatx neewe'wesawe'sxtxi's kakwete wã'jy seena' akasa
pa'kh.

³ Dxus angel e'stewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's martek aw, aça' txãa mara'
nasaa ee na'wēçxaçxáak yuu jxuka. Txã'wē yũute', txãa marte ũssa itxĩsa
jxuka uutx.

⁴ Txajũ' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's yu'walasu vxite'
yu'le'çxkuēsu kxsũuk aw, aça' yu' ma'wēsawa jxuka eeçxaçxáatx yuu.

⁵ Txajũ' Dxus angel yu'a's thegsa' na'jĩna we'weni'sthu wēse'j: Dxus,
nyafxiiwa idxgu yu' sa' ãçxwa txãaíçxáag, Dxus atesa. Txãasag txã'wē
kastigaĩ'.

⁶ Iidx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ahçeçxa idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ee pkawtxi,
txãa pa'gag txã'wē yũusatx'i's ka'tuwa ee yusu'. Txãawe'sxa' kastigo's
jxpa'gawa'j ji'ph yuhta' jĩ'k.

⁷ Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh na'jĩna vxite we'weni'swa wēse'th:
—Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãsa idxa' peekxçxáa kastigaĩmée, isag kastigaĩ'
jĩnik pthũuse.

⁸ Txajũ' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's sektek aw. Txã'wē
yũute', seka' nasatx iiméh wala açxa kweethkahnku txã'wē yuu.

⁹ Aça' jxukaysa iiméh seena' wala çxhavxytxi. Nawa pkala's nvxihtçxa
Dxus tasxte yu' sxawedmeeta' txã'sna neewe'weya'. Txã'wē Dxusna
yaakipkaçxte, jweeíçxáatx txã'sna açewe'we' txã'wē seena' kastigãyya'
ãjãsa's.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's eçx seena'
kazx ũukhũukhsa jxkaahna ũsnitek aw, aça' txãa jxkaahna ũsni kiwe'
çxhi'dxteçxáak yuu. Txã'wē seena' yuute', nasa' ũusçxaniite thune's
ya'wa'ki'tx kastigo txakwe seena'sa pa'pha'ga.

¹¹ Makwe txã'wē yuutewa, txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni yu'sa' weh
yuhwa ivxiitu'çmeeta'. Txã'wē wã'jy seena' akasa pa'thewa, jweeíçxáatx
cielute Dxusa's açewe'we'.

12 Txajū' Dxus angel seistewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's Eufxrates yu'walatek aw. Aça' txā'wē yūute', txāa yu'wala' uhdxku jxkaahsawe'sx sek kāani ju'gu yuusa uykhēwya' ājākahn.

13 Txajū' na'wēsath vxite uy: Eçxthē'j yuwejū vxite' eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa yuwejū vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa yuwejū tekh eçtxi kaseh sap na'wēsa.

14-16 Txāa eçx sap na'wēsa yu' kījīhwa seena'satx kaavxya'ja'jya' ājā'tx, sa' txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx pkhakhya' u'jtx, nmehte Dxus txakwe çxhāçxhasa yakh puiiya' sūhçxa. Sa' jxkaahsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhakhtxi hebreo yuwete Armagedón jī'tx teeçx ahte kxtee. Kristo we'weçxa': Yajkxmée ūsiyna, peswée na'wēçxāa pa'ja'nja, aça' txāa ente thaamena ūsya'mée, Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' wala yuh wētwtēt neeyūutxna jī'k.

17 Txajū' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's ēesuk pkaw, naapkaçxha' Dxus ūsni cielujū na'jīnisak sus we'weni pthūuse txajx jxkaahna ūsnijū:

—Na' Dxus kastigo nmehtewe'sxa' jī'k.

18 Txajū' kpi'sx kwehnena we'weni seena' susku, aça' ehd iiméh seena' çxhāçxha u'kh, naa kiwe yuuiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txā'wē yu' ehd çxhāçxha u'jweçmeene'.

19 Txā'wē ehd u'pha'ga naa kiwete çxhab jxuka pçuutx. Aça' çxhab iiméh seena' walasawa tekh ahsutx upe. Aça' Dxusa' yajkxku Babilonia çxhab wala's jxukate kastigāyya', seena' ewmée yūupa'ga.

20 Txajū' mar pxāhsu kiwe u'psa vxite' vxiç wala jxuka vxitux.

21 Naapkaçxha' cielujū kwetuba nasaa kajkwekhē ūsxitx seena' walasa pahz açxoba āh duhsa. Aça' txā'wē seena' yūute', nasa yu' jweeīçxáatx Dxusa's açewe'we', txā'wē kastigo seena'sa's kaapha'ga.

17

U'y kazx pkal yūusa's ivxiituni

1 Txajū' siete angeleswe'sx na'wē siete kopa jī'phu'tx txāatewe'sx teeçxsa's uythu, aça' adxa's na'wēk we'we:

—Ayte myuh, na'wē u'y kazx yūuna fxi'zesa mar kajkwete kaçxçxa u'pa' txā'sna kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya'wath.

2 Maa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxwa txāa u'y yakhçxaçxáatx kazx pkal yūuna fxi'ze', aça' naa kiwete nasa' txāa kazx fxi'zewa'j yuuçxáanatx piyana ūsu'.

3 Txajū' adxa' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' adxa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwete. Kxteea' teeçx u'y eçx beh seena' kazxsa kajkwete a'jçxa u'pteth uy. Aça' txāa eçx seena' kazxsa kakwete yu' Dxusna açewe'wena fxi'jnisaçxáa utak jī'phu', sa' siete dxikthé diez kaaçxuk jī'phu'.

4 Txāa u'ya' athni ropa iiméh ew behsak jī'phu', vxyuu beh vxite' kwet zhiçxkwesa vxite' perla iiméh pa'gasa txā'wēsa atxhku iijxū yu'. Sa' kusete yu' vxyuu bee kopa ewmée kazxsaçxaçxáa uta jī'phsa'sku jī'phu'.

5 Sa' dxikthete yu' na'wēk fxi'jni yu': Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa kazx yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsa jīnak fxi'jni yu'.

6 Txajū' jiyuth, txāa u'ya' tūunik yu' Dxus luuçxwe'sx ee vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga ikhni yuutx txāawe'sx ee yakh. Sa' u'y txā'wēsa's uyçxa', wala ūukhthu.

7 Txajū' Dxus angela' na'jī'k:

—¿Kĩh yũuɕxa ũukhna ũsga? Kaajiyu'jya'wath txãa u'y ma'wēsatewa vxite' txãa eɕx seena' kazksa tũ'sna u'jweɕa' siete dxikthé ji'phɕxa diez kaaɕxu ji'pha' txã'sna.

⁸ Eɕx seena' kazksa's uygu txã' nyafxíi yu' ũsu'k, nawa āɕxha' meea'. Txã'wēɕxawa kafx iiméh seena' dxiisajũ kasejena vxituya'. Aɕa' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txãawe'sx yase's bagaɕxteɕxáa yuhwa uuwa'jmée ĩtxĩ fxi'zewa'j librute fxi'jnimeesa yu' wala yuh ũukhuxtina txãa eɕx seena' kazksa ki' vxyaana txã'sna uyɕxa.

⁹ Na'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũsɕxa', mjiyuwe: U'y kaɕxɕxa u'pa' txãa eɕx dxikthé sietesa' siete vxiɕ walata'.

¹⁰ Sa' txãa dxiktheíɕxáa siete jxkaahsata'. Txãa jxkaahsawe'sxa' tahɕsa yu' vxituyã'jtx, aɕa' āɕxha' seistewe'sxa' jxkaahna ũsa', nawa nmehtewe'sx sietesa' yu' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa txãa nmehtewe'sxa' jwee yu' txaɕxmée jxkaajana.

¹¹ Eɕx seena' kazksa nyafxíi yu' ũsu'k nawa āɕxha' meea' txã' jxkaahsa sietesak yu'. Nawa ew jiyute yu', txãaíɕxáa jxkaahsa oɕxotewe'sx yuuwa'jsa'. Txãa e'su isa jxukate vxituna.

¹² Sa' diez kaaɕxu uygu txãa yu' diez jxkaahsawe'sxta'. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jxkaajxa' takhmeyta'. Nawa jxkaahsa yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gatxna wala txaɕxmeekuēɕxáa, eɕx seena' kazksa yakh ja'daɕxah.

¹³ Txãa diez jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa kxazíi ja'daɕxah puutx we'weɕxa ũsta'. Txãasa eɕx seena' kazksa's kɕxhãaɕxha'jatxna kxteeɕxah jxkaah pu'ɕxna.

¹⁴ Txã'wē yũuɕxa Piisxakuē jĩnisa yakh puiitxna. Nawa Piisxakuē jĩnisa yuh pejka knayuuna txãawe'sxtxi', txãa pa'gatey txã' Maatewa Jxthaakwe ɕxhãɕxhasa', sa' Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa'. Aɕa' txãa yakh ũssa' Dxus peeygãhɕxa nwe'wenisata' txãa yakh txutemée fxi'zesa.

¹⁵ Txajũ' Dxus angela' vxite na'wēsa'swa pta'sxku:

—Na'wē u'y kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa kaɕxɕxa u'pni mar uygu txã' naata': maa kiwete ɕxhabwa jxuka, nasa majũwe'sxwa fxiyfxiyɕxah we'wesa txãata'.

¹⁶ Sa' eɕx seena' kazksa dxikthesu diez kaaɕxu uygu txã' jxkaahsa yuuwa'jsata', sa' u'y kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa's ahɕeɕxa sũpxɕxáa wãatajatxna. Txã'wē yũuɕxa, kakwete ɕxiɕx yu'sa' ũ'ɕxa ipxte kabutxna.

¹⁷ Txãa u'ya's txã'wē yũuɕxa ivxiitukahn, Dxus ne' jxthãas. Txãa pa'ga txãa jxkaahsawe'sxa' eɕx seena' kazksa's kɕxhãaɕxha'j pu'ɕxɕxa txã'wē yũutxna, Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuukahn.

¹⁸ Aɕa' u'y kaɕxɕxa u'pte uygu txãa yu' Babilonia ɕxhab kazx jxtuhthesa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx txãaɕxaɕxáa jxkaahna ũssa.

18

Babilonia vxituni

¹ Txãa e'su' Dxus angel cielujũ kĩaɕteth uy seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa, naa kiwete zhiɕkwe eena' kweethna.

² Sa' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Babilonia ɕxhab txakwe ɕxhãɕxhasaɕxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yã'j ũsa'. Sa' āɕxha' eɕxthē'j jxkaahni espirtu ewmeesa vxite' vxiɕxakwe kazksaɕxaɕxáa ũswa'j yuuna pa'kh.

³ Txã'wē yũukahníi maa ɕxhabwa jxukaysa txãa pkal kazksateɕxaɕxáatx fxi'zena ũsu'. Aɕa' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysawe'sx pkal kazx

yūuwa'ja's yuuçxáatx piya. Txã'wëy txweysawe'sxwa wala ji'phsa yuutx, pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's txweyna jĩ'k.

⁴ Txajũ' cielujũ na'jĩna we'weni wëse'th:

—Adx nasa yã'ja' txãa çxhabu mkaasehwe, txãa pkalsawe'sx yakh ũsya'mée, kxah txãa çxhabte kastigo' i'kwe'sxtxi's kpajkxmeena.

⁵ Na'jĩ'th na': txãawe'sx pkala' iiméh seena' walani' cielute kãhpkaçx, kxajk Dxusa' txãa çxhaba's kastigãyya' yajkx txã'wë kazxsapa'ga.

⁶ Txãawa vxitetx ma'wëga ewmée yũu txã'wëy ewmée myũuwe ka'tuwa. Sa' txãawa ma'wëga vxitetx juuna' yũu, txãate e'z us thaakwe juuna' myũuwe.

⁷ Pkxuuna makxũusu'jwe, txãawa makwega iiwejçx yajkxna pkalte fxi'zena ũsu' txãatey ãh. Sa' txã' na'wëk yaaki' txajx ũuste: Aye jxkaahsa na'wë kaçxçxa u'pthu. Nmi' ji'phmeesameeth, sa' pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeme'nja sũhnak iiwejçx yaaki'.

⁸ Txãa pa'ga teeçx enteçxáa kastigo pa'jatxna na'wësa: nxuswa'j, wëjê, uu en, sa' ipxte kabni yuuna. Txãa çxhaba's Dxus çxhãçxhasa' jxuka ivxiituna.

⁹ Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txãa çxhabte kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa' wala nxus we'wena ũ'netxna, txãa çxhavxyni aja's uyçxa.

¹⁰ Sa' txã'wë kastigãyni's ũukhçxa, jxu'juçxáa thegutxna na'jĩna:

—Seena' yuh pxthaa yuuk, Babilonia çxhab txakwe seena' çxhãçxhasa. Naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jĩtxna.

¹¹ Naa kiwete txweyna fxi'zesawe'sxwa txãa çxhaba's yajkxçxa wala pxthaa we'wena ũ'netxna. Txã'wë yũukahníi ãçxyã'ja' peena yu' kim yuhwa weymeetxna makwe tũ'sna pa'thewa:

¹² vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwe wala pa'gasa, tela zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasa, fxtũu wët putasá, marfxil zhiçxkwesa, fxtũu ewsa wala pa'gasa, bronce yaasesa, hieçxo yaasesa, marmól yaasesa, kĩjkĩhwa txã'wë zhiçxkwe vxitnisa.

¹³ Vxite' ũ'nisate wët pëethësa, kabte wët putasá, wët putakahn kakwete sxũsxnisa, vxino, aceite, skuutxh ũ'we ewsa. Vxite' tajkx ktũ'se'jnisa, piisxáa, jiba, kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa. Vxite' nasa txweynisa kĩh yuhnawa ya'txweymeena.

¹⁴ Sa' txãa çxhaba's na'jĩtxna:

—jTxakwe wala weçxana fxi'zeni's ji'phméek neeyũu, sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe ji'phuni'swa jxukate ivxiituk! jĩtxna.

¹⁵ Txãa çxhabte kĩjkĩhwa txweyçxa wala ji'phsa yuusaawe'sxa' jxu'juçxáa thegna neeyũutxna kastigãyni's ũukhçxa. Sa' wala nxus we'wena ũ'netxna

¹⁶ na'jĩna:

—jTxãa çxhab txakwe walasa seena' yuh yuuk! Nyafxíi yu' u'y na'wëk zhiçxkwe iijxũçxa fxi'ze', ropa iiméh pa'gasa, vxyuu beh ki'pna yuunisa, kwet zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasaçxaçxáatx txã'wësatxku iijxũ'.

¹⁷ Nawa txãa ji'phunisa naa dudte jxuka pçuuk jĩtxna. Txã'wëy barko namuwe'sx, vxite' kxtee mjĩisawe'sx jxukaysa jxu'juçxáa thegna neeyũutxna.

¹⁸ Sa' txãa çxhab çxhavxyna sxi'tasa aja's uyçxa', na'jĩna sus we'wetxna:

—Mtee yuhwa naa çxhab na'wëy walasa yu' meea' jĩna,

¹⁹ nxusweete dxikthekhë kiwe ya'fxihbna sus ũ'nena na'jĩtxna:

—Seena' nxusnxus knayku çxhab txakwe walasa txajx ji'phuni yakh wala ji'phsa vxitku barko ji'phsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. Nawa naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jĩtxna.

20 Nawa cielute ùssawe'sx wala yuh mweeçxawe txãa çxhaba's kastigãyni's uyçxa, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx jxukaysa. Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txãa çxhaba's kastigãyyã'kh, i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūupa'ga jīnik pthūuse.

21 Txajū' Dxus angel teeçxa' seena' wala çxhãçxhasa ũ'khni kwet na'wēsa's kiisçxa, markhēk wāatah na'jīna:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe walasa txã'wē wāataani' yuuna, aça' txã'sa' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uymeetxna.

22 Aça' txãa çxhab klxiikhunsu tukani músika arpa, kuvxy, trompeta txã'wēsa pthūusemeetxna. Sa' txãa çxhabte kīh mjīisa yuhwamée yuutxna, sa' ũ'khniçxáa yuhwa pthūusemeena.

23 Kxtee pki'taniçxáa yuhwa kweethmeena, sa' boda fxiesta vxitna susniwa peena yu' pthūusemeena. Txãa çxhaba' txweyna ùssawe'sx wala yuh çxhãçxhasatx ji'phu'k, sa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka kaypuba'kh dxijxuuçxa. Nawa açxha' kīh yuhwa ji'phmée yuuna jī'k.

24 Txã'wē yuukahnī Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' naa kiwete mtee mteewa ikhnisawe'sx eea' jxuka txãa çxhabteçxaçxáak ũs yu'.

19

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ũsni

1 Txãa e'su' cielujū nasa wala kuhsa sus we'weni wēse'th na'jīna:

Kwe'sx Dxus çxhãçxhasa txãa yuuçxáa ewte nvxiit-sa',

Sa' txãa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa',

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga.

2 Txãasaīik çxhab txã'wē kazx yūuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jsa's kastigãy,

Naa kiwete kazx yūuna suwna ũssa's.

Sa' Dxusna selpisaatx ikhpa'ga ka'tuwa Dxusa' kastigãyku jī'tx.

3 Txajū' ki'kin we'wetx na'jīna:

—Kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga. Txãa çxhab çxhavxyni aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée sxi'tana nes yuuna jī'çpkaçxha',

4 weintikuatro jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna u'psa tasxte peejxūkweçxa weçxatx na'jīna:

—Txã'wē yuh ew yuuk. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxaaga jī'tx.

5 Txãa e'su' Dxus jxkaahna u'pnijū teeçx na'jīna we'wenik pthūuse:

Kwe'sx Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe, txã'sna selpisaawe'sx

Le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu meeçxawa walasa ma'k yuu nawa txã'sçxáana nwēese'jna jxukaysa jī'k.

Cielute boda fxiesta āani

6 Txajū' nasa wala kuhsa we'weni na'wēsa'sthū wēse'j txãa yu' kuh yu' susni na'wēk pthūuse', vxite' kpi'sx sus we'weni na'wē. Sa' na'jī'tx:

Dxusa's wala yuh weçxaaga, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa txã' jxkaajxa' takhyã'kh.

7 Aça' seena' wala weçxana txã'sa' tuuthe'jega, txãa pa'gatey Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa' ya'pheu'kh,

Aça' boda fxiesta ena' ājxã'kh.

8 Txãa nyuu yuuwa'jsa' ropa iiméh zhiçxkwe çxihmesa's kaathe'jnik yuu jī'tx.

(Txãa ropa ewsa yu', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ew fxi'zeni jīnisa'.)

9 Txajū' Dxus angela' na'jīnak fxi'khaah:

—Piisxakuē jīnisa boda fxiestate pi'kxnisawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' jīna kfxi'ja'jçxa', na'jīnak we'we:

—Na'wē we'wenisa' Dxus kwe'we'jnisa isasata' jīte',

¹⁰ adxa' Dxus angel tasxte neewe'weya' peejxūkweth. Nawa txāa yu' na'jī'k:

—Adxa's peejxūkwenu. Adxa' Dxusna selpisāa idx na'wēysaiçxāath, iidx yakhtē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's jxpubamée pta'sxna pekūjū' txā'wēysath. Aça' Dxusçxāana mneewe'we. Na'wē kīhwa yūuna jīna kaavxya'ja'th txāa yu' Jesus ma'wēsatewa kaajiyu'jsata' jī'k.

Jiba çxihmete a'jçxa kasehsa

¹¹ Txāa e'su' cielu phateçxa ūsteth uy, aça' teeçx jiba çxihmesak vxyaa. Kxte a'jsa yu': Isasaçxá's Kxtey Yuusāa jīnak kxsusni yu', txāa pa'gatey isasa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna puiiçxa knayku naa pa'ga.

¹² Sa' txajx yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wēk eena' kweethe'. Dxikthete yu' wala kuh korona ji'phu'k, sa' vxite yase fxi'jni ji'phu'k txāa yase's txāa yuuçxáak jiisa yu'.

¹³ Txajx athni ropa yu' eete akhnisa'sku jxaath yu'. Sa' txāa yu' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txā'sna kaajiyu'jsa' jīnisak yu'.

¹⁴ Aça' txāa yakh u'jsa yu' cielutewe'sx jxukaysa jiba çxihmesatetx a'jçxa u'jweç yu', ropa ewsa çxihme atesa's athçxa.

¹⁵ Sa' txajx yuwesu yu' espada seena' zeksak sēhna ūsu', txāa yakh maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa knaywa'jsa. Txā'wē yūuçxak maa kiwetewa jxuka juuna' yuuna txāaçxaçxāa juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Sa' ewmeesa yuutxi's seena' kastigaīna kxūusu'jna, uwatx ku'ssawa ma'wēga seena' yū' txā'wēy yūuna Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa txā'wē seena' kastigaīna.

¹⁶ Sa' txajx athni ropate vxite' jī'besu na'jīna fxi'jnik ji'phu': Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa', sa' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhāçxhasa' jīna.

¹⁷ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel sekte yujuçxa ūsteth uy, txā' na'jīnak sus we'we uuniisa çxiçxtxi's ū'sa vxiçxakuētx:

—Jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa myuhwe ū'ya' i'kwe'sx ū'wa'j Dxus ūsku txā's.

¹⁸ Sa' ū'wene'kwe uusaawe'sx çxiçx, jxkaahsawe'sx ma'k yuu, npiiçthē'jwe'sx ma'k yuu, nasa iiméh jxtuhthesa ma'k yuu, jiba uuniisa ma'k yuu, jibate a'jsa uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu walasa ma'k yuu nawa txāatx jxuka pkhakhçxa mē'we jīnak we'we.

¹⁹ Txajū' uythu eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txajx nasa yā'jçxa jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa txāa jibate a'jsa yakh vxite' txajx nasa yā'jçxa pdxi'puçxa puiīya' ūste.

²⁰ Nawa eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa txāa yakh e'zīi tudnitx yuu, txā'wē Kristo's açewe'wesa iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'jna eçx seena'sa piisani yuuk txā'snawa neewe'wekahn kaypuba'pha'ga. Txajū' txāa e'zīitx ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsa' txkhēe wāatāanix yuu itxītey.

²¹ Txajū' jibate a'jsa yuwesu espada seena' zeksa sēhna ūsu'k txāa espadaju ikhnitx yuu nasa ewmeesa yuutxi's, aça' uuniisa çxiçxtxi's vxiçxakwe' txikpkaçxtxi ū'.

20

Naa kiwete mil anxupkaçx Kristo jxkaahwa'j

¹ Txãa e'su' Dxus angel cielujũ kĩaçte uythu, kafx iiméh seena' dxiisatewe'sx lxavxi's atçxa, vxite' çam kadena walasa'sku ji'ph yu'.

² Sa' txãa angela' eçxthê'ja's tudku mil anxu âhpkaçx. Txã' txãniitey ul weeswée Satanasku yaase yu'.

³ Txã'wê yũuçxa kafx seena' dxiisate kxuuphçxa vxitxte yu' selxok ki'p, maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa peena yu' îsxïiya' kasejkahmén mil ânu âhpkaçx. Txãa mil anxu âhte', txhweteni yuuna txaçxmeeçxáawa.

⁴ Txajũ' jxkaahna ũnsinatxthu uy, aça' kxsũ yu' kastigãyya' âjãwa'jsatx kaççxa u'pu'. Vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga dxikthe's spê'thçxa ikhni yuutx txãawe'sxtxiwa uythu. Txãawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' txãa eçx na'wêysa piisani yuuk txã'sna neewe'wesameetx yu', sa' txãa eçx iisawa'jni's dxikthesu meeçxawa kusesuçxáa yuhwa kaaki'pu'jsameetx yu'. Txãawe'sxa' ki' îtxĩ yuuçxa mil anxutx jxkaahna ũsu' Krïsto yakh ja'daçxah.

⁵ Txãawe'sxa' uuçxawa ki' îtxĩ yuusaata' nyafxte, nawa vxite uusaawe'sx yu' îtxĩ yuumeeta' txãa mil anxu skhêwpkaçx.

⁶ Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zeçxa uunijũwa txãawe'sx khuê'y nyafxte îtxĩ yuusáa yakha' seena' yuh weçxa yuja'. Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna. Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxa' mil anxupkaçx jxkaahna ũsutxna, Dxus vxite' Krïsto txãawe'sx tasxte selpiina.

⁷ Mil anxu skhêwnijũ' eçxthê'ja' tudnijũ txhweteni yuuna,

⁸ sa' îsxïina kaypuba'jya' kasejena naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka, Gog vxite' Magog txãawe'sxtxi. Txã'wê yũuçxa puiiya' pkhakhena Magogwe'sx nasatx. Txãawe'sxa' iiméh seena' kuhta' kwetmuse na'wê.

⁹ Txãasatx kiwe makwetewa jxuka âhçxáa kxaaduu Dxus luuçxtxi vxite' Dxus peeygãani çxhabnawa. Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' cielujũ ipx kaahçxa txãawe'sxtxi' jxuka kabku.

¹⁰ Sa' eçxthê'j îsxïisa's ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ũsu'k kxteek akhni yuu, na'wê eçx kazxsa Krïsto's açesa vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wêy yuuçxa kaypuba'kh txãawe'sxtxi akhni yuutx kxtee. Kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa kaasewa'jmée çxhavxyna nes yuutxna.

Kastigãywa'ja's pta'sxya' kuutxa'jni

¹¹ Txajũ' jxkaahna u'pni çxihmesa seena' walasa'sthü uy, vxite' kxtee kaççxa u'psa's. Txajx yafxju thegniteçxáa kiwe vxite' cielu wantaĩmeeçxa jxuka vxitutx, sa' peena yu' vxyaameeta'.

¹² Txajũ' uusaawe'sxtxi uythu, walasa ma'k yuu le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka Dxus tasxte yujuçxa ũste. Açá' librutx phadenitx yuu, vxite' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée îtxĩ fxi'zewa'j libru yã'jçxa. Txajũ' uusaawe'sxtxi Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jnitx yuu, txãawe'sx ma'wê yũuna fxi'zesatewa librote ma'wêne' fxi'jni ũsu' kxtee thegçxa kastigãywa'ja's pta'sxya'.

¹³ Yu'khê khêeçxa uusaawa îtxĩ yuuçxa kiitetx, naapkaçxha' kiwe dxiiga pedanisawa îtxĩ yuuçxa kiitetx. Açá' jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wêçxah ma'wê yũuna fxi'zesatewa pta'sxçxa kastigãywa'jtx yuu.

¹⁴ Txajũ' uu en vxite' uusaawe'sx yã'jçxa infxierno ipx walate akhnitx yuu. Txãa infxierno ipx walate khêenijũ' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uywa'jme'.

¹⁵ Açá' kxteetx akhni yuu bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée îtxĩ fxi'zewa'j librote txãawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnimeesatxi's.

21

Cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa uyni

¹ Txãa e'su' cielu u'sesa vxite' kiwewa u'sesath uy. Txã'wě yuukahní nyafxiitey cielu vxite' kiwewa nyafxiiteywe'sxa' skhěwniitx yuu, açá' kîh mar yuhwa meek yuu.

² Juan yaasesa adxa' uythu Dxus çxhab Jerusalen u'sesa txã'wě Dxus tasxu cielujũ kîjçate. Txãa çxhaba' seena' ew pheu'jni yu'k, novxia iimi'ya' pheu'jçxa ùythâsna ùs na'wě.

³ Sa' cielujũ sus na'jîna we'weni wěse'th:

—Mtheg, açxha' Dxusa' nasaa ksxavxyte ùsa' txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zeya', açá' nasa' Dxus jîi yuutxna. Dxusa' txãawe'sx Dxus yuuya' txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zena.

⁴ Txãasa Dxusa' kîh nxusniijũwa jxuka nwe'wena, açá' peena yu' uuwa'jmée yuuna. Û'newa'j enwa pa'jmeena, nxus we'wewa'jwa pa'jmeena, akasawa pa'jmeena, txãa pa'gatey nyafxíi fxi'zeni ena' skhěwku jî'k.

⁵ Txajũ' jxkaahnite kaçxçxa u'psa' na'jî'k:

—Mtheg, kîhtxwa jxuka yu'pthehçxa u'seçxaçxáath vxit jxuka jîçxa', ki' na'wěk we'we:

—Na'wě we'wenisatxi' mfxi'j, txãa pa'gatey txã' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jîçxa',

⁶ ki' we'wek:

—Adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuunik yuu. Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ùsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. Açá' maawa yũ'wěesa's kîh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée ùsu'nja yu' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxize'jwa'jsana.

⁷ Maawa ewmeesa yu'sa' nwěese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' kîhwa Dxus jîi yu'sa' jxuka txãawe'sxçxaçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Açá' adxa' txãawe'sx Dxus yu'nja, naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna.

⁸ Nawa maa nasawa Dxusa's çxhãçxha yaakxsamée yã'ja' ya'skaçxa fxi'zesa, kîhtewa kazxçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, Dxus ìtxĩmeesatx neewe'wesa, ìsxĩisa txãawe'sxa' infxierno ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ùsa' kxtee khěeya' u'jwa'j jî'phutxna, bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uyya'mée.

Jerusalen u'sesa's uyni

⁹ Txajũ' Dxus angel sietesawe'sx na'wě Dxus kastigo nmeh sietesatx jî'phu'tx siete kopate txãa sietesawe'sx teeçxsa' kũhçxa na'wěk we'we:

—Myuh thegya', pta'sxya'wath Piisxakuẽ jînisá nyuu yuuwa'jsa's jî'k.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, açá' Dxus angela' pe'jna u'kh, teeçx thã'j vxix seena' wala èete. Sa' kxtee kãhçxa', kaavxya'ja'kh Jerusalen çxhab wala Dxus tasxu cielujũ kîisa's.

¹¹ Txãa çxhaba' zhiçxkwe zmeena'k kweethna ùsu', Dxus kweethniju. Sa' txãa zmeena' kweethnisa yu' kwet iiméh zhiçxkwe kwentetesa na'wěk yu'.

¹² Sa' txãa çxhab peeku'j yu' kwetçxaçxáak uphni yu', wala èete jxu'j umnisa, sa' doce vxitxku jî'phu'. Sa' txãa vxitx iisa teeçx angeltxi ùsu'. Txãa vxitxsu yu' Israel jî'j docesawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnitx u'pu'.

¹³ Sek kãani ju'gu tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sek khěeni ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sa' thakwe ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu', vxite' tasxu ju'guwa kxaz vxitxíi.

14 Txãa çxhab peeku'j doce kwet ki'pçxa txãa kajkwesuk kwet uphni yu' txãa iisa doce yasetx fxi'jni yu', na'wẽ Piisxakuẽ j̄nisa jxkaahnisa docesawe'sx yasetx.

15 Adx yakh we'wesa Dxus angela' ji'phu'k isani metro vxyuu behçxaçxáasa txãa çxhaba's isawa'j, vxite' kxtee vxitx vxite' txãa kwet uph txã'wẽsatx isawa'j.

16 Çxhaba' puutx txakhweçxaçxáak yu' jxu'jya'wa txakhuẽy, tapeya'wa txakhuẽy. Aça' Dxus angela' txãa çxhaba's isani metro yakh isate', dos mil doscientos kilómetro ji'phu'k jxu'jya' txakhuẽy, tapeya'wa txakhuẽy, khẽete êetewa txakhuẽy, puutx txakhweçxaçxáatx yu'.

17 Txajũ' kwet upha'sku isa, aça' sesenta y kuarto metrok ji'phu' khẽete êete. Kwe'sx isani metro jiitha'w txãa yakhíçxáak Dxus angela' isana ũsu'.

18 Txãa upha' kwet jaspe yaasesa yakhçxaçxáak umni yu', aça' çxhab yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txãasak seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxya'.

19 Kwet upha's kaaçxida'jnisa kwet yuutxi'sa' kwet fxiyfxiy zhiçxkwesa yakhçxaçxáatx pheu'jni yu' txã' naata': nyafxtewe'sxa's, jaspe yaasesa yakh; e'stewe'sxa's, safxiro yaasesa yakh; tekhtewe'sxa's ágata yaasesa yakh; pahztewe'sxa's, esmeralda yaasesa yakh;

20 tahçtewe'sxa's, ónice yaasesa yakh; seistewe'sxa's, kornalina yaasesa yakh; sietetewe'sxa's, krisolita yaasesa yakh; oçxotewe'sxa's, berilo yaasesa yakh; nwewetewe'sxa's, topacio yaasesa yakh; dieztewe'sxa's, krisoprada yaasesa yakh; oncetewe'sxa's, jacinto yaasesa yakh; docetewe'sxa's amatista yaasesa txã'wẽsa yakhtxi skadni yu'.

21 Doce vxitxsa yu', perlaçxaçxáatx yu', teeçx perlaçxáa teeçx vxitxte ãjk yu'. Aça' çxhabte klxiikhun wala yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txãasak zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxyaana nes yu'.

22 Kxteea' pkhaakheni dxuus yat uymeeth, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus k̄htewa jxuka ãjãsa txãa çxhabte jxuka ãhçxáak ũsu', Piisxakuẽ j̄nisawa txã'wẽy.

23 Txãa çxhaba' sek, a'te, txã'wẽsa eena' kweethwa'jsa peejxmeek yu', txãa pa'gatey Dxus zmeena' khikhyni yakhçxáa jxukak eena' kweethe', aça' vxite zmeena' kweethsa' Piisxakuẽ j̄nisaíçxáak yu'.

24 Maa kiwetewe'sxwa Dxus nwe'wenisa' txãa çxhab eena' kweethnisu fxi'zetxna, aça' maa jxkaahsawe'sxwa txãa çxhaba's weçxana wala tuuthe'jetxna.

25 Txãa çxhabte vxitxa' maa enteçxáa yuhwa aphni yuumeena, txãa pa'gatey çxhi'dxwa'j enwa mée yuuna.

26 Kxteea' wala yuh txãa çxhaba's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna maa kiwejũwe'sxwa.

27 Nawa kazxsa yu' k̄h yuhwa u'kameena, ahçena ísx̄iisa k̄jk̄hwa ewméé yũusa. Naasáa Piisxakuẽ j̄nisa libru ji'pha' txãa librote txãawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnisa yuuçxáa u'katxna bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ãtx̄i fxi'zewa'jsa.

22

1 Txajũ' Dxus angela' teeçx yu'wala seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme atesa's pta'sxku, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' txãa yu'a' Dxus jxkaahna ũsni vxite' Piisxakuẽ j̄nisa txãawe'sx jxkaahna ũsnijũk kasehna ũsu'.

2 Çxhabte klxiikhun walasa pxãhte vxite' yu'wala pukate puutx pdxi'p fxtũutasx buçxaçxa walaana kãhtx, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa. Sa' txãa fxtũutasxa' a'te iisak yũna nes yu', txãasak

anxute' doce weces yūnu', naapkaçxha' eç yu' yu'çek selpi' maa kiwejū nasatxwa jxuka.

³ Kxteea' ewmeesa yu' kīh yuhwamée yuuna. Txāa çxhabte' Dxus vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāawe'sx jxkaahna ūsutzna, naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxtxi selpisaawe'sxa' weçxana neewe'wena nes yuutzna.

⁴ Kxteea' Dxus yakh pdxi'puçxa puutx uyya' ājātxna, sa' Dxus yase's txāawe'sx dxikthesu ji'phsa yuutzna.

⁵ Kxteea' çxhi'dxwa'j enmée yuuna, aça' kxtee fxi'zesa' pki'tawa'jwa pee-jimeetxna, sa' sek kweethniwa peejimeena, txāa pa'gatey eena' kweethsa' Dxusíçxá'. Aça' kxtee ūssa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuutzna.

Jesukristo kīwa'j en utxa ūsa'

⁶ Txajū' Dxus angela' adxa's na'jīnak we'we:

—Na'wē pta'sxnisa' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata', aça' txāatxi's isasa yuhtxna sūhna wa'lmée jxpaga'gawa'ja'. Txāa pa'gatey nyafxīi txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'kh txāa Dxus íçxáak āçxwa txajx angela's kaah, na'wē kīhwa yūuya'wa' jwee yu' jxthēyuumée txāatx kaajiyu'khan āçxh naa ensu selpisaawe'sxtxi.

⁷ Txajū' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuwe'nja, aça' naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ūsta' txāatx kxtey yūusa' seena' weçxana neeyūutzna jī'k.

⁸ Juan yaasesa adxa' txā'wēsatzthu uyna wēse'jna yuu. Sa' txā'wē uyna wēse'jçxa', Dxus angel kaavxya'ja'kh txajx tasxte peejxūkweth neewe'weya'.

⁹ Nawa txāa yu' na'wēk we'we adxa's:

—Adxa's peejxūkwenu. Adxa' idx na'wēysaíçxáath, iidx yakhthē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'ze' txā'wēsath, vxite' Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna kxtey yuusawe'sx na'wēysaíçxáath Dxusna selpisáa. Aça' wejxwa Dxusnaçxáa mneewe'we jī'k.

¹⁰ Txajū' ki' we'wek na'jīna:

—Naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sa' pta'sxmée yu' yuunu. Txā'wēme' kxtee we'wenisa kxtey yuuwa'j en ājxa'wa'.

¹¹ Aça' txāa en āanijuyā'ja', pta'sxni's nwēese'jsamée yu' jweeíçxáa ewmée kazx yuuna fxi'zetxna, naapkaçxha' pta'sxni's nwēese'jsa' jweeíçxáa Dxus yakh txutemée çxhāçxha fxi'zetxna.

¹² Txajū' Jesus ki' we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja. Sa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah kīh yūuna fxi'zesatewa txā'wē fxi'zepa'ga deweni's jxūçxa yuwe'nja.

¹³ Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yu-uwa'jsath. Adxthu nyafxte ūsya' takh, sa' jxuka skhēwtewa adx íçxáa neeyūuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée.

¹⁴ Maawa athni ropa's yaateçxa ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja', Dxus çxhabte vxitxte u'kaçxa kxtee fxtūutasx bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxī'ze'jwa'jsa's ū'ya' u'kasa yakha'.

¹⁵ Nawa kazx ewmeesawe'sx, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, Dxus ítxīmeesatx neewe'wesa, kīhtewa jxuka ísxīiwa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'zesa txā'wē yūusawe'sxa' u'kaya' ājāmeeçxa ekaju neeyūutzna.

¹⁶ Jesus ki' we'weçxa': Adxa' adx tasxte selpisáa angela's kaath, Dxus luuçxwe'sxtxi txā'wēsa's jxuka pta'sxkahn. Adxa' nyafxte'wē'sxthu, sa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'the kasehsath. Sa' khikhiiçte estrelxa zhiçxkwe eena' kweethsath jī'k.

¹⁷ Aça' Dxus Espiritu vxite' Piisxakuẽ j̃nisa nyuu txãawe'sxa' pi'ki'tx:
—Myuh j̃ina.

Aça' txã'wẽ pi'kxni's wẽse'jsa' jweeju mpa'yawe. Aça' yũ'wẽesa' utxaaçxa mpa'gawe yu' багаçxteçxáa yuhwa uuwa'jmeete kaafxize'jsa's, k̃ih yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée.

¹⁸ Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna nwẽese'jsa jxukaysatx adxa' na'wẽth yu'kxpeje': Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ũsa' txãate k̃ihçxáawa yutxawáatxna aça' txã'wẽ yũusatxi's na'wẽ naa librute kastigo fxi'jni ũsta' txãatx jxpa'gawa'j vxituna Dxusa'.

¹⁹ Meeçxawa Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna k̃ihçxáawa ivxiituwáatxna aça' txã'wẽ yũusatxi's Dxusa' puuçmeena txãa fxtũutasx багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxize'jwa'jsa's. Sa' na'wẽ pta'sxna fxi'jni yuuk txãa çxhabetewa ka'ga'jmeena.

²⁰ Txã'wẽ yũuwa'jsa' na'j̃i'k:

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja j̃ite', passa':

—Txã'j̃iwaççxáawa, wẽt yuuna. Nawa dud myuh, Jesus.

²¹ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.